

**2017 | CENSUS OF  
AGRICULTURE**

**Michigan  
State and County Data**

**Volume 1 • Geographic Area Series • Part 22**

**AC-17-A-22**

**Issued April 2019**

**United States Department of Agriculture**

**Sonny Perdue, Secretary**

**National Agricultural Statistics Service**

**Hubert Hamer, Administrator**

## Acknowledgments

The U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) conducted the 2017 Census of Agriculture, analyzed the data, and prepared this and other reports. The census provides a comprehensive picture of U.S. agriculture in 2017, and NASS recognizes and appreciates that many individuals and organizations contributed to the effort.

Most importantly, the success of the agriculture census depends directly on the cooperation of farmers and ranchers across the country. Recognizing that participating in the census is their responsibility and gives them a voice in their future, agricultural producers took the time to provide the information requested. We are grateful to every producer who participated in the 2017 census.

Also essential were the many partners who communicated about the census and encouraged producers to respond. Farm organizations, stakeholder groups, agriculture media, community-based organizations, and land grant and other universities helped build awareness of the census and its importance to producers, their communities, and U.S. agriculture as a whole. We appreciate their help in reaching all kinds of agricultural operations, thereby ensuring a comprehensive census.

Various USDA agencies and State departments of agriculture provided valuable advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census, as well as critical assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census forms. Our thanks to them and to the enumerators who collected data locally through NASS' cooperative agreement with the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics offered advice on census questions, as well as their strong and consistent support and thoughtful recommendations for census and other programs. Representatives of public and private organizations provided input as well.

Finally, we acknowledge and appreciate the support services of the U.S. Department of Commerce National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN.

To learn more about the census of agriculture, visit [www.nass.usda.gov/AgCensus](http://www.nass.usda.gov/AgCensus), where you can access new and historic data in a variety of formats, including the Quick Stats database. To learn about other NASS reports and activities, visit [www.nass.usda.gov](http://www.nass.usda.gov). For additional information, contact NASS Customer Service through email ([nass@nass.usda.gov](mailto:nass@nass.usda.gov)) or phone (800-727-9540).

In accordance with Federal civil rights law and U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) civil rights regulations and policies, the USDA, its Agencies, offices, and employees, and institutions participating in or administering USDA programs are prohibited from discriminating based on race, color, national origin, religion, sex, gender identity (including gender expression), sexual orientation, disability, age, marital status, family/parental status, income derived from a public assistance program, political beliefs, or reprisal or retaliation for prior civil rights activity, in any program or activity conducted or funded by USDA (not all bases apply to all programs). Remedies and complaint filing deadlines vary by program or incident.

Persons with disabilities who require alternative means of communication for program information (e.g., Braille, large print, audiotape, American Sign Language, etc.) should contact the responsible Agency or USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TTY) or contact USDA through the Federal Relay Service at (800) 877-8339. Additionally, program information may be made available in languages other than English.

To file a program discrimination complaint, complete the USDA Program Discrimination Complaint Form, AD-3027, found online at How to File a Program Discrimination Complaint and at any USDA office or write a letter addressed to USDA and provide in the letter all of the information requested in the form. To request a copy of the complaint form, call (866) 632-9992. Submit your completed form or letter to USDA by: (1) mail: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, D.C. 20250-9410; (2) fax: (202) 690-7442; or (3) email: [program.intake@usda.gov](mailto:program.intake@usda.gov).

USDA is an equal opportunity provider, employer, and lender.

---

# Contents

---

	Page
Introduction.....	VII
State Map .....	1

## FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture.....	2
2. Farms by Size .....	3
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.....	3
4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.....	4
5. Average Market Value per Farm.....	4
6. Selected Farm Production Expenses .....	5
7. Selected Farm Production Expenses – Percent of Total.....	5
8. Farms by Legal Status – Percent of Total .....	6

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 2017 and Earlier Census Years.....	7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share, Food Marketing Practices, and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012.....	9
3. Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2017 and 2012.....	11
4. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 .....	12
5. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012 .....	16
6. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 .....	16
7. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012.....	17
8. Land: 2017 and 2012 .....	17
9. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land by Size of Farm: 2017 and 2012 .....	18
10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 .....	18
11. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2017 and 2012.....	19
12. Cattle and Calves – Inventory: 2017 and 2012 .....	20
13. Cattle and Calves – Sales: 2017 and 2012.....	21
14. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017 .....	21
15. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017 .....	22
16. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017 .....	22
17. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017 .....	23
18. Cattle and Calves – Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2017 .....	23
19. Hogs and Pigs – Inventory: 2017 and 2012.....	23

20. Hogs and Pigs – Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	24
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017 .....	24
22. Hogs and Pigs – Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2017 .....	24
23. Hogs and Pigs – Inventory by Type of Producer: 2017 .....	24
24. Hogs and Pigs – Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2017 .....	25
25. Hogs and Pigs – Inventory by Type of Operation: 2017 .....	25
26. Hogs and Pigs – Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2017 .....	25
27. Sheep and Lambs Flock Size by Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017 .....	25
28. Goats, Kids, and Mohair – Inventory, Mohair Production, and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	26
29. Equine – Inventory and Sales: 2017 .....	26
30. Poultry – Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 .....	27
31. Aquaculture Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	27
32. Other Animals – Inventory: 2017 and 2012 .....	28
33. Other Animals and Animal Products – Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	28
34. Specified Crops Harvested – Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2017 .....	28
35. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 .....	29
36. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 .....	32
37. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2017 and 2012 .....	35
38. Berries by Acres: 2017 .....	37
39. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 .....	38
40. Woodland Crops Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	39
41. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 .....	40
42. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2017 and 2012 .....	41
43. Value of Land and Buildings: 2017 and 2012 .....	41
44. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 .....	41
45. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 .....	42
46. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012 .....	42
47. Land Use Practices by Size of Farm: 2017 and 2012 .....	43
48. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 .....	44
49. Renewable Energy: 2017 and 2012 .....	45
50. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2017 and 2012 .....	45
51. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 .....	46
52. Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 and 2012 .....	47
53. Selected Farm Characteristics by Producers' Involvement in Decisionmaking: 2017 .....	48
54. Involvement in Decisionmaking by Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	50
55. Male Producers – Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017 .....	51
56. Male Producers – Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	52
57. Female Producers – Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017 .....	53
58. Female Producers – Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	54
59. Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish Origin Producers – Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017 .....	55
60. Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish Origin Producers – Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	56
61. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2017 .....	58

62. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Producers: 2017 .....	62
63. Selected Producer Characteristics by Race: 2017 .....	66
64. Selected Principal Producer Characteristics by Race: 2017.....	68
65. Producers with Military Service – Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017.....	70
66. Producers with Military Service – Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	71
67. Young Producers – Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017 .....	72
68. Young Producers – Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	73
69. New and Beginning Producers – Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017 .....	74
70. New and Beginning Producers – Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	75
71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 .....	76
72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 .....	102
73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017.....	128
74. Summary by Legal Status for Tax Purposes: 2017 .....	154
75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 .....	180
76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 .....	208
77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017.....	221

## **CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 2017.....	234
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 .....	255
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 .....	290
4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012 .....	309
5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 .....	314
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012.....	321
7. Hired Farm Labor – Workers and Payroll: 2017.....	335
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 .....	349
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 .....	377
10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 .....	391
11. Cattle and Calves – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	405
12. Hogs and Pigs – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	436
13. Sheep and Lambs – Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017 and 2012.....	450
14. All Goats – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	455
15. Milk Goats – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	456
16. Angora Goats – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	457
17. Meat Goats and Other Goats – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012.....	458
18. Equine – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	459
19. Poultry – Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012.....	461
20. Miscellaneous Poultry – Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012.....	475
21. Colonies of Honey Bees – Inventory and Honey Sales: 2017 and 2012.....	483
22. Aquaculture Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	484
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties – Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 .....	485
24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017.....	491
25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 .....	519
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012.....	531
27. Other Crops: 2017 and 2012.....	542

28. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 .....	544
29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012.....	545
30. Land in Orchards: 2017 and 2012 .....	585
31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012.....	586
32. Land in Berries: 2017 and 2012.....	600
33. Berries: 2017.....	601
34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 .....	608
35. Cultivated Christmas Trees: 2017 and 2012.....	621
36. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2017 and 2012.....	622
37. Maple Syrup: 2017 and 2012.....	623
38. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2017 .....	624
39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012.....	625
40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012.....	644
41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012.....	651
42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 .....	665
43. Selected Practices: 2017 and 2012 .....	672
44. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 .....	677
45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 .....	681
46. Male Producers: 2017 .....	723
47. Female Producers: 2017 .....	724
48. Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish Origin Producers: 2017 .....	725
49. American Indian or Alaska Native Producers: 2017 .....	726
50. Asian Producers: 2017 .....	727
51. Black or African American Producers: 2017.....	727
52. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Producers: 2017 .....	728
53. White Producers: 2017 .....	729
54. Producers Reporting More Than One Race: 2017.....	730
55. Producers With Military Service: 2017 .....	731
56. Young Producers: 2017 .....	732
57. New and Beginning Producers: 2017 .....	733

## **APPENDICES**

A. Census of Agriculture Methodology .....	A-1
B. General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form.....	B-1

Index.....	Index 1
Publication Program.....	Inside back cover

---

# Introduction

---

## HISTORY

The 2017 Census of Agriculture is the 29<sup>th</sup> Federal census of agriculture and the fifth conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census conducted the census of agriculture for 156 years (1840-1996). The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture to NASS.

The history of collecting data on U.S. agriculture dates back as far as President George Washington, who kept meticulous statistical records describing his own and other farms. In 1791, President Washington wrote to farmers requesting information on land values, crop acreages, crop yields, livestock prices, and taxes. Washington compiled the results on an area extending roughly 250 miles from north to south and 100 miles from east to west which today lies in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia, where most of the young country's population lived. In effect, Washington's inquiry was an attempt to fulfill the need for sound agricultural data for a nation that was heavily reliant on the success of agriculture. Such informal inquiries worked while the Nation was young, but were insufficient as the country expanded.

In 1839, Congress appropriated \$1,000 for "carrying out agricultural investigations, and procuring agricultural statistics." The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. As the country expanded and agriculture evolved, the decade between censuses became too long an interval to capture the changes in agricultural production. After the 1920 census, the census interval was changed to every five years resulting in a separate, mid-decade census of agriculture that was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. The agriculture census continued as part of the decennial census through 1950. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established

the census of agriculture on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years. It is the leading source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent. Census of agriculture data are routinely used by agriculture organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Census of agriculture data are frequently used to:

- Show the importance and value of agriculture at the county, State, and national levels;
- Provide agricultural news media and agricultural associations benchmark statistics for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce;
- Compare the income and costs of production;
- Provide important data about the demographics and financial well-being of producers;
- Evaluate historical agricultural trends to formulate farm and rural policies and develop programs that help agricultural producers;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Identify the assets needed to support agricultural production such as land, buildings, machinery, and other equipment;
- Create an extensive database of information on uncommon crops and livestock and the value of those commodities for assessing the need to develop policies and programs to support those commodities;
- Provide geographic data on production so agribusinesses will locate near major production areas for efficiencies for both producers and agribusinesses;

- Measure the usage of modern technologies such as conservation practices, organic production, renewable energy systems, internet access, and specialized marketing strategies;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests;
- Analyze and report the current state of food, fuel, and fiber production in the United States; and
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities.

## **LEGAL AUTHORITY**

The 2017 Census of Agriculture is required by law under the “Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,” Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture every fifth year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands, and American Samoa.

## **FARM DEFINITION**

The census definition of a farm is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and was used in each subsequent census of agriculture. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

## **DATA COMPARABILITY**

Most commodity data are comparable between the 2017 and 2012 censuses. Changes were made to the 2017 census that affect the comparability for some data items. Demographic data, for the 2017 Census of Agriculture, are not fully comparable to 2012 and earlier census data due to terminology and definition changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form, Data Changes for a detailed

discussion of these changes.

## **REFERENCE PERIOD**

Reference periods for the 2017 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2012 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form for details.
- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, and market value of land and buildings are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales, other farm-related income, direct sales income, income from federal farm programs, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, farm expenses, chemical and fertilizer use, irrigated acreage, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

## **TABLES AND APPENDICES**

**Chapter 1.** Table 1 shows State-level historical data through the 1987 census and tables 2 through 52 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 2012 census. Tables 53 through 70 show detailed producer and farm operation data for the 2017 census only. Tables 71 through 77 show detailed State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for the 2017 census only.

**Chapter 2.** County-level data are presented in 57 tables in 2 different table formats - county and county summary. Most tables include 2012 historical data. County tables include general data for all counties within the State. The county names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide comprehensive data for all counties reporting a data item.

**Appendix A.** Provides information about data collection and data processing activities and discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A summarizes coverage, nonresponse, and misclassification adjustment for selected items for the State. Table B provides reliability estimates of State totals for selected items. Table C summarizes coverage, nonresponse, and misclassification adjustment for selected items at the county level. Table D provides total number

of American Indian or Alaska Native farm producers both on and off reservations by county.

**Appendix B.** Includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text." It also provides facsimiles of the report form and instruction sheet used to collect data.

## RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm producers. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm producers;
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian and Alaska Native, Asian, Black and African American, and Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin farm producers.

## SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies such as the 2018 Irrigation and Water Management Survey and the 2018 Census of Aquaculture are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2017 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are

developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. Quick Stats, NASS's online database that allows data users to build customized queries, should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

Data Lab  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
Room 5305A, Stop 2054  
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054  
or  
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

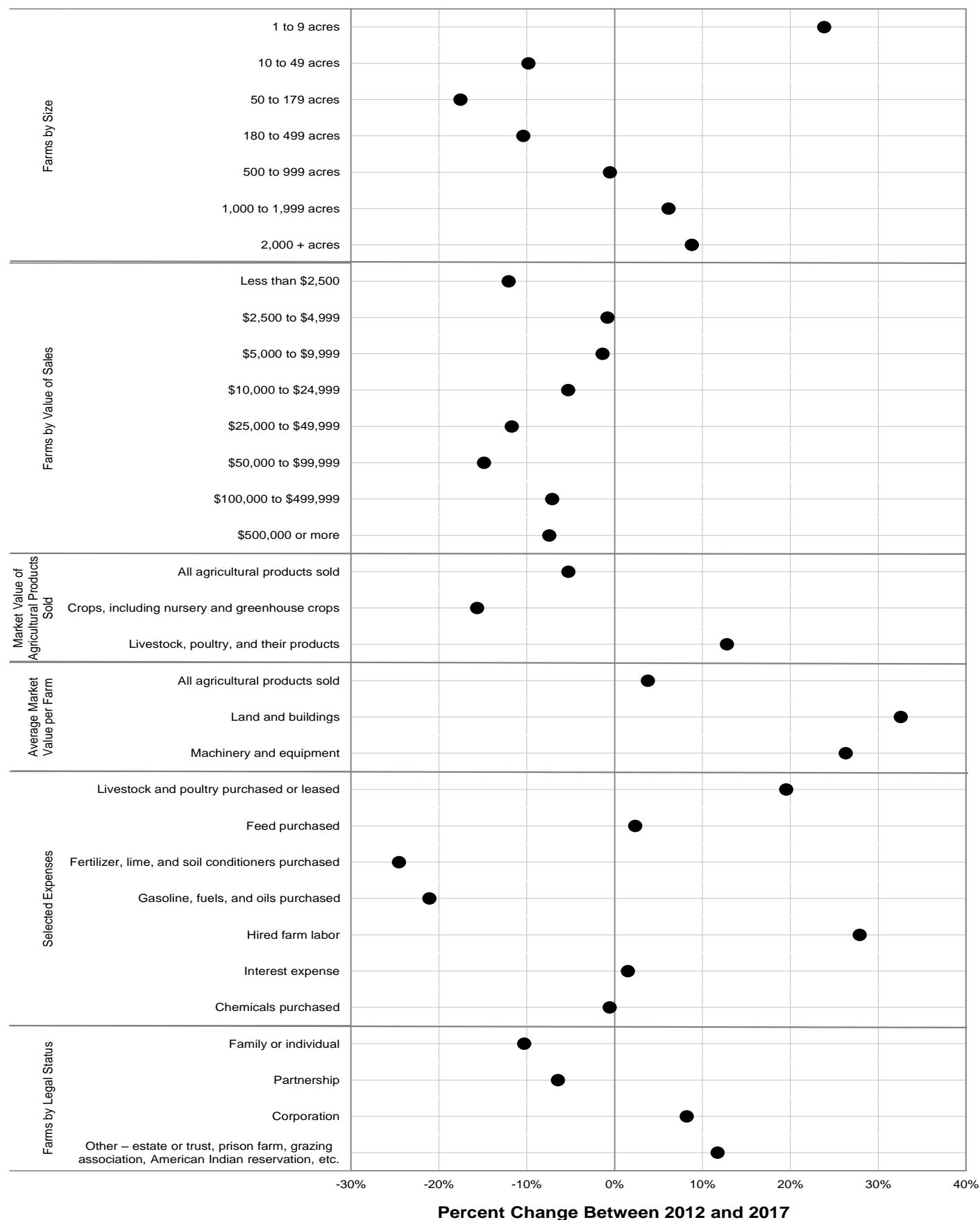
- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (H) Coefficient of variation is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent or the standard error is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent of mean.
- (IC) Independent city.
- (L) Coefficient of variation is less than 0.05 percent or the standard error is less than 0.05 percent of the mean.
- (NA) Not available.
- (X) Not applicable.
- (Z) Less than half of the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.
- sq ft Square feet.



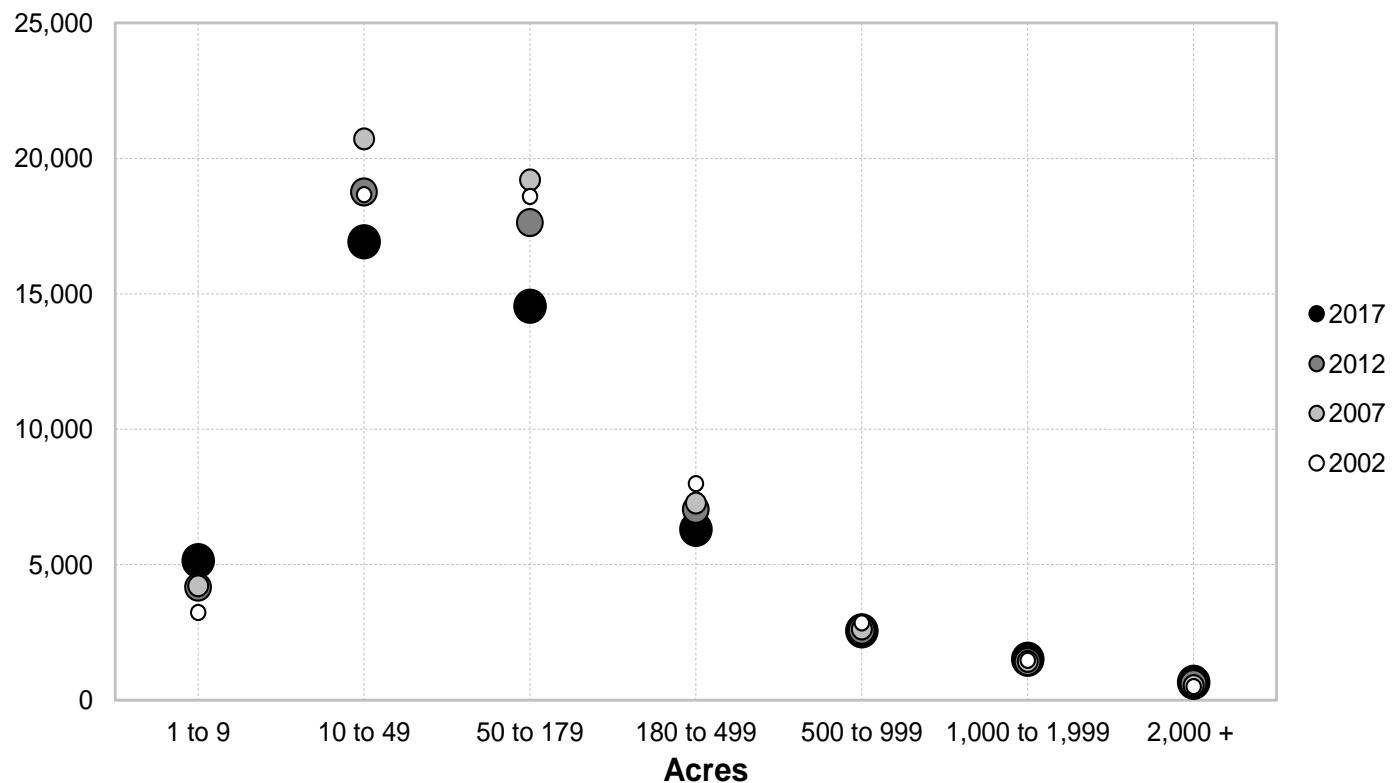


Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census.  
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 2017.

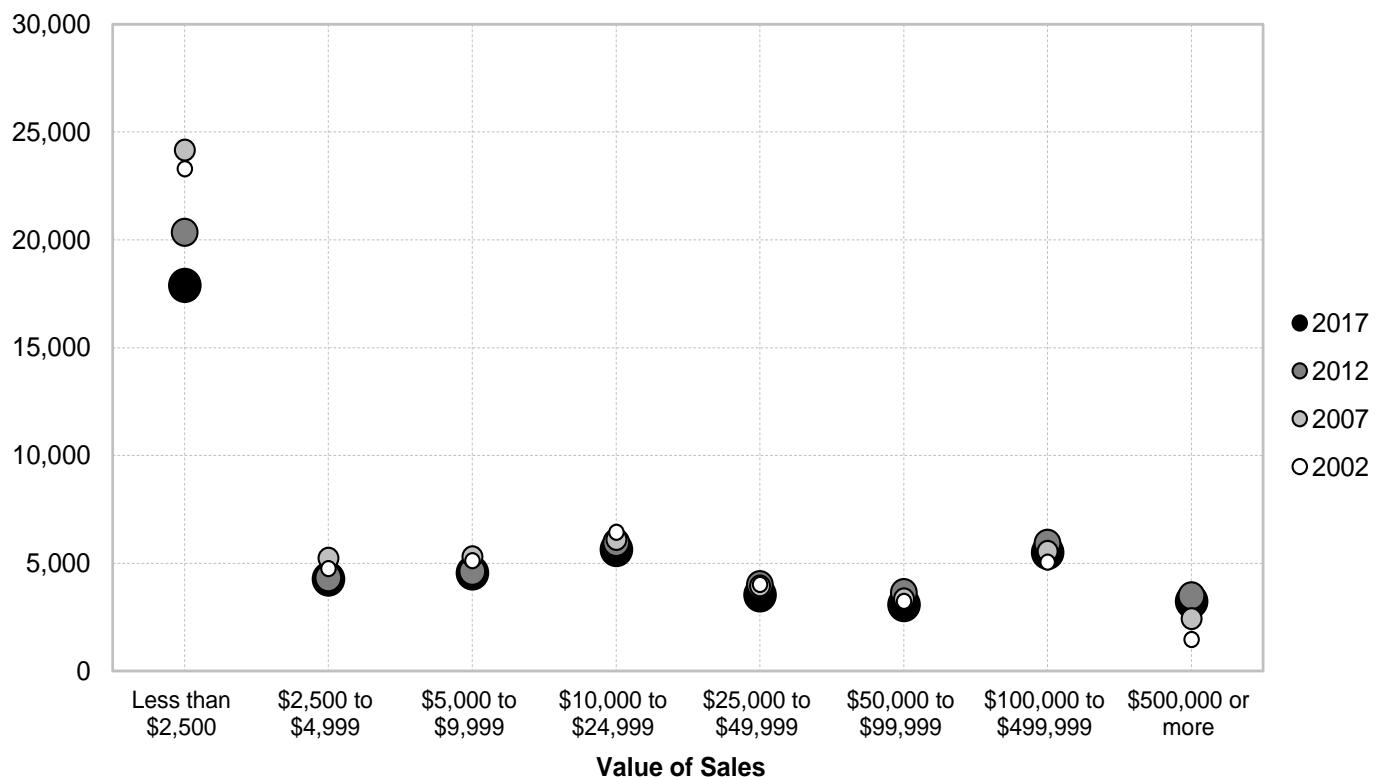
**Figure 1. Profile of Michigan's Agriculture**



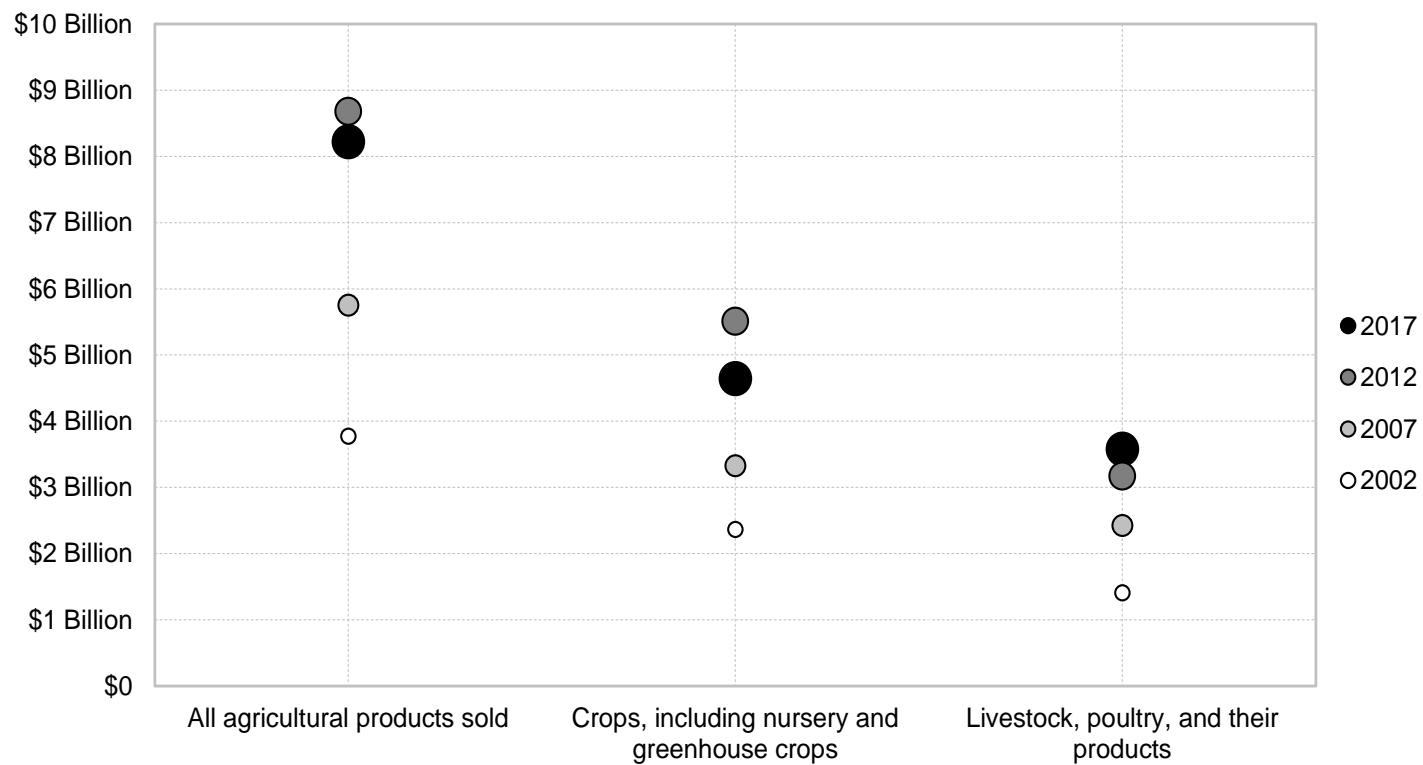
**Figure 2. Farms by Size**



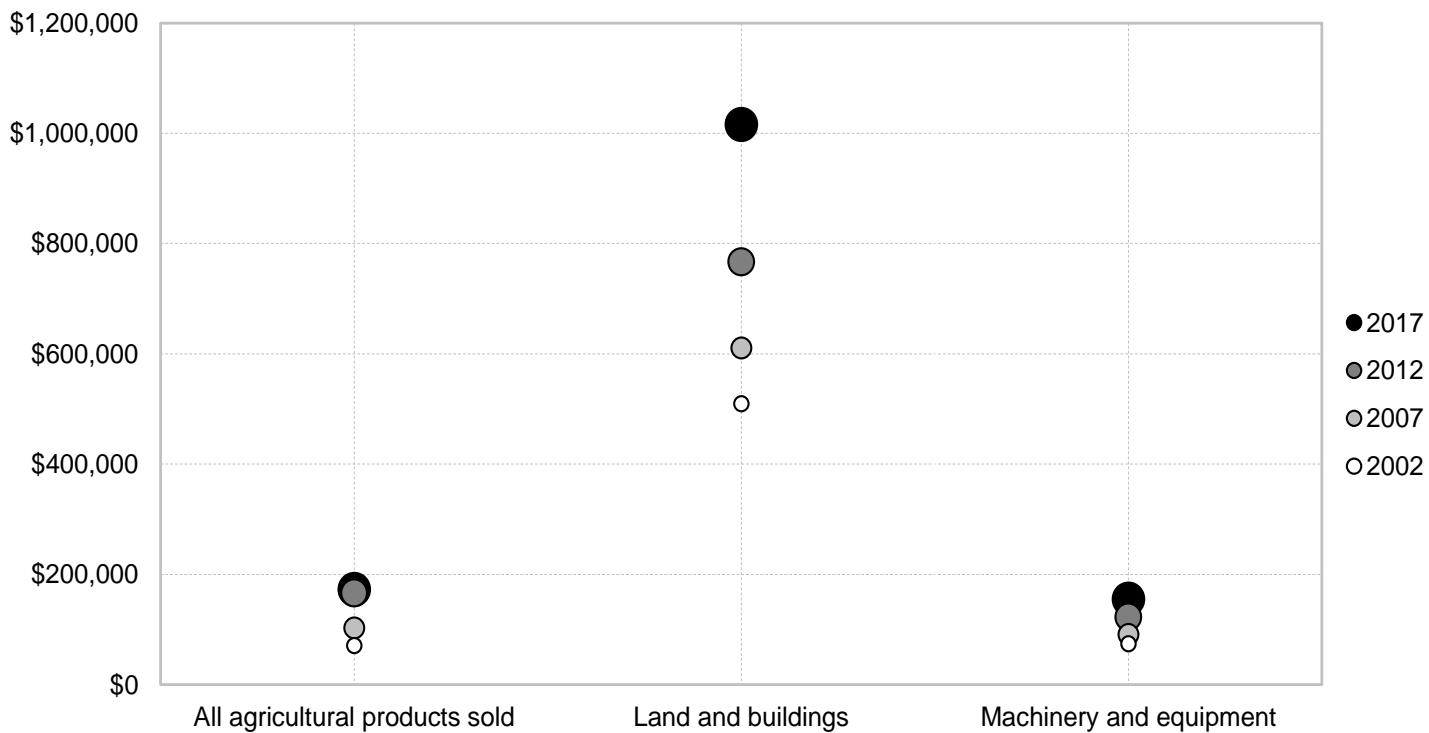
**Figure 3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold**



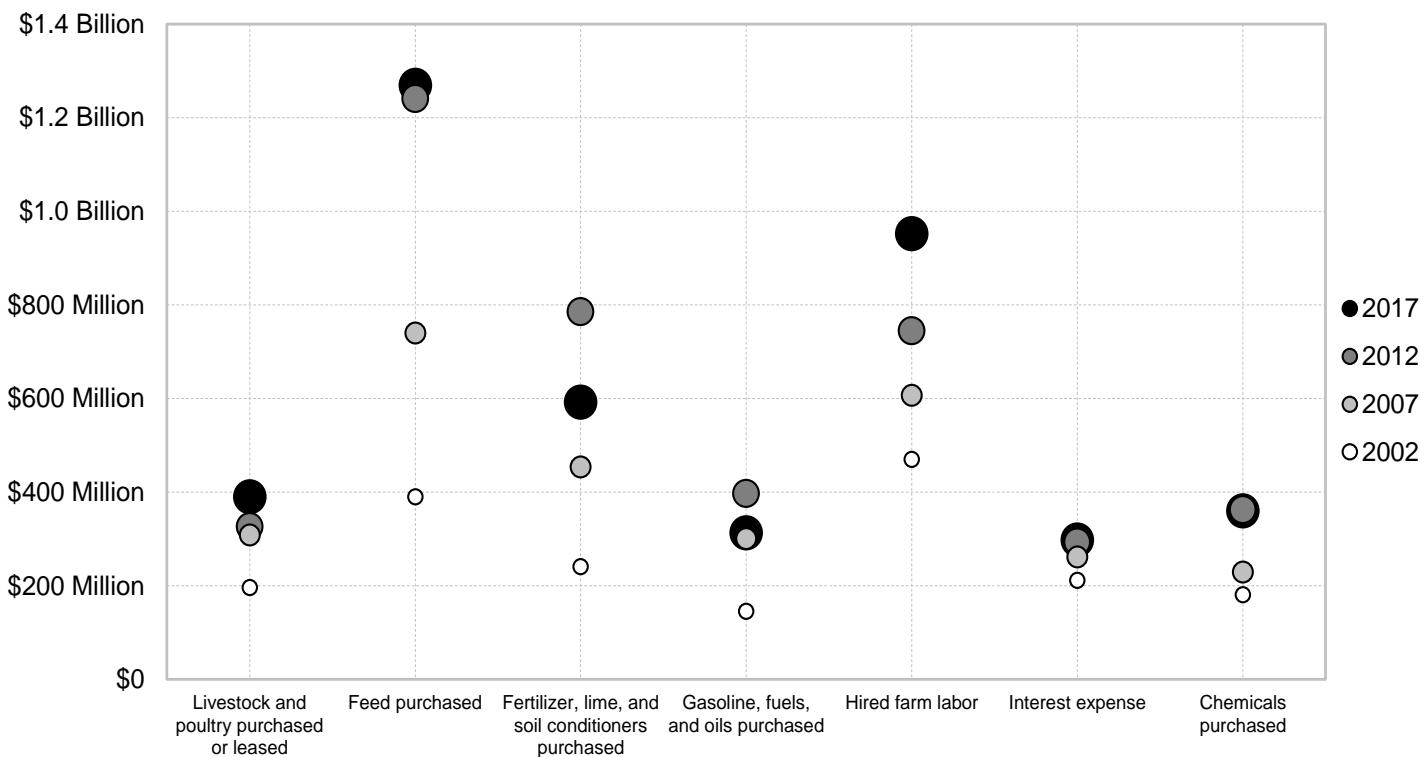
**Figure 4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold**



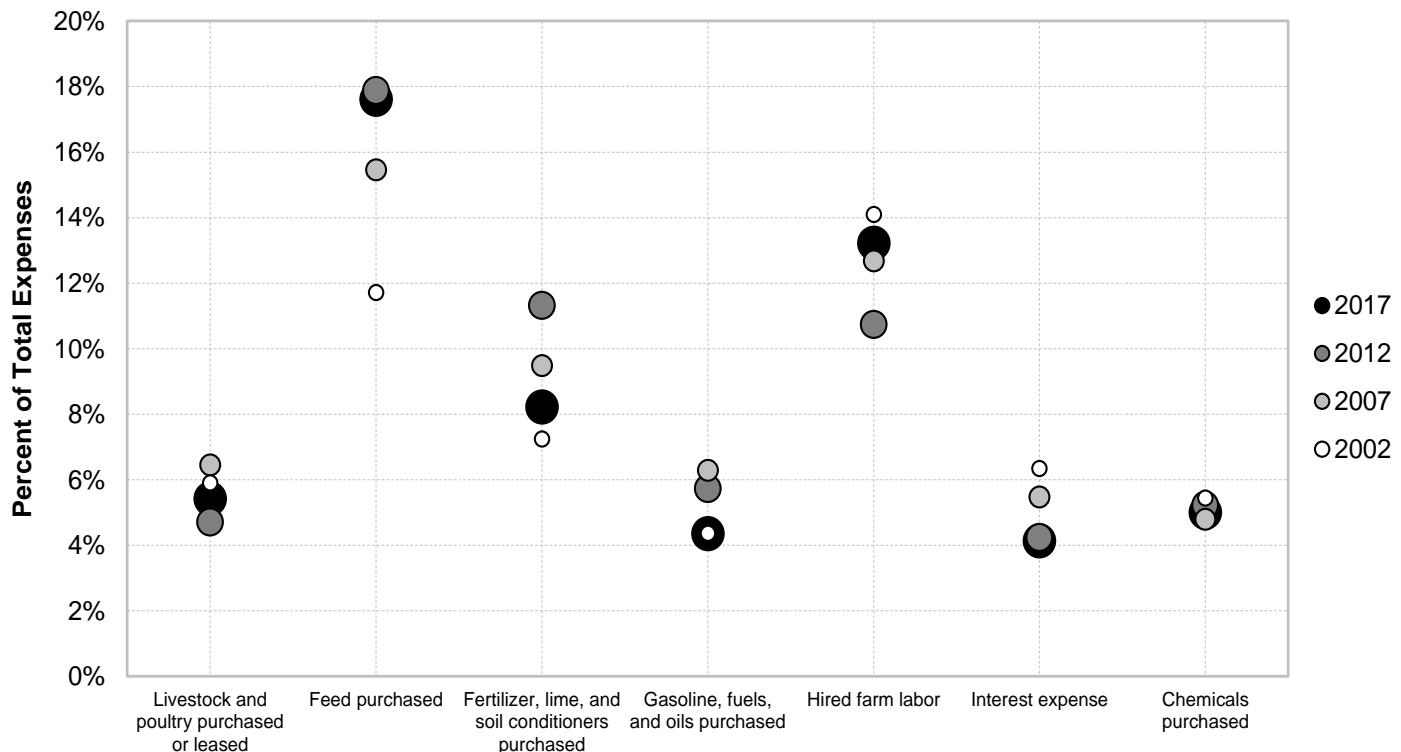
**Figure 5. Average Market Value per Farm**



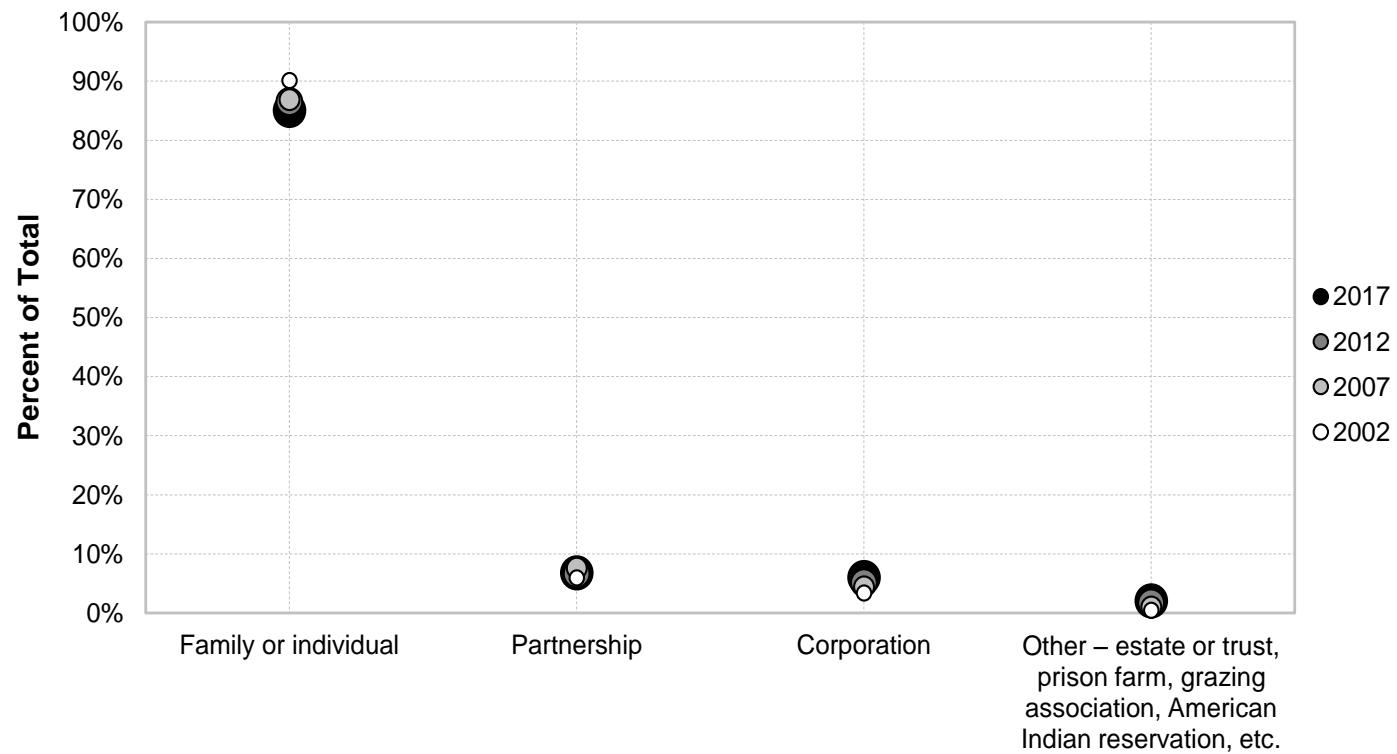
**Figure 6. Selected Farm Production Expenses**



**Figure 7. Selected Farm Production Expenses - Percent of Total**



**Figure 8. Farms by Legal Status - Percent of Total**



**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 2017 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All farms	2017	2012	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage		
						1997	1992	1987
Farms .....number	47,641	52,194	56,014	53,315	53,519	46,027	46,562	51,172
Land in farms .....acres	9,764,090	9,948,564	10,031,807	10,142,958	10,443,935	9,872,812	10,088,170	10,316,861
Average size of farm .....acres	205	191	179	190	195	215	217	202
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm .....dollars	1,015,631	766,148	610,556	509,299	335,580	358,166	247,370	196,065
Average per acre .....dollars	4,955	4,020	3,409	2,667	1,704	1,671	1,131	971
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000	7,371,356	6,395,233	5,082,342	3,761,334	3,318,370	3,055,199	2,558,206	2,347,585
Average per farm .....dollars	154,740	122,533	90,742	73,910	62,011	66,361	55,028	45,954
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	4,162	4,219	3,235	3,375	2,611	2,562	2,866
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	18,764	20,726	18,663	15,243	12,075	11,148	12,174
50 to 179 acres .....	14,539	17,634	19,206	18,605	20,322	17,439	17,449	19,779
180 to 499 acres .....	6,308	7,040	7,275	7,993	9,606	8,989	10,289	11,329
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	2,574	2,619	2,856	3,245	3,201	3,576	3,667
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,504	1,417	1,424	1,468	1,354	1,338	1,234	1,134
2,000 acres or more .....	656	603	545	495	374	374	304	223
Total cropland .....farms	40,597	44,668	48,592	47,904	49,199	43,017	44,320	48,653
acres	7,924,480	7,669,071	7,803,643	7,983,574	8,273,748	7,891,802	8,156,388	8,181,320
Harvested cropland .....farms	35,147	37,479	37,868	38,244	42,704	37,941	41,334	46,017
acres	7,214,667	7,057,978	6,859,081	6,827,903	6,989,300	6,724,480	6,584,251	6,172,468
Irrigated land .....farms	5,153	5,025	5,078	4,413	4,123	3,752	3,823	3,755
acres	670,212	592,243	500,428	456,278	407,071	393,485	366,465	314,953
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	8,220,935	8,678,050	5,753,219	3,772,435	3,694,670	3,567,825	3,028,547	2,545,078
Average per farm .....dollars	172,560	166,265	102,710	70,757	69,035	77,516	65,043	49,736
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	4,644,252	5,506,437	3,329,928	2,362,628	2,314,487	2,199,721	1,671,563	1,272,802
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	3,576,684	3,171,614	2,423,291	1,409,807	1,380,183	1,368,104	1,356,984	1,272,276
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....	17,877	20,331	24,150	23,291	16,794	12,557	10,923	12,670
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,268	4,303	5,229	4,749	5,963	5,049	5,579	6,774
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,545	4,609	5,292	5,107	6,610	5,800	6,387	7,548
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,631	5,946	6,094	6,429	8,066	7,213	7,752	8,460
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,519	3,986	3,941	4,019	4,843	4,472	4,683	5,002
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,084	3,623	3,342	3,229	3,837	3,663	4,163	4,322
\$100,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,494	5,914	5,546	5,038	6,151	5,962	6,156	5,808
\$500,000 or more .....	3,223	3,482	2,420	1,453	1,355	1,311	919	588
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:								
Family or individual .....	40,523	45,174	48,687	48,070	47,103	40,190	40,654	45,166
Partnership .....	3,246	3,470	4,260	3,172	4,121	3,778	4,316	4,662
Corporation .....	2,880	2,662	2,494	1,817	2,035	1,834	1,431	1,167
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	992	888	573	256	260	225	161	177
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000	7,208,181	6,942,117	4,786,767	3,333,716	2,975,925	2,835,658	2,583,189	2,211,823
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ....\$1,000	390,358	326,573	308,543	196,578	182,079	175,474	205,867	190,386
Feed purchased ....\$1,000	1,269,333	1,240,433	740,126	390,264	422,966	414,770	333,497	273,192
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased <sup>2</sup> ....\$1,000	592,379	785,135	453,795	241,158	255,435	244,613	218,185	194,526
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ....\$1,000	313,479	397,260	300,854	145,503	150,939	142,449	141,653	120,621
Hired farm labor ....\$1,000	952,388	744,744	606,717	469,731	389,932	369,145	318,276	242,445
Interest expense ....\$1,000	297,871	293,485	261,676	211,406	201,024	189,849	181,417	197,966
Chemicals purchased ....\$1,000	360,374	362,470	229,101	181,198	192,051	182,494	149,282	119,993
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	12,221	13,626	14,454	14,495	18,130	15,468	17,031	19,436
number	1,201,383	1,130,477	1,048,206	998,204	1,051,130	1,025,702	1,113,604	1,163,352
Beef cows .....farms	7,445	8,016	7,848	8,144	9,062	7,566	7,548	8,163
number	103,522	108,126	109,500	117,564	125,630	116,399	116,106	110,156
Milk cows .....farms	2,158	2,409	2,647	3,013	4,226	3,990	5,198	6,499
number	442,032	376,255	344,233	298,429	301,568	300,641	316,954	344,550
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	9,539	10,677	11,631	11,293	16,330	14,293	15,780	18,164
number	748,919	681,128	603,609	516,107	554,154	537,681	594,685	653,806
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,017	2,198	2,691	2,180	3,316	2,853	4,774	5,577
number	1,236,567	1,099,478	1,032,054	927,400	1,024,236	1,032,014	1,231,641	1,227,069
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,441	2,150	2,930	2,336	3,029	2,690	4,770	5,603
number	4,076,081	3,598,475	3,316,183	2,789,197	2,195,553	2,206,940	2,300,151	2,215,872
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	7,039	6,783	5,247	3,491	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number	15,074,549	12,676,021	9,034,335	7,308,261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	1,582	1,124	725	659	416	336	386	495
number	8,868,690	5,737,416	4,041,902	4,027,972	405,014	393,028	400,262	702,431
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain .....farms	11,195	13,907	13,768	13,613	18,089	16,712	18,962	25,140
acres	2,168,204	2,393,504	2,350,668	2,007,021	2,190,146	2,122,283	2,221,271	1,982,401
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	344,533,785	313,802,471	288,066,336	234,709,542	245,261,942	238,319,129	226,824,263	189,779,819
acres	2,355	3,074	3,352	3,362	5,054	4,817	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	6,157,400	4,861,484	4,350,145	3,447,251	4,027,278	4,001,045	(NA)	10,327
acres	4,974	6,241	6,263	6,561	9,525	8,976	12,433	10,327
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) .....farms	487,011	539,138	523,153	433,783	517,669	499,742	583,245	356,073
acres	38,015,624	(D)	33,583,908	28,248,938	29,350,049	28,432,159	29,350,586	16,465,394
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	14	6	55	116	133	119	(NA)	(NA)
acres	869	258	2,552	3,590	4,948	4,574	(NA)	(NA)
Other	21,715	(D)	102,396	168,213	226,566	211,185	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	486,142	538,880	520,601	430,193	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Winter wheat for grain .....bushels	37,993,909	39,575,808	33,481,512	28,080,725	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 2017 and Earlier Census Years (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All farms	2017	2012	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage		
						1997	1992	1987
<b>Selected crops harvested: - Con.</b>								
Oats for grain .....	farms acres	1,167 34,492	1,677 35,420	2,181 55,046	2,756 63,485	4,042 81,540	3,707 77,588	5,436 113,359
Barley for grain .....	farms acres bushels	183 5,740 272,067	321 9,571 422,456	376 12,953 642,216	400 11,620 576,461	649 19,549 1,069,485	619 18,893 1,032,383	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Sorghum for grain .....	farms acres bushels	27 1,888 225,714	22 723 46,961	26 658 41,825	22 559 21,255	18 541 22,334	14 485 18,786	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres tons	47 2,072 19,028	110 2,555 16,973	126 2,635 32,419	158 2,595 20,068	118 2,623 25,317	111 2,587 24,900	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres bushels	11,988 2,487,343 107,048,753	12,059 1,983,444 83,173,727	10,461 1,715,427 67,515,728	11,683 2,055,424 78,197,248	13,574 1,768,996 64,787,800	12,561 1,694,872 62,242,411	13,175 1,332,114 41,633,625
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres cwt	1,085 225,334 4,487,274	1,120 188,526 3,471,642	1,183 195,419 3,207,689	1,587 259,026 4,862,193	2,243 307,589 4,992,441	2,172 302,767 4,878,076	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry equivalent	18,833 1,009,570 2,674,133	20,511 1,061,932 2,457,625	21,853 1,160,467 2,966,956	22,067 1,212,603 3,557,828	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds	46 1,735 3,095,470	24 1,611 2,545,926	67 5,888 7,206,293	91 2,275 3,381,523	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons	661 145,790 3,693,023	758 156,447 4,423,378	737 150,054 3,532,941	989 180,054 3,324,568	1,164 160,145 3,003,671	1,182 163,236 3,055,112	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Vegetables harvested for sale <sup>3</sup> (see text) .....	farms acres	3,047 165,620	2,980 158,661	2,878 174,685	2,519 137,887	2,682 133,254	2,498 128,349	(NA) (NA)
Potatoes .....	farms acres	761 50,511	934 46,662	600 42,267	395 45,839	351 46,105	328 44,931	(NA) (NA)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms acres	70 (D)	40 219	22 27	- (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA)
Land in orchards <sup>4</sup> .....	farms acres	2,552 98,220	2,502 111,372	2,712 115,284	2,601 118,166	3,262 148,296	2,863 139,607	3,531 162,183
								3,791 161,567

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2002 and prior years are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.

<sup>3</sup> Data for 2002 and prior years exclude potatoes, sweet potatoes, and ginseng.

<sup>4</sup> Data for 2012 and prior years exclude pineapples.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share, Food Marketing Practices, and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017	Percent of total in 2017	2012
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>			
Total sales (see text) .....	47,641	100.0	52,194
\$1,000 farms .....	8,220,935	100.0	8,678,050
Average per farm .....	172,560	(X)	166,265
By value of sales:			
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,700	28.8	15,801
\$1,000 .....	2,494	(Z)	2,024
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,177	8.8	4,530
\$1,000 .....	6,991	0.1	7,477
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,268	9.0	4,303
\$1,000 .....	15,370	0.2	15,534
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,545	9.5	4,609
\$1,000 .....	32,413	0.4	32,855
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4,393	9.2	4,529
\$1,000 .....	62,300	0.8	64,480
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,238	2.6	1,417
\$1,000 .....	27,610	0.3	31,531
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	2,459	5.2	2,742
\$1,000 .....	78,038	0.9	86,674
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,060	2.2	1,244
\$1,000 .....	47,137	0.6	55,195
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,084	6.5	3,623
\$1,000 .....	219,685	2.7	258,419
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,310	6.9	3,597
\$1,000 .....	524,748	6.4	575,489
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,184	4.6	2,317
\$1,000 .....	774,377	9.4	819,615
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,601	3.4	1,690
\$1,000 .....	1,115,689	13.6	1,197,498
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,622	3.4	1,792
\$1,000 .....	5,314,085	64.6	5,531,262
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,112	2.3	1,241
\$1,000 .....	1,682,857	20.5	1,895,954
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	300	0.6	336
\$1,000 .....	1,008,796	12.3	1,136,458
\$5,000,000 or more .....	210	0.4	215
\$1,000 .....	2,622,432	31.9	2,498,851
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	31,228	65.5	31,697
\$1,000 .....	4,644,252	56.5	5,506,437
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	16,493	34.6	18,514
\$1,000 .....	2,611,695	31.8	3,613,250
Corn .....	11,688	24.5	14,282
\$1,000 .....	1,290,882	15.7	2,069,927
Wheat .....	4,967	10.4	6,223
\$1,000 .....	167,092	2.0	295,758
Soybeans .....	11,961	25.1	12,039
\$1,000 .....	998,608	12.1	1,092,453
Sorghum .....	48	0.1	109
\$1,000 .....	1,386	(Z)	686
Barley .....	172	0.4	307
\$1,000 .....	736	(Z)	1,769
Rice .....	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,577	5.4	3,013
\$1,000 .....	152,991	1.9	152,656
Tobacco .....	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	3,089	6.5	2,793
\$1,000 .....	535,068	6.5	462,726
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	2,876	6.0	2,304
\$1,000 .....	440,718	5.4	257,133
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,953	4.1	1,361
\$1,000 .....	294,371	3.6	133,091
Berries .....	1,321	2.8	1,124
\$1,000 .....	146,347	1.8	124,043
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	1,939	4.1	2,235
\$1,000 .....	739,749	9.0	727,847
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	774	1.6	826
\$1,000 .....	28,732	0.3	30,210
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....	774	1.6	744
\$1,000 .....	28,732	0.3	29,643
Short rotation woody crops .....	-	-	101
\$1,000 .....	-	-	567
Other crops and hay (see text) .....	14,059	29.5	13,067
\$1,000 .....	288,290	3.5	415,271
Maple syrup .....	872	1.8	631
\$1,000 .....	6,254	0.1	2,859
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	17,298	36.3	18,447
\$1,000 .....	3,576,684	43.5	3,171,614
Poultry and eggs .....	5,300	11.1	4,565
\$1,000 .....	480,253	5.8	472,218

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share, Food Marketing Practices, and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017	Percent of total in 2017	2012
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>			
Total sales (see text) - Con.			
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.			
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.			
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9,539	20.0	10,677
\$1,000	628,397	7.6	603,653
Milk from cows ..... farms	1,652	3.5	1,913
\$1,000	1,786,057	21.7	1,540,609
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,441	5.1	2,150
\$1,000	608,565	7.4	482,177
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	2,741	5.8	2,544
\$1,000	14,796	0.2	13,963
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	1,558	3.3	2,796
\$1,000	17,091	0.2	29,097
Aquaculture ..... farms	57	0.1	70
\$1,000	8,834	0.1	3,982
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,626	3.4	1,451
\$1,000	32,700	0.4	25,914
<b>LANDLORD'S SHARE OF TOTAL SALES (SEE TEXT)</b>			
Value of landlord's share of total sales ..... farms	1,238	2.6	1,504
\$1,000	52,365	0.6	65,469
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>			
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms	5,669	11.9	6,243
\$1,000	90,677	1.1	58,793
Average per farm ..... dollars	15,995	(X)	9,417
By value of sales:			
\$1 to \$499 ..... farms	1,096	2.3	1,315
\$1,000	234	(Z)	262
\$500 to \$999 ..... farms	719	1.5	776
\$1,000	487	(Z)	537
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	1,824	3.8	2,364
\$1,000	4,325	0.1	5,692
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	730	1.5	788
\$1,000	5,041	0.1	5,429
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	641	1.3	591
\$1,000	9,935	0.1	8,871
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	277	0.6	210
\$1,000	9,441	0.1	7,176
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	382	0.8	199
\$1,000	61,213	0.7	30,826
Value of food sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	1,029	2.2	(NA)
\$1,000	235,827	2.9	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	229,181	(X)	(NA)
By value of sales:			
\$1 to \$499 ..... farms	105	0.2	(NA)
\$1,000	24	(Z)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 ..... farms	80	0.2	(NA)
\$1,000	56	(Z)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	271	0.6	(NA)
\$1,000	737	(Z)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	104	0.2	(NA)
\$1,000	693	(Z)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	148	0.3	(NA)
\$1,000	2,347	(Z)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	76	0.2	(NA)
\$1,000	2,500	(Z)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	245	0.5	(NA)
\$1,000	229,470	2.8	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>			
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms	1,450	3.0	(NA)
\$1,000	47,857	0.6	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	33,005	(X)	(NA)
By value of sales:			
\$1 to \$499 ..... farms	365	0.8	(NA)
\$1,000	68	(Z)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 ..... farms	182	0.4	(NA)
\$1,000	116	(Z)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	440	0.9	(NA)
\$1,000	983	(Z)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	128	0.3	(NA)
\$1,000	899	(Z)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	143	0.3	(NA)
\$1,000	2,161	(Z)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	61	0.1	(NA)
\$1,000	2,022	(Z)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	131	0.3	(NA)
\$1,000	41,608	0.5	(NA)

**Table 3. Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017			2012		
	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments (see text)	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments (see text) <sup>1</sup>
Total ..... farms	47,641	47,641	15,350	52,194	52,194	20,605
Average per farm ..... \$1,000 dollars	8,388,124	8,220,935	167,189	8,833,970	8,678,050	155,919
By economic class:				169,253	166,265	7,567
Less than \$1,000 ..... farms	11,116	11,116	456	11,549	11,549	980
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	2,630	2,376	254	2,317	1,853	464
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	5,002	5,002	1,162	6,366	6,366	2,364
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	8,372	6,624	1,748	10,570	7,190	3,380
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,972	4,972	1,137	5,513	5,513	1,859
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	17,952	14,961	2,991	19,850	14,991	4,859
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	5,076	5,076	1,239	5,283	5,283	1,590
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	36,269	31,435	4,834	37,586	32,030	5,556
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	5,872	5,872	1,778	6,209	6,209	2,029
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	93,670	86,686	6,984	100,041	93,366	6,675
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	3,574	3,574	1,564	4,060	4,060	1,990
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	126,583	120,411	6,172	144,625	138,512	6,113
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	3,156	3,156	1,796	3,661	3,661	2,305
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	225,236	215,193	10,043	262,554	252,933	9,621
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	3,355	3,355	2,199	3,668	3,668	2,782
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	533,528	512,371	21,157	588,224	568,513	19,710
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	2,195	2,195	1,575	2,336	2,336	1,864
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	779,405	752,838	26,567	827,803	807,117	20,686
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	1,650	1,650	1,241	1,715	1,715	1,415
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,146,967	1,114,499	32,469	1,216,621	1,189,091	27,530
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	1,673	1,673	1,203	1,834	1,834	1,427
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	5,417,512	5,363,543	53,970	5,623,778	5,572,455	51,323
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	1,158	1,158	875	1,269	1,269	1,029
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	1,757,183	1,720,236	36,947	1,933,648	1,902,802	30,846
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	304	304	211	348	348	260
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,026,441	1,015,953	10,488	1,173,607	1,160,961	12,646
\$1,000 ..... \$1,000	211	211	117	217	217	138
	2,633,888	2,627,353	6,535	2,516,523	2,508,692	7,831

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 include loan deficiency payments, marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates.

**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Total farm production expenses <sup>1,2</sup> .....farms	47,641	(X)	52,194	(X)
\$1,000		7,208,181		6,942,117
Average per farm .....dollars		(X)	(X)	133,006
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	9,216	26,836	10,898	31,450
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,972	65,158	9,802	71,370
\$10,000 to \$24,999	11,915	190,075	12,726	203,052
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,526	193,883	6,009	211,237
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,734	263,550	4,287	301,675
\$100,000 to \$249,999	3,632	584,247	3,797	612,511
\$250,000 to \$499,999	1,963	695,483	2,079	739,613
\$500,000 or more	2,683	5,188,949	2,596	4,771,210
\$500,000 to \$999,999	1,401	974,816	1,359	942,483
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	897	1,334,208	872	1,315,708
\$2,500,000 or more	385	2,879,924	365	2,513,019
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	25,277	(X)	26,149	(X)
\$1,000		592,379		785,135
percent of total		(X)	(X)	11.3
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	4,866	1,014	4,471	941
\$500 to \$999	2,546	1,737	2,579	1,779
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,931	16,419	6,877	16,745
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,775	18,836	2,915	20,442
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,277	51,466	3,428	54,972
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,042	70,407	2,153	75,201
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,422	96,986	1,725	119,388
\$100,000 or more	1,418	335,513	2,001	495,667
Chemicals purchased .....farms	21,160	(X)	25,051	(X)
\$1,000		360,374		362,470
percent of total		(X)	(X)	5.2
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	5,979	1,078	8,025	1,527
\$500 to \$999	1,928	1,289	2,529	1,711
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,005	12,135	6,438	15,444
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,345	16,121	2,257	15,429
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,704	42,293	2,741	42,671
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,509	52,516	1,487	51,315
\$50,000 or more	1,690	234,941	1,574	234,374
\$50,000 to \$99,999	947	63,820	867	59,274
\$100,000 or more	743	171,121	707	175,100
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	20,784	(X)	24,913	(X)
\$1,000		604,053		600,433
percent of total		(X)	(X)	8.6
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	4,015	839	5,099	1,101
\$500 to \$999	1,743	1,155	2,468	1,721
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,492	10,982	6,259	15,671
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,295	16,100	2,827	19,802
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,225	51,542	3,396	53,114
\$25,000 or more	5,014	523,435	4,864	509,023
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,033	70,723	2,061	71,240
\$50,000 or more	2,981	452,712	2,803	437,783
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....farms	4,189	(X)	(NA)	(X)
\$1,000		9,812		(NA)
percent of total		(X)	(X)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	2,001	324	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999	679	443	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,096	2,356	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	208	1,330	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	154	2,127	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more	51	3,233	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	843	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	25	2,390	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	11,498	(X)	12,053	(X)
\$1,000		390,358		326,573
percent of total		(X)	(X)	4.7
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	4,555	1,500	4,577	1,630
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,791	8,876	4,402	10,083
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,036	6,985	1,094	7,492
\$10,000 to \$24,999	846	12,765	868	13,164
\$25,000 to \$49,999	386	13,698	310	10,426
\$50,000 to \$99,999	273	19,010	287	18,688
\$100,000 to \$249,999	295	46,065	267	40,808
\$250,000 or more	316	281,459	248	224,281
\$250,000 to \$499,999	172	62,160	124	44,591
\$500,000 to \$999,999	83	54,015	73	47,187
\$1,000,000 or more	61	165,284	51	132,503
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	4,570	(X)	4,980	(X)
\$1,000		87,771		79,605
percent of total		(X)	(X)	1.1
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	1,424	593	1,583	693
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,963	4,455	2,255	4,958
\$5,000 to \$9,999	445	2,945	470	3,141
\$10,000 to \$24,999	338	5,075	302	4,431
\$25,000 to \$49,999	136	4,982	121	3,993
\$50,000 to \$99,999	122	7,943	130	7,817
\$100,000 to \$249,999	61	9,930	64	9,443

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Total farm production expenses <sup>1 2</sup> - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased - Con.				
Breeding livestock purchased or leased - Con.				
Farms with expenses of - Con.				
\$250,000 or more .....	81	51,849	55	45,129
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	52	17,615	32	11,844
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	16	9,709	14	8,662
\$1,000,000 or more .....	13	24,525	9	24,623
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	8,630	(X)	8,785	(X)
farms \$1,000		302,587		246,968
percent of total		(X)		3.6
Farms with expenses of:				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,296	1,278	4,161	1,315
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,354	5,477	2,605	5,803
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	569	3,801	676	4,646
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	519	7,746	573	8,850
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	262	9,089	204	6,902
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	159	11,574	172	11,715
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	231	35,641	195	29,859
\$250,000 or more .....	240	227,981	199	177,879
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	126	46,371	96	33,812
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	65	42,685	59	38,342
\$1,000,000 or more .....	49	138,925	44	105,725
Feed purchased .....	22,882	(X)	24,389	(X)
farms \$1,000		1,269,333		1,240,433
percent of total		(X)		17.9
Farms with expenses of:				
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,025	2,681	4,891	2,356
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,128	24,086	10,443	25,471
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,726	18,009	3,786	25,665
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	24,267	2,374	34,688
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	675	23,091	991	34,447
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	472	33,077	651	44,893
\$100,000 or more .....	1,185	1,144,123	1,253	1,072,914
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	75,220	603	92,879
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	338	116,038	272	92,928
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	172	119,723	185	130,984
\$1,000,000 or more .....	193	833,141	193	756,123
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	45,095	(X)	49,756	(X)
farms \$1,000		313,479		397,260
percent of total		(X)		5.7
Farms with expenses of:				
\$1 to \$999 .....	22,440	8,124	22,721	8,915
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,657	30,014	16,048	36,660
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,383	23,012	4,048	27,168
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,077	47,402	3,642	56,188
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,319	45,215	1,632	56,622
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	159,711	1,665	211,707
Utilities .....	32,201	(X)	33,863	(X)
farms \$1,000		190,561		159,587
percent of total		(X)		2.3
Farms with expenses of:				
\$1 to \$499 .....	7,176	1,783	9,038	2,243
\$500 to \$999 .....	5,861	3,866	6,587	4,484
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	28,787	13,056	27,884
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,577	17,279	2,307	15,762
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,996	29,118	1,778	26,598
\$25,000 or more .....	1,245	109,728	1,097	82,616
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	648	21,887	621	21,434
\$50,000 or more .....	597	87,840	476	61,183
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	39,756	(X)	42,041	(X)
farms \$1,000		524,438		482,696
percent of total		(X)		7.0
Farms with expenses of:				
\$1 to \$999 .....	11,711	4,821	14,442	6,001
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,564	33,102	15,622	35,410
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,816	32,343	3,995	26,663
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,505	67,720	3,910	60,616
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,120	71,861	1,973	68,385
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	314,591	2,099	285,620
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,184	81,413	1,197	81,368
\$100,000 or more .....	856	233,178	902	204,252
Hired farm labor .....	11,907	(X)	13,620	(X)
farms \$1,000		952,388		744,744
percent of total		(X)		10.7
Farms with expenses of:				
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,712	1,153	3,386	1,610
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,648	6,062	3,453	7,971
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,037	7,090	1,282	8,888
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,427	22,961	1,709	27,786
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,294	45,089	1,275	43,769
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,065	73,575	1,082	73,581
\$100,000 or more .....	1,724	796,459	1,433	581,138
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	153,145	856	130,476
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	384	132,155	313	108,866
\$500,000 or more .....	354	511,158	264	341,796
Contract labor .....	3,245	(X)	3,906	(X)
farms \$1,000		109,346		71,648
percent of total		(X)		1.0

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Total farm production expenses <sup>1 2</sup> - Con.				
Contract labor - Con.				
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	679	339	985	441
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,001	2,445	1,309	3,231
\$5,000 to \$9,999	442	2,997	535	3,695
\$10,000 to \$24,999	572	8,976	595	9,273
\$25,000 to \$49,999	235	7,912	259	8,520
\$50,000 or more	316	86,675	223	46,488
\$50,000 to \$99,999	158	10,540	119	8,087
\$100,000 or more	158	76,136	104	38,401
Customwork and custom hauling	9,567	(X)	10,726	(X)
farms		165,370		147,478
\$1,000				2.1
percent of total		2.3		
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	2,733	1,135	3,544	1,507
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,514	8,378	3,966	9,209
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,209	8,261	1,255	8,687
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,109	16,995	1,017	15,550
\$25,000 to \$49,999	490	16,787	451	15,684
\$50,000 or more	512	113,814	493	96,841
\$50,000 to \$99,999	270	18,311	276	18,500
\$100,000 or more	242	95,504	217	78,342
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	12,268	(X)	13,999	(X)
farms		486,995		470,091
\$1,000				6.8
percent of total				
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	1,106	291	1,520	397
\$500 to \$999	1,049	714	1,208	811
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,220	7,944	3,822	9,574
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,603	11,264	1,857	13,155
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,943	30,920	2,153	34,019
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,159	40,565	1,371	47,983
\$50,000 or more	2,188	395,298	2,068	364,152
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm				
share of vehicles	3,900	(X)	3,758	(X)
farms		54,493		53,824
\$1,000				0.8
percent of total		0.8		
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	782	177	817	185
\$500 to \$999	529	352	452	299
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,120	2,637	1,155	2,688
\$5,000 to \$9,999	442	2,898	450	3,017
\$10,000 to \$24,999	522	8,047	386	5,941
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	7,745	259	8,860
\$50,000 or more	272	32,637	239	32,834
Interest expense	16,660	(X)	20,346	(X)
farms		297,871		293,485
\$1,000				4.2
percent of total		4.1		
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	2,254	1,107	2,719	1,382
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,723	15,411	7,115	19,313
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,225	22,564	4,359	30,940
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,041	47,057	3,819	57,821
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,221	42,252	1,282	44,347
\$50,000 to \$99,999	674	46,134	631	42,941
\$100,000 or more	522	123,347	421	96,739
Secured by real estate	13,505	(X)	16,443	(X)
farms		212,045		208,958
\$1,000				3.0
percent of total		2.9		
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	1,661	809	1,698	891
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,864	13,177	6,101	16,788
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,785	19,216	3,924	27,192
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,442	37,115	3,084	45,539
\$25,000 to \$49,999	890	30,670	929	31,669
\$50,000 to \$99,999	515	34,483	436	29,400
\$100,000 or more	348	76,573	271	57,479
Not secured by real estate	9,651	(X)	11,124	(X)
farms		85,827		84,527
\$1,000				1.2
percent of total				
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	2,908	1,337	3,455	1,662
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,921	9,048	4,539	10,663
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,172	7,895	1,424	9,704
\$10,000 to \$24,999	995	15,255	1,053	16,299
\$25,000 to \$49,999	382	12,986	386	13,161
\$50,000 to \$99,999	157	10,014	162	11,079
\$100,000 or more	116	29,291	105	21,958
Property taxes paid	45,697	(X)	50,155	(X)
farms		250,626		217,503
\$1,000				3.1
percent of total		3.5		
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	2,697	716	2,916	818
\$500 to \$999	3,639	2,723	4,751	3,592
\$1,000 to \$4,999	26,907	68,756	32,386	79,511
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,118	48,271	6,257	42,233
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,944	58,603	2,885	42,273
\$25,000 or more	1,392	71,556	960	49,077

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Total farm production expenses <sup>1,2</sup> - Con.				
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....				
farms \$1,000	16,114	(X)	(NA)	(X)
percent of total	(X)	101,203	(X)	(NA)
(X)	1.4		(X)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	10,009	3,533	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,245	8,524	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	697	4,552	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	537	7,990	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	282	9,622	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	162	10,885	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	182	56,098	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999	115	17,157	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 or more	67	38,941	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....				
farms \$1,000	20,261	(X)	27,265	(X)
percent of total	(X)	544,913	(X)	588,760
(X)	7.6		(X)	8.5
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	4,077	1,910	8,463	3,662
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,212	19,411	10,125	22,908
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,417	16,568	2,789	19,095
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,748	42,034	2,850	43,155
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,258	42,561	1,436	50,065
\$50,000 to \$99,999	784	52,861	839	57,823
\$100,000 or more	765	369,568	763	392,052
\$100,000 to \$249,999	510	74,534	498	75,515
\$250,000 or more	255	295,035	265	316,536
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....				
farms \$1,000	648	(X)	610	(X)
percent of total	(X)	11,510	(X)	10,653
(X)	0.2		(X)	0.2
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	91	21	71	19
\$500 to \$999	50	33	39	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999	181	439	182	466
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	730	96	689
\$10,000 to \$24,999	101	1,569	126	2,029
\$25,000 or more	122	8,719	96	7,423
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	2,461	59	2,020
\$50,000 to \$99,999	27	1,741	20	1,509
\$100,000 or more	27	4,516	17	3,894
Depreciation expenses claimed .....				
farms \$1,000	20,933	(X)	25,205	(X)
percent of total	(X)	743,296	(X)	697,008
(X)	10.3		(X)	10.0
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	1,242	300	1,276	316
\$500 to \$999	1,201	838	1,678	1,122
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,924	15,606	8,052	20,336
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,347	22,987	4,232	29,048
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,848	60,573	4,383	67,454
\$25,000 or more	5,371	642,992	5,584	578,732
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,265	78,337	2,435	83,080
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,427	97,703	1,631	110,644
\$100,000 or more	1,679	466,952	1,518	385,008

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 include expenses for medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for animals.

<sup>2</sup> Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

**Table 5. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Income (\$1,000)	Farms	Income (\$1,000)
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	47,641	1,496,660	52,194	2,230,681
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	31,415	(X)	42,738
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	21,009	2,006,693	24,112	2,741,648
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	95,516	(X)	113,705
Farms with gains of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	1,520	710	1,852	888
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,955	10,943	4,406	12,208
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,764	20,358	2,888	21,143
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,887	63,903	4,038	66,097
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,581	93,058	3,037	108,240
\$50,000 or more .....	6,302	1,817,720	7,891	2,533,073
Farms with net losses .....	26,632	510,032	28,082	510,967
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	19,151	(X)	18,196
Farms with losses of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	1,964	1,005	2,263	1,153
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,098	23,803	9,018	26,280
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,171	44,466	6,513	46,963
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,605	102,772	6,493	100,586
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,046	70,202	2,094	71,782
\$50,000 or more .....	1,748	267,785	1,701	264,204
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	47,641	1,389,905	52,194	2,108,164
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	29,175	(X)	40,391
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	20,859	1,915,682	24,006	2,628,031
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	91,840	(X)	109,474
Farms with gains of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	709	1,848	883
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	10,869	4,407	12,212
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	20,407	2,896	21,214
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	64,240	4,037	66,170
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	92,356	3,084	109,938
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	1,727,100	7,734	2,417,613
Producers reporting net losses .....	26,782	525,777	28,188	519,867
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	19,632	(X)	18,443
Farms with losses of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	1,012	2,264	1,155
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	23,850	9,027	26,293
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	44,814	6,524	47,059
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	102,678	6,523	101,126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	70,784	2,120	72,617
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	282,638	1,730	271,618

<sup>1</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 6. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012		Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	15,350	167,189	20,605	155,919	Government payments <sup>1</sup> (see text) - Con. Amount from other Federal farm programs - Con.				
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	10,892	(X)	7,567	Farms with receipts of-				
Farms with receipts of-					\$1 to \$999 .....	2,648	1,339	5,525	2,546
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,438	1,233	4,961	2,373	\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,994	12,227	6,487	15,465
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,937	14,988	8,849	21,225	\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,088	15,097	2,158	15,366
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,581	18,560	2,872	20,228	\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,304	36,233	2,066	32,205
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,594	40,529	2,305	35,787	\$25,000 or more .....	1,697	86,417	1,540	72,313
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,154	40,472	1,115	39,718	Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text) .....	451	52,640	366	47,247
\$50,000 or more .....	646	51,407	503	36,589	Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	116,719	(X)	129,090
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	4,478	15,875	6,545	18,024	Farms with receipts of-				
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	3,545	(X)	2,754	\$1 to \$999 .....	24	14	19	10
Farms with receipts of-					\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	43	91	41	107
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,207	596	1,821	920	\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	133	14	91
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,383	5,696	3,898	8,778	\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	52	761	28	383
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	615	4,170	581	3,964	\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	288	13	289
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	3,191	214	3,153	\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	2,479	54	2,138
\$25,000 or more .....	48	2,222	31	1,209	\$50,000 or more .....	233	48,875	197	44,230
Amount from other Federal farm programs ...	13,731	151,314	17,776	137,896	Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....	424	44,924	285	28,407
Average per farm .....dollars	(X)	11,020	(X)	7,757					

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 include loan deficiency payments, marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates.

**Table 7. Income from Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012		Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources .....	19,796	316,717	20,264	338,828	Total income from farm-related sources - Con.				
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	15,999	(X)	16,721	Agri-tourism and recreational services - Con.				
Farms with receipts of-					Farms with receipts of - Con.				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,683	1,981	5,091	2,084	\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	888	74	1,156
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,883	16,864	7,165	17,865	\$25,000 or more .....	165	19,017	134	16,637
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,720	18,776	2,809	19,567					
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,737	42,732	2,585	40,139					
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,398	48,751	1,147	39,670					
\$50,000 or more .....	1,375	187,611	1,467	219,503					
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	2,730	55,394	2,947	48,281	Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	7,139	29,647	5,863	28,112
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	20,291	(X)	16,383	Average per farm .....	(X)	4,153	(X)	4,795
Farms with receipts of-					Farms with receipts of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	475	222	701	322	\$1 to \$999 .....	3,536	1,296	3,094	1,020
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	931	2,207	1,020	2,347	\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,469	5,466	1,828	4,199
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	342	2,282	427	2,989	\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	541	3,593	453	3,045
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	441	6,763	405	6,097	\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	389	5,754	279	4,389
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	253	8,852	164	5,657	\$25,000 or more .....	204	13,537	209	15,459
\$50,000 or more .....	288	35,067	230	30,870	Crop and livestock insurance payments .....	2,201	44,560	2,076	86,591
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	8,104	86,474	8,562	81,864	Average per farm .....	(X)	20,245	(X)	41,711
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	10,671	(X)	9,451	Farms with receipts of-				
Farms with receipts of-					\$1 to \$999 .....	285	137	199	102
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,315	705	1,743	919	\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	697	1,817	451	1,275
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,669	9,253	3,909	9,723	\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	357	2,483	328	2,349
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,383	9,581	1,400	9,747	\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	442	6,932	390	6,335
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,002	15,622	1,029	15,702	\$25,000 or more .....	420	33,191	708	76,530
\$25,000 or more .....	735	51,314	581	45,774	Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....	464	3,209	550	2,682
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	1,836	16,373	1,819	13,886	Average per farm .....	(X)	6,916	(X)	4,877
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	8,918	(X)	7,634	Farms with receipts of-				
Farms with receipts of-					\$1 to \$999 .....	112	42	204	92
\$1 to \$999 .....	590	228	526	201	\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	186	459	205	465
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	572	1,416	619	1,510	\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	78	548	69	467
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	252	1,701	282	1,973	\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	1,012	45	638
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	270	4,257	293	4,350	\$25,000 or more .....	24	1,149	27	1,020
\$25,000 or more .....	152	8,771	99	5,852	Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,055	60,070	3,259	58,353
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....	754	20,989	802	18,995	Average per farm .....	(X)	19,663	(X)	17,905
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	27,837	(X)	23,684	Farms with receipts of-				
Farms with receipts of-					\$1 to \$999 .....	951	292	1,126	329
\$1 to \$999 .....	223	94	231	86	\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	799	1,891	960	2,373
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	218	435	301	691	\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	354	2,431	324	2,242
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	85	556	62	426	\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	473	7,314	378	6,120
					\$25,000 or more .....	478	48,142	471	47,289

**Table 8. Land: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All farms	2017		2012	All farms	2017		2012
	Total	Percent of total in 2017			Total	Percent of total in 2017	
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Farms ..... number	47,641	100.0	52,194				
Land in farms ..... acres	9,764,090	100.0	9,948,564				
Total cropland .....	40,597	85.2	44,668				
Harvested cropland .....	7,924,480	81.2	7,669,071				
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	19,624	41.2	20,659				
1 to 9 acres .....	8,041	16.9	7,192				
10 to 19 acres .....	4,847	10.2	5,299				
20 to 29 acres .....	3,088	6.5	3,635				
30 to 49 acres .....	3,648	7.7	4,533				
50 to 99 acres .....	4,425	9.3	5,259				
100 to 199 acres .....	3,607	7.6	4,039				
200 to 499 acres .....	3,662	7.7	3,847				
500 to 999 acres .....	2,056	4.3	2,065				
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,228	2.6	1,143				
2,000 acres or more .....	545	1.1	467				
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvement .....	3,406	7.1	3,717				
Other cropland .....	15,111	31.7	15,069				
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	11,091	23.3	12,114				
	97,239	1.0	90,469				
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....							
Farms acres							
4,478	(X)						
129,038	(X)						
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....							
Farms acres							
8,834	(X)						
4,549,417	(X)						

**Table 9. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land by Size of Farm: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	2017	2012	2017	2012	2017	2012	2017	2012
Land in farms .....	47,641	52,194	9,764,090	9,948,564	7,214,667	7,057,978	670,212	592,243
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	4,162	23,780	20,018	7,292	5,895	1,783	1,575
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	18,764	439,602	497,573	144,965	164,252	8,182	7,954
50 to 69 acres .....	3,697	4,639	215,779	270,763	85,913	102,440	4,364	4,286
70 to 99 acres .....	4,931	6,049	401,015	491,910	154,142	187,762	7,257	5,954
100 to 139 acres .....	3,681	4,225	427,531	492,076	200,868	226,941	7,316	5,853
140 to 179 acres .....	2,230	2,721	350,242	427,361	177,560	213,080	6,978	9,713
180 to 219 acres .....	1,526	1,934	301,459	381,740	171,552	210,291	5,363	7,784
220 to 259 acres .....	1,191	1,340	283,954	318,170	174,475	183,992	6,782	7,642
260 to 499 acres .....	3,591	3,766	1,289,424	1,319,691	886,036	903,834	51,103	39,982
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	2,574	1,787,990	1,778,392	1,454,664	1,440,246	88,859	89,469
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,504	1,417	2,029,547	1,906,091	1,759,643	1,633,936	145,613	125,071
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	571	528	1,586,189	1,475,563	1,430,496	1,300,628	190,050	166,316
5,000 acres or more .....	85	75	627,578	569,216	567,061	484,681	146,562	120,644
Farms with harvested cropland .....	35,147	37,479	9,114,768	9,093,165	7,214,667	7,057,978	669,137	591,329
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	2,620	1,922	12,540	9,382	7,292	5,895	1,743	1,527
10 to 49 acres .....	10,666	11,389	288,693	312,797	144,965	164,252	7,621	7,550
50 to 69 acres .....	2,793	3,323	162,868	194,137	85,913	102,440	4,242	4,220
70 to 99 acres .....	3,686	4,346	300,682	353,983	154,142	187,762	7,097	5,809
100 to 139 acres .....	3,037	3,382	352,742	394,489	200,868	226,941	7,180	5,773
140 to 179 acres .....	1,878	2,239	294,812	351,754	177,560	213,080	6,922	9,646
180 to 219 acres .....	1,371	1,663	271,077	328,427	171,552	210,291	5,363	7,724
220 to 259 acres .....	1,073	1,188	255,988	282,214	174,475	183,992	6,782	7,638
260 to 499 acres .....	3,393	3,530	1,221,862	1,238,865	886,036	903,834	51,103	39,982
500 to 999 acres .....	2,489	2,503	1,744,059	1,732,174	1,454,664	1,440,246	88,859	89,469
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,490	1,397	2,010,965	1,879,902	1,759,643	1,633,936	145,613	125,031
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	567	525	1,575,915	1,467,759	1,430,496	1,300,628	190,050	166,316
5,000 acres or more .....	84	72	622,565	547,282	567,061	484,681	146,562	120,644
Farms with irrigated land .....	5,153	5,025	2,066,138	1,871,594	1,750,850	1,545,855	670,212	592,243
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	1,063	848	4,089	3,452	2,067	1,870	1,783	1,575
10 to 49 acres .....	1,495	1,532	34,882	36,645	12,003	13,325	8,182	7,954
50 to 69 acres .....	280	318	16,253	18,367	7,268	8,041	4,364	4,286
70 to 99 acres .....	319	343	25,883	27,911	11,434	12,684	7,257	5,954
100 to 139 acres .....	273	247	31,545	28,921	15,082	15,061	7,316	5,853
140 to 179 acres .....	157	216	24,698	34,195	14,230	20,593	6,978	9,713
180 to 219 acres .....	114	146	22,363	28,919	12,404	17,754	5,363	7,724
220 to 259 acres .....	92	114	22,052	27,002	15,400	16,444	6,782	7,642
260 to 499 acres .....	374	377	136,537	136,194	106,132	99,554	51,103	39,982
500 to 999 acres .....	391	369	282,204	263,191	233,498	217,609	88,859	89,469
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	337	294	469,699	409,174	405,961	352,037	145,613	125,071
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	208	179	609,189	522,930	554,331	470,248	190,050	166,316
5,000 acres or more .....	50	42	386,744	334,693	361,040	300,635	146,562	120,644

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Farms with irrigation	2017	2012	Farms with irrigation	2017	2012
Farms .....	5,153	5,025	Irrigated land - Con.		
Proportion of farms .....	10.8	9.6	Acres irrigated: - Con.		
Irrigated land .....	670,212	592,243	1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	75	62
Average per farm .....	130	118	2,000 acres or more .....	102,805	86,092
Acres irrigated:			Irrigated land use:		
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	2,855	Harvested cropland .....	farms	4,914
acres		6,638	acres	666,976	589,020
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	857	Pastureland and other land .....	farms	316
acres		889	acres		238
50 to 99 acres .....	farms	20,110	Land in irrigated farms .....	acres	3,236
acres		20,304	Cropland .....	acres	2,066,138
100 to 199 acres .....	farms	371	Harvested cropland .....	acres	1,840,733
acres		355			1,603,424
200 to 499 acres .....	farms	25,807	Land irrigated at least once in the past five		1,750,850
acres		24,361	years (see text) .....	farms	6,505
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	341		acres	788,787
acres		381			(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	farms	47,395			(NA)
acres		52,117			
5,000 acres or more .....	farms	398			
acres		328			
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	121,805			
acres		100,396			
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	farms	196			
acres		173			
5,000 acres or more .....	farms	133,106			
acres		121,170			

**Table 11. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	2017	2012	2017	2012	2017	2012	2017	2012
Farms ..... number	47,641	52,194	5,153	5,025	2,082	1,904	42,488	47,169
Land in farms ..... acres	9,764,090	9,948,564	2,066,138	1,871,594	151,605	133,154	7,697,952	8,076,970
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,015,631	766,148	2,174,027	1,673,223	608,290	488,556	875,140	669,516
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,955	4,020	5,422	4,492	8,354	6,986	4,830	3,910
Irrigated land ..... acres	670,212	592,243	670,212	592,243	93,200	78,627	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms	40,597	44,668	5,068	4,940	2,082	1,904	35,529	39,728
acres	7,924,480	7,669,071	1,840,733	1,603,424	109,908	87,841	6,083,747	6,065,647
Harvested cropland ..... farms	35,147	37,479	5,005	4,922	2,082	1,904	30,142	32,557
acres	7,214,667	7,057,978	1,750,850	1,545,855	92,852	78,231	5,463,817	5,512,123
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms	19,245	21,516	1,197	1,049	304	255	18,048	20,467
acres	438,630	509,919	31,634	31,085	4,981	2,880	406,996	478,834
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	4,478	6,545	212	219	23	26	4,266	6,326
acres	129,038	210,675	7,631	6,939	749	789	121,407	203,736
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	45,591	50,095	4,805	4,705	1,909	1,742	40,786	45,390
acres	5,758,976	5,953,033	1,061,612	979,625	114,481	98,358	4,697,364	4,973,408
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,433	16,960	2,009	2,024	409	353	13,424	14,936
acres	4,005,114	3,995,531	1,004,526	891,969	37,124	34,796	3,000,588	3,103,562
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	8,220,935	8,678,050	3,172,734	3,021,739	729,483	592,370	5,048,201	5,656,312
Average per farm ..... dollars	172,560	166,265	615,706	601,341	350,376	311,119	118,815	119,916
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	31,228	31,697	4,832	4,655	1,984	1,759	26,396	27,042
\$1,000	4,644,252	5,506,437	2,212,499	2,277,057	700,355	575,998	2,431,752	3,229,380
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	17,298	18,447	1,551	1,227	396	251	15,747	17,220
\$1,000	3,576,684	3,171,614	960,235	744,682	29,128	16,372	2,616,449	2,426,932
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	7,208,181	6,942,117	2,711,365	2,382,526	601,568	462,582	4,496,816	4,559,591
Average per farm ..... dollars	151,302	133,006	526,172	474,135	288,937	242,953	105,837	96,665
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	25,277	26,149	4,305	4,249	1,596	1,472	20,972	21,900
\$1,000	592,379	785,135	214,545	232,105	34,756	37,553	377,833	553,030
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	21,160	25,051	3,671	4,235	1,306	1,444	17,489	20,816
\$1,000	360,374	362,470	145,967	142,596	23,289	20,445	214,407	219,874
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	20,784	24,913	3,851	3,982	1,358	1,350	16,933	20,931
\$1,000	604,053	600,433	253,653	243,149	74,067	68,444	350,400	357,284
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) ..... farms	4,189	(NA)	1,073	(NA)	285	(NA)	3,116	(NA)
\$1,000	9,812	(NA)	3,524	(NA)	514	(NA)	6,288	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	11,498	12,053	1,069	879	299	176	10,429	11,174
\$1,000	390,358	326,573	93,606	66,012	2,459	1,567	296,752	260,561
Feed purchased ..... farms	22,882	24,389	1,609	1,336	416	284	21,273	23,053
\$1,000	1,269,333	1,240,433	347,981	302,073	13,327	11,963	921,353	938,360
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	45,095	49,756	4,997	4,880	1,958	1,789	40,098	44,876
\$1,000	313,479	397,260	109,174	128,208	26,455	24,269	204,305	269,052
Utilities ..... farms	32,201	33,863	4,343	4,168	1,651	1,455	27,858	29,695
\$1,000	190,561	159,587	79,137	62,423	25,051	16,301	111,424	97,164
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ..... farms	39,756	42,041	4,795	4,465	1,855	1,581	34,961	37,576
\$1,000	524,438	482,696	183,994	155,304	43,696	31,452	340,444	327,391
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,907	13,620	2,787	2,788	974	920	9,120	10,832
\$1,000	952,388	744,744	543,148	417,195	193,243	143,379	409,240	327,548
Contract labor ..... farms	3,245	3,906	934	793	330	253	2,311	3,113
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	109,346	71,648	66,260	39,647	23,127	12,878	43,086	32,001
\$1,000	9,567	10,726	1,266	1,234	270	206	8,301	9,492
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	165,370	147,478	63,155	57,054	7,880	5,790	102,215	90,424
\$1,000	12,268	13,999	1,737	1,783	288	262	10,531	12,216
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	486,995	470,091	172,391	160,607	13,591	12,226	314,605	309,485
\$1,000	3,900	3,758	791	784	227	191	3,109	2,974
Interest expense ..... farms	54,493	53,824	21,331	22,076	4,248	3,761	33,162	31,748
\$1,000	16,660	20,346	2,375	2,466	682	677	14,285	17,880
Property taxes paid ..... farms	297,871	293,485	92,571	83,143	13,609	10,722	205,301	210,342
\$1,000	45,697	50,155	4,821	4,703	1,904	1,734	40,876	45,452
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	16,114	(NA)	1,110	(NA)	190	(NA)	15,004	(NA)
\$1,000	101,203	(NA)	28,817	(NA)	1,024	(NA)	72,386	(NA)
All other production expenses <sup>1</sup> (see text) ..... farms	20,261	27,265	3,287	3,335	1,090	1,051	16,974	23,930
\$1,000	544,913	588,760	246,733	229,873	91,357	64,432	298,180	358,887
Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text) ..... farms	451	366	108	72	-	2	343	294
\$1,000	52,640	47,247	22,409	17,778	-	(D)	30,232	29,469
Government payments <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	15,350	20,605	1,490	1,647	206	221	13,860	18,958
\$1,000	167,189	155,919	34,898	28,588	1,810	1,789	132,291	127,331
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	19,796	20,264	2,428	2,229	746	648	17,368	18,035
\$1,000	316,717	338,828	77,178	93,270	10,710	16,334	239,539	245,558
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,637	52,192	5,153	5,025	2,082	1,904	42,484	47,167
\$1,000	7,371,356	6,395,233	1,843,129	1,410,883	276,919	211,450	5,528,226	4,984,350
Average per farm ..... dollars	154,740	122,533	357,681	280,773	133,006	111,055	130,125	105,675
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms	12,221	13,626	762	664	91	44	11,459	12,962
number	1,201,383	1,130,477	259,266	208,040	5,467	618	942,117	922,437
Milk cows ..... farms	2,158	2,409	242	246	20	6	1,916	2,163
number	442,032	376,255	117,839	91,571	(D)	18	324,193	284,684
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,017	2,198	255	196	60	35	1,762	2,002
number	1,236,567	1,099,478	506,971	428,780	590	(D)	729,596	670,698

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 11. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms		
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated				
	2017	2012	2017	2012	2017	2012	2017	2012	
Livestock inventory: - Con.									
Sheep and lambs .....	farms number	2,483 89,270	2,312 86,503	173 7,876	136 10,726	40 564	21 202	2,310 81,394	2,176 75,777

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 include expenses for medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for animals.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 2012 include loan deficiency payments, marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates.

**Table 12. Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012		Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves .....	12,221	1,201,383	13,626	1,130,477	Cattle and calves - Con.				
Farms with -					Cows and heifers that calved - Con.				
1 to 9 .....	4,620	20,606	5,268	23,482	Milk cows .....	2,158	442,032	2,409	376,255
10 to 19 .....	2,174	29,279	2,593	35,138	Farms with -				
20 to 49 .....	2,376	73,212	2,616	78,927	1 to 9 .....	582	1,520	609	1,573
50 to 99 .....	1,132	76,620	1,193	80,493	10 to 19 .....	124	1,662	159	2,131
100 to 199 .....	765	104,095	837	115,278	20 to 49 .....	338	10,986	448	14,786
200 to 499 .....	681	213,335	703	213,107	50 to 99 .....	353	23,871	431	29,556
500 to 999 .....	285	196,426	247	166,085	100 to 199 .....	303	42,077	363	49,380
1,000 to 2,499 .....	120	182,763	119	184,811	200 to 499 .....	270	81,805	250	73,169
2,500 to 4,999 .....	52	180,446	37	134,851	500 to 999 .....	102	69,218	80	53,676
5,000 or more .....	16	124,601	13	98,305	1,000 to 2,499 .....	51	79,253	49	75,246
Cows and heifers that calved .....	9,243	545,554	10,113	484,381	2,500 or more .....	35	131,640	20	76,738
Farms with -					Other cattle (see text) .....	9,557	655,829	11,023	646,096
1 to 9 .....	4,656	18,972	5,155	21,213	Farms with -				
10 to 19 .....	1,645	21,766	1,892	25,431	1 to 9 .....	4,273	18,242	5,208	22,082
20 to 49 .....	1,474	43,147	1,558	46,830	10 to 19 .....	1,628	21,557	1,970	26,102
50 to 99 .....	615	41,121	631	42,788	20 to 49 .....	1,569	47,170	1,692	50,943
100 to 199 .....	374	51,670	450	60,176	50 to 99 .....	763	51,408	825	55,004
200 to 499 .....	288	87,137	276	80,165	100 to 199 .....	564	76,206	629	84,058
500 to 999 .....	105	70,848	82	55,274	200 to 499 .....	496	147,477	481	141,408
1,000 to 2,499 .....	51	79,253	49	75,246	500 to 999 .....	183	121,436	142	97,125
2,500 or more .....	35	131,640	20	77,258	1,000 to 2,499 .....	64	100,781	59	92,084
Beef cows .....	7,445	103,522	8,016	108,126	2,500 or more .....	17	71,552	17	77,290
Farms with -					Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,146	158,925	1,017	148,608
1 to 9 .....	4,341	17,933	4,791	20,078	Farms with -				
10 to 19 .....	1,557	20,529	1,762	23,601	1 to 19 .....	225	3,198	253	3,549
20 to 49 .....	1,198	33,981	1,138	32,878	20 to 49 .....	353	10,638	317	9,565
50 to 99 .....	263	16,925	216	14,138	50 to 99 .....	211	13,464	175	11,738
100 to 199 .....	68	8,448	86	(D)	100 to 199 .....	165	21,662	120	15,582
200 to 499 .....	16	(D)	22	6,184	200 to 499 .....	131	40,066	100	29,380
500 to 999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	500 to 999 .....	50	34,173	36	25,122
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	1,000 to 2,499 .....	6	9,185	8	13,945
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	2,500 or more .....	5	26,539	8	39,727

**Table 13. Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Number sold	2017			2012		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves .....	9,539	748,919	628,397	10,677	681,128	603,653
Farms by number sold -						
1 to 9 .....	4,614	18,113	18,162	5,281	21,467	20,085
10 to 19 .....	1,466	19,232	18,574	1,847	24,601	22,246
20 to 49 .....	1,480	44,149	41,475	1,698	50,830	44,656
50 to 99 .....	751	49,899	45,385	797	53,933	49,285
100 to 199 .....	507	69,698	65,039	462	62,042	59,433
200 to 499 .....	374	114,804	104,579	338	102,935	96,510
500 to 999 .....	229	159,638	137,050	139	96,622	78,328
1,000 to 2,499 .....	88	127,473	103,894	81	121,871	111,329
2,500 to 4,999 .....	23	81,093	50,202	26	88,854	60,544
5,000 or more .....	7	64,820	44,038	8	57,973	61,238
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more (see text) .....	8,692	461,771	(NA)	9,628	428,513	(NA)
Farms by number sold -						
1 to 9 .....	4,520	17,184	(NA)	5,315	20,743	(NA)
10 to 19 .....	1,413	18,510	(NA)	1,576	20,709	(NA)
20 to 49 .....	1,251	36,917	(NA)	1,383	40,554	(NA)
50 to 99 .....	631	42,058	(NA)	606	40,639	(NA)
100 to 199 .....	378	50,536	(NA)	375	49,444	(NA)
200 to 499 .....	294	88,228	(NA)	234	71,547	(NA)
500 to 999 .....	147	98,769	(NA)	74	49,664	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	49	64,487	(NA)	50	69,432	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999 .....	7	(D)	(NA)	11	35,340	(NA)
5,000 or more .....	2	(D)	(NA)	4	30,441	(NA)
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,168	166,320	(NA)	1,102	157,503	(NA)
Farms by number sold -						
1 to 19 .....	281	3,767	(NA)	327	4,560	(NA)
20 to 49 .....	352	10,473	(NA)	344	10,180	(NA)
50 to 99 .....	210	13,496	(NA)	173	11,939	(NA)
100 to 199 .....	143	19,245	(NA)	110	14,592	(NA)
200 to 499 .....	108	32,012	(NA)	92	27,345	(NA)
500 to 999 .....	58	37,776	(NA)	33	21,488	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	10	13,909	(NA)	15	23,958	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999 .....	4	(D)	(NA)	4	13,000	(NA)
5,000 or more .....	2	(D)	(NA)	4	30,441	(NA)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	3,347	287,148	(NA)	3,955	252,615	(NA)
Farms by number sold -						
1 to 9 .....	1,596	5,879	(NA)	1,992	7,586	(NA)
10 to 19 .....	547	7,213	(NA)	681	8,690	(NA)
20 to 49 .....	513	14,874	(NA)	678	19,724	(NA)
50 to 99 .....	221	14,742	(NA)	229	14,640	(NA)
100 to 199 .....	184	24,260	(NA)	146	19,133	(NA)
200 to 499 .....	161	47,163	(NA)	109	31,448	(NA)
500 to 999 .....	69	50,059	(NA)	66	45,019	(NA)
1,000 or more .....	56	122,958	(NA)	54	106,375	(NA)

**Table 14. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory					Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that calved		Other cattle (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Farms with December 31, 2017 herd size of-								
1 to 9 .....	4,620	20,606	3,217	10,804	2,820	9,802	2,335	15,279
10 to 19 .....	2,174	29,279	1,797	15,072	1,701	14,207	1,596	12,129
20 to 49 .....	2,376	73,212	1,940	34,253	2,135	38,959	2,079	47,636
50 to 99 .....	1,132	76,620	863	31,633	1,082	44,987	1,098	53,341
100 to 199 .....	765	104,095	566	40,821	719	63,274	749	66,106
200 to 499 .....	681	213,335	493	78,614	651	134,721	676	148,360
500 to 999 .....	285	196,426	203	74,523	272	121,903	281	112,454
1,000 to 2,499 .....	120	182,763	104	85,389	115	97,374	119	90,287
2,500 to 4,999 .....	52	180,446	46	112,081	46	68,365	52	106,122
5,000 or more .....	16	124,601	14	62,364	16	62,237	16	80,326
All farms with December 31, 2017 inventory .....	12,221	1,201,383	9,243	545,554	9,557	655,829	9,001	732,040
Farms with no cattle and calves inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	538	16,879
Total .....	12,221	1,201,383	9,243	545,554	9,557	655,829	9,539	748,919
								628,397

**Table 15. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Cow herd <sup>1</sup>	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Farms with December 31, 2017 cow herd size of-									
1 to 9 .....	4,656	48,993	4,656	18,972	2,856	30,021	2,713	38,916	27,438
10 to 19 .....	1,645	39,874	1,645	21,766	1,172	18,108	1,319	15,775	14,150
20 to 49 .....	1,474	85,480	1,474	43,147	1,233	42,333	1,358	45,223	43,367
50 to 99 .....	615	87,003	615	41,121	565	45,882	605	37,945	36,401
100 to 199 .....	374	99,856	374	51,670	328	48,186	372	44,273	40,536
200 to 499 .....	288	157,598	288	87,137	258	70,461	285	60,054	44,061
500 to 999 .....	105	121,232	105	70,848	92	50,384	105	50,379	31,077
1,000 to 2,499 .....	51	129,308	51	79,253	46	50,055	50	53,741	27,832
2,500 to 4,999 .....	31	142,662	31	103,775	25	38,887	31	100,443	51,977
5,000 or more .....	4	46,348	4	27,865	4	18,483	4	20,469	7,449
All farms with December 31, 2017 cow inventory .....	9,243	958,354	9,243	545,554	6,579	412,800	6,842	467,218	324,287
Farms with no cow inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	2,978	243,029	-	-	2,978	243,029	2,697	281,701	304,110
Total .....	12,221	1,201,383	9,243	545,554	9,557	655,829	9,557	748,919	628,397

<sup>1</sup> Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that calved.

**Table 16. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that calved		Beef cows		Other cattle (see text)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Farms with December 31, 2017 beef cow herd size of-								
1 to 9 .....	4,341	48,014	4,341	20,690	4,341	17,933	2,620	27,324
10 to 19 .....	1,557	41,554	1,557	23,251	1,557	20,529	1,100	18,303
20 to 49 .....	1,198	73,435	1,198	38,373	1,198	33,981	960	35,062
50 to 99 .....	263	37,584	263	17,970	263	16,925	226	19,614
100 to 199 .....	68	19,880	68	9,710	68	8,448	63	10,170
200 to 499 .....	16	(D)	16	(D)	16	(D)	16	(D)
500 to 999 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All farms with December 31, 2017 beef cow inventory .....	7,445	230,320	7,445	115,702	7,445	103,522	4,987	114,618
Farms with no beef cow inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	4,776	971,063	1,798	429,852	-	-	4,570	541,211
Total .....	12,221	1,201,383	9,243	545,554	7,445	103,522	9,557	655,829
Cattle and calves sales								
Beef cow herd	Total			Cattle			Calves	
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Total		Cattle on feed (see text)	Farms	Number
				Farms	Number	Farms		
Farms with December 31, 2017 beef cow herd size of-								
1 to 9 .....	2,551	31,428	24,406	2,216	20,164	35	1,427	693
10 to 19 .....	1,254	14,855	13,315	1,102	11,574	63	2,172	447
20 to 49 .....	1,097	38,000	38,542	1,030	28,525	174	9,569	445
50 to 99 .....	256	21,247	23,408	241	16,339	70	7,768	96
100 to 199 .....	67	11,020	13,048	67	10,207	18	3,414	27
200 to 499 .....	16	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	5	1,341	3
500 to 999 .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All farms with December 31, 2017 beef cow inventory .....	5,243	122,259	118,680	4,674	91,661	365	25,691	1,713
Farms with no beef cow inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	4,296	626,660	509,717	4,018	370,110	803	140,629	1,634
Total .....	9,539	748,919	628,397	8,692	461,771	1,168	166,320	3,347

**Table 17. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory								
	Total		Cows and heifers that calved		Milk cows		Other cattle (see text)		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Farms with December 31, 2017 milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9 .....	582	14,306	582	3,584	582	1,520	446	10,722	
10 to 19 .....	124	4,153	124	2,078	124	1,662	98	2,075	
20 to 49 .....	338	31,628	338	11,996	338	10,986	320	19,632	
50 to 99 .....	353	49,041	353	25,265	353	23,871	341	23,776	
100 to 199 .....	303	81,623	303	42,975	303	42,077	264	38,648	
200 to 499 .....	270	149,545	270	82,321	270	81,805	240	67,224	
500 to 999 .....	102	118,397	102	69,228	102	69,218	89	49,169	
1,000 to 2,499 .....	51	129,308	51	79,253	51	79,253	46	50,055	
2,500 to 4,999 .....	31	142,662	31	103,775	31	103,775	25	38,887	
5,000 or more .....	4	46,348	4	27,865	4	27,865	4	18,483	
All farms with December 31, 2017 milk cow inventory .....	2,158	767,011	2,158	448,340	2,158	442,032	1,873	318,671	
Farms with no milk cow inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	10,063	434,372	7,085	97,214	-	-	7,684	337,158	
Total .....	12,221	1,201,383	9,243	545,554	2,158	442,032	9,557	655,829	
Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Milk sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Farms with December 31, 2017 milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9 .....	347	21,947	13,276	290	10,494	148	11,453	98	1,543
10 to 19 .....	105	2,672	1,905	87	1,049	43	1,623	102	5,232
20 to 49 .....	321	14,201	13,047	313	10,246	243	3,955	338	41,085
50 to 99 .....	350	15,586	11,003	341	9,776	240	5,810	353	91,985
100 to 199 .....	302	33,607	28,178	294	22,206	219	11,401	303	161,541
200 to 499 .....	267	55,157	39,072	262	29,975	219	25,182	270	327,443
500 to 999 .....	102	49,363	29,933	101	24,385	88	24,978	102	284,691
1,000 to 2,499 .....	50	53,741	27,832	48	20,797	47	32,944	51	328,174
2,500 to 4,999 .....	31	100,443	51,977	31	35,475	27	64,968	31	436,298
5,000 or more .....	4	20,469	7,449	4	7,138	4	13,331	4	108,064
All farms with December 31, 2017 milk cow inventory .....	1,879	367,186	223,672	1,771	171,541	1,278	195,645	1,652	1,786,057
Farms with no milk cow inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	7,660	381,733	404,725	6,921	290,230	2,069	91,503	-	-
Total .....	9,539	748,919	628,397	8,692	461,771	3,347	287,148	1,652	1,786,057

**Table 18. Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more (see text)		Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total.....	9,539	748,919	628,397	8,692	461,771	3,347	287,148
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold-							
1 to 9 .....	4,614	18,113	18,162	4,053	14,614	1,105	3,499
10 to 19 .....	1,466	19,232	18,574	1,348	15,215	517	4,017
20 to 49 .....	1,480	44,149	41,475	1,430	32,637	681	11,512
50 to 99 .....	751	49,899	45,385	729	36,996	364	12,903
100 to 199 .....	507	69,698	65,039	480	49,083	262	20,615
200 to 499 .....	374	114,804	104,579	348	78,447	199	36,357
500 to 999 .....	229	159,638	137,050	206	101,700	132	57,938
1,000 to 2,499 .....	88	127,473	103,894	69	63,849	65	63,624
2,500 or more .....	30	145,913	94,239	29	69,230	22	76,683

**Table 19. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Hogs and pigs	2017		2012		Hogs and pigs	2017		2012	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs .....	2,017	1,236,567	2,198	1,099,478	Total hogs and pigs - Con.				
Farms with -					Farms with - Con.				
1 to 24 .....	1,564	10,168	1,658	9,907					
25 to 49 .....	120	3,874	138	4,580	500 to 999 .....	28	19,336	43	28,172
50 to 99 .....	72	4,804	69	4,613	1,000 to 1,999 .....	42	53,672	67	90,682
100 to 199 .....	40	5,044	57	7,689	2,000 to 4,999 .....	76	227,271	68	215,980
200 to 499 .....	18	4,926	51	16,534	5,000 or more .....	57	907,472	47	721,321

**Table 20. Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Hogs and pigs	2017			2012		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	2,441	4,076,081	608,555	2,150	3,598,475	482,177
Farms with sales of-						
1 to 24 .....	1,819	12,011	2,189	1,521	10,121	1,733
25 to 49 .....	159	5,212	735	167	(D)	692
50 to 99 .....	101	6,519	848	97	(D)	847
100 to 199 .....	66	9,659	1,188	52	6,898	857
200 to 499 .....	42	12,552	1,788	58	18,030	2,174
500 to 999 .....	21	11,968	1,787	26	17,803	2,409
1,000 to 1,999 .....	19	26,238	4,659	41	53,562	8,121
2,000 to 4,999 .....	71	220,030	39,013	80	261,784	44,169
5,000 or more .....	143	3,771,892	556,347	108	3,217,950	421,175

**Table 21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory		Hogs and pigs sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Farms with December 31, 2017 herd size of-					
1 to 24 .....	1,564	10,168	1,109	16,549	2,128
25 to 49 .....	120	3,874	116	6,911	906
50 to 99 .....	72	4,804	70	7,012	1,118
100 to 199 .....	40	5,044	37	8,935	1,207
200 to 499 .....	18	4,926	17	8,306	1,382
500 to 999 .....	28	19,336	27	33,272	5,822
1,000 to 1,999 .....	42	53,672	42	162,438	25,073
2,000 to 4,999 .....	76	227,271	76	663,046	100,354
5,000 or more .....	57	907,472	57	2,973,840	435,558
All farms with December 31, 2017 inventory .....	2,017	1,236,567	1,551	3,880,309	573,548
Farms with no hog or pig inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	-	-	890	195,772	35,007
Total .....	2,017	1,236,567	2,441	4,076,081	608,555

**Table 22. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Hogs and pigs	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Farms with sales of-					
1 to 24 .....	1,000	9,182	1,819	12,011	2,189
25 to 49 .....	139	2,768	159	5,212	735
50 to 99 .....	97	3,919	101	6,519	848
100 to 199 .....	61	2,641	66	9,659	1,188
200 to 499 .....	41	6,265	42	12,552	1,788
500 to 999 .....	19	7,555	21	11,968	1,787
1,000 to 1,999 .....	18	18,184	19	26,238	4,659
2,000 to 4,999 .....	46	63,305	71	227,271	39,013
5,000 or more .....	130	1,119,534	143	3,771,892	556,347
All farms with sales .....	1,551	1,233,353	2,441	4,076,081	608,555
Farms with December 31, 2017 inventory and no sales .....	466	3,214	-	-	-
Total .....	2,017	1,236,567	2,441	4,076,081	608,555

**Table 23. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Herd size	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	1,872	475,702	6	287,848	139	473,017
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,557	10,126	-	-	7	42
25 to 49 .....	113	3,594	-	-	7	280
50 to 99 .....	70	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
100 to 199 .....	36	4,496	-	-	4	548
200 to 499 .....	16	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
500 to 999 .....	20	14,898	-	-	8	4,438
1,000 to 1,999 .....	13	19,256	-	-	29	34,416
2,000 to 4,999 .....	23	70,983	-	-	53	156,288
5,000 or more .....	24	343,409	6	287,848	27	276,215

**Table 24. Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Hogs and pigs	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	2,242	1,043,402	6	1,419,071	193	1,613,608
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,795	11,888	-	-	24	123
25 to 49 .....	159	5,212	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	99	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
100 to 199 .....	61	8,993	-	-	5	666
200 to 499 .....	38	11,586	-	-	4	966
500 to 999 .....	19	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	11	15,738	-	-	8	10,500
2,000 to 4,999 .....	11	25,550	-	-	60	194,480
5,000 or more .....	49	947,104	6	1,419,071	88	1,405,717

**Table 25. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Herd size	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	92	22,205	692	576,537	753	541,778	210	35,319	27	49,734	243	10,994
Farms with-												
1 to 24 .....	68	(D)	494	3,704	575	3,414	177	1,341	22	(D)	228	1,057
25 to 49 .....	12	373	67	2,203	14	461	17	530	-	-	10	307
50 to 99 .....	6	(D)	34	2,199	22	1,522	10	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	33	4,279	2	(D)	4	415	-	-	1	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	12	3,191	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	15	11,314	12	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 .....	1	(D)	10	14,011	30	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
2,000 to 4,999 .....	3	(D)	9	28,485	63	184,086	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	18	507,151	31	306,846	2	(D)	4	47,900	1	(D)

**Table 26. Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Hogs and pigs	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	90	166,363	642	2,005,730	1,316	1,391,370	196	88,664	19	357,814	178	66,140
Farms with-												
1 to 24 .....	41	(D)	423	3,198	1,084	6,401	118	1,053	12	(D)	141	835
25 to 49 .....	23	792	60	1,944	41	1,308	24	808	-	-	11	360
50 to 99 .....	14	803	56	3,605	8	445	20	1,475	-	-	3	191
100 to 199 .....	4	(D)	15	1,939	12	1,734	25	(D)	2	(D)	8	1,408
200 to 499 .....	2	(D)	28	8,738	2	(D)	7	1,948	-	-	3	746
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	13	7,305	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	-	-	8	11,088	11	15,150	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999 .....	-	-	9	25,650	55	165,380	-	-	-	-	7	29,000
5,000 or more .....	5	162,640	30	1,942,263	97	1,196,989	2	(D)	5	357,500	4	(D)

**Table 27. Sheep and Lambs Flock Size by Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Flock size	Sheep and lambs inventory		Sheep and lambs sold			Wool production		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Pounds	Value (\$1,000)
Farms with December 31, 2017 flock size of-								
1 to 24 .....	1,772	15,954	874	(D)	(D)	535	(D)	37
25 to 99 .....	562	24,640	436	14,647	2,443	267	69,423	82
100 to 299 .....	108	16,093	106	12,546	1,945	81	69,775	39
300 to 999 .....	31	15,249	31	8,822	1,670	31	61,555	30
1,000 to 2,499 .....	9	(D)	9	12,998	2,550	9	88,050	98
2,500 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All farms with December 31, 2017 inventory .....	2,483	89,270	1,457	58,114	10,049	924	327,938	286
Farms with no sheep or lamb inventory, on December 31, 2017 .....	-	-	153	3,904	702	13	2,255	4
Total .....	2,483	89,270	1,610	62,018	10,751	937	330,193	289

**Table 28. Goats, Kids, and Mohair - Inventory, Mohair Production, and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Inventory				Sales					
	2017		2012		2017		2012			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Goats, all .....	2,614	29,226	2,623	27,059	1,267	13,653	2,114	1,042	11,945	1,602
Angora goats and kids .....	238	1,321	177	874	72	353	37	32	103	10
Milk goats and kids .....	1,246	11,905	1,194	11,884	630	5,001	831	516	4,952	750
Meat goats and other goats and kids .....	1,522	16,000	1,669	14,301	691	8,299	1,246	581	6,890	841
Mohair clipped .....	pounds		(X)	(X)	(X)	55	4,049	5	63	2,873
										4

**Table 29. Equine - Inventory and Sales: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Equine	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Equine	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Total horses and ponies .....	10,235	64,200	(X)	Total horses and ponies (see text) .....	1,480	4,421	16,964
Farms with-				Farms by number sold-			
1 to 24 .....	9,952	52,769	(X)	1 to 24 .....	1,464	3,859	15,565
25 to 49 .....	228	7,152	(X)	25 to 49 .....	15	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	46	2,804	(X)	50 to 99 .....	1	(D)	(D)
100 or more .....	9	1,475	(X)	100 or more .....	-	-	-
Total mules, burros, and donkeys .....	1,561	3,972	(X)	Total mules, burros, and donkeys .....	131	342	127
Farms with-				Farms by number sold-			
1 to 24 .....	1,552	3,569	(X)	1 to 24 .....	131	342	127
25 to 49 .....	5	151	(X)	25 to 49 .....	-	-	-
50 or more .....	4	252	(X)	50 or more .....	-	-	-

**Table 30. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012		Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>									
Layers (see text) .....	7,039	15,074,549	6,783	12,676,021	<b>NUMBER SOLD - Con.</b>				
Farms with inventory of-					Pullets for laying flock replacement .....	132	6,573,536	116	5,325,058
1 to 49 .....	5,953	103,554	5,972	98,041	Farms by number of sold-				
50 to 99 .....	644	40,634	525	32,505	1 to 1,999 .....	124	7,433	108	3,758
100 to 399 .....	364	58,176	240	35,587	2,000 to 15,999 .....	3	9,250	-	-
400 to 3,199 .....	63	58,620	31	26,120	16,000 to 29,999 .....	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	(D)	4	(D)	30,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	(D)	-	-	100,000 or more .....	5	6,556,853	8	5,321,300
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)	<b>Broilers and other meat-type chickens</b> .....				
100,000 or more .....	8	14,670,087	9	12,286,196	Farms by number of sold-				
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....	1,159	4,933,440	849	3,356,880	1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	190,023	1,098	100,242
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	1,515	1,609,545	1,366	1,125,601	2,000 to 15,999 .....	21	86,067	14	55,174
Turkeys (see text) .....	1,036	2,279,108	838	2,190,486	16,000 to 29,999 .....	-	-	-	-
Chukars .....	29	9,730	15	52,210	30,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-
Ducks .....	1,197	17,881	1,028	23,910	60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-
Emus .....	45	233	54	307	100,000 to 199,999 .....	6	864,000	3	462,000
Geese .....	386	2,591	449	3,382	200,000 to 299,999 .....	3	795,000	-	-
Guineas .....	481	3,716	367	3,125	300,000 to 499,999 .....	10	4,737,600	5	(D)
Hungarian partridge .....	1	(D)	-	-	500,000 or more .....	3	2,196,000	4	(D)
Ostriches .....	5	11	9	67	<b>Turkeys (see text)</b> .....				
Peacocks or peahens .....	269	1,699	263	2,173	Farms by number of sold-				
Pheasants .....	135	45,711	133	112,628	1 to 1,999 .....	738	(D)	459	(D)
Pigeons or squab .....	76	7,281	72	3,429	2,000 to 7,999 .....	7	34,000	7	43,900
Quail .....	79	6,917	62	9,699	8,000 to 15,999 .....	3	24,000	-	-
Rheas .....	-	-	4	15	16,000 to 29,999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roosters .....	824	4,800	279	5,155	30,000 to 59,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Other poultry (see text) .....	47	839	74	2,788	60,000 to 99,999 .....	6	498,812	7	513,668
					100,000 or more .....	10	4,516,184	11	4,561,893
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>									
Layers (see text) .....	1,235	5,036,819	1,048	3,984,296	Chukars .....	13	(D)	12	127,420
Farms by number of sold-					Ducks .....	346	(D)	271	40,164
1 to 99 .....	1,077	22,807	948	18,905	Emus .....	17	300	5	53
100 to 399 .....	105	18,482	69	(D)	Geese .....	81	577	80	877
400 to 3,199 .....	39	43,066	22	17,743	Guineas .....	92	923	67	733
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	(D)	-	-	Hungarian partridge .....	-	-	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999 .....	4	46,082	-	-	Ostriches .....	2	(D)	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)	Peacocks or peahens .....	46	495	43	371
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	Pheasants .....	63	151,617	88	246,381
100,000 or more .....	7	4,802,364	6	3,810,000	Pigeons or squab .....	28	12,588	25	1,151
					Quail .....	34	17,567	33	15,440
					Rheas .....	-	-	-	-
					Roosters .....	203	7,293	64	4,896
					Other poultry (see text) .....	1	(D)	13	272
					Poultry hatched (see text) .....	1,083	(D)	773	(D)

**Table 31. Aquaculture Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Catfish .....	4	(D)	8	92
Trout .....	32	6,359	27	1,733
Other food fish (see text) .....	10	51	12	(D)
Baitfish .....	4	330	9	(D)
Crustaceans .....	-	-	1	(D)
Mollusks .....	-	-	-	-
Ornamental fish .....	4	36	9	29
Sport or game fish .....	13	1,905	14	784
Other aquaculture products (see text) .....	1	(D)	7	(D)

**Table 32. Other Animals - Inventory: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017		2012		Item	2017		2012	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Colonies of honey bees (see text) .....	1,756	37,957	1,151	78,995	Llamas .....	204	789	462	2,338
Bison .....	68	2,722	89	1,901	Mink, live .....	12	21,953	8	16,465
Deer in captivity .....	137	15,071	199	14,658	Rabbits, live .....	413	22,837	740	27,193
Elk in captivity .....	41	1,771	43	1,170	Other livestock (see text) .....	88	(X)	39	(X)
Alpacas .....	303	3,220	360	4,811					

**Table 33. Other Animals and Animal Products - Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017			2012		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Honey collected <sup>1</sup> (pounds) (see text) .....	1,232	4,591,286	10,137	737	3,973,247	6,874
Milk from sheep and goats .....	155	(NA)	1,636	178	(NA)	1,677
Bison .....	47	985	1,850	44	493	871
Deer in captivity .....	84	2,316	6,250	75	2,293	3,217
Elk in captivity .....	23	342	745	25	199	418
Alpacas .....	54	292	425	87	513	595
Llamas .....	20	67	57	47	143	96
Mink, live .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Rabbits, live .....	200	34,096	542	255	45,077	(D)
Equine products (see text) .....	248	(X)	1,374	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Other livestock (see text) .....	45	(X)	(D)	15	(X)	3,620
Other livestock products <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	140	(X)	4,488	422	(X)	5,642

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

**Table 34. Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2017**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	182	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain (bushels) .....	237	67,802	140.1	793	245,836	282,785	162.8	10,165	1,571,781	158.4
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) .....	30	2,617	22.1	103	18,426	48,127	18.6	2,222	261,963	18.5
Cotton, all (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (cwt) (see text) .....	18	1,927	18.8	40	8,449	9,363	16.8	1,027	205,595	20.2
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,162	33,863	60.3
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	150.5	20	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	136	21,483	53.4	563	119,009	183,159	47.2	11,289	2,163,692	42.4
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) .....	5	(D)	(D)	20	2,213	(D)	(D)	636	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all (bushels) .....	39	11,967	75.7	75	5,432	10,271	76.6	4,860	459,341	78.2
Winter wheat for grain (bushels) .....	39	11,967	75.7	75	5,432	10,271	76.6	4,848	458,472	78.3
Durum wheat for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other spring wheat for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	869	25.0
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text) .....	195	5,862	(X)	222	18,913	47,619	(X)	18,416	937,176	(X)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	154	3,703	2.8	113	5,004	10,014	3.9	13,393	557,695	2.3
Other dry hay (tons, dry) (see text) .....	49	1,432	1.4	13	312	818	1.7	5,126	182,297	1.5
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green) .....	24	2,138	8.7	92	12,245	27,460	9.8	1,696	194,490	7.4
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) .....	21	669	6.1	10	517	862	3.1	1,277	54,410	4.5
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	853	70,252	(X)	513	32,567	19,812	(X)	1,681	38,293	(X)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	320	4,252	(X)	209	11,026	22,600	(X)	2,023	60,342	(X)
Land in berries (see text) .....	597	10,254	(X)	119	8,000	2,142	(X)	850	4,611	(X)

**Table 35. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	2017					2012				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD CROPS</b>										
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	183	5,740	272,067	1	(D)	321	9,571	422,456	3	(D)
Camelina (pounds) .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canola (pounds) .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain (bushels) .....	11,195	2,168,204	344,533,785	1,030	313,638	13,907	2,393,504	313,802,471	1,056	308,372
1 to 14 acres .....	1,684	12,636	1,438,926	26	150	2,439	18,995	1,715,340	66	313
15 to 24 acres .....	1,067	20,256	2,584,659	15	220	1,491	28,081	2,746,533	33	429
25 to 49 acres .....	1,723	60,291	8,148,373	64	1,836	2,383	83,719	9,067,844	71	2,007
50 to 99 acres .....	1,807	125,998	18,118,789	85	4,192	2,358	165,012	19,291,375	124	6,742
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	377,356	57,913,323	238	23,221	2,670	415,829	50,887,084	209	20,730
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	488,407	80,053,054	247	46,715	1,405	481,043	61,713,648	202	35,467
500 to 999 acres .....	749	503,015	82,633,662	197	63,707	797	532,510	69,956,817	191	62,136
1,000 acres or more .....	334	580,245	93,642,999	158	173,597	364	668,315	98,423,830	160	180,548
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	254	331,252	53,852,022	99	66,062	278	369,794	52,721,820	107	76,765
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	45	106,298	16,529,426	32	45,542	47	109,911	16,729,491	27	37,205
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	30	112,876	18,476,074	22	42,695	29	103,959	16,058,726	18	(D)
5,000 acres or more .....	5	29,819	4,785,477	5	19,298	10	84,651	12,913,793	8	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) .....	2,355	331,133	6,157,400	133	21,043	3,074	309,709	4,861,484	151	19,791
1 to 14 acres .....	478	4,008	56,574	2	(D)	800	6,044	69,935	13	46
15 to 24 acres .....	294	5,542	79,729	3	(D)	433	8,193	92,449	9	124
25 to 49 acres .....	394	13,619	220,484	7	137	555	19,332	250,297	19	426
50 to 99 acres .....	408	27,314	470,814	20	1,125	539	36,919	534,766	28	1,278
100 to 249 acres .....	453	67,588	1,240,910	33	2,965	451	66,544	1,002,237	25	2,252
250 to 499 acres .....	192	64,992	1,200,989	29	4,587	172	57,988	867,853	19	3,447
500 to 999 acres .....	81	54,217	1,079,371	16	2,416	87	56,509	978,956	18	3,779
1,000 acres or more .....	55	93,853	1,808,529	23	9,749	37	58,180	1,064,991	20	8,439
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (cwt) (see text) .....	1,085	225,334	4,487,274	58	10,376	1,120	188,526	3,471,642	56	7,100
1 to 14 acres .....	45	369	6,847	7	(D)	68	570	7,976	4	16
15 to 24 acres .....	52	1,002	16,136	2	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	150	5,420	106,966	5	159	195	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	191	12,933	247,194	5	293	222	15,624	(D)	14	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	346	54,782	1,056,864	7	800	323	50,580	925,113	10	756
250 to 499 acres .....	190	64,801	1,258,660	19	3,582	155	52,670	944,590	15	2,264
500 to 999 acres .....	88	57,271	1,200,471	9	3,489	72	45,371	851,499	9	2,946
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	23	28,756	594,136	4	1,937	10	(D)	244,172	1	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Dry edible peas (cwt) .....	11	267	5,836	-	-	6	576	7,726	-	-
Hops (pounds) .....	150	1,080	1,124,096	96	346	19	59	38,374	12	33
Lentils (cwt) .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mint for oil, all (pounds of oil) .....	8	(D)	(D)	3	17	8	2,265	(D)	3	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	1,167	34,492	2,079,160	5	417	1,677	35,420	2,001,826	13	115
1 to 14 acres .....	588	4,515	224,381	-	1,008	7,678	414,094	5	(D)	-
15 to 24 acres .....	190	3,459	196,253	-	297	5,520	290,990	5	70	-
25 to 49 acres .....	192	6,488	399,938	1	(D)	230	7,642	421,779	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	132	8,544	550,648	2	(D)	94	6,139	373,039	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	59	7,736	467,321	1	(D)	41	5,205	325,334	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres .....	3	816	43,774	1	(D)	4	1,736	86,590	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	3	2,934	196,845	-	-	3	1,500	90,000	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Popcorn (pounds, shelled) .....	27	1,464	2,820,528	6	21	33	2,034	4,008,393	6	69
Proso millet (bushels) .....	4	47	3,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye for grain (bushels) .....	479	18,238	633,914	13	565	447	11,454	336,914	15	617
Sorghum for grain (bushels) .....	27	1,888	225,714	7	1,186	22	723	46,961	2	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons) .....	47	2,072	19,028	1	(D)	110	2,555	16,973	6	148
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	11,988	2,487,343	107,048,753	699	140,492	12,059	1,983,444	83,173,727	645	84,415
1 to 14 acres .....	1,040	8,780	314,647	22	160	1,181	10,368	338,769	39	247
15 to 24 acres .....	878	16,869	609,022	28	485	1,171	22,615	784,701	24	347
25 to 49 acres .....	1,859	65,303	2,551,508	46	1,131	2,123	74,189	2,740,392	50	1,080
50 to 99 acres .....	2,267	159,643	6,343,663	84	4,329	2,531	177,452	6,977,161	97	4,238
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	477,072	20,040,415	177	17,291	2,759	428,586	17,671,257	168	15,226
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	544,547	23,280,136	127	21,489	1,385	474,756	19,849,355	136	20,907
500 to 999 acres .....	967	649,155	28,440,052	142	44,261	694	461,752	20,296,896	84	22,826
1,000 acres or more .....	346	565,974	25,469,310	73	51,346	215	333,726	14,515,196	47	19,544
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	292	374,821	16,607,137	55	27,918	186	236,679	10,359,841	41	16,208
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	25	58,970	2,648,229	9	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	24	92,348	4,223,603	6	11,322	14	51,195	2,362,131	3	(D)
5,000 acres or more .....	5	39,835	1,990,341	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) .....	661	145,790	3,693,023	25	(D)	758	156,447	4,423,378	27	(D)
1 to 14 acres .....	14	131	2,870	-	-	13	(D)	1,974	-	-
15 to 24 acres .....	25	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	35	699	20,164	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	91	(D)	84,670	1	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	4	50
50 to 99 acres .....	129	8,925	226,571	3	(D)	151	10,353	301,394	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	218	34,994	850,859	9	935	255	41,622	1,164,110	6	851
250 to 499 acres .....	118	40,342	1,037,917	4	438	135	46,321	1,283,245	9	661
500 to 999 acres .....	50	(D)	792,627	6	867	48	30,194	904,798	5	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	14	19,403	525,178	1	(D)	14	(D)	506,428	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sunflower seed, all (pounds) .....	46	1,735	3,095,470	9	(D)	24	1,611	2,545,926	-	-
Sunflower seed - oil varieties (pounds) .....	33	1,721	3,094,140	6	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 35. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	2017					2012				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD CROPS - Con.</b>										
Sunflower seed, all (pounds) - Con.										
Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties (pounds) .....	13	14	1,330	3	3	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain, all (bushels) .....	4,974	487,011	38,015,624	114	17,399	6,241	539,138	(D)	102	9,670
1 to 14 acres .....	571	5,017	293,322	3	38	877	7,763	(D)	9	47
15 to 24 acres .....	631	12,139	764,337	4	48	855	16,320	999,396	4	38
25 to 49 acres .....	1,117	39,318	2,651,706	18	477	1,479	52,032	3,470,500	21	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	1,160	79,645	5,663,939	16	843	1,375	94,400	6,543,042	31	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	151,863	11,696,229	44	2,998	1,206	176,950	13,091,212	16	1,173
250 to 499 acres .....	378	124,900	10,557,108	17	2,652	362	121,723	9,542,324	15	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	82	52,151	4,578,572	8	2,301	69	43,578	3,454,361	5	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	14	21,978	1,810,411	4	8,042	18	26,372	2,048,030	1	(D)
Winter wheat for grain (bushels) .....	4,962	486,142	37,993,909	114	17,399	6,236	538,880	39,575,808	102	9,670
1 to 14 acres .....	571	5,020	294,002	3	38	874	7,732	(D)	9	47
15 to 24 acres .....	627	12,054	760,554	4	48	855	(D)	999,278	4	38
25 to 49 acres .....	1,115	39,242	2,651,906	18	477	1,478	52,007	3,470,045	21	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	1,156	79,315	5,653,579	16	843	1,375	94,400	6,543,042	31	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	1,020	151,753	11,694,579	44	2,998	1,205	(D)	(D)	16	1,173
250 to 499 acres .....	377	124,629	10,550,306	17	2,652	362	121,723	9,542,324	15	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	82	52,151	4,578,572	8	2,301	69	43,578	3,454,361	5	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	14	21,978	1,810,411	4	8,042	18	26,372	2,048,030	1	(D)
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels) .....	14	869	21,715	-	-	6	258	(D)	-	-
<b>FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS, FORAGE, AND HAY</b>										
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	26	593	(X)	1	(D)	26	894	(X)	-	-
Ryegrass seed (pounds) .....	5	13	6,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text) .....	18,833	1,009,570	2,674,133	417	24,775	20,511	1,061,932	2,457,625	415	20,883
1 to 14 acres .....	6,766	51,191	94,762	114	507	6,958	54,705	86,378	122	496
15 to 24 acres .....	3,326	61,494	107,902	37	633	3,653	67,663	110,597	41	366
25 to 49 acres .....	3,675	125,632	242,191	71	1,980	4,369	150,073	273,890	61	1,119
50 to 99 acres .....	2,518	167,718	362,632	38	1,732	2,949	197,001	400,685	55	1,346
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	268,415	689,427	71	4,753	1,891	274,310	632,808	67	4,052
250 to 499 acres .....	501	166,625	545,064	44	6,676	484	159,312	464,586	30	2,961
500 to 999 acres .....	170	112,950	407,069	28	4,626	173	110,281	305,713	29	5,289
1,000 acres or more .....	40	55,545	225,086	14	3,868	34	48,587	182,968	10	5,254
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	37	48,964	198,454	13	(D)	29	36,721	138,433	9	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	3	6,581	26,632	1	(D)	5	11,866	44,535	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay - All hay including alfalfa and other dry (tons, dry) (see text) .....	17,427	761,275	1,636,885	312	10,451	19,638	861,811	1,597,681	339	9,591
1 to 14 acres .....	6,401	48,661	93,541	100	442	6,883	54,050	85,657	118	486
15 to 24 acres .....	3,247	59,999	106,866	41	679	3,635	67,426	111,873	45	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	3,518	120,403	230,008	64	1,840	4,310	147,684	257,966	65	1,229
50 to 99 acres .....	2,375	156,741	317,084	44	1,934	2,779	184,531	342,201	42	1,013
100 to 249 acres .....	1,503	214,559	465,164	43	2,486	1,626	231,391	436,238	43	2,477
250 to 499 acres .....	303	98,844	263,364	14	2,113	297	96,682	191,426	11	699
500 to 999 acres .....	69	46,101	113,148	6	957	94	58,572	128,953	13	2,700
1,000 acres or more .....	11	15,967	47,710	-	-	14	21,475	43,367	2	(D)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	13,660	576,416	1,351,628	267	8,707	14,918	601,194	1,257,287	278	8,363
1 to 14 acres .....	5,182	39,430	82,104	87	420	5,494	42,856	72,642	86	405
15 to 24 acres .....	2,576	47,856	89,436	28	450	2,744	50,917	94,498	43	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	2,735	93,858	199,556	57	1,637	3,225	110,466	216,300	53	1,095
50 to 99 acres .....	1,757	115,182	251,520	39	1,573	2,068	136,834	285,686	37	1,069
100 to 249 acres .....	1,125	158,940	364,371	40	2,238	1,167	164,446	341,235	38	2,206
250 to 499 acres .....	224	72,956	225,994	10	1,513	168	53,498	133,034	8	531
500 to 999 acres .....	52	34,587	93,796	6	876	43	27,654	86,302	12	2,577
1,000 acres or more .....	9	13,607	44,851	-	-	9	14,523	27,590	1	(D)
Other dry hay (tons, dry) (see text) .....	5,188	184,859	285,257	62	1,744	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 to 14 acres .....	2,230	15,918	25,037	22	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15 to 24 acres .....	917	16,605	24,068	18	316	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49 acres .....	998	33,733	48,334	9	161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres .....	615	40,730	67,938	7	448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 249 acres .....	353	49,087	83,658	4	298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250 to 499 acres .....	63	20,657	25,556	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres .....	12	8,129	10,666	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) .....	2,914	292,791	2,098,509	136	15,569	2,337	248,097	1,739,882	122	12,391
1 to 14 acres .....	847	5,942	13,874	18	80	521	3,865	11,991	8	48
15 to 24 acres .....	356	6,612	20,373	3	41	255	4,771	16,096	6	57
25 to 49 acres .....	474	16,151	68,463	4	120	408	14,416	81,841	8	136
50 to 99 acres .....	432	29,830	175,651	13	654	433	29,518	186,052	25	886
100 to 249 acres .....	478	73,525	518,751	38	3,406	452	67,880	433,366	33	2,100
250 to 499 acres .....	219	72,281	535,283	26	4,109	192	65,462	520,912	22	3,095
500 to 999 acres .....	85	56,950	482,765	23	4,130	61	40,170	285,390	15	2,295
1,000 acres or more .....	23	31,500	283,349	11	3,029	15	22,015	204,234	5	3,774
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green) .....	1,812	236,333	1,845,578	116	14,383	1,851	219,386	1,618,904	111	12,086
1 to 14 acres .....	296	2,039	6,773	6	(D)	320	2,471	6,912	3	25
15 to 24 acres .....	185	3,499	14,312	1	(D)	182	3,387	13,639	6	48
25 to 49 acres .....	313	10,938	59,303	4	120	320	11,298	68,861	8	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	342	23,875	161,322	11	561	362	24,756	164,457	24	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	386	59,129	466,190	38	3,230	416	62,591	412,277	28	1,815
250 to 499 acres .....	202	67,214	526,425	27	4,265	185	62,386	513,399	23	3,279

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	2017					2012				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS, FORAGE, AND HAY - Con.</b>										
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) - Con.										
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green) - Con.										
500 to 999 acres .....	71	46,931	407,119	21	4,091	54	35,201	260,530	15	2,445
1,000 acres or more .....	17	22,708	204,134	8	2,059	12	17,296	178,829	4	(D)
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) .....	1,308	56,458	252,931	31	1,186	614	28,711	120,978	15	305
1 to 14 acres .....	612	(D)	8,544	13	(D)	251	(D)	(D)	6	36
15 to 24 acres .....	216	4,030	(D)	1	(D)	103	1,955	6,207	-	-
25 to 49 acres .....	209	6,818	17,046	4	87	124	4,380	22,073	5	83
50 to 99 acres .....	127	8,402	33,176	6	252	77	5,192	24,941	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	107	15,906	64,286	5	535	40	5,591	19,650	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres .....	25	8,506	42,473	1	(D)	13	4,543	23,793	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	10	5,804	51,712	1	(D)	5	3,781	13,307	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS</b>										
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	3,047	160,923	(X)	1,366	102,819	2,980	156,209	(X)	1,238	91,665
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	737	346	(X)	292	(D)	507	206	(X)	163	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1,219	2,456	(X)	523	885	1,198	2,535	(X)	471	782
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	401	3,352	(X)	162	1,068	541	4,447	(X)	222	1,239
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	153	2,787	(X)	68	949	151	2,870	(X)	66	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	127	4,312	(X)	65	1,741	164	5,622	(X)	77	1,735
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	128	8,771	(X)	63	3,316	137	9,676	(X)	60	3,326
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	21,116	(X)	78	9,970	137	20,866	(X)	76	8,701
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	72	25,666	(X)	52	14,727	79	25,908	(X)	51	13,473
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	34	20,721	(X)	27	11,550	32	19,281	(X)	22	10,935
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	13	11,099	(X)	11	(D)	9	7,624	(X)	8	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more .....	28	60,298	(X)	25	51,657	25	57,173	(X)	22	46,203
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	17	22,120	(X)	14	15,642	16	(D)	(X)	13	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	4	9,301	(X)	4	7,414	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres .....	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)	7	24,739	(X)	7	24,297
5,000.0 acres or more .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Land in orchards <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	2,552	98,220	(X)	529	15,278	2,502	111,372	(X)	530	13,608
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	448	163	(X)	65	18	201	89	(X)	52	20
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	931	1,874	(X)	163	316	775	1,684	(X)	162	279
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	460	3,693	(X)	97	710	542	4,422	(X)	90	565
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	111	2,098	(X)	15	234	186	3,520	(X)	29	391
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	177	6,374	(X)	48	984	290	9,810	(X)	53	1,196
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	146	9,866	(X)	51	2,025	218	15,368	(X)	50	1,585
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	29,399	(X)	52	3,624	197	29,645	(X)	57	3,681
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	56	18,474	(X)	20	2,281	61	20,254	(X)	23	1,822
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	22	12,944	(X)	11	2,741	20	12,010	(X)	8	1,414
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	6	5,117	(X)	4	(D)	6	5,315	(X)	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more .....	4	8,218	(X)	3	(D)	6	9,256	(X)	4	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,566	25,006	(X)	716	18,254	1,444	23,389	(X)	675	16,447
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	575	156	(X)	189	46	475	141	(X)	164	47
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	504	982	(X)	213	402	470	931	(X)	192	371
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	218	1,761	(X)	109	807	238	1,993	(X)	133	983
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	98	1,796	(X)	65	1,093	87	1,622	(X)	49	771
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	74	2,556	(X)	61	1,766	73	2,578	(X)	56	1,740
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	52	3,435	(X)	46	2,697	52	3,603	(X)	39	2,265
100.0 acres or more .....	45	14,321	(X)	33	11,443	49	12,521	(X)	42	10,271

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 exclude pineapples.

**Table 36. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	2017								2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing					
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	3,047	165,620	2,808	63,867	631	101,754	2,980	158,661		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	672	321	651	301	71	20	487	206		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1,233	2,574	1,198	2,362	188	211	1,208	2,588		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	443	3,653	428	3,359	74	294	540	4,465		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	155	2,870	148	2,683	20	187	158	3,014		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	127	4,257	104	3,398	33	859	168	5,796		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	133	9,142	102	6,542	54	2,600	137	9,723		
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	137	21,638	92	11,959	78	9,679	133	20,473		
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	72	25,733	42	11,033	51	14,700	80	26,297		
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	29	17,611	19	8,360	23	9,251	33	19,646		
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	17	14,498	10	5,395	14	9,103	11	9,260		
1,000.0 acres or more .....	29	63,325	14	8,475	25	54,850	25	57,193		
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	18	23,606	10	(D)	14	(D)	15	21,182		
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	3	6,785	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)		
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres .....	6	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	7	24,739		
5,000.0 acres or more .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)		
Artichokes (excluding Jerusalem) .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-		
Asparagus, bearing age .....	415	12,285	368	7,634	96	4,651	287	9,405		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	190	43	172	(D)	18	(D)	74	22		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	92	197	89	184	7	13	75	177		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	32	278	27	(D)	7	(D)	36	343		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	21	411	16	(D)	5	(D)	18	342		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	14	478	12	335	9	143	23	853		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	25	1,810	14	796	20	1,014	39	2,647		
100.0 acres or more .....	41	9,068	38	5,740	30	3,328	22	5,022		
Beans, lima (see text) .....	31	9	26	7	5	1	10	(D)		
Beans, snap (bush and pole) .....	844	12,706	751	1,485	120	11,220	974	14,903		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	639	(D)	600	132	59	(D)	696	160		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	112	205	112	200	5	5	155	278		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	26	192	25	(D)	1	(D)	38	341		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	93		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	7	243	5	(D)	2	(D)	9	303		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	15	1,186	4	236	13	950	20	1,450		
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	26	3,763	3	549	23	3,213	36	5,666		
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	14	4,754	-	-	14	4,754	11	3,399		
500.0 acres or more .....	3	2,191	-	-	3	2,191	4	3,212		
Beets .....	424	872	386	791	46	80	134	429		
Broccoli .....	443	329	415	295	34	35	158	327		
Brussels sprouts .....	212	69	201	66	13	3	40	34		
Cabbage, Chinese (nappa, bok choy, etc.) .....	171	135	162	130	13	5	22	34		
Cabbage, head .....	505	4,045	466	3,044	50	1,001	224	2,960		
Cabbage, mustard .....	19	3	19	3	(X)	(X)	-	-		
Cantaloupes and muskmelons .....	345	520	335	513	23	7	205	469		
Carrots .....	450	3,473	410	825	60	2,648	145	4,065		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	375	74	349	66	43	8	97	17		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	46	69	46	(D)	1	(D)	19	23		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	6	50	6	50	-	-	4	37		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	6	220	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	150		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	552	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	476		
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	499	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	1,057		
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	3	921	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)		
500.0 acres or more .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1,595		
Cauliflower .....	231	228	222	176	13	52	79	233		
Celery .....	83	2,078	73	1,137	21	941	29	1,534		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	59	7	55	7	4	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	13	972	9	(D)	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)		
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	827	5	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)		
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)		
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)		
Chicory .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-		
Collards .....	141	155	138	149	6	6	31	97		
Cucumbers and pickles .....	822	34,409	711	5,144	140	29,265	436	31,832		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	622	119	578	110	65	8	242	63		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	96	169	96	(D)	1	(D)	87	163		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	10	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)	10	64		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	10	188		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	23	762	7	278	16	484	10	353		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	10	729	6	429	4	300	16	1,187		
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	22	3,661	6	930	16	2,731	26	4,070		
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	19	7,067	8	1,759	16	5,308	18	6,236		
500.0 acres or more .....	19	21,795	2	(D)	18	(D)	17	19,509		
Daikon .....	50	32	48	(D)	2	(D)	-	-		
Eggplant .....	326	196	312	194	18	2	121	205		
Escarole and endive .....	28	6	28	6	(X)	(X)	1	(D)		

--continued

**Table 36. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	2017								2012 total harvested			
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing							
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres				
Garlic .....	365	101	332	87	54	15	112	71				
Ginger root (see text) .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)				
Ginseng .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)				
Herbs, fresh cut .....	356	159	356	159	(X)	(X)	81	195				
Honeydew melons .....	77	(D)	77	(D)	(X)	(X)	30	32				
Horseradish .....	26	3	18	2	8	1	5	2				
Kale .....	447	342	426	335	28	7	86	86				
Lettuce, all .....	495	1,027	495	1,027	(X)	(X)	172	927				
Lettuce, head .....	195	(D)	195	(D)	(X)	(X)	45	(D)				
Lettuce, leaf .....	392	199	392	199	(X)	(X)	127	395				
Lettuce, romaine .....	172	(D)	172	(D)	(X)	(X)	33	(D)				
Mustard greens .....	128	103	123	102	6	1	22	95				
Okra .....	76	25	76	23	3	2	22	9				
Onions, dry .....	447	2,495	424	2,490	29	5	172	3,209				
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	366	81	343	(D)	27	(D)	96	20				
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	50	72	50	(D)	2	(D)	36	(D)				
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	7	56				
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	74	4	74	-	-	4	78				
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	3	94	3	94	-	-	9	299				
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	578	9	578	-	-	7	555				
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9	1,221	9	1,221	-	-	11	1,462				
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)				
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Onions, green .....	290	60	270	57	24	3	62	18				
Parsley .....	123	102	115	101	8	1	20	112				
Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow) .....	165	(D)	152	31	13	(D)	54	14				
Peas, green (see text) .....	239	3,072	208	64	33	3,008	74	3,698				
Peas, southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc. (see text) .....	13	11	13	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)				
Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos) .....	808	1,876	768	1,853	71	24	925	1,724				
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	647	121	609	115	55	6	700	161				
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	133	226	131	209	16	17	185	303				
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	12	82	12	82	-	-	24	171				
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	53	3	53	-	-	7	(D)				
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	4	134	4	134	-	-	2	(D)				
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	410	6	410	-	-	4	269				
100.0 acres or more .....	3	850	3	850	-	-	3	625				
Peppers, other than Bell (including chile) .....	485	902	436	588	56	314	587	1,197				
Potatoes .....	761	50,511	695	10,064	107	40,447	934	46,662				
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	497	124	467	117	40	7	583	160				
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	146	251	144	243	9	8	222	(D)				
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	35	247	34	204	8	43	23	179				
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	203				
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	8	281	5	151	4	130	13	426				
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	10	729	7	485	5	244	22	1,656				
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	4,276	21	2,723	10	1,553	26	3,604				
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	17	5,699	7	1,433	15	4,266	15	4,439				
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	6	(D)	4	1,976	3	(D)	7	4,265				
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)				
1,000.0 acres or more .....	13	34,646	6	2,732	12	31,913	11	30,570				
Pumpkins .....	983	5,123	959	4,972	51	151	1,182	5,997				
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	401	102	382	98	27	5	(NA)	(NA)				
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	350	734	347	710	17	24	(NA)	(NA)				
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	146	1,126	146	1,110	4	16	(NA)	(NA)				
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	45	806	45	806	-	-	(NA)	(NA)				
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	25	770	25	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)				
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	11	656	9	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)				
100.0 acres or more .....	5	928	5	928	-	-	(NA)	(NA)				
Radishes .....	270	1,183	249	(D)	21	(D)	39	1,114				
Rhubarb .....	220	126	197	119	28	7	65	65				
Spinach .....	277	43	257	41	21	2	47	280				
Squash, all .....	1,100	9,178	1,029	5,778	95	3,400	616	7,437				
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	719	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	289	88				
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	236	478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	197	383				
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	70	553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	61	479				
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	7	135	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10	205				
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	19	565	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22	781				
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	19	1,233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17	1,206				
100.0 acres or more .....	30	6,022	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20	4,296				
Squash, summer .....	722	3,347	680	2,436	54	911	331	3,116				
Squash, winter .....	799	5,831	744	3,342	65	2,489	430	4,321				

-continued

**Table 36. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	2017								2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing					
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
Sweet corn .....	835	8,466	792	8,237	79	229	1,075	10,192		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	332	87	295	(D)	50	(D)	444	133		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	263	516	258	495	18	21	354	752		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	116	972	115	955	6	17	143	1,222		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	37	653	37	653	-	-	48	865		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	60	2,058	60	2,047	3	11	54	1,747		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	14	874	14	874	-	-	18	1,136		
100.0 acres or more .....	13	3,308	13	(D)	2	(D)	14	4,337		
Sweet potatoes .....	70	(D)	68	(D)	3	1	40	219		
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,216	5,102	1,145	2,164	125	2,938	1,413	5,959		
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	892	217	838	197	88	20	932	261		
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	264	470	257	448	22	22	393	728		
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	37	228	37	(D)	4	(D)	63	476		
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	5	(D)		
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	130		
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	356	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)		
100.0 acres or more .....	12	3,663	5	1,001	8	2,662	15	4,144		
Turnip greens .....	83	88	80	88	3	(Z)	21	97		
Turnips .....	161	778	149	(D)	13	(D)	35	1,183		
Watercress .....	5	14	5	14	(X)	(X)	2	(D)		
Watermelons .....	400	1,340	384	1,335	17	5	229	765		
Other vegetables (see text) .....	203	1,016	196	1,002	12	14	248	558		

**Table 37. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2017 and 2012**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Noncitrus fruit, all (see text) .....	2017	2,376	97,090	1,925	81,463	1,370
	2012	2,394	110,163	2,056	92,899	1,372
Apples .....	2017	1,551	38,563	1,239	32,941	816
	2012	1,584	43,240	1,299	37,575	861
2017 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		442	150	277	88	221
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		500	986	405	671	246
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		242	1,982	194	1,358	110
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		66	1,251	66	1,102	30
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		96	3,341	92	2,884	51
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		89	5,990	89	5,364	58
100.0 acres or more .....		116	24,864	116	21,474	100
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		90	13,312	90	11,827	75
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....		19	6,877	19	5,862	18
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....		5	(D)	5	(D)	5
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	2
1,000.0 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	(D)
2012 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		297	112	174	64	177
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		497	1,061	388	741	237
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		313	2,467	272	1,918	147
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		121	2,300	114	1,930	63
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		136	4,784	133	4,227	69
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		102	7,126	101	6,057	71
100.0 acres or more .....		118	25,390	117	22,638	97
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		93	13,801	92	12,166	74
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....		16	5,573	16	5,094	14
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....		6	3,496	6	(D)	6
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....		3	2,520	3	(D)	3
1,000.0 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	(D)
Apricots .....	2017	65	70	39	49	33
	2012	41	48	32	39	13
Cherries, sweet .....	2017	495	7,807	375	6,701	265
	2012	639	9,158	503	7,674	314
2017 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		173	45	81	(D)	102
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		99	224	76	164	44
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		82	685	77	530	43
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		47	913	47	752	24
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		54	1,814	54	(D)	27
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		27	1,826	27	1,636	14
100.0 acres or more .....		13	2,302	13	1,986	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		12	(D)	12	(D)	10
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
500.0 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	(D)
2012 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		186	52	83	25	115
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		153	326	133	273	48
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		120	(D)	113	878	43
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		71	1,382	67	1,161	33
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		61	2,061	59	1,741	35
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		38	2,658	38	(D)	33
100.0 acres or more .....		10	(D)	10	(D)	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		10	(D)	10	(D)	7
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....		-	-	-	-	269
500.0 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Cherries, tart .....	2017	546	33,381	464	26,084	322
	2012	674	36,951	567	28,856	373
2017 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		168	40	100	24	78
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		36	77	30	60	10
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		72	700	66	562	27
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		35	671	34	503	21
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		69	2,385	68	1,911	45
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		74	5,296	74	4,238	61
100.0 acres or more .....		92	24,212	92	18,787	80
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		69	10,292	69	8,493	60
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....		14	4,480	14	3,239	11
500.0 acres or more .....		9	9,440	9	7,055	9
2012 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		136	29	68	16	76
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		66	135	52	100	24
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		104	926	97	744	34
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		80	1,548	71	1,257	30
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		101	3,484	96	2,937	56
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		91	6,130	88	4,984	65
100.0 acres or more .....		96	24,699	95	18,819	88
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		71	11,030	70	8,513	64
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....		18	5,890	18	(D)	17
500.0 acres or more .....		7	7,779	7	(D)	7
Grapes .....	2017	791	13,127	597	12,296	367
	2012	745	15,037	604	13,917	303
2017 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		267	74	162	46	136
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		250	564	168	333	142
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		126	1,057	122	922	47
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		41	800	38	717	7
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		46	1,621	46	1,564	12
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		31	2,108	31	2,020	13
100.0 acres or more .....		30	6,902	30	6,694	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		22	3,192	22	(D)	8
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....		6	(D)	6	(D)	2
500.0 acres or more .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 37. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Noncitrus fruit, all (see text) - Con.						
Grapes - Con.						
2012 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	183	49	97	23	105	26
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	196	413	156	297	94	116
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	167	1,413	155	1,172	51	241
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	54	1,005	51	877	13	128
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	84	2,754	84	2,637	23	117
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	34	2,339	34	2,286	6	53
100.0 acres or more .....	27	7,065	27	6,626	11	439
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	3,098	19	(D)	9	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
500.0 acres or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Nectarines .....	2017	44	40	31	18	4
	2012	25	32	18	9	6
Peaches, all .....	2017	477	2,863	352	2,367	220
	2012	607	4,002	434	3,419	313
2017 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	230	58	132	(D)	110	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	126	257	100	197	52	60
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	72	621	71	536	30	84
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	18	339	18	307	7	32
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	20	653	20	540	13	113
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	562	8	436	6	126
100.0 acres or more .....	3	374	3	(D)	2	(D)
2012 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	241	67	117	36	146	31
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	195	398	154	301	73	97
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	87	739	80	613	45	126
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	39	(D)	38	(D)	22	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	25	820	25	749	13	72
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	1,070	18	930	13	140
100.0 acres or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Peaches, clingstone .....	2017	158	897	114	737	57
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peaches, freestone .....	2017	354	1,967	265	1,630	173
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pears, all .....	2017	417	699	250	584	207
	2012	422	946	267	825	194
Pears, Bartlett .....	2017	242	459	153	413	110
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pears, other than Bartlett .....	2017	267	239	150	171	142
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Persimmons .....	2017	17	6	1	(D)	16
	2012	1	(D)	-	-	1
Plums and prunes .....	2017	265	525	164	399	150
	2012	286	729	187	559	149
Plums .....	2017	263	456	162	(D)	149
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prunes .....	2017	11	69	7	(D)	9
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other noncitrus fruit (see text) .....	2017	7	10	5	(D)	5
	2012	21	(D)	9	10	14
Nuts, all .....	2017	302	1,130	156	614	195
	2012	195	1,210	116	755	123
Almonds .....	2017	-	-	-	-	-
	2012	6	2	4	(D)	2
Chestnuts .....	2017	143	675	70	360	94
	2012	115	617	79	442	54
Hazelnuts (Filberts) .....	2017	90	60	31	28	62
	2012	28	133	11	(D)	19
Pecans, all .....	2017	12	3	3	1	9
	2012	10	5	5	3	5
Pecans, improved .....	2017	12	3	3	1	9
	2012	6	3	2	(D)	4
Pecans, native and seedling .....	2017	-	-	-	-	-
	2012	4	1	3	(D)	1
Walnuts, English .....	2017	83	116	40	53	49
	2012	47	239	19	141	33
Other nuts (see text) .....	2017	62	275	43	173	32
	2012	59	214	30	(D)	47

**Table 38. Berries by Acres: 2017**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Aronia berries (see text) .....	25	29	19	13	7	16
Blackberries and dewberries (including marionberries) .....	200	152	155	120	83	33
Blueberries, all (see text) .....	787	22,959	693	20,228	297	2,731
Blueberries, tame .....	785	(D)	691	(D)	297	2,731
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	195	(D)	137	(D)	88	19
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	202	435	176	367	56	68
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	141	1,139	138	973	42	166
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	80	1,480	76	1,284	24	197
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	73	2,518	70	1,957	36	561
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	50	3,277	50	2,985	24	292
100.0 acres or more .....	44	14,042	44	12,614	27	1,428
Blueberries, wild .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cranberries .....	15	322	7	288	12	33
Currants (black or red) .....	59	31	42	23	24	8
Elderberries (see text) .....	23	7	18	4	7	3
Loganberries .....	4	1	4	1	4	(Z)
Raspberries, all .....	518	532	414	410	166	123
Raspberries, black .....	119	82	100	54	27	28
Raspberries, red .....	452	425	357	339	140	87
Raspberries, other (see text) .....	44	25	32	17	17	8
Strawberries .....	383	870	335	738	128	132
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	223	(D)	184	(D)	62	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	102	206	93	167	37	39
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	46	367	46	324	22	43
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	11	201	11	170	6	31
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other berries (see text) .....	70	103	43	42	39	62

**Table 39. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Value of sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Dollars
<b>FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS</b>						
Bedding/Garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding crops, total .....	2017	887	55,252,349	584	2,055	458,875,278
	2012	977	59,025,497	584	2,325	469,485,381
Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants (include hanging baskets) .....	2017	727	47,868,358	314	551	387,594,834
	2012	873	51,075,210	363	850	405,029,531
Cut flowers and cut florist greens .....	2017	102	197,110	246	1,275	296
	2012	51	111,448	184	1,258	214
Foliage plants, indoor (include hanging baskets) .....	2017	100	1,383,142	24	16	121
	2012	90	920,840	22	27	107
Potted flowering plants .....	2017	207	5,612,679	67	159	260
	2012	188	6,761,260	55	159	230
Other floriculture and bedding crops (see text) .....	2017	21	191,060	30	54	49
	2012	31	156,739	29	32	56
<b>NURSERY CROPS</b>						
Nursery stock crops (see text) .....	2017	114	15,157,205	516	13,754	563
	2012	161	13,660,430	810	17,472	867
Aquatic plants .....	2017	16	20,474	6	5	20
	2012	12	100,880	12	28	18
<b>PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD</b>						
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers - dry .....	2017	20	167,749	37	370	54
	2012	11	336,058	30	281	39
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs (see text) .....	2017	51	4,540,615	22	118	66
	2012	64	3,720,927	15	97	73
Flower seeds .....	2017	11	3,322	14	177	25
	2012	11	17,685	11	71	20
Tobacco transplants to farm fields .....	2017	-	-	1	(D)	-
	2012	-	-	1	(D)	1
Vegetable seeds .....	2017	28	12,416	15	20	42
	2012	17	20,644	21	25	32
Vegetable transplants to farm fields .....	2017	112	1,500,057	39	110	134
	2012	102	1,084,646	26	97	108
<b>SOD</b>						
Sod harvested .....	2017	(X)	(X)	41	6,244	41
	2012	(X)	(X)	44	6,057	43
2017 farms by area:						
0.1 to 14.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	7	(D)	7
15.0 to 49.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	6	190	6
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	3	225	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	13	2,091	13
250.0 to 399.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	10	2,885	10
400.0 to 749.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2
750.0 acres or more .....		(X)	(X)	-	-	-
<b>FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION</b>						
Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text) .....	2017	494	2,131,084	(X)	(X)	494
	2012	341	1,331,275	(X)	(X)	341
2017 farms by area:						
1 to 999 square feet .....		150	56,218	(X)	(X)	150
1,000 to 1,999 square feet .....		84	113,108	(X)	(X)	84
2,000 to 2,999 square feet .....		81	193,476	(X)	(X)	81
3,000 to 3,999 square feet .....		58	188,316	(X)	(X)	58
4,000 to 5,999 square feet .....		32	156,944	(X)	(X)	32
6,000 to 9,999 square feet .....		49	364,090	(X)	(X)	49
10,000 or more square feet .....		40	1,058,932	(X)	(X)	40
10,000 to 19,999 square feet .....		23	329,200	(X)	(X)	23
20,000 to 39,999 square feet .....		13	338,222	(X)	(X)	13
40,000 or more square feet .....		4	391,510	(X)	(X)	4
Greenhouse tomatoes .....	2017	370	823,593	(X)	(X)	367
	2012	242	570,187	(X)	(X)	242
2017 farms by area:						
1 to 999 square feet .....		161	61,598	(X)	(X)	161
1,000 to 1,999 square feet .....		82	110,058	(X)	(X)	82
2,000 to 2,999 square feet .....		46	110,626	(X)	(X)	43
3,000 to 3,999 square feet .....		26	83,976	(X)	(X)	26
4,000 to 5,999 square feet .....		26	121,683	(X)	(X)	26
6,000 to 9,999 square feet .....		19	143,152	(X)	(X)	19
10,000 or more square feet .....		10	192,500	(X)	(X)	10
Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text) .....	2017	366	1,307,491	(X)	(X)	366
	2012	228	761,088	(X)	(X)	228
Greenhouse fruits and berries (see text) .....	2017	41	296,348	(X)	(X)	41
	2012	15	68,981	(X)	(X)	15

--continued

**Table 39. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Value of sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Dollars
<b>MUSHROOM CROPS</b>						
Mushrooms (see text) .....	2017 2012	43 10	115,541 10,954	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	41 10 3,333,326 11,502

**Table 40. Woodland Crops Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Acres in production		Trees cut		Irrigated		Value of sales (\$1,000)	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Acres		
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....	2017 2012	1,233 1,077	36,986 37,908	774 746	1,551,185 1,739,538	112 123	5,678 5,089	28,732 (NA)
2017 farms by acres in production:								
1 to 2 acres .....		184	279	84	2,912	5	5	78
3 to 4 acres .....		139	469	75	7,378	5	19	169
5 to 9 acres .....		263	1,566	130	13,349	27	114	357
10 to 19 acres .....		271	3,236	179	101,647	20	194	2,508
20 to 49 acres .....		224	6,414	156	102,977	28	439	2,913
50 to 99 acres .....		103	6,870	101	198,151	5	195	5,446
100 acres or more .....		49	18,152	49	1,124,771	22	4,712	17,262
2012 farms by acres in production:								
1 to 2 acres .....		132	194	89	3,808	11	12	(NA)
3 to 4 acres .....		120	420	59	2,280	14	22	(NA)
5 to 9 acres .....		212	1,296	125	16,102	15	59	(NA)
10 to 19 acres .....		256	3,270	171	53,912	22	192	(NA)
20 to 49 acres .....		240	6,744	185	117,015	29	352	(NA)
50 to 99 acres .....		62	4,031	62	73,996	7	176	(NA)
100 acres or more .....		55	21,953	55	1,472,425	25	4,276	(NA)
Crop	Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated		Value of sales (\$1,000)	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
Short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	2017 2012	2 232	(D) 4,398	101	629	2 27	(D) 123	- (NA)
2017 farms by acres in production:								
1 to 9 acres .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 farms by acres in production:								
1 to 9 acres .....		101	351	36	(D)	13	(D)	(NA)
10 to 49 acres .....		106	2,010	53	336	13	87	(NA)
50 to 99 acres .....		22	1,447	11	183	1	(D)	(NA)
100 to 249 acres .....		2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(NA)
250 to 499 acres .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)
Crop	Taps set		Syrup produced		Value of sales (\$1,000)			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons				
Maple syrup .....	2017 2012	875 648	664,289 433,516	875 648	175,519 69,017	6,254 (NA)		
2017 farms by number of taps:								
1 to 99 taps .....		364	12,087	364	2,595	117		
100 to 499 taps .....		266	56,486	266	10,421	441		
500 to 999 taps .....		108	71,961	108	13,254	538		
1,000 to 1,999 taps .....		63	81,566	63	16,347	685		
2,000 to 2,999 taps .....		21	49,700	21	15,826	615		
3,000 to 4,999 taps .....		24	93,500	24	27,440	868		
5,000 to 9,999 taps .....		18	126,200	18	34,775	1,269		
10,000 taps or more .....		11	172,789	11	54,861	1,723		
2012 farms by number of taps:								
1 to 99 taps .....		217	8,635	217	1,748	(NA)		
100 to 499 taps .....		228	52,836	228	9,131	(NA)		
500 to 999 taps .....		84	56,283	84	9,859	(NA)		
1,000 to 1,999 taps .....		71	87,290	71	13,740	(NA)		
2,000 to 2,999 taps .....		24	56,602	24	9,486	(NA)		
3,000 to 4,999 taps .....		10	36,600	10	5,291	(NA)		
5,000 to 9,999 taps .....		10	68,840	10	9,242	(NA)		
10,000 taps or more .....		4	66,430	4	10,520	(NA)		

**Table 41. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for-			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms .....	47,641	19	117	736	2,736
number	100.0	(Z)	0.2	1.5	5.7
Land in farms .....	9,764,090	38,860	332,207	1,625,945	3,982,232
acres	205	2,045	2,839	2,209	1,455
Average size of farm .....	47,641	19	117	736	2,736
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	48,385,690	344,584	1,943,075	8,956,715	20,406,553
\$1,000	1,015,631	18,136,007	16,607,480	12,169,449	7,458,535
Average per farm .....	dollars	8,867	5,849	5,509	5,124
Average per acre .....	dollars	4,955			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000	7,371,356	85,785	412,341	1,401,156
percent	100.0	1.2	5.6	19.0	43.1
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland .....	acres	7,924,480	32,208	306,049	1,531,548
Harvested cropland .....	acres	7,214,667	31,057	293,260	1,482,408
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	acres	438,630	-	4,107	12,786
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....	\$1,000	8,220,935	823,815	2,059,428	4,111,878
Average per farm .....	dollars	172,560	43,358,709	17,601,949	5,586,791
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	16,493	9	58	500
\$1,000	2,611,695	(D)	79,904	566,212	1,481,192
Tobacco .....	farms	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	farms	3,089	-	16	117
\$1,000	535,068	-	143,460	351,937	461,048
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	farms	2,876	-	4	64
\$1,000	440,718	-	38,428	166,737	300,761
Fruits and tree nuts .....	farms	1,953	-	1	49
\$1,000	294,371	-	(D)	97,329	198,687
Berries .....	farms	1,321	-	3	21
\$1,000	146,347	-	(D)	69,408	102,074
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	farms	1,939	5	16	89
\$1,000	739,749	170,270	298,846	496,528	631,627
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	farms	774	-	-	24
\$1,000	28,732	-	-	8,701	11,973
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....	farms	774	-	-	7
\$1,000	28,732	-	-	8,701	11,973
Short rotation woody crops .....	farms	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....	farms	14,059	1	13	154
\$1,000	288,290	(D)	10,103	66,860	152,721
Maple syrup .....	farms	872	-	1	5
\$1,000	6,254	-	(D)	40	373
Cattle and calves .....	farms	9,539	6	56	312
\$1,000	628,397	29,830	110,076	246,399	432,134
Milk from cows .....	farms	1,652	5	53	255
\$1,000	1,786,057	125,893	692,511	1,255,826	1,622,191
Hogs and pigs .....	farms	2,441	3	14	97
\$1,000	608,555	206,782	298,202	494,422	587,295
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....	farms	2,741	-	-	23
\$1,000	14,796	-	-	111	1,461
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....	farms	1,558	-	-	26
\$1,000	17,091	-	-	(D)	147
Poultry and eggs .....	farms	5,300	5	16	38
\$1,000	480,253	278,675	387,898	447,506	466,948
Aquaculture .....	farms	57	-	-	1
\$1,000	8,834	-	-	(D)	5
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....	farms	1,626	-	-	4,744
\$1,000	32,700	-	-	(D)	11,958
Value of organically produced commodities .....	farms	646	2	3	11
\$1,000	176,069	(D)	(D)	(D)	64
Value of landlords' share of total sales .....	farms	1,238	-	1	47
\$1,000	52,365	-	(D)	16,441	34,838
Total farm production expenses .....	farms	47,641	19	117	736
\$1,000	7,208,181	742,528	1,840,132	3,479,968	5,128,552
Selected farm production expenses:					
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....	farms	25,277	15	98	681
\$1,000	592,379	8,115	52,617	175,318	351,480
Chemicals purchased .....	farms	21,160	15	97	682
\$1,000	360,374	4,104	36,012	115,436	227,766
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms	11,498	12	61	298
\$1,000	390,358	51,181	125,398	230,685	314,258
Feed purchased .....	farms	22,882	14	83	433
\$1,000	1,269,333	293,971	645,006	943,944	1,121,401
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	farms	45,095	19	117	736
\$1,000	313,479	12,141	42,884	109,856	188,740
Utilities .....	farms	32,201	19	117	736
\$1,000	190,561	15,439	41,582	82,421	2,736
Hired farm labor .....	farms	11,907	19	116	710
\$1,000	952,388	114,431	283,777	559,067	119,884
Interest expense .....	farms	16,660	17	106	638
\$1,000	297,871	9,935	40,548	99,405	2,337
Government payments (see text) .....	farms	15,350	10	55	485
\$1,000	167,189	622	3,025	25,623	1,990
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves .....	farms	12,221	6	56	315
number	1,201,383	59,348	264,040	554,942	838,597
Milk cows .....	farms	2,158	5	53	255
number	442,032	31,365	166,050	303,443	396,131
Hogs and pigs .....	farms	2,017	3	14	90
number	1,236,567	163,850	510,210	989,044	1,172,111

**Table 42. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Commodity	2017		2012	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	22	8,592,600	12	5,582,000
Eggs, chicken (dozens) .....	2	(D)	3	7,737,135
Layers .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....	4	3,856,853	7	3,844,000
Turkeys .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter (see text) .....	12	2,015	8	1,421
Hogs and pigs .....	161	1,549,921	131	1,077,156
Replacement dairy heifers .....	136	46,266	85	29,895
Other cattle, sheep, livestock, or poultry (see text) .....	30	(X)	37	(X)
Grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, potatoes, and other crops (see text) .....	28	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of commodities (\$1,000) (see text) .....	391	354,639	308	305,859
Total payments received (\$1,000) (see text) .....	391	44,134	308	44,181

**Table 43. Value of Land and Buildings: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Value of land and buildings	2017		2012	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	47,641	(X)	52,194	(X)
\$1,000		48,385,690		39,988,344
Average per farm .....	(X)	1,015,631	(X)	766,148
Average per acre .....	(X)	4,955	(X)	4,020
By value group:				
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,803	72,763	3,454	87,951
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,608	267,676	4,854	353,797
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,893	1,290,547	11,570	1,674,715
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,453	5,062,418	17,620	5,349,031
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,887	4,667,222	6,829	4,648,642
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,748	5,203,588	3,582	4,901,832
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,217	9,962,911	2,896	8,972,880
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,366	9,364,492	943	6,337,763
\$10,000,000 or more .....	666	12,494,074	446	7,661,732

**Table 44. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Value of machinery and equipment	2017		2012	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment .....	47,637	7,371,356	52,192	6,395,233
Average per farm .....	(X)	154,740	(X)	122,533
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,977	8,507	4,395	9,951
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,761	25,255	4,323	28,875
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,473	88,519	7,817	104,854
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	5,561	129,250	6,463	149,696
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,885	255,630	7,334	271,127
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	4,722	265,931	5,021	280,399
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,611	292,322	3,618	293,740
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,550	734,544	5,709	741,487
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,513	1,323,363	4,634	1,343,806
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,059	1,394,116	1,711	1,131,802
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,525	2,853,917	1,167	2,039,495

**Table 45. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Selected machinery and equipment	2017						2012			
	Total		Manufactured 2013 to 2017		Manufactured prior to 2013		Total		Manufactured 2008 to 2012	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Trucks, including pickups .....	36,665	75,227	8,778	11,008	32,641	64,219	38,270	75,709	8,500	10,521
Tractors .....	39,667	119,056	6,919	10,728	37,037	108,328	42,957	127,829	7,095	11,158
2 or 3 .....	14,286	34,131	1,452	3,305	13,622	32,539	16,043	38,341	1,633	3,726
4 or more .....	11,954	71,498	440	2,396	10,841	63,215	12,884	75,458	410	2,380
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	21,371	32,779	2,361	2,633	19,515	30,146	23,786	37,852	2,196	2,500
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	27,616	50,072	3,115	3,860	25,743	46,212	30,686	55,712	3,393	4,244
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	15,281	36,205	2,486	4,235	14,423	31,970	15,465	34,265	2,553	4,414
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	10,496	12,046	919	1,053	9,729	10,993	11,227	12,820	1,093	1,227
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,818	1,989	247	259	1,587	1,730	2,036	2,230	226	234
Hay balers .....	15,006	19,507	1,167	1,277	14,255	18,230	17,204	22,645	1,427	1,559

**Table 46. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017	2012	Item	2017	2012
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used .....	25,984	27,229	Chemical expenses .....	21,160	25,051
farms			farms \$1,000	360,374	362,470
Any fertilizer or chemical expenses .....	26,900	28,788	Acres treated to control- Insects .....	8,158	11,136
farms \$1,000	952,753	1,147,605	farms acres	2,171,602	2,218,992
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	22,234	23,463	Weeds, grass, or brush .....	17,875	21,713
farms acres treated	5,515,923	5,396,912	farms acres	5,919,857	5,767,291
Manure used .....	9,687	9,149	Nematodes .....	1,573	2,441
farms acres treated	825,365	761,437	farms acres	407,101	376,530
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,401	(NA)	Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,573	5,141
farms acres treated	82,256	(NA)	farms acres	944,112	781,472
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners expenses .....	25,277	26,149	Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,490	1,893
farms \$1,000	592,379	785,135	farms acres on which used	281,266	230,525

**Table 47. Land Use Practices by Size of Farm: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Land use practices	2017		2012	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Land drained by tile .....	12,704	3,029,891	13,140	2,583,727
Average per farm .....	(X)	238	(X)	197
Acres drained:				
1 to 9 acres .....	1,788	7,934	1,796	8,355
10 to 49 acres .....	3,889	95,068	4,445	106,114
50 to 99 acres .....	1,798	123,659	2,142	145,766
100 to 199 acres .....	1,680	227,281	1,662	223,645
200 to 499 acres .....	1,843	576,186	1,707	523,237
500 to 999 acres .....	984	675,573	847	570,253
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	510	669,075	386	514,987
2,000 acres or more .....	212	655,115	155	491,370
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	8,363	1,055,439	9,545	1,212,253
Average per farm .....	(X)	126	(X)	127
Acres drained by ditches:				
1 to 9 acres .....	1,790	7,432	1,643	7,645
10 to 49 acres .....	3,435	79,485	4,166	96,618
50 to 99 acres .....	1,156	77,965	1,372	93,156
100 to 199 acres .....	782	101,819	1,032	134,792
200 to 499 acres .....	722	211,940	791	230,450
500 to 999 acres .....	287	194,321	322	215,472
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	118	159,045	153	204,887
2,000 acres or more .....	73	223,432	66	229,233
Land under conservation easement .....	974	72,425	1,993	125,856
Average per farm .....	(X)	74	(X)	63
Acres under easement:				
1 to 9 acres .....	241	977	533	2,254
10 to 49 acres .....	396	9,800	912	21,257
50 to 99 acres .....	158	11,172	265	17,861
100 to 199 acres .....	104	14,365	153	20,302
200 to 499 acres .....	60	16,799	94	27,394
500 to 999 acres .....	6	3,558	27	20,622
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	6	7,474	6	7,420
2,000 acres or more .....	3	8,280	3	8,746
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	8,174	1,566,334	8,015	1,518,492
Average per farm .....	(X)	192	(X)	189
No-till practices used:				
1 to 9 acres .....	1,324	5,158	1,154	4,582
10 to 49 acres .....	2,362	60,177	2,428	62,719
50 to 99 acres .....	1,280	88,627	1,203	84,470
100 to 199 acres .....	1,085	149,578	1,172	163,020
200 to 499 acres .....	1,290	405,026	1,312	405,844
500 to 999 acres .....	580	398,789	516	358,617
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	199	266,461	171	227,139
2,000 acres or more .....	54	192,518	59	212,101
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	7,720	2,297,131	6,333	1,775,246
Average per farm .....	(X)	298	(X)	280
Reduced tillage used:				
1 to 9 acres .....	980	3,590	829	3,310
10 to 49 acres .....	1,869	48,723	1,503	40,006
50 to 99 acres .....	1,098	78,412	985	69,721
100 to 199 acres .....	1,105	159,337	954	134,648
200 to 499 acres .....	1,390	438,415	1,093	345,639
500 to 999 acres .....	713	487,949	556	383,698
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	401	550,209	297	406,517
2,000 acres or more .....	164	530,496	116	391,707
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	11,727	2,343,703	15,943	2,595,097
Average per farm .....	(X)	200	(X)	163
Intensive tillage used:				
1 to 9 acres .....	2,283	9,605	3,274	13,378
10 to 49 acres .....	3,793	92,666	5,377	135,270
50 to 99 acres .....	1,601	111,717	2,388	166,511
100 to 199 acres .....	1,432	199,914	1,813	254,682
200 to 499 acres .....	1,396	438,900	1,848	570,048
500 to 999 acres .....	716	504,188	743	512,160
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	343	466,413	354	484,788
2,000 acres or more .....	163	520,300	146	458,260
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	6,275	673,205	5,530	437,200
Average per farm .....	(X)	107	(X)	79
Cover crop acres (excluding CRP):				
1 to 9 acres .....	1,972	7,036	1,640	6,851
10 to 49 acres .....	2,158	49,397	2,232	50,813
50 to 99 acres .....	700	46,723	661	43,572
100 to 199 acres .....	600	78,192	456	59,623
200 to 499 acres .....	528	151,425	367	106,229
500 to 999 acres .....	198	129,806	125	77,741
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	90	120,451	31	40,937
2,000 acres or more .....	29	90,175	18	51,434

**Table 48. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets, average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total .....	47,641	9,764,090	7,214,667	1,015,631	154,740	8,220,935	4,644,252	3,576,684
Crop production (111) .....	30,933	7,584,315	5,891,376	1,201,326	170,842	4,472,793	4,311,087	161,706
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,466	5,568,380	4,934,463	2,174,610	292,989	2,495,103	2,382,532	112,571
Soybean farming (11111) .....	5,298	1,488,799	1,293,640	1,361,870	179,461	528,549	522,422	6,127
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) .....	10	728	240	426,167	41,000	39	39	-
Dry pea and bean farming (11113) .....	179	58,986	49,562	1,551,569	267,319	27,093	26,859	235
Wheat farming (11114) .....	210	28,106	16,065	635,063	119,302	4,497	4,476	20
Corn farming (11115) .....	4,061	1,995,418	1,763,286	2,362,026	322,116	899,321	886,323	12,999
Rice farming (11116) .....								
Other grain farming (11119) .....	2,708	1,996,343	1,811,670	3,650,650	487,514	1,035,604	942,413	93,191
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,826	329,618	246,674	952,565	196,757	535,588	528,483	7,105
Potato farming (11121) .....	94	119,653	102,349	5,663,689	1,270,734	200,320	200,245	75
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (11129) .....	1,732	209,965	144,325	696,880	138,469	335,268	328,238	7,030
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,549	255,285	135,681	766,192	126,102	438,905	437,346	1,559
Orange groves (11131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) .....	2,549	255,285	135,681	766,192	126,102	438,905	437,346	1,559
Apple orchards (111331) .....	768	92,741	50,837	877,345	154,356	183,528	183,295	233
Grape vineyards (111332) .....	406	24,481	12,300	517,762	67,617	24,374	24,347	27
Strawberry farming (111333) .....	53	2,352	601	279,657	52,749	1,352	1,334	18
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) .....	683	51,822	25,826	634,421	126,464	140,762	140,705	57
Tree nut farming (111335) .....	133	5,978	1,122	298,814	33,371	2,090	2,084	7
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) .....	34	982	143	379,930	20,273	367	361	6
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) .....	472	76,929	44,852	1,203,853	171,904	86,434	85,221	1,213
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,313	152,047	69,432	511,448	105,340	766,395	765,782	613
Food crops grown under cover (11141) .....	195	6,700	1,105	247,602	40,646	10,145	9,988	157
Nursery and floriculture production (11142) .....	2,118	145,347	68,327	535,740	111,297	756,250	755,794	456
Nursery and tree production (111421) .....	1,375	124,577	60,780	511,544	92,138	276,629	276,372	258
Floriculture production (111422) .....	743	20,770	7,547	580,518	146,752	479,621	479,422	199
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,779	1,278,985	505,126	439,473	60,079	236,802	196,944	39,858
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming (11193) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay farming (11194) .....	6,345	661,599	320,567	397,073	61,368	76,775	71,735	5,040
All other crop farming (11199) .....	5,434	617,386	184,559	488,980	58,572	160,027	125,208	34,818
Animal production and aquaculture (112) (see text) .....	16,708	2,179,775	1,323,291	671,838	124,928	3,748,142	333,164	3,414,978
Cattle ranching and farming (1121) .....	7,496	1,634,922	1,103,232	1,005,551	192,657	2,530,917	248,138	2,282,779
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) .....	5,966	682,474	333,404	489,516	88,699	442,768	96,803	345,965
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,578	519,488	212,477	390,467	71,619	231,464	40,009	191,455
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	388	162,986	120,927	1,913,474	334,238	211,304	56,794	154,510
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,530	952,448	769,828	3,017,752	598,026	2,088,149	151,335	1,936,814
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	715	163,870	129,968	1,269,139	245,356	642,966	67,286	575,680
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	857	44,382	20,423	503,707	106,857	480,875	8,688	472,188
Chicken egg production (11231) .....	433	16,419	6,427	449,217	112,403	322,748	2,412	320,336
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) .....	120	5,344	3,147	445,554	85,478	22,961	1,357	21,603
Turkey production (11233) .....	61	12,839	9,363	1,688,919	335,411	122,936	4,619	118,317
Poultry hatcheries (11234) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other poultry production (11239) .....	243	9,780	1,486	331,997	50,158	12,231	299	11,931
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,721	57,979	10,861	241,772	36,989	11,898	1,274	10,624
Sheep farming (11241) .....	1,127	45,801	8,938	270,946	37,613	8,704	1,146	7,558
Goat farming (11242) .....	594	12,178	1,923	186,419	35,805	3,194	128	3,066
Aquaculture (1125) (see text) .....	41	7,741	81	1,229,546	110,185	8,859	33	8,827
Other animal production (1129) .....	5,878	270,881	58,726	320,150	52,367	72,627	7,746	64,881
Apiculture (11291) .....	335	9,334	(D)	210,261	61,456	15,957	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292) (see text) ....	4,376	165,073	31,602	301,873	46,519	15,925	796	15,129
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) .....	21	706	(D)	310,848	48,276	2,779	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299) .....	1,146	95,768	26,579	422,235	72,151	37,967	6,880	31,087

**Table 49. Renewable Energy: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017	2012	Item	2017	2012
Renewable energy producing systems .....			Renewable energy producing systems - Con.		
farms	3,689	1,464	Small hydro systems .....	farms	36 17
Solar panels .....	1,589	577	Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	53 103
Wind turbines .....	625	366	Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	53 34
Methane digesters .....	16	7	Other .....	farms	236 24
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	1,464	401	Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	1,519 824

**Table 50. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	2017	2012	Characteristics	2017	2012
Farms .....	number	180	Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) - Con.		
Land in farms .....	acres	56,729	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000	7,721
Average size of farm .....	acres	315	Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	\$1,000	13,259
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	\$1,000	294,361	Total farm production expenses .....	\$1,000	22,566
Average per farm .....	dollars	1,635,340	Average per farm .....	dollars	117,739
Average per acre .....	dollars	5,189	Government payments <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms	22 23
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000	21,625	\$1,000	167	79
Land in farms according to use:			Average per farm .....	dollars	7,579 3,455
Total cropland .....	farms	115	Total income from farm-related sources .....	farms	69 34
acres			\$1,000	2,305	1,479
Harvested cropland .....	farms	10,753	Average per farm .....	dollars	33,400 43,498
acres			Tenure of producer (see text):		
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms	104	Full owners .....		144 112
acres			Part owners .....		16 16
Other cropland .....	farms	7,646	Tenants .....		20 16
acres			Farms by North American Industry Classification System:		
Total woodland .....	farms	6	Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		22 25
acres		(D)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		20 6
Woodland pastured .....	farms	198	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		10 2
acres		46	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		15 16
Woodland not pastured .....	farms	2,909	Other crop farming (1119) .....		36 39
acres			Tobacco farming (11191) .....		- -
Permanent pasture and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms	25,987	Cotton farming (11192) .....		- -
acres			Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		36 39
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms	72	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		11 10
acres		53	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		2 -
Irrigated land .....	farms	118	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		3 4
acres		87	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		5 10
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....	\$1,000	15,823	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		4 3
Average per farm .....	dollars	12,980	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		6 7
		48	Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....		46 22
		46			
		1,121			
		5,710			

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 include loan deficiency payments, marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates.

**Table 51. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	2017	2012	Item	2017	2012
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>			<b>ALL PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS WITH CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANIC PRODUCTION<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>		
Total organic product sales .....	646 farms \$1,000 176,069	421 farms 53,503 127,086	Place of residence: On farm operated .....	1,194	(NA)
Average per farm .....	272,553 dollars		Not on farm operated .....	251	(NA)
By value of sales:			Days worked off farm: None .....	723	(NA)
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	134 farms \$1,000 234	118 farms 235	Any .....	722	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	64 farms \$1,000 447	39 farms 291	1 to 49 days .....	168	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	85 farms \$1,000 1,397	46 farms 712	50 to 99 days .....	83	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	58 farms \$1,000 2,096	53 farms 1,979	100 to 199 days .....	114	(NA)
\$50,000 or more .....	305 farms \$1,000 171,895	165 farms 50,286	200 days or more .....	357	(NA)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>			Years on present farm: 2 years or less .....	115	(NA)
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production .....	644 farms	365 farms	3 or 4 years .....	222	(NA)
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification .....	120 farms	134 farms	5 to 9 years .....	351	(NA)
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production .....	239 farms	141 farms	10 years or more .....	757	(NA)
<b>ALL PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS WITH CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANIC PRODUCTION<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>			Average years on present farm .....	15.1	(NA)
Sex of producers:			Age group: Under 25 years .....	81	(NA)
Male .....	905	(NA)	25 to 34 years .....	240	(NA)
Female .....	540	(NA)	35 to 44 years .....	328	(NA)
Primary occupation:			45 to 54 years .....	241	(NA)
Farming .....	937	(NA)	55 to 64 years .....	340	(NA)
Other .....	508	(NA)	65 to 74 years .....	179	(NA)
			75 years and over .....	36	(NA)
			Average age .....	47.9	(NA)
			Military service (see text): Never served .....	1,363	(NA)
			Served .....	82	(NA)

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 52. Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	2017 <sup>1</sup>				2012 <sup>2</sup>	
	All producers (see text)	All principal producers (see text)	All non-principal producers (see text)	Primary producer (see text)	All operators	Principal operator
Producers ..... number	79,404	63,627	15,777	47,641	78,948	52,194
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	51,449	45,860	5,589	36,502	54,865	44,785
Female .....	27,955	17,767	10,188	11,139	24,083	7,409
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	3,133	1,366	1,884	(NA)	1,551
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	34,706	29,347	5,359	23,068	35,808	25,285
Other .....	44,698	34,280	10,418	24,573	43,140	26,909
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	63,913	52,218	11,695	39,652	64,522	43,740
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	11,409	4,082	7,989	14,426	8,454
Days of work off farm:						
None .....	33,132	26,954	6,178	21,165	32,025	21,550
Any .....	46,272	36,673	9,599	26,476	46,923	30,644
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	5,241	1,411	4,076	6,390	4,147
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	2,619	658	2,027	3,293	2,069
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	4,604	1,302	3,470	6,643	4,223
200 days or more .....	30,437	24,209	6,228	16,903	30,597	20,205
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	4,559	3,162	1,397	2,233	3,137	1,512
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	4,185	1,574	2,951	4,222	2,350
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	8,431	2,739	6,003	10,934	6,318
10 years or more .....	57,916	47,849	10,067	36,454	60,655	42,014
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	10,752	7,582	3,170	5,292	(NA)	(NA)
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	7,135	2,361	5,128	(NA)	(NA)
11 years or more .....	59,156	48,910	10,246	37,221	(NA)	(NA)
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1,488	636	852	272	1,270	244
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	3,762	1,935	2,679	5,193	2,736
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	7,283	2,329	5,230	9,993	5,761
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	11,612	3,094	8,335	19,524	12,259
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	19,013	4,118	14,307	22,120	15,153
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	14,060	2,435	10,995	14,067	10,490
75 years and over .....	8,275	7,261	1,014	5,823	6,781	5,551
Average age .....	56.6	57.9	51.6	58.6	55.5	57.6
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	5,021	2,991	3,373	(NA)	(NA)
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	782	290	584	989	674
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	285	66	171	349	204
Asian .....	155	119	36	76	109	54
Black or African American .....	342	296	46	196	323	216
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander .....	8	8	-	5	23	16
White .....	78,010	62,503	15,507	46,904	77,842	51,539
More than one race reported .....	538	416	122	289	302	165
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	71,988	56,809	15,179	42,170	(NA)	(NA)
Served .....	7,416	6,818	598	5,471	(NA)	(NA)
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	141,581	16,727	112,769	167,949	142,363
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	59,503	10,208	45,822	(NA)	(NA)
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	52,579	7,545	41,355	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	36,078	5,950	27,977	(NA)	(NA)
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	50,586	8,193	40,379	(NA)	(NA)
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	38,404	6,070	29,673	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

<sup>2</sup> All operator data are for a maximum of three operators per farm; principal operator data are for one operator per farm.

**Table 53. Selected Farm Characteristics by Producers' Involvement in Decisionmaking: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Day-to-day decisions	Land use and/or crop decisions	Livestock decisions	Record keeping and financial management	Estate or succession planning
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms .....	number 46,243	42,054	28,507	42,817	30,556
Land in farms .....	acres 9,550,973	9,217,956	4,948,523	9,074,111	6,969,602
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	5,010	4,142	3,372	4,570	2,821
10 to 49 acres .....	16,311	14,437	11,254	14,772	10,346
50 to 179 acres .....	14,085	13,022	8,145	13,145	9,630
180 to 499 acres .....	6,185	5,911	3,417	5,878	4,368
500 acres or more .....	4,652	4,542	2,319	4,452	3,391
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Owned land in farms .....	farms 44,244	40,200	27,522	40,941	29,589
acres 5,641,164		5,357,024	3,047,604	5,317,549	4,132,268
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 15,170	14,550	8,812	14,437	10,030
acres 3,909,809		3,860,932	1,900,919	3,756,562	2,837,334
<b>TENURE</b>					
Full owners .....	farms 31,073	27,504	19,695	28,380	20,526
acres 2,385,151		2,188,834	1,288,237	2,206,438	1,691,491
Part owners .....	farms 13,171	12,696	7,827	12,561	9,063
acres 6,688,973		6,550,206	3,480,643	6,406,895	4,926,727
Tenants .....	farms 1,999	1,854	985	1,876	967
acres 476,849		478,916	179,643	460,778	351,384
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total .....	farms 46,243	42,054	28,507	42,817	30,556
\$1,000 8,273,032		7,818,642	4,768,285	7,966,615	6,387,065
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	farms 46,243	42,054	28,507	42,817	30,556
\$1,000 8,109,158		7,660,665	4,694,455	7,809,532	6,265,791
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms 30,468	28,979	16,325	28,484	20,301
\$1,000 4,545,608		4,359,680	1,476,596	4,307,174	3,382,562
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms 17,048	15,484	15,907	16,278	11,635
\$1,000 3,563,550		3,300,985	3,217,859	3,502,358	2,883,229
Government payments .....	farms 14,834	13,882	7,047	14,021	10,265
\$1,000 163,875		157,977	73,830	157,083	121,274
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Less than \$1,000 .....	10,739	9,226	7,927	9,440	6,901
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,780	4,079	3,194	4,363	2,992
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,785	4,217	3,112	4,361	3,030
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,890	4,448	3,187	4,578	3,270
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,685	5,350	3,297	5,384	3,755
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,495	3,292	1,762	3,312	2,328
\$50,000 or more .....	11,869	11,442	6,028	11,379	8,280
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>					
CCC loans (see text) .....	farms 433	429	175	411	309
\$1,000 51,577		51,621	20,136	49,956	40,736
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments .....	farms 4,208	3,708	1,489	3,930	3,043
\$1,000 15,011		13,330	5,246	14,150	11,310
Other Federal farm program payments .....	farms 13,340	12,643	6,528	12,661	9,212
\$1,000 148,863		144,647	68,583	142,932	109,965
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,049	11,653	4,710	11,344	8,066
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,812	1,749	906	1,691	1,056
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,486	2,387	735	2,374	1,688
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,279	2,108	655	2,135	1,359
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,206	9,937	6,107	10,068	7,504
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,206	9,937	6,107	10,068	7,504
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,464	4,876	5,343	5,157	3,728
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	387	364	377	380	289
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,522	1,471	1,476	1,478	1,071
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	704	559	668	677	433
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	846	697	786	803	560
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,691	1,417	1,642	1,580	1,077
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,797	4,836	5,102	5,130	3,725
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Farms by-					
Type of organization (see text):					
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	44,510	40,462	27,608	41,199	29,460
Limited Liability Company .....	5,010	4,620	3,028	4,768	3,456
Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):					
Family or individual .....	39,321	35,588	24,827	36,199	25,656
Partnership .....	3,191	3,010	1,791	3,045	2,186
Corporation .....	2,809	2,636	1,422	2,728	2,029
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	922	820	467	845	685

--continued

**Table 53. Selected Farm Characteristics by Producers' Involvement in Decisionmaking: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Day-to-day decisions	Land use and/or crop decisions	Livestock decisions	Record keeping and financial management	Estate or succession planning
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>					
Farms by - Con.					
Number of producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	20,904	18,977	11,897	18,879	13,633
2 producers .....	21,261	19,187	14,074	19,988	13,981
3 producers .....	2,510	2,387	1,590	2,414	1,785
4 producers .....	1,127	1,079	705	1,105	824
5 or more producers .....	451	424	241	431	333
Number of male producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	36,844	33,367	22,863	33,993	24,278
2 producers .....	4,434	4,286	2,420	4,247	2,937
3 producers .....	1,074	1,053	630	1,036	758
4 producers .....	227	215	119	215	177
5 or more producers .....	107	99	37	103	86
Number of female producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	23,610	21,160	16,006	22,118	15,837
2 producers .....	1,581	1,417	1,079	1,521	1,083
3 producers .....	191	172	138	192	125
4 producers .....	61	58	31	53	43
5 or more producers .....	22	20	8	21	17
Farms reporting-					
Internet access .....	35,835	32,826	22,234	33,631	23,872
Dial-up .....	1,310	1,238	801	1,215	918
DSL .....	7,412	6,864	4,580	7,031	4,955
Cable modem .....	8,033	7,243	4,660	7,530	5,245
Fiber-optic .....	1,666	1,519	992	1,534	1,115
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	15,271	14,087	9,678	14,507	10,430
Satellite .....	6,842	6,242	4,483	6,497	4,790
Don't know (see text) .....	2,651	2,425	1,583	2,392	1,689
Other internet service .....	1,345	1,239	887	1,262	866
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:					
1 household .....	39,761	36,070	24,969	36,697	26,170
2 households .....	4,923	4,519	2,673	4,622	3,263
3 households .....	1,012	970	585	980	727
4 households .....	341	310	193	334	250
5 or more households .....	206	185	87	184	146

**Table 54. Involvement in Decisionmaking by Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Day-to-day decisions	Land use and/or crop decisions	Livestock decisions	Record keeping and financial management	Estate or succession planning
Producers ..... number	69,711	60,124	42,028	58,779	44,474
Sex of producers:					
Male .....	47,363	43,819	27,546	38,061	29,172
Female .....	22,348	16,305	14,482	20,718	15,302
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,086	3,529	1,693	3,073	2,192
Primary occupation:					
Farming .....	32,187	28,659	18,385	27,067	20,557
Other .....	37,524	31,465	23,643	31,712	23,917
Place of residence:					
On farm operated .....	57,328	48,887	37,057	48,585	37,667
Not on farm operated .....	12,383	11,237	4,971	10,194	6,807
Days of work off farm:					
None .....	29,478	25,167	16,160	24,700	19,432
Any .....	40,233	34,957	25,868	34,079	25,042
1 to 49 days .....	5,777	4,967	3,230	4,793	3,646
50 to 99 days .....	2,920	2,471	1,762	2,508	1,849
100 to 199 days .....	5,276	4,553	3,438	4,501	3,296
200 days or more .....	26,260	22,966	17,438	22,277	16,251
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....	3,755	3,205	2,405	3,044	1,974
3 or 4 years .....	4,884	4,310	3,362	4,129	2,683
5 to 9 years .....	9,728	8,475	6,188	8,050	5,298
10 years or more .....	51,344	44,134	30,073	43,556	34,519
Years operating any farm (see text):					
5 years or less .....	8,984	7,752	5,915	7,378	4,648
6 to 10 years .....	8,272	7,140	5,226	6,817	4,514
11 years or more .....	52,455	45,232	30,887	44,584	35,312
Age group:					
Under 25 years .....	1,099	849	866	638	298
25 to 34 years .....	4,851	4,324	3,180	3,965	2,412
35 to 44 years .....	8,605	7,390	5,724	7,249	4,697
45 to 54 years .....	12,932	11,076	8,417	11,000	7,812
55 to 64 years .....	20,568	17,983	12,481	17,586	13,536
65 to 74 years .....	14,557	12,488	8,011	12,438	10,347
75 years and over .....	7,099	6,014	3,349	5,903	5,372
Average age .....	56.7	56.7	55.2	57.0	58.6
Young producers (see text) .....	6,692	5,847	4,559	5,233	3,106
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	877	781	504	686	455
Producers by race:					
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	291	259	220	222	175
Asian .....	136	126	59	129	78
Black or African American .....	295	283	133	249	191
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	5	7	2	3
White .....	68,502	59,038	41,300	57,801	43,703
More than one race reported .....	479	413	309	376	324
Military service (see text):					
Never served .....	62,975	54,089	37,954	53,351	39,807
Served .....	6,736	6,035	4,074	5,428	4,667
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	145,737	131,633	89,950	121,610	89,800

**Table 55. Male Producers - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer is male	Any principal producer is male	Characteristics	Any producer is male	Any principal producer is male
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms ..... number	43,923	41,931	<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>		
Land in farms ..... acres	9,519,771	9,384,764	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,383	2,286
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>			Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,121	2,006
1 to 9 acres .....	4,439	4,041	Other crop farming (1119) .....	10,728	10,296
10 to 49 acres .....	15,125	14,117	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	13,582	13,159	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	6,109	5,988	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	10,728	10,296
500 acres or more .....	4,668	4,626	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,256	5,117
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	388	377
Owned land in farms ..... farms	42,047	40,120	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,502	1,482
acres	5,552,310	5,442,192	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	682	648
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	14,929	14,636	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	769	695
acres	3,967,461	3,942,572	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,443	1,219
<b>TENURE</b>			Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,908	4,340
Full owners ..... farms	28,994	27,295	<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
acres	2,293,188	2,214,002	Farms by-		
Part owners ..... farms	13,053	12,825	Type of organization (see text):		
acres	6,746,154	6,691,741	Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	42,245	40,304
Tenants ..... farms	1,876	1,811	Limited Liability Company .....	4,659	4,394
acres	480,429	479,021	Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):		
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Family or individual .....	37,236	35,500
Total ..... farms	43,923	41,931	Partnership .....	3,148	3,054
\$1,000	8,294,917	8,220,234	Corporation .....	2,675	2,555
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	43,923	41,931	Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. .....	864	822
\$1,000	8,131,231	8,058,456	Number of producers (see text):		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	29,681	28,777	1 producer .....	18,311	18,311
\$1,000	4,589,224	4,543,363	2 producers .....	21,438	19,738
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	16,080	15,201	3 producers .....	2,541	2,360
\$1,000	3,542,007	3,515,093	4 producers .....	1,166	1,084
Government payments ..... farms	14,610	14,309	5 or more producers .....	467	438
\$1,000	163,686	161,778	Number of male producers (see text):		
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)</b>			1 producer .....	37,927	36,095
Less than \$1,000 .....	9,590	8,843	2 producers .....	4,548	4,411
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,531	4,265	3 producers .....	1,098	1,082
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,507	4,229	4 producers .....	235	233
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,642	4,430	5 or more producers .....	115	110
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,472	5,253	Farms reporting-		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,388	3,306	Internet access .....	34,040	32,374
\$50,000 or more .....	11,793	11,605	Dial-up .....	1,245	1,206
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			DSL .....	7,082	6,755
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	443	433	Cable modem .....	7,524	7,036
\$1,000	52,268	52,021	Fiber-optic .....	1,593	1,503
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	4,128	4,012	Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	14,382	13,634
\$1,000	14,515	14,020	Satellite .....	6,539	6,216
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	13,174	12,934	Don't know (see text) .....	2,561	2,472
\$1,000	149,171	147,758	Other internet service .....	1,237	1,167
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>			Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,090	11,937	1 household .....	37,429	35,615
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,653	1,528	2 households .....	4,919	4,790
			3 households .....	1,026	989
			4 households .....	343	340
			5 or more households .....	206	197

**Table 56. Male Producers - Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers	Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers
Producers .....number	51,449	45,860	Age group - Con.		
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,433	2,514	45 to 54 years .....	9,141	8,088
Primary occupation:			55 to 64 years .....	14,865	13,633
Farming .....	24,774	22,282	65 to 74 years .....	10,992	10,340
Other .....	26,675	23,578	75 years and over .....	5,736	5,393
Place of residence:			Average age .....	57.0	58.1
On farm operated .....	40,101	36,836	Young producers (see text) .....	5,118	3,612
Not on farm operated .....	11,348	9,024	Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	625	515
Days of work off farm:			Producers by race:		
None .....	21,481	19,404	American Indian or Alaska Native .....	194	174
Any .....	29,968	26,456	Asian .....	57	48
1 to 49 days .....	4,302	3,791	Black or African American .....	209	190
50 to 99 days .....	1,984	1,754	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	7	7
100 to 199 days .....	3,463	3,064	White .....	50,676	45,195
200 days or more .....	20,219	17,847	More than one race reported .....	306	246
Years on present farm:			Military service (see text):		
2 years or less .....	2,679	2,077	Never served .....	44,377	39,288
3 or 4 years .....	3,439	2,737	Served .....	7,072	6,572
5 to 9 years .....	6,910	5,840	Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	131,929	120,942
10 years or more .....	38,421	35,206	On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):		
Years operating any farm (see text):			Day-to-day decisions .....	47,363	43,585
5 years or less .....	6,371	5,021	Land use and/or crop decisions .....	43,819	40,095
6 to 10 years .....	5,805	4,850	Livestock decisions .....	27,546	25,390
11 years or more .....	39,273	35,989	Record keeping and/or financial management .....	38,061	36,118
Age group:			Estate planning or succession planning .....	29,172	27,607
Under 25 years .....	923	421			
25 to 34 years .....	3,679	2,758			
35 to 44 years .....	6,113	5,227			

**Table 57. Female Producers - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

	Any producer is female	Any principal producer is female		Any producer is female	Any principal producer is female
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>			<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>		
Farms ..... number	26,059	17,202	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,508	969
Land in farms ..... acres	3,928,817	2,284,224	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,441	984
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>			Other crop farming (1119) .....	6,308	4,189
1 to 9 acres .....	3,559	2,568	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	10,709	7,469	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	7,475	4,744	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	6,308	4,189
180 to 499 acres .....	2,659	1,474	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	3,288	2,087
500 acres or more .....	1,657	947	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	159	83
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	726	376
Owned land in farms ..... farms	25,263	16,671	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	405	241
acres	2,502,156	1,510,320	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	630	441
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	6,701	3,798	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,324	998
acres	1,426,661	773,904	Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,554	3,475
<b>TENURE</b>			<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
Full owners ..... farms	19,358	13,404	Farms by-		
acres	1,203,464	799,750	Type of organization (see text):		
Part owners ..... farms	5,905	3,267	Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	25,305	16,669
acres	2,563,907	1,412,178	Limited Liability Company .....	2,902	2,060
Tenants ..... farms	796	531	Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):		
acres	161,446	72,296	Family or individual .....	22,374	14,658
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Partnership .....	1,534	1,047
Total ..... farms	26,059	17,202	Corporation .....	1,585	1,101
\$1,000	3,238,349	1,967,081	Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. .....	566	396
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	26,059	17,202	Number of producers (see text):		
\$1,000	3,175,280	1,931,389	1 producer .....	3,398	3,398
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	15,359	9,457	2 producers .....	19,253	11,651
\$1,000	1,864,138	1,084,851	3 producers .....	2,007	1,288
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	10,702	7,051	4 producers .....	1,044	618
\$1,000	1,311,142	846,539	5 or more producers .....	357	247
Government payments ..... farms	6,554	3,866	Number of female producers (see text):		
\$1,000	63,069	35,691	1 producer .....	24,178	15,825
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)</b>			2 producers .....	1,604	1,164
Less than \$1,000 .....	7,367	5,367	3 producers .....	198	153
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,075	2,057	4 producers .....	58	44
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,895	2,012	5 or more producers .....	21	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,965	1,925	Farms reporting-		
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,119	2,080	Internet access .....	21,015	13,900
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,704	1,060	Dial-up .....	722	489
\$50,000 or more .....	4,934	2,701	DSL .....	4,476	2,863
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			Cable modem .....	4,879	3,417
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	161	94	Fiber-optic .....	995	667
\$1,000	19,852	11,682	Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	9,178	6,101
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	2,078	1,323	Satellite .....	4,134	2,730
\$1,000	7,449	4,995	Don't know (see text) .....	1,310	871
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	5,696	3,279	Other Internet service .....	863	579
\$1,000	55,620	30,696	Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:		
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>			1 household .....	22,645	14,958
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4,528	2,513	2 households .....	2,634	1,717
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,188	846	3 households .....	510	345
			4 households .....	175	113
			5 or more households .....	95	69

**Table 58. Female Producers - Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers	Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers
Producers .....number	27,955	17,767	Age group - Con.		
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,066	619	45 to 54 years .....	5,565	3,524
Primary occupation:			55 to 64 years .....	8,266	5,380
Farming .....	9,932	7,065	65 to 74 years .....	5,503	3,720
Other .....	18,023	10,702	75 years and over .....	2,539	1,868
Place of residence:			Average age .....	55.9	57.4
On farm operated .....	23,812	15,382	Young producers (see text) .....	2,894	1,409
Not on farm operated .....	4,143	2,385	Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	399	267
Days of work off farm:			Producers by race:		
None .....	11,651	7,550	American Indian or Alaska Native .....	157	111
Any .....	16,304	10,217	Asian .....	98	71
1 to 49 days .....	2,350	1,450	Black or African American .....	133	106
50 to 99 days .....	1,293	865	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1	1
100 to 199 days .....	2,443	1,540	White .....	27,334	17,308
200 days or more .....	10,218	6,362	More than one race reported .....	232	170
Years on present farm:			Military service (see text):		
2 years or less .....	1,880	1,085	Never served .....	27,611	17,521
3 or 4 years .....	2,320	1,448	Served .....	344	246
5 to 9 years .....	4,260	2,591	Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	26,379	20,639
10 years or more .....	19,495	12,643	On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):		
Years operating any farm (see text):			Day-to-day decisions .....	22,348	15,918
5 years or less .....	4,381	2,561	Land use and/or crop decisions .....	16,305	12,484
6 to 10 years .....	3,691	2,285	Livestock decisions .....	14,482	10,688
11 years or more .....	19,883	12,921	Record keeping and/or financial management .....	20,718	14,468
Age group:			Estate planning or succession planning .....	15,302	10,797
Under 25 years .....	565	215			
25 to 34 years .....	2,018	1,004			
35 to 44 years .....	3,499	2,056			

**Table 59. Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish Origin Producers - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer is of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	Any principal producer is of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	Characteristics	Any producer is of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	Any principal producer is of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms ..... number	848	721			
Land in farms ..... acres	102,710	71,514	<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>		
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	125	104	Other crop farming (1119)	159	137
10 to 49 acres .....	410	361	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	215	188	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	48	34	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	159	137
500 acres or more .....	50	34	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	90	74
<b>O OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	6	4
Owned land in farms ..... farms	803	688	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	21	17
acres	63,628	46,581	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	12	6
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	209	157	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	21	17
acres	39,082	24,933	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	32	29
<b>T TENURE</b>			Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	101	95
Full owners ..... farms	639	564	<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
acres	32,507	26,564	Farms by-		
Part owners ..... farms	164	124	Type of organization (see text):		
acres	64,284	40,573	Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	823	703
Tenants ..... farms	45	33	Limited Liability Company .....	94	78
acres	5,919	4,377	Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):		
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Family or individual .....	723	637
Total ..... farms	848	721	Partnership .....	60	42
\$1,000	143,528	73,836	Corporation .....	53	33
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	848	721	Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. .....	12	9
\$1,000	141,615	72,399	Number of producers (see text):		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	563	470	1 producer .....	255	255
\$1,000	83,860	44,582	2 producers .....	440	366
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	294	242	3 producers .....	101	69
\$1,000	57,754	27,817	4 producers .....	29	16
Government payments ..... farms	174	142	5 or more producers .....	23	15
\$1,000	1,913	1,437	Number of male producers (see text):		
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)</b>			1 producer .....	617	542
Less than \$1,000	191	166	2 producers .....	124	92
\$1,000 to \$2,499	102	96	3 producers .....	30	18
\$2,500 to \$4,999	89	73	4 producers .....	4	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	104	89	5 or more producers .....	7	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999	122	109	Number of female producers (see text):		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	55	50	1 producer .....	531	441
\$50,000 or more	185	138	2 producers .....	62	43
<b>C COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			3 producers .....	6	3
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	7	4	4 producers .....	2	1
\$1,000	2,360	1,762	5 or more producers .....	-	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	60	50	Farms reporting-Internet access:		
\$1,000	170	138	Dial-up .....	657	542
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	150	122	DSL .....	24	21
\$1,000	1,743	1,298	Cable modem .....	145	117
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>			Fiber-optic .....	152	125
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	125	111	Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	43	37
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	54	41	Satellite .....	220	178
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	154	140	Don't know (see text) .....	131	111
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	73	50	Other Internet service .....	40	33
			Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:		
			1 household .....	29	23
			2 households .....	700	593
			3 households .....	100	87
			4 households .....	25	20
			5 or more households .....	8	7
				15	14

**Table 60. Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish Origin Producers - Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers	Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers
Producers .....number	1,024	782	Age group:		
Sex of producers:			Under 25 years .....	43	18
Male .....	625	515	25 to 34 years .....	68	46
Female .....	399	267	35 to 44 years .....	181	129
Hired managers (see text) .....	74	40	45 to 54 years .....	263	196
Primary occupation:			55 to 64 years .....	243	191
Farming .....	462	340	65 to 74 years .....	145	131
Other .....	562	442	75 years and over .....	81	71
Place of residence:			Average age .....	52.7	54.4
On farm operated .....	791	621	Young producers (see text) .....	128	80
Not on farm operated .....	233	161	Producers by race:		
Days of work off farm:			American Indian or Alaska Native .....	29	23
None .....	381	283	Asian .....	10	8
Any .....	643	499	Black or African American .....	22	14
1 to 49 days .....	88	57	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	3	3
50 to 99 days .....	56	47	White .....	938	720
100 to 199 days .....	85	64	More than one race reported .....	22	14
200 days or more .....	414	331	Military service (see text):		
Years on present farm:			Never served .....	946	708
2 years or less .....	108	76	Served .....	78	74
3 or 4 years .....	99	63	Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	2,277	1,900
5 to 9 years .....	189	143	On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):		
10 years or more .....	628	500	Day-to-day decisions .....	877	718
Years operating any farm (see text):			Land use and/or crop decisions .....	781	650
5 years or less .....	213	136	Livestock decisions .....	504	420
6 to 10 years .....	147	114	Record keeping and/or financial management .....	686	570
11 years or more .....	664	532	Estate planning or succession planning .....	455	397

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

**Table 61. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer reporting race as -					
	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	281	634	132	156	238	330
Land in farms ..... acres	36,656	88,998	8,228	11,406	20,290	30,198
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	50	109	23	26	72	84
10 to 49 acres .....	125	271	65	79	106	139
50 to 179 acres .....	75	164	38	43	45	83
180 to 499 acres .....	16	46	5	6	10	17
500 acres or more .....	15	44	1	2	5	7
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	281	620	123	147	214	298
acres	27,899	54,774	6,317	9,095	11,352	18,620
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	66	162	17	19	57	83
acres	8,757	34,224	1,911	2,311	8,938	11,578
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	215	472	115	137	181	247
acres	20,755	33,806	5,583	6,399	8,884	12,317
Part owners ..... farms	66	148	8	10	33	51
acres	15,901	49,698	2,472	4,834	(D)	(D)
Tenants ..... farms	-	14	9	9	24	32
acres	-	5,494	173	173	(D)	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	281	634	132	156	238	330
\$1,000	17,230	37,924	19,992	26,680	13,947	17,293
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	281	634	132	156	238	330
\$1,000	16,900	36,466	19,865	26,479	13,620	16,728
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	158	360	83	100	170	227
\$1,000	4,743	22,138	18,979	19,302	12,970	15,628
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	161	322	35	41	73	105
\$1,000	12,157	14,328	886	7,177	651	1,100
Government payments ..... farms	43	121	25	32	40	63
\$1,000	330	1,458	128	201	326	566
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>						
Less than \$1,000 .....	54	179	31	35	54	76
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	46	95	11	15	28	41
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	56	95	10	11	39	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	78	22	24	30	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	47	79	35	37	27	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	26	4	13	22	30
\$50,000 or more .....	32	82	19	21	38	51
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>						
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	-	5	-	-	2	4
\$1,000	-	358	-	-	(D)	199
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	19	53	9	13	13	19
\$1,000	30	90	45	53	63	70
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	36	101	21	27	31	50
\$1,000	300	1,368	83	149	263	496
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	21	82	17	19	33	48
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	14	32	14	16	47	49
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	20	45	19	25	45	45
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	26	37	10	10	17	21
Other crop farming (1119) .....	56	152	27	37	42	88
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	56	152	27	37	42	88
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	46	103	13	13	28	32
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	9	11	-	1	-	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	8	16	-	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	14	25	6	6	8	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	17	23	14	14	1	3
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	48	106	12	15	17	33
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms by-						
Type of organization (see text):						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	269	609	130	151	220	305
Limited Liability Company .....	28	62	15	24	39	51
Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):						
Family or individual .....	237	541	105	122	199	270

--continued

**Table 61. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer reporting race as - con.				
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races	More than one race reported
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms ..... number	8	48	47,156	47,334	444
Land in farms ..... acres	691	3,853	9,710,923	9,736,949	61,619
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	2	9	5,043	5,081	66
10 to 49 acres .....	1	14	16,720	16,790	186
50 to 179 acres .....	3	17	14,416	14,456	121
180 to 499 acres .....	2	8	6,280	6,297	41
500 acres or more .....	-	-	4,697	4,710	30
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Owned land in farms ..... farms	6	46	45,141	45,314	430
acres	649	3,665	5,722,593	5,738,434	35,005
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	4	9	15,325	15,361	112
acres	42	188	3,988,330	3,998,515	26,614
<b>TENURE</b>					
Full owners ..... farms	4	39	31,831	31,973	332
acres	279	2,471	2,435,368	2,444,516	17,362
Part owners ..... farms	2	7	13,310	13,341	98
acres	(D)	(D)	6,792,813	6,807,503	38,763
Tenants ..... farms	2	2	2,015	2,020	14
acres	(D)	(D)	482,742	484,930	5,494
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total ..... farms	8	48	47,156	47,334	444
\$1,000	161	2,188	8,364,872	8,374,809	29,053
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	8	48	47,156	47,334	444
\$1,000	(D)	2,164	8,198,633	8,208,067	27,801
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	3	23	30,919	31,033	259
\$1,000	91	(D)	4,628,146	4,637,084	18,899
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	4	28	17,148	17,213	190
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,570,486	3,570,983	8,902
Government payments ..... farms	2	10	15,236	15,283	97
\$1,000	(D)	24	166,239	166,742	1,252
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>					
Less than \$1,000 .....	3	18	10,993	11,043	144
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1	6	4,927	4,958	55
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2	7	4,893	4,918	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	5,011	5,030	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	12	5,821	5,837	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	3,549	3,554	24
\$50,000 or more .....	2	5	11,962	11,994	63
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>					
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	-	-	449	449	5
\$1,000	-	-	52,618	52,618	358
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	-	2	4,424	4,447	42
\$1,000	-	(D)	15,767	15,811	76
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	2	8	13,642	13,681	81
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	150,472	150,930	1,176
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1	4	12,379	12,419	71
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	2	1,763	1,772	20
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	-	-	2,493	2,508	37
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	-	-	2,292	2,300	13
Other crop farming (1119) .....	5	19	11,666	11,713	135
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	5	19	11,666	11,713	135
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	-	6	5,527	5,551	64
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	-	388	388	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	1	1,522	1,523	4
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	-	713	715	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	-	848	848	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	-	1,710	1,712	8
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2	16	5,855	5,885	73
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Farms by-					
Type of organization (see text):					
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	8	48	45,367	45,537	427
Limited Liability Company .....	-	11	5,030	5,048	59
Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):					
Family or individual .....	8	37	40,106	40,255	375

-continued

**Table 61. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer reporting race as -					
	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Farms by - Con. Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text): - Con.						
Partnership .....	9	31	9	13	4	12
Corporation .....	21	44	17	17	24	34
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	14	18	1	4	11	14
Number of producers (see text):						
1 producer .....	65	175	25	29	72	113
2 producers .....	166	361	89	102	133	161
3 producers .....	24	49	14	17	11	17
4 producers .....	21	32	2	3	3	10
5 or more producers .....	5	17	2	5	19	29
Number of male producers (see text):						
1 producer .....	208	468	93	107	179	229
2 producers .....	42	78	21	23	17	30
3 producers .....	5	22	1	6	7	13
4 producers .....	1	1	2	2	-	6
5 or more producers .....	3	3	-	-	12	12
Number of female producers (see text):						
1 producer .....	190	422	107	122	144	197
2 producers .....	20	40	4	6	22	27
3 producers .....	9	19	2	5	2	2
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	1	9
5 or more producers .....	-	-	-	-	6	6
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	232	520	109	126	179	248
Dial-up .....	7	17	-	-	3	3
DSL .....	53	107	30	34	20	32
Cable modem .....	61	119	47	50	76	86
Fiber-optic .....	13	21	3	4	22	22
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	87	196	47	52	92	116
Satellite .....	52	126	7	9	19	39
Don't know (see text) .....	18	44	2	4	13	24
Other internet service .....	3	17	3	6	5	5
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:						
1 household .....	242	554	113	135	202	285
2 households .....	20	49	14	14	29	34
3 households .....	15	26	2	3	6	10
4 households .....	2	2	2	3	-	-
5 or more households .....	2	3	1	1	1	1

--continued

**Table 61. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer reporting race as - con.				
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races	More than one race reported
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>					
Farms by - Con. Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text): - Con.					
Partnership .....	-	5	3,228	3,241	34
Corporation .....	-	5	2,849	2,861	30
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	-	1	973	977	5
Number of producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	3	14	21,413	21,533	131
2 producers .....	5	28	21,575	21,622	234
3 producers .....	-	-	2,548	2,553	36
4 producers .....	-	5	1,165	1,165	17
5 or more producers .....	-	1	455	461	26
Number of male producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	7	36	37,579	37,708	315
2 producers .....	-	-	4,523	4,533	51
3 producers .....	-	4	1,096	1,097	27
4 producers .....	-	2	229	235	8
5 or more producers .....	-	-	109	109	-
Number of female producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	6	35	23,977	24,046	279
2 producers .....	-	1	1,604	1,608	26
3 producers .....	-	1	198	198	14
4 producers .....	-	-	57	63	8
5 or more producers .....	-	-	22	22	-
Farms reporting-					
Internet access .....	5	45	36,390	36,540	364
Dial-up .....	1	1	1,339	1,343	10
DSL .....	-	9	7,547	7,580	76
Cable modem .....	-	9	8,126	8,163	68
Fiber-optic .....	-	4	1,684	1,684	13
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	2	27	15,408	15,473	143
Satellite .....	2	7	6,952	6,990	79
Don't know (see text) .....	-	1	2,719	2,728	34
Other internet service .....	-	-	1,367	1,372	17
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:					
1 household .....	8	44	40,521	40,671	393
2 households .....	-	1	5,038	5,056	33
3 households .....	-	3	1,030	1,040	16
4 households .....	-	-	356	356	1
5 or more households .....	-	-	211	211	1

**Table 62. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any principal producer reporting race as -					
	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	255	557	109	127	221	298
Land in farms ..... acres	34,306	77,990	5,626	8,384	13,761	22,852
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	38	90	19	22	64	72
10 to 49 acres .....	117	249	55	64	100	130
50 to 179 acres .....	70	138	31	36	44	74
180 to 499 acres .....	16	42	4	4	9	16
500 acres or more .....	14	38	-	1	4	6
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	255	545	102	120	200	269
acres	26,923	50,362	4,737	7,125	10,904	17,430
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	55	133	12	13	49	71
acres	7,383	27,628	889	1,259	2,857	5,422
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	200	424	97	114	172	227
acres	20,441	31,810	4,483	5,221	8,465	11,418
Part owners ..... farms	55	121	5	6	28	42
acres	13,865	40,690	972	2,992	4,941	10,789
Tenants ..... farms	-	12	7	7	21	29
acres	-	5,490	171	171	355	645
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	255	557	109	127	221	298
\$1,000	12,078	29,824	19,109	23,944	8,836	11,885
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	255	557	109	127	221	298
\$1,000	11,846	28,582	19,049	23,811	8,562	11,380
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	148	316	71	84	155	202
\$1,000	4,190	20,041	18,343	18,514	7,913	10,398
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	142	277	24	27	68	93
\$1,000	7,655	8,541	706	5,297	648	982
Government payments ..... farms	39	104	18	25	39	55
\$1,000	232	1,241	60	133	275	504
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>						
Less than \$1,000 .....	54	163	29	33	49	71
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	42	86	7	11	28	40
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	46	82	9	10	37	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	69	17	19	30	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	63	30	32	21	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	24	2	6	22	28
\$50,000 or more .....	28	70	15	16	34	45
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>						
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	-	4	-	-	2	4
\$1,000	-	315	-	-	(D)	199
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	18	45	6	10	13	16
\$1,000	30	72	26	34	63	67
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	32	89	14	20	30	45
\$1,000	202	1,169	34	99	212	437
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	20	75	13	15	31	46
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	14	31	12	14	44	46
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	17	40	18	24	44	44
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	22	33	8	8	7	11
Other crop farming (1119) .....	54	127	20	27	41	77
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	54	127	20	27	41	77
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	41	93	8	8	28	31
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	8	10	-	-	-	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	8	16	-	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	13	21	6	6	8	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	17	20	14	14	1	3
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	39	89	10	11	17	29
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms by-						
Type of organization (see text):						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	243	534	108	123	206	278
Limited Liability Company .....	21	46	13	18	33	39
Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):						
Family or individual .....	213	473	88	100	189	247

--continued

**Table 62. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Producers: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any principal producer reporting race as - con.				
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races	More than one race reported
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms ..... number	8	38	47,033	47,262	364
Land in farms ..... acres	691	2,499	9,698,053	9,729,560	50,697
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	2	7	5,025	5,075	57
10 to 49 acres .....	1	12	16,657	16,748	159
50 to 179 acres .....	3	15	14,398	14,445	90
180 to 499 acres .....	2	4	6,260	6,287	33
500 acres or more .....	-	-	4,693	4,707	25
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Owned land in farms ..... farms	6	36	45,021	45,242	352
acres	649	2,457	5,713,558	5,732,000	29,477
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	4	4	15,289	15,338	87
acres	42	42	3,984,495	3,997,560	21,220
<b>TENURE</b>					
Full owners ..... farms	4	34	31,744	31,924	277
acres	279	2,087	2,429,105	2,439,565	14,584
Part owners ..... farms	2	2	13,277	13,318	75
acres	(D)	(D)	6,788,126	6,805,065	30,623
Tenants ..... farms	2	2	2,012	2,020	12
acres	(D)	(D)	480,822	484,930	5,490
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total ..... farms	8	38	47,033	47,262	364
\$1,000	161	258	8,356,263	8,368,355	23,725
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	8	38	47,033	47,262	364
\$1,000	(D)	241	8,190,175	8,201,642	22,606
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	3	13	30,853	30,995	201
\$1,000	91	118	4,620,525	4,631,437	16,789
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	4	23	17,074	17,160	156
\$1,000	(D)	123	3,569,650	3,570,205	5,816
Government payments ..... farms	2	8	15,217	15,274	78
\$1,000	(D)	16	166,088	166,713	1,119
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>					
Less than \$1,000 .....	3	18	10,958	11,026	128
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1	6	4,920	4,954	49
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2	6	4,872	4,900	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	4,991	5,020	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	6	5,805	5,828	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	3,537	3,548	17
\$50,000 or more .....	2	2	11,950	11,986	50
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>					
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	-	-	449	449	4
\$1,000	-	-	52,618	52,618	315
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	-	2	4,423	4,446	34
\$1,000	-	(D)	15,764	15,803	56
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	2	6	13,624	13,673	68
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	150,324	150,910	1,063
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1	2	12,367	12,413	63
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	-	1,762	1,771	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	-	-	2,479	2,506	29
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	-	-	2,287	2,297	13
Other crop farming (1119) .....	5	14	11,633	11,696	96
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	5	14	11,633	11,696	96
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	-	6	5,513	5,539	59
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	-	388	388	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	-	1,522	1,523	3
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	-	710	712	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	-	846	846	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	-	1,705	1,707	5
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2	16	5,821	5,864	61
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Farms by-					
Type of organization (see text):					
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	8	38	45,253	45,469	351
Limited Liability Company .....	-	6	5,010	5,036	38
Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):					
Family or individual .....	8	33	40,011	40,201	310

-continued

**Table 62. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Producers: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any principal producer reporting race as -					
	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Farms by - Con. Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text): - Con.						
Partnership .....	9	28	9	12	3	9
Corporation .....	19	39	12	12	20	30
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	14	17	-	3	9	12
Number of producers (see text):						
1 producer .....	65	175	25	29	72	113
2 producers .....	141	298	70	83	118	140
3 producers .....	24	42	11	12	10	16
4 producers .....	21	26	1	1	3	5
5 or more producers .....	4	16	2	2	18	24
Number of male producers (see text):						
1 producer .....	189	411	74	86	166	210
2 producers .....	38	67	17	19	14	24
3 producers .....	5	18	1	2	6	6
4 producers .....	1	1	2	2	-	6
5 or more producers .....	2	2	-	-	12	12
Number of female producers (see text):						
1 producer .....	170	359	85	99	130	173
2 producers .....	18	31	3	3	22	24
3 producers .....	9	19	2	2	2	2
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	6
5 or more producers .....	-	-	-	-	6	6
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	212	466	86	97	163	222
Dial-up .....	7	11	-	-	3	3
DSL .....	45	95	23	25	20	30
Cable modem .....	60	109	44	47	66	75
Fiber-optic .....	12	17	1	2	21	21
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	83	178	40	41	86	106
Satellite .....	48	119	4	6	17	34
Don't know (see text) .....	14	40	1	3	13	24
Other internet service .....	3	15	-	-	5	5
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:						
1 household .....	218	482	90	107	187	257
2 households .....	19	45	14	14	27	32
3 households .....	15	26	2	2	6	8
4 households .....	1	1	2	3	-	-
5 or more households .....	2	3	1	1	1	1

--continued

**Table 62. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Producers: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any principal producer reporting race as - con.				
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races	More than one race reported
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>					
Farms by - Con. Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text) - Con.					
Partnership .....	-	-	3,216	3,233	24
Corporation .....	-	4	2,835	2,853	26
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	-	1	971	975	4
Number of producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	3	14	21,413	21,533	131
2 producers .....	5	24	21,483	21,574	191
3 producers .....	-	-	2,539	2,546	19
4 producers .....	-	-	1,145	1,150	5
5 or more producers .....	-	-	453	459	18
Number of male producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	7	32	37,486	37,655	270
2 producers .....	-	-	4,497	4,517	33
3 producers .....	-	-	1,093	1,094	14
4 producers .....	-	-	229	235	6
5 or more producers .....	-	-	109	109	-
Number of female producers (see text):					
1 producer .....	6	28	23,885	23,996	220
2 producers .....	-	1	1,586	1,596	14
3 producers .....	-	-	191	191	10
4 producers .....	-	-	57	63	6
5 or more producers .....	-	-	22	22	-
Farms reporting-					
Internet access .....	5	35	36,295	36,480	302
Dial-up .....	1	1	1,339	1,343	4
DSL .....	-	5	7,535	7,571	60
Cable modem .....	-	6	8,094	8,141	58
Fiber-optic .....	-	-	1,679	1,680	6
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	2	22	15,377	15,446	119
Satellite .....	2	7	6,928	6,976	73
Don't know (see text) .....	-	1	2,711	2,728	32
Other internet service .....	-	-	1,361	1,368	12
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:					
1 household .....	8	37	40,419	40,615	321
2 households .....	-	1	5,028	5,050	30
3 households .....	-	-	1,020	1,030	11
4 households .....	-	-	356	356	1
5 or more households .....	-	-	210	211	1

**Table 63. Selected Producer Characteristics by Race: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers -						
	All producers	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
Producers ..... number	79,404	351	777	155	186	342	466
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	51,449	194	434	57	76	209	286
Female .....	27,955	157	343	98	110	133	180
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	17	37	7	16	21	24
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	34,706	121	277	45	58	157	199
Other .....	44,698	230	500	110	128	185	267
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	63,913	285	635	116	135	229	294
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	66	142	39	51	113	172
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	33,132	96	230	40	55	123	160
Any .....	46,272	255	547	115	131	219	306
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	23	79	7	7	24	43
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	28	55	7	10	17	24
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	34	83	18	18	31	38
200 days or more .....	30,437	170	330	83	96	147	201
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,559	32	70	21	26	44	59
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	30	104	17	17	30	47
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	46	107	30	50	50	69
10 years or more .....	57,916	243	496	87	93	218	291
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	10,752	56	187	39	47	68	106
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	36	76	34	51	46	59
11 years or more .....	59,156	259	514	82	88	228	301
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,488	13	24	4	12	10	20
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	34	65	7	16	24	30
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	46	142	35	40	28	47
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	83	162	39	42	59	78
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	109	210	27	30	88	113
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	47	131	34	36	73	99
75 years and over .....	8,275	19	43	9	10	60	79
Average age .....	56.6	52.6	52.8	53.1	50.7	59.0	58.1
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	54	116	18	35	34	52
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	29	47	10	12	22	30
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	71,988	305	690	140	171	281	385
Served .....	7,416	46	87	15	15	61	81
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	715	1,512	204	254	610	855
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	291	674	136	160	295	401
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	259	593	126	139	283	378
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	220	481	59	71	133	190
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	222	527	129	145	249	337
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	175	435	78	86	191	275

--continued

**Table 63. Selected Producer Characteristics by Race: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers - con.				
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races	More than one race reported
Producers ..... number	8	50	78,010	78,527	538
Sex of producers:					
Male .....	7	25	50,676	50,971	306
Female .....	1	25	27,334	27,556	232
Hired managers (see text) .....	-	4	4,424	4,454	30
Primary occupation:					
Farming .....	3	20	34,188	34,380	192
Other .....	5	30	43,822	44,147	346
Place of residence:					
On farm operated .....	6	38	62,868	63,265	409
Not on farm operated .....	2	12	15,142	15,262	129
Days of work off farm:					
None .....	1	15	32,703	32,866	169
Any .....	7	35	45,307	45,661	369
1 to 49 days .....	3	11	6,532	6,587	63
50 to 99 days .....	-	2	3,194	3,225	31
100 to 199 days .....	-	-	5,772	5,823	51
200 days or more .....	4	22	29,809	30,026	224
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....	1	11	4,409	4,461	52
3 or 4 years .....	2	9	5,597	5,678	83
5 to 9 years .....	-	14	10,943	11,036	101
10 years or more .....	5	16	57,061	57,352	302
Years operating any farm (see text):					
5 years or less .....	3	22	10,423	10,582	163
6 to 10 years .....	-	10	9,311	9,374	69
11 years or more .....	5	18	58,276	58,571	306
Age group:					
Under 25 years .....	-	-	1,438	1,459	23
25 to 34 years .....	-	5	5,589	5,630	43
35 to 44 years .....	-	15	9,392	9,503	111
45 to 54 years .....	1	12	14,421	14,519	103
55 to 64 years .....	4	11	22,791	22,891	112
65 to 74 years .....	3	5	16,232	16,338	106
75 years and over .....	-	2	8,147	8,187	40
Average age .....	61.8	48.9	56.7	56.6	52.8
Young producers (see text) .....	-	12	7,820	7,902	86
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	3	6	938	955	22
Military service (see text):					
Never served .....	5	47	70,778	71,238	479
Served .....	3	3	7,232	7,289	59
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	23	101	155,778	156,728	978
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):					
Day-to-day decisions .....	8	45	68,502	68,966	479
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	5	43	59,038	59,436	413
Livestock decisions .....	7	40	41,300	41,592	309
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	2	33	57,801	58,166	376
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3	27	43,703	44,014	324

**Table 64. Selected Principal Producer Characteristics by Race: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All principal producers -						
	All principal producers	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
Producers ..... number	63,627	285	616	119	138	296	393
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	45,860	174	365	48	61	190	252
Female .....	17,767	111	251	71	77	106	141
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,133	9	23	4	13	15	18
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	29,347	92	208	36	45	139	171
Other .....	34,280	193	408	83	93	157	222
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	52,218	236	511	92	105	204	254
Not on farm operated .....	11,409	49	105	27	33	92	139
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	26,954	81	188	31	42	109	139
Any .....	36,673	204	428	88	96	187	254
1 to 49 days .....	5,241	19	45	6	6	17	26
50 to 99 days .....	2,619	22	46	7	10	16	21
100 to 199 days .....	4,604	27	67	6	6	25	29
200 days or more .....	24,209	136	270	69	74	129	178
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	3,162	23	46	17	20	40	47
3 or 4 years .....	4,185	22	80	11	11	26	40
5 to 9 years .....	8,431	32	72	21	32	38	52
10 years or more .....	47,849	208	418	70	75	192	254
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	7,582	37	132	30	33	59	82
6 to 10 years .....	7,135	24	54	25	36	36	48
11 years or more .....	48,910	224	430	64	69	201	263
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	636	5	7	3	3	8	10
25 to 34 years .....	3,762	9	31	4	10	17	20
35 to 44 years .....	7,283	39	113	24	29	20	32
45 to 54 years .....	11,612	77	141	30	33	56	73
55 to 64 years .....	19,013	100	180	25	28	76	98
65 to 74 years .....	14,060	39	108	32	34	67	93
75 years and over .....	7,261	16	36	1	1	52	67
Average age .....	57.9	55.0	54.7	53.6	52.6	59.9	59.8
Young producers (see text) .....	5,021	18	49	13	19	25	30
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	782	23	33	8	10	14	20
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	56,809	245	555	104	123	237	316
Served .....	6,818	40	61	15	15	59	77
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	141,581	660	1,399	174	218	558	784
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	59,503	253	566	111	130	266	357
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52,579	233	516	105	115	254	339
Livestock decisions .....	36,078	187	400	52	62	120	167
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	50,586	204	480	112	124	224	304
Estate planning or succession planning .....	38,404	168	404	62	69	171	252

--continued

**Table 64. Selected Principal Producer Characteristics by Race: 2017 (continued)**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All principal producers - con.				
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races	More than one race reported
Producers ..... number	8	40	62,503	62,904	416
Sex of producers:					
Male .....	7	18	45,195	45,434	246
Female .....	1	22	17,308	17,470	170
Hired managers (see text) .....	-	1	3,084	3,105	21
Primary occupation:					
Farming .....	3	12	28,936	29,077	141
Other .....	5	28	33,567	33,827	275
Place of residence:					
On farm operated .....	6	33	51,359	51,670	321
Not on farm operated .....	2	7	11,144	11,234	95
Days of work off farm:					
None .....	1	10	26,600	26,728	132
Any .....	7	30	35,903	36,176	284
1 to 49 days .....	3	8	5,166	5,192	30
50 to 99 days .....	-	-	2,550	2,574	24
100 to 199 days .....	-	-	4,504	4,546	42
200 days or more .....	4	22	23,683	23,864	188
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....	1	6	3,053	3,081	28
3 or 4 years .....	2	7	4,058	4,124	66
5 to 9 years .....	-	12	8,273	8,334	67
10 years or more .....	5	15	47,119	47,365	255
Years operating any farm (see text):					
5 years or less .....	3	15	7,341	7,453	112
6 to 10 years .....	-	8	6,999	7,044	51
11 years or more .....	5	17	48,163	48,407	253
Age group:					
Under 25 years .....	-	-	616	620	4
25 to 34 years .....	-	-	3,709	3,730	23
35 to 44 years .....	-	13	7,111	7,200	89
45 to 54 years .....	1	10	11,362	11,445	86
55 to 64 years .....	4	11	18,717	18,798	91
65 to 74 years .....	3	5	13,828	13,919	91
75 years and over .....	-	1	7,160	7,192	32
Average age .....	61.8	51.7	57.9	57.9	55.0
Young producers (see text) .....	-	5	4,931	4,963	34
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	3	6	720	731	14
Military service (see text):					
Never served .....	5	37	55,841	56,203	377
Served .....	3	3	6,662	6,701	39
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	23	91	139,263	140,142	903
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):					
Day-to-day decisions .....	8	40	58,469	58,854	396
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	5	36	51,628	51,971	354
Livestock decisions .....	7	35	35,456	35,701	256
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	2	27	49,706	50,035	338
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3	24	37,704	37,987	296

**Table 65. Producers with Military Service - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer with military service	Any principal producer with military service	Characteristics	Any producer with military service	Any principal producer with military service
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms .....number	7,163	6,683	<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>		
Land in farms .....acres	1,097,919	997,254	Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,278	2,149
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>			Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
1 to 9 acres .....	695	609	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	2,786	2,591	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2,278	2,149
50 to 179 acres .....	2,394	2,296	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	802	777
180 to 499 acres .....	878	816	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	40	37
500 acres or more .....	410	371	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	114	104
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	90	83
Owned land in farms .....farms	6,980	6,520	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	161	133
acres	761,088	699,601	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	260	227
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	1,585	1,481	Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	926	829
acres	336,831	297,653	<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
<b>TENURE</b>			Farms by-		
Full owners .....farms	5,578	5,202	Type of organization (see text):		
acres	428,697	405,103	Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	6,945	6,476
Part owners .....farms	1,402	1,318	Limited Liability Company .....	635	571
acres	631,157	559,704	Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):		
Tenants .....farms	183	163	Family or individual .....	6,113	5,739
acres	38,065	32,447	Partnership .....	501	445
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Corporation .....	388	342
Total .....farms	7,163	6,683	Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	161	157
\$1,000	841,762	766,435	Number of producers (see text):		
Market value of agricultural products sold .....farms	7,163	6,683	1 producer .....	2,826	2,826
\$1,000	825,661	752,065	2 producers .....	3,570	3,248
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....farms	4,463	4,187	3 producers .....	470	367
\$1,000	457,017	399,674	4 producers .....	198	168
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms	2,365	2,176	5 or more producers .....	99	74
\$1,000	368,644	352,392	Number of male producers (see text):		
Government payments .....farms	2,029	1,920	1 producer .....	5,981	5,704
\$1,000	16,101	14,370	2 producers .....	837	688
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)</b>			3 producers .....	183	145
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,931	1,795	4 producers .....	60	54
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	872	802	5 or more producers .....	25	17
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	816	748	Number of female producers (see text):		
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	860	809	1 producer .....	3,511	3,197
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	992	945	2 producers .....	250	198
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	507	493	3 producers .....	35	24
\$50,000 or more .....	1,185	1,091	4 producers .....	11	10
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			5 or more producers .....	2	2
CCC loans (see text) .....farms	35	32	Farms reporting-		
\$1,000	1,808	1,491	Internet access .....	5,300	4,931
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments .....farms	692	659	Dial-up .....	224	219
\$1,000	2,667	2,539	DSL .....	1,065	999
Other Federal farm program payments .....farms	1,722	1,623	Cable modem .....	1,250	1,122
\$1,000	13,434	11,830	Fiber-optic .....	247	223
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>			Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1,981	1,822
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,478	1,409	Satellite .....	1,035	950
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	221	206	Don't know (see text) .....	465	437
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	426	387	Other internet service .....	185	175
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	367	342	Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:		
			1 household .....	6,096	5,718
			2 households .....	882	808
			3 households .....	126	106
			4 households .....	40	36
			5 or more households .....	19	15

**Table 66. Producers with Military Service - Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers	Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers
Producers .....number	7,416	6,818	Age group:		
Sex of producers:			Under 25 years .....	4	2
Male .....	7,072	6,572	25 to 34 years .....	83	52
Female .....	344	246	35 to 44 years .....	329	278
Hired managers (see text) .....	167	135	45 to 54 years .....	690	577
Primary occupation:			55 to 64 years .....	1,094	981
Farming .....	3,886	3,644	65 to 74 years .....	3,122	2,930
Other .....	3,530	3,174	75 years and over .....	2,094	1,998
Place of residence:			Average age .....	67.8	68.4
On farm operated .....	6,184	5,768	Young producers (see text) .....	109	70
Not on farm operated .....	1,232	1,050	Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	78	74
Days of work off farm:			Producers by race:		
None .....	4,108	3,840	American Indian or Alaska Native .....	46	40
Any .....	3,308	2,978	Asian .....	15	15
1 to 49 days .....	605	540	Black or African American .....	61	59
50 to 99 days .....	313	281	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	3	3
100 to 199 days .....	481	439	White .....	7,232	6,662
200 days or more .....	1,909	1,718	More than one race reported .....	59	39
Years on present farm:			Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	15,305	14,535
2 years or less .....	245	217	On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):		
3 or 4 years .....	342	297	Day-to-day decisions .....	6,736	6,382
5 to 9 years .....	668	560	Land use and/or crop decisions .....	6,035	5,751
10 years or more .....	6,161	5,744	Livestock decisions .....	4,074	3,866
Years operating any farm (see text):			Record keeping and/or financial management .....	5,428	5,221
5 years or less .....	636	543	Estate planning or succession planning .....	4,667	4,443
6 to 10 years .....	550	479			
11 years or more .....	6,230	5,796			

**Table 67. Young Producers - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer is a young producer	Any principal producer is a young producer	Characteristics	Any producer is a young producer	Any principal producer is a young producer
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms .....number	6,023	4,269	<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>		
Land in farms .....acres	1,518,080	909,857	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	323	201
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>			Other crop farming (1119) .....	880	607
1 to 9 acres .....	851	689	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	2,153	1,577	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	1,494	1,075	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	880	607
180 to 499 acres .....	775	506	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	908	688
500 acres or more .....	750	422	Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	60	39
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	385	221
Owned land in farms .....farms	5,379	3,713	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	204	157
acres	755,561	439,087	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	128	87
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	2,786	2,041	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	288	206
acres	762,519	470,770	Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	500	329
<b>TENURE</b>			<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
Full owners .....farms	3,237	2,228	Farms by-		
acres	209,935	121,606	Type of organization (see text):		
Part owners .....farms	2,142	1,485	Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	5,708	4,055
acres	1,186,171	716,834	Limited Liability Company .....	1,020	707
Tenants .....farms	644	556	Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):		
acres	121,974	71,417	Family or individual .....	4,770	3,526
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Partnership .....	593	367
Total .....farms	6,023	4,269	Corporation .....	525	291
\$1,000	1,728,379	1,059,565	Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	135	85
Market value of agricultural products sold .....farms	6,023	4,269	Number of producers (see text):		
\$1,000	1,703,865	1,045,686	1 producer .....	1,408	1,408
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....farms	4,255	3,021	2 producers .....	2,486	1,963
\$1,000	832,308	449,790	3 producers .....	1,246	513
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms	3,011	2,103	4 producers .....	635	285
\$1,000	871,558	595,896	5 or more producers .....	248	100
Government payments .....farms	1,741	1,197	Number of male producers (see text):		
\$1,000	24,514	13,879	1 producer .....	3,509	2,945
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)</b>			2 producers .....	1,605	809
Less than \$1,000	961	660	3 producers .....	512	248
\$1,000 to \$2,499	603	458	4 producers .....	124	47
\$2,500 to \$4,999	608	463	5 or more producers .....	49	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	649	503	Number of female producers (see text):		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	738	549	1 producer .....	2,941	2,076
\$25,000 to \$49,999	499	383	2 producers .....	796	361
\$50,000 or more	1,965	1,253	3 producers .....	119	50
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			4 producers .....	34	7
CCC loans (see text) .....farms	67	48	5 or more producers .....	16	1
\$1,000	6,654	4,539	Farms reporting-		
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments .....farms	252	166	Internet access .....	4,903	3,409
\$1,000	792	478	Dial-up .....	99	50
Other Federal farm program payments .....farms	1,675	1,151	DSL .....	952	596
\$1,000	23,723	13,401	Cable modem .....	1,018	715
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>			Fiber-optic .....	251	177
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,671	1,297	Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	2,524	1,812
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	380	295	Satellite .....	957	671
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	296	142	Don't know (see text) .....	261	194
			Other internet service .....	229	137
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:					
			1 household .....	4,767	3,444
			2 households .....	803	542
			3 households .....	303	196
			4 households .....	88	52
			5 or more households .....	62	35

**Table 68. Young Producers - Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers	Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers
Producers ..... number	8,012	5,021	Years operating any farm (see text):		
Sex of producers:			5 years or less .....	3,967	2,352
Male ..... 5,118	3,612		6 to 10 years .....	2,429	1,579
Female ..... 2,894	1,409		11 years or more .....	1,616	1,090
Hired managers (see text) .....	927	425	Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	128	80
Primary occupation:			Producers by race:		
Farming ..... 3,211	2,028		American Indian or Alaska Native .....	54	18
Other ..... 4,801	2,993		Asian .....	18	13
Place of residence:			Black or African American .....	34	25
On farm operated ..... 5,621	3,642		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-
Not on farm operated ..... 2,391	1,379		White .....	7,820	4,931
Days of work off farm:			More than one race reported .....	86	34
None .....	2,083	1,182	Military service (see text):		
Any .....	5,929	3,839	Never served .....	7,903	4,951
1 to 49 days .....	896	570	Served .....	109	70
50 to 99 days .....	391	191	Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	16,336	12,858
100 to 199 days .....	710	455	On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):		
200 days or more .....	3,932	2,623	Day-to-day decisions .....	6,692	4,714
Years on present farm:			Land use and/or crop decisions .....	5,847	4,221
2 years or less .....	1,735	1,009	Livestock decisions .....	4,559	3,187
3 or 4 years .....	1,883	1,148	Record keeping and/or financial management .....	5,233	4,028
5 to 9 years .....	2,802	1,839	Estate planning or succession planning .....	3,106	2,407
10 years or more .....	1,592	1,025			

**Table 69. New and Beginning Producers - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Any producer is a new and beginning producer	Any principal producer is a new and beginning producer	Characteristics	Any producer is a new and beginning producer	Any principal producer is a new and beginning producer
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms ..... number	13,314	11,396	<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>		
Land in farms ..... acres	1,952,004	1,342,566	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	773	640
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>			Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,759	2,412
1 to 9 acres .....	2,421	2,262	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	5,520	4,909	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	3,336	2,812	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2,759	2,412
180 to 499 acres .....	1,211	908	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	1,802	1,582
500 acres or more .....	826	505	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	76	52
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	390	252
Owned land in farms ..... farms	12,226	10,382	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	345	320
acres	1,071,044	742,530	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	423	389
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farm	4,176	3,368	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	696	614
acres	880,960	600,036	Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	1,494	1,283
<b>TENURE</b>			<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
Full owners ..... farms	9,138	8,028	Farms by-		
acres	495,013	399,660	Type of organization (see text):		
Part owners ..... farms	3,088	2,354	Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	12,775	10,939
acres	1,294,795	827,699	Limited Liability Company .....	2,151	1,845
Tenants ..... farms	1,088	1,014	Operation's legal status for tax purposes (see text):		
acres	162,196	115,207	Family or individual .....	11,069	9,639
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Partnership .....	978	743
Total ..... farms	13,314	11,396	Corporation .....	949	744
\$1,000	1,866,704	1,186,504	Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	318	270
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	13,314	11,396	Number of producers (see text):		
\$1,000	1,837,186	1,167,839	1 producer .....	4,176	4,176
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	8,284	6,875	2 producers .....	6,686	5,810
\$1,000	991,183	615,711	3 producers .....	1,401	804
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	5,839	4,920	4 producers .....	743	405
\$1,000	846,003	552,129	5 or more producers .....	308	201
Government payments ..... farms	2,896	2,230	Number of male producers (see text):		
\$1,000	29,519	18,665	1 producer .....	9,603	8,795
<b>F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)</b>			2 producers .....	2,014	1,229
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,276	2,948	3 producers .....	561	354
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,730	1,612	4 producers .....	136	68
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,643	1,465	5 or more producers .....	67	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,608	1,449	Number of female producers (see text):		
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,594	1,377	1 producer .....	7,633	6,524
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	866	730	2 producers .....	1,014	625
\$50,000 or more .....	2,597	1,815	3 producers .....	140	90
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			4 producers .....	42	24
CCC loans (see text) ..... farms	73	53	5 or more producers .....	20	13
\$1,000	6,501	4,235	Farms reporting-		
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs payments ..... farms	731	603	Internet access .....	10,758	9,121
\$1,000	2,005	1,670	Dial-up .....	230	183
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	2,614	1,978	DSL .....	2,224	1,862
\$1,000	27,514	16,995	Cable modem .....	2,642	2,279
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>			Fiber-optic .....	560	477
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,738	2,259	Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	4,887	4,089
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	855	767	Satellite .....	2,038	1,714
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	963	826	Don't know (see text) .....	610	539
			Other internet service .....	467	361
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:					
			1 household .....	11,359	9,928
			2 households .....	1,425	1,085
			3 households .....	340	244
			4 households .....	112	84
			5 or more households .....	78	55

**Table 70. New and Beginning Producers - Selected Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers	Characteristics	All producers	All principal producers
Producers ..... number	20,248	14,717	Age group: - Con.		
Sex of producers:			75 years and over .....	323	276
Male .....	12,176	9,871	Average age .....	44.3	45.9
Female .....	8,072	4,846	Young producers (see text) .....	5,963	3,834
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,180	610	Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	360	250
Primary occupation:			Producers by race:		
Farming .....	6,114	4,568	American Indian or Alaska Native .....	92	61
Other .....	14,134	10,149	Asian .....	73	55
Place of residence:			Black or African American .....	114	95
On farm operated .....	14,564	10,800	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	3	3
Not on farm operated .....	5,684	3,917	White .....	19,734	14,340
Days of work off farm:			More than one race reported .....	199	152
None .....	5,125	3,595	Military service (see text):		
Any .....	15,123	11,122	Never served .....	19,062	13,695
1 to 49 days .....	1,888	1,300	Served .....	1,186	1,022
50 to 99 days .....	927	650	Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	41,648	35,474
100 to 199 days .....	1,814	1,303			
200 days or more .....	10,494	7,869	On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):		
Age group:			Day-to-day decisions .....	17,256	13,634
Under 25 years .....	1,488	636	Land use and/or crop decisions .....	14,892	12,092
25 to 34 years .....	4,393	2,912	Livestock decisions .....	11,141	8,802
35 to 44 years .....	4,793	3,649	Record keeping and/or financial management .....	14,195	11,631
45 to 54 years .....	4,117	3,147	Estate planning or succession planning .....	9,162	7,550
55 to 64 years .....	3,743	2,936			
65 to 74 years .....	1,391	1,161			

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	47,641	5,154	16,920	3,697	4,931	3,681
number	100.0	10.8	35.5	7.8	10.4	7.7
Land in farms .....	9,764,090	23,780	439,602	215,779	401,015	427,531
acres	205	5	26	58	81	116
Average size of farm .....						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total (see text) .....	47,641	5,154	16,920	3,697	4,931	3,681
farms	\$1,000	129,345	482,934	163,729	274,351	279,647
Average per farm .....	176,069	25,096	28,542	44,287	55,638	75,970
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,116	1,923	6,281	845	1,014	504
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,002	1,139	2,604	399	437	205
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,972	661	2,614	508	560	319
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,076	562	2,219	573	796	439
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,872	409	1,873	795	1,023	723
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,574	168	495	281	635	757
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,156	86	372	108	197	410
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,355	98	203	93	154	200
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,195	55	88	51	60	70
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,650	26	77	29	34	29
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,673	27	94	15	21	25
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,158	24	61	5	8	17
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	304	1	23	4	7	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	211	2	10	6	6	7
Total sales .....	47,641	5,154	16,920	3,697	4,931	3,681
farms	\$1,000	128,765	477,740	161,246	269,471	274,731
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	16,493	273	2,521	1,001	1,510	1,556
farms	\$1,000	2,611,695	377	16,494	12,224	39,161
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	7,416	-	1	-	34	172
Corn .....	2,471,797	-	(D)	-	(D)	10,168
farms	\$1,000	11,688	114	1,164	539	965
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,290,882	171	6,641	4,643	11,893	14,369
Wheat .....	4,692	-	-	-	19	31
farms	\$1,000	1,178,699	-	-	2,239	1,871
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,967	27	181	114	262	317
Rice .....	167,092	20	694	595	1,385	2,319
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	107,870	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	11,961	124	1,361	615	966
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	998,608	168	8,524	6,534	13,572	21,225
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	8	31
Sorghum .....	4,743	-	-	-	449	1,817
farms	\$1,000	866,724	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	48	-	3	1	1	8
farms	\$1,000	1,386	-	(D)	(D)	7
Barley .....	8	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	1,099	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	172	6	8	4	11	15
farms	\$1,000	736	5	(D)	(D)	23
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	2,577	15	215	121	214	190
farms	\$1,000	152,991	13	629	1,362	1,218
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	690	-	-	443	1	4
farms	\$1,000	137,305	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	3,089	748	1,081	217	223	148
farms	\$1,000	535,068	5,427	18,671	8,762	10,209
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	675	11	99	37	51	47
farms	\$1,000	513,222	1,247	9,638	6,706	8,493
Berries .....	2,876	519	1,058	227	275	215
farms	\$1,000	440,718	3,250	25,027	22,305	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	870	5	140	90	91	34,615
farms	\$1,000	420,114	296	15,509	20,409	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,953	324	674	145	194	33,379
farms	\$1,000	294,371	1,796	12,769	8,755	12,684
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	616	2	68	45	65	150
farms	\$1,000	281,142	(D)	7,103	7,352	10,877
Berries .....	1,321	253	545	113	133	90
farms	\$1,000	146,347	1,455	12,257	13,551	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	262	3	64	45	28	35
farms	\$1,000	137,205	168	7,869	12,847	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	1,939	671	740	122	124	75
farms	\$1,000	739,749	76,238	195,966	46,412	101,097
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	725	192	249	51	54	31
farms	\$1,000	723,766	70,848	189,317	45,418	99,961
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	774	64	268	80	128	68
farms	\$1,000	28,732	135	1,333	(D)	3,132

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	2,230	1,526	1,191	3,591	2,560	1,504	656
number	4.7	3.2	2.5	7.5	5.4	3.2	1.4
Land in farms .....	350,242	301,459	283,954	1,289,424	1,787,990	2,029,547	2,213,767
acres	157	198	238	359	698	1,349	3,375
Average size of farm .....							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	2,230	1,526	1,191	3,591	2,560	1,504	656
farms	256,663	259,562	146,596	900,887	1,377,733	1,938,653	2,178,023
\$1,000	115,095	170,093	123,087	250,874	538,177	1,288,998	3,320,157
Average per farm .....							
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	198	110	65	130	41	5	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	101	43	21	38	14	-	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	129	84	29	56	9	3	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	221	105	53	89	18	1	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	398	203	150	253	35	10	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	435	261	174	304	56	5	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	475	425	369	614	85	13	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	162	180	252	1,384	566	61	2
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	56	74	36	421	1,058	223	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	31	20	26	177	410	738	53
\$1,000,000 or more .....	24	21	16	125	268	445	592
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	15	16	14	95	202	325	376
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	6	3	-	17	53	77	112
\$5,000,000 or more .....	3	2	2	13	13	43	104
Total sales .....	2,230	1,526	1,191	3,591	2,560	1,504	656
farms	251,859	255,385	142,466	880,274	1,342,282	1,896,011	2,140,705
\$1,000							
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,123	869	790	2,600	2,225	1,405	620
farms	41,828	41,815	48,183	276,202	528,357	702,745	876,076
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	323	425	470	1,991	2,038	1,348	614
farms	21,698	31,392	41,009	262,410	524,322	701,661	875,888
Corn .....	776	635	598	2,142	1,964	1,308	597
farms	16,516	16,750	19,565	124,167	244,650	348,489	483,026
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	50	65	131	975	1,600	1,231	590
farms	3,255	4,606	8,977	94,817	234,224	346,092	482,827
Wheat .....	271	266	237	1,033	1,094	772	393
farms	2,643	2,714	2,579	16,789	35,924	48,419	53,011
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	-	2	32	220	378	297
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,992	16,866	38,298	50,485
Soybeans .....	822	661	616	2,117	1,874	1,177	553
farms	21,405	20,508	24,387	121,783	219,340	255,086	286,076
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	55	89	181	1,143	1,591	1,101	544
farms	3,347	5,587	12,663	93,560	210,724	252,771	285,806
Sorghum .....	3	-	1	9	6	9	7
farms	1,000	2	-	(D)	49	448	809
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	351	748
Barley .....	21	8	7	34	33	19	6
farms	41	20	(D)	122	229	223	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	123	141	112	437	444	381	184
farms	1,222	1,824	1,648	13,293	28,150	50,080	53,110
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	3	9	10	111	198	227	127
farms	212	528	630	9,903	25,160	48,252	52,321
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	87	64	32	146	141	113	89
farms	11,909	10,271	5,713	37,900	73,060	133,324	210,272
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	35	18	16	77	100	99	85
farms	11,324	9,642	5,592	36,639	72,229	133,007	210,246
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	116	94	57	172	87	36	20
farms	22,931	27,008	17,070	86,906	95,455	(D)	44,693
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	65	63	35	135	76	30	17
farms	22,126	26,487	16,765	86,307	95,321	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	78	79	51	144	71	28	15
farms	16,569	22,687	13,409	72,371	69,449	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	47	52	30	115	66	25	13
farms	16,092	22,288	13,104	71,978	69,367	(D)	(D)
Berries .....	48	27	18	49	23	13	9
farms	6,362	4,322	3,662	14,535	26,006	22,234	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	18	12	7	25	13	8	4
farms	5,968	4,057	3,517	14,122	25,902	22,175	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	37	32	23	58	35	17	5
farms	85,610	7,471	18,640	56,632	45,424	58,750	4,496
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	24	18	16	42	32	12	4
farms	85,330	(D)	18,609	56,316	45,399	58,635	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	46	25	15	40	30	9	1
farms	1,088	(D)	299	5,210	6,965	2,350	(D)
\$1,000							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) - Con.						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	-	6	3	19	11
\$1,000	24,752	-	370	(D)	2,140	1,989
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	774	64	268	80	128	68
\$1,000	28,732	135	1,333	(D)	3,132	2,394
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	-	6	3	19	11
\$1,000	24,752	-	370	(D)	2,140	1,989
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	14,059	528	4,356	1,265	1,712	1,414
\$1,000	288,290	516	11,379	6,347	9,926	12,430
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	998	-	3	8	21	31
\$1,000	205,982	-	561	830	1,589	2,624
Maple syrup .....farms	872	82	337	77	90	100
\$1,000	6,254	41	1,223	535	986	1,141
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	-	1	1	7	8
\$1,000	3,142	-	(D)	(D)	453	818
Cattle and calves .....farms	9,539	580	2,253	653	894	862
\$1,000	628,397	9,172	62,486	10,364	30,346	29,150
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,787	30	147	34	55	55
\$1,000	548,971	6,656	52,150	6,116	23,040	20,607
Milk from cows .....farms	1,652	16	62	51	98	153
\$1,000	1,786,057	5,429	44,556	25,263	37,971	81,357
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,498	5	40	29	61	125
\$1,000	1,782,400	5,406	44,171	24,715	36,923	80,634
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,441	468	903	167	206	146
\$1,000	608,555	(D)	37,303	10,236	8,551	15,348
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	269	7	23	9	16	13
\$1,000	602,829	(D)	35,839	9,910	7,825	14,711
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,741	644	1,239	181	256	119
\$1,000	14,796	1,748	3,449	699	1,057	937
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	38	2	3	1	1	5
\$1,000	5,735	(D)	305	(D)	(D)	463
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,558	202	813	113	116	128
\$1,000	17,091	1,363	8,519	2,133	831	1,032
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	73	3	43	9	2	-
\$1,000	7,723	315	4,069	1,459	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,300	1,091	2,539	428	450	286
\$1,000	480,253	(D)	43,161	14,674	(D)	821
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	88	7	21	6	4	3
\$1,000	474,074	7,247	40,522	14,019	(D)	386
Aquaculture .....farms	57	9	14	8	7	6
\$1,000	8,834	830	414	(D)	2,894	1,954
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	5	3	-	5	4
\$1,000	8,536	788	330	-	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,626	387	741	133	124	77
\$1,000	32,700	10,390	8,983	1,284	(D)	2,966
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	103	18	37	6	4	9
\$1,000	28,015	9,511	7,123	898	(D)	2,702
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	15,350	299	2,310	867	1,499	1,349
\$1,000	167,189	580	5,195	2,484	4,881	4,916
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,238	4	85	52	45	94
\$1,000	52,365	(D)	234	198	(D)	867
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	5,669	1,176	2,353	422	481	361
\$1,000	90,677	4,665	19,172	9,740	9,487	10,698
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,029	169	356	77	86	68
\$1,000	235,827	1,488	5,170	3,542	3,610	7,320
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	47,641	5,154	16,920	3,697	4,931	3,681
\$1,000	7,208,181	130,068	525,694	157,883	249,677	254,213
Average per farm .....dollars	151,302	25,236	31,069	42,706	50,634	69,061
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	25,277	1,744	6,012	1,676	2,426	2,223
\$1,000	592,379	2,833	14,161	5,803	10,633	11,525
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,343	1,656	5,633	1,444	1,882	1,425
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,052	64	327	220	520	772
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,042	13	25	4	15	16
\$50,000 or more .....	2,840	11	27	8	9	10
Chemicals purchased .....farms	21,160	1,283	4,469	1,262	1,896	1,778
\$1,000	360,374	1,126	5,478	3,624	5,500	8,996
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,912	1,235	4,235	1,116	1,671	1,400
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,049	44	210	120	192	304
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,509	3	18	22	21	40
\$50,000 or more .....	1,690	1	6	4	12	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) - Con.							
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	8	8	2	15	21	6	1
\$1,000	738	(D)	(D)	4,855	6,742	2,282	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) farms	46	25	15	40	30	9	1
\$1,000	1,088	(D)	299	5,210	6,965	2,350	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	8	8	2	15	21	6	1
\$1,000	738	(D)	(D)	4,855	6,742	2,282	(D)
Short rotation woody crops farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	785	622	442	1,304	886	492	253
\$1,000	8,128	7,356	6,864	34,534	43,439	56,835	90,535
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	24	18	35	148	276	266	168
\$1,000	1,854	1,400	2,302	18,080	34,517	53,192	89,033
Maple syrup farms	44	29	23	49	25	8	8
\$1,000	587	145	495	531	158	99	312
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	4	1	4	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	380	(D)	308	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	618	445	378	1,213	955	512	176
\$1,000	20,833	9,926	11,010	70,280	110,759	132,496	131,574
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	59	52	66	309	468	362	150
\$1,000	14,034	4,798	6,591	54,240	100,826	129,059	130,854
Milk from cows farms	91	77	62	339	372	236	95
\$1,000	44,457	26,097	15,816	181,921	304,462	478,518	540,210
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	85	73	54	323	372	236	95
\$1,000	44,325	25,960	15,709	181,366	304,462	478,518	540,210
Hogs and pigs farms	112	62	30	134	95	81	37
\$1,000	6,466	(D)	232	39,502	64,279	107,422	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	14	10	2	41	38	62	34
\$1,000	6,189	(D)	(D)	39,004	63,963	107,196	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk farms	82	38	33	91	34	22	2
\$1,000	824	(D)	503	1,627	1,582	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2	-	2	8	8	6	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	746	1,239	1,746	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) farms	58	31	15	52	18	8	4
\$1,000	506	389	(D)	1,402	632	201	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	1	-	7	7	1	-
\$1,000	-	(D)	-	960	575	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs farms	163	85	48	117	71	13	9
\$1,000	5,290	(D)	17,594	86,446	66,468	(D)	35,959
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	8	6	3	11	7	4	8
\$1,000	5,141	(D)	17,523	86,095	66,389	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture farms	2	1	1	2	4	2	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	311	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2	-	-	1	3	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	31	31	14	52	14	17	5
\$1,000	(D)	428	486	(D)	1,088	997	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	3	4	3	5	6	5	3
\$1,000	220	329	413	(D)	1,070	876	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) farms	1,035	790	714	2,480	2,095	1,337	575
\$1,000	4,803	4,177	4,130	20,613	35,452	42,642	37,318
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	83	61	85	189	262	198	80
\$1,000	513	318	998	3,162	10,673	16,909	18,344
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers farms	211	127	116	247	120	42	13
\$1,000	5,666	7,251	3,590	9,833	6,205	3,353	1,016
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) farms	37	43	21	83	49	31	9
\$1,000	5,617	9,743	2,020	36,083	105,070	48,617	7,547
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> farms	2,230	1,526	1,191	3,591	2,560	1,504	656
\$1,000	223,158	238,229	123,986	758,159	1,085,742	1,606,983	1,854,389
Average per farm dollars	100,071	156,113	104,102	211,128	424,118	1,068,472	2,826,812
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	1,502	1,138	925	3,080	2,427	1,473	651
\$1,000	12,052	10,952	11,200	62,646	111,815	147,521	191,237
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	726	444	310	617	157	45	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	727	624	529	1,527	606	118	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	38	61	75	732	784	255	24
\$50,000 or more	11	9	11	204	880	1,055	605
Chemicals purchased farms	1,286	1,013	830	2,885	2,360	1,449	649
\$1,000	8,321	8,422	7,606	42,981	69,917	86,659	111,744
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	913	608	441	956	260	63	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999	316	337	349	1,546	1,269	325	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	37	16	236	547	461	81
\$50,000 or more	30	31	24	147	284	600	517

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms \$1,000	20,784 604,053	1,470 8,917	4,258 30,572	1,101 6,461	1,783 17,836	1,685 15,901
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,758	1,089	2,584	475	643	407
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,492	230	1,350	473	758	575
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	82	212	126	351	650
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	21	23	10	17	32
\$50,000 or more .....	2,981	48	89	17	14	21
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....farms \$1,000	4,189 9,812	222 17	843 196	236 95	387 213	293 188
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms \$1,000	11,498 390,358	1,807 9,269	4,313 36,041	764 9,473	919 17,125	671 18,472
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,346	1,613	3,646	603	710	473
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,882	163	511	110	155	153
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	659	24	98	40	21	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	295	4	32	6	11	7
\$250,000 or more .....	316	3	26	5	22	13
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms \$1,000	4,570 87,771	618 3,949	1,532 8,472	286 3,712	381 8,691	307 8,861
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms \$1,000	8,630 302,587	1,498 5,320	3,445 27,569	594 5,761	689 8,434	453 9,611
Feed purchased .....farms \$1,000	22,882 1,269,333	3,128 20,443	9,423 106,104	1,593 31,767	1,948 36,714	1,435 48,653
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,153	2,635	7,493	1,224	1,456	991
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,397	444	1,637	300	394	323
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,147	31	197	48	68	92
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	9	22	11	17	8
\$250,000 or more .....	703	9	74	10	13	21
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms \$1,000	45,095 313,479	4,591 8,622	15,650 26,954	3,486 6,866	4,684 11,209	3,549 12,242
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,097	4,310	14,859	3,252	4,387	3,179
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,460	209	694	205	271	328
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,319	39	53	18	12	24
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	33	44	11	14	18
Utilities .....farms \$1,000	32,201 190,561	2,951 8,199	9,668 24,249	2,187 6,275	3,007 8,857	2,530 8,057
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,037	1,704	5,323	1,124	1,568	1,185
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	955	3,735	921	1,177	1,129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,573	240	522	119	234	191
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	648	26	24	9	16	12
\$50,000 or more .....	597	26	64	14	12	13
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....farms \$1,000	39,756 524,438	3,837 12,069	12,978 48,878	2,999 11,803	3,987 22,018	3,244 20,973
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,275	3,372	11,140	2,454	3,100	2,288
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,321	389	1,612	492	797	858
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,120	48	129	33	60	51
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	28	97	20	30	47
Hired farm labor .....farms \$1,000	11,907 952,388	860 29,853	2,778 91,107	732 27,608	914 44,610	795 39,059
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,360	493	1,728	434	554	437
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,464	196	519	136	181	177
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,359	84	372	108	135	106
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	57	80	37	27	52
\$250,000 or more .....	738	30	79	17	17	23
Contract labor .....farms \$1,000	3,245 109,346	234 1,243	869 8,207	219 3,800	278 5,405	218 8,762
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	679	72	278	51	75	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,001	92	281	83	112	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,014	62	248	48	66	48
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	235	5	33	28	13	24
\$50,000 or more .....	316	3	29	9	12	24
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms \$1,000	9,567 165,370	394 1,144	2,014 8,294	617 2,175	836 4,903	932 4,425
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,733	277	1,104	262	247	243
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,514	93	697	280	453	513
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,318	12	152	69	124	154
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	490	7	38	1	10	15
\$50,000 or more .....	512	5	23	5	2	7
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms \$1,000	12,268 486,995	243 484	1,217 2,988	554 1,938	825 4,094	1,025 7,006
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,375	221	1,128	459	642	739
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	18	44	67	107	179
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,943	1	24	20	54	82
\$25,000 or more .....	3,347	3	21	8	22	25

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms \$1,000	1,282 32,908	988 9,546	841 10,263	2,903 66,048	2,366 108,665	1,458 136,653	649 160,286
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	210	114	76	131	24	4	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	343	195	135	312	96	23	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	677	643	586	1,632	467	89	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	26	36	706	960	154	15
\$50,000 or more .....	19	10	8	122	819	1,188	626
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	204 196	165 160	166 190	600 1,238	475 1,547	381 2,587	217 3,186
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms \$1,000	448 8,033	329 27,648	254 5,088	834 45,068	624 53,853	386 83,140	149 77,148
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	296	207	131	383	194	77	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	90	96	226	163	92	22
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	26	20	122	150	80	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	26	2	6	67	66	51	17
\$250,000 or more .....	4	4	1	36	51	86	65
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms \$1,000	210 2,597	152 1,116	119 1,208	393 7,028	296 10,944	204 19,242	72 11,949
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	305 5,435	212 26,531	174 3,880	543 38,041	387 42,908	228 63,898	102 65,199
Feed purchased ..... farms \$1,000	894 25,366	622 77,313	465 15,779	1,468 129,870	1,083 167,171	598 273,814	225 336,339
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	590	398	258	677	306	98	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	214	150	136	376	297	105	21
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	63	49	55	218	184	120	22
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	19	9	12	122	128	88	37
\$250,000 or more .....	8	16	4	75	168	187	118
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms \$1,000	2,190 9,414	1,508 6,555	1,173 6,327	3,558 33,711	2,551 48,748	1,501 64,885	654 77,946
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,838	1,193	814	1,729	452	67	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	312	285	336	1,604	1,587	563	66
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	19	13	163	333	507	112
\$50,000 or more .....	14	11	10	62	179	364	459
Utilities ..... farms \$1,000	1,665 5,931	1,272 5,723	987 3,629	3,283 20,830	2,502 25,411	1,494 35,068	655 38,332
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	656	405	273	609	161	23	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	825	683	563	1,761	1,123	412	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	158	141	795	1,009	723	279
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	11	6	78	144	195	112
\$50,000 or more .....	7	15	4	40	65	141	196
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ..... farms \$1,000	1,993 16,275	1,429 12,902	1,119 11,884	3,489 60,908	2,532 82,425	1,496 109,714	653 114,588
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,220	761	540	1,050	299	45	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	686	576	503	1,829	1,188	342	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	58	57	423	641	470	100
\$50,000 or more .....	37	34	19	187	404	639	498
Hired farm labor ..... farms \$1,000	544 39,206	409 27,252	336 12,257	1,363 95,173	1,428 131,528	1,147 199,153	601 215,582
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	279	188	165	544	368	153	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	132	104	91	352	316	208	52
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	88	68	51	284	439	433	191
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	23	29	20	100	190	203	168
\$250,000 or more .....	22	20	9	83	115	150	173
Contract labor ..... farms \$1,000	169 9,677	105 3,625	95 6,089	330 12,788	269 13,173	290 22,412	169 14,166
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	37	19	23	34	24	10	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	59	32	38	85	69	52	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	37	19	135	99	129	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	5	5	27	24	42	22
\$50,000 or more .....	16	12	10	49	53	57	42
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms \$1,000	586 4,292	430 9,913	406 2,523	1,231 16,030	1,085 24,551	674 35,953	362 51,168
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	132	94	91	177	72	26	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	273	185	166	441	269	111	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	165	129	132	490	516	280	95
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	12	14	72	126	111	76
\$50,000 or more .....	8	10	3	51	102	146	150
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms \$1,000	774 6,057	675 5,432	612 6,922	2,300 39,464	2,091 80,960	1,333 129,278	619 202,372
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	449	347	286	746	290	62	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	170	158	138	404	255	54	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	131	138	140	693	495	148	17
\$25,000 or more .....	24	32	48	457	1,051	1,069	587

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms \$1,000	3,900 54,493	215 739	776 2,659	167 696	312 1,246	275 933
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	1,311	112	440	96	165	119
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,120	66	215	46	98	110
\$5,000 to \$24,999	964	32	105	18	41	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	2	8	3	6	5
\$50,000 or more .....	272	3	8	4	2	1
Interest expense .....	farms \$1,000	16,660 297,871	985 4,278	4,365 27,498	1,039 6,388	1,397 9,981
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	7,977	723	2,749	664	830	722
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,266	249	1,504	345	528	459
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,895	12	95	26	34	69
\$100,000 or more .....	522	1	17	4	5	2
Secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	13,505 212,045	819 3,305	3,695 20,742	871 4,960	1,149 7,706
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	1,661	218	597	174	172	146
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,864	385	1,723	376	510	418
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,227	206	1,293	298	435	383
\$25,000 to \$49,999	890	5	52	17	18	26
\$50,000 or more .....	863	5	30	6	14	12
Not secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	9,651 85,827	478 973	2,068 6,757	456 1,428	721 2,274
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	2,908	225	942	194	318	288
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,921	215	948	221	320	327
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,167	34	153	35	78	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999	382	2	15	2	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	273	2	10	4	5	2
Property taxes paid .....	farms \$1,000	45,697 250,626	4,662 9,733	16,339 47,207	3,573 12,076	4,815 17,348
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	33,243	4,357	14,265	2,939	3,966	2,626
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,118	221	1,624	492	643	679
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,944	72	388	118	174	196
\$25,000 or more .....	1,392	12	62	24	32	20
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	16,114 101,203	1,972 2,184	5,997 9,698	1,078 2,497	1,325 2,723
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	14,254	1,932	5,743	1,037	1,249	988
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,234	35	213	30	70	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999	282	1	23	3	3	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999	162	3	10	5	-	2
\$100,000 or more .....	182	1	8	3	3	4
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	20,261 544,913	1,307 8,931	4,793 35,599	1,283 18,633	1,663 29,477
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	12,289	1,110	4,039	1,008	1,362	1,159
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,165	134	584	229	230	262
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,258	36	79	11	30	26
\$50,000 to \$99,999	784	14	32	18	26	13
\$100,000 or more .....	765	13	59	17	15	35
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	farms \$1,000	648 11,510	17 5	63 296	29 106	33 101
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	farms \$1,000	20,933 743,296	1,247 11,103	5,119 52,073	1,364 16,484	1,858 21,529
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations .....	farms \$1,000	47,641 1,496,660	5,154 5,576	16,920 12,651	3,697 22,510	4,931 43,979
Average per farm .....	dollars	31,415	1,082	748	6,089	8,919
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number	21,009	1,418	4,756	1,486	2,207
Average net gain .....	dollars	95,516	34,027	33,630	34,438	36,841
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000	1,520	227	689	138	199	117
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,955	447	1,548	400	610	351
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,764	222	839	275	408	356
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,887	248	793	347	516	515
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,581	96	364	144	240	276
\$50,000 or more .....	6,302	178	523	182	234	280
Farms with net losses .....	number	26,632	3,736	12,164	2,211	2,724
Average net loss .....	dollars	19,151	11,422	12,109	12,965	13,704
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000	1,964	360	909	175	243	126
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,098	1,490	3,912	739	853	475
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,171	875	3,174	485	584	431
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,605	768	3,117	577	729	471
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,046	146	720	137	210	177
\$50,000 or more .....	1,748	97	332	98	105	106

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms \$1,000	225 1,666	103 655	125 630	532 4,468	491 7,097	405 15,692	274 18,011
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	76 68 67 8 6	30 46 23 3 1	44 31 47 2 1	138 182 169 28 15	69 137 188 68 29	18 88 146 55 98	4 33 88 45 104
Interest expense ..... farms \$1,000	841 9,078	586 6,768	540 5,502	2,044 32,890	1,791 45,098	1,235 64,164	585 76,860
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	457 336 44 4	293 239 49 5	271 224 41 4	720 989 306 29	413 846 471 61	103 431 536 165	32 116 212 225
Secured by real estate ..... farms \$1,000	645 5,155	456 4,782	402 4,257	1,566 23,786	1,424 32,386	1,024 45,567	469 52,609
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	62 277 276 24 6	37 190 187 26 16	50 150 168 22 12	117 430 783 158 78	66 284 701 215 158	16 101 397 241 269	6 20 100 86 257
Not secured by real estate ..... farms \$1,000	520 3,923	368 1,986	347 1,246	1,377 9,103	1,247 12,711	905 18,597	437 24,250
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	208 234 62 14 2	125 177 59 3 4	114 152 74 6 1	283 644 379 52 19	156 454 534 75 28	45 163 498 131 68	10 66 160 73 128
Property taxes paid ..... farms \$1,000	2,169 11,140	1,462 8,336	1,155 6,339	3,449 29,589	2,490 32,918	1,439 32,503	623 28,656
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 or more .....	1,431 545 170 23	878 432 123 29	693 347 104 11	1,337 1,174 835 103	530 707 988 265	168 215 621 435	53 39 155 376
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	693 3,491	502 6,056	385 1,054	1,325 8,642	986 12,136	563 21,143	214 27,970
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	636 49 2 3 3	435 59 2 2 4	337 45 2 - 1	1,023 214 64 12 12	591 255 79 51 10	224 148 71 53 67	59 39 29 21 66
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	1,123 20,251	846 11,131	741 10,894	2,557 57,053	2,320 70,278	1,480 149,229	653 111,982
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	803 252 40 14 14	560 215 36 16 19	446 238 24 24 9	1,087 1,117 189 88 76	510 1,213 345 132 120	156 591 330 234 169	49 100 112 173 219
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms \$1,000	26 208	16 92	31 263	102 980	115 2,289	111 3,222	62 3,694
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms \$1,000	1,100 20,220	809 19,366	748 18,807	2,578 87,946	2,275 138,876	1,470 159,910	650 170,377
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms \$1,000	2,230 50,176	1,526 29,793	1,191 31,491	3,591 184,263	2,560 332,573	1,504 373,351	656 361,490
Average per farm ..... dollars	22,500	19,523	26,441	51,312	129,911	248,238	551,051
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	1,221	904	806	2,532	2,035	1,199	550
Average net gain ..... dollars	61,512	49,805	52,150	90,274	184,416	355,460	715,825
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	39 183 208 350 207 234	29 98 132 248 202 195	28 98 101 202 183 194	37 159 155 489 555 1,137	13 50 46 140 250 1,536	2 8 19 34 54 1,082	2 3 5 10 527
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,009	622	385	1,059	525	305	106
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,707	24,487	27,382	41,843	81,361	173,267	303,906
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	49 261 191 277 140 91	52 112 136 194 64 64	8 69 86 102 72 48	30 137 149 264 205 274	11 36 49 79 119 231	1 12 8 23 42 219	- 2 3 4 14 83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ....farms	47,641	5,154	16,920	3,697	4,931	3,681
\$1,000	1,389,905	4,323	218	20,992	40,646	46,862
Average per farm ....dollars	29,175	839	13	5,678	8,243	12,731
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ....farms	20,859	1,417	4,743	1,473	2,196	1,893
Average net gain ....dollars	91,840	33,167	31,120	33,896	35,619	41,297
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	227	687	136	200	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	447	1,548	395	602	354
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	223	833	274	411	356
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	247	804	345	517	516
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	97	367	144	236	271
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	176	504	179	230	278
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ....farms	26,782	3,737	12,177	2,224	2,735	1,788
Average net loss ....dollars	19,632	11,419	12,103	13,011	13,738	17,513
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	360	915	176	246	129
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	1,491	3,915	748	850	474
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	875	3,184	486	600	430
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	768	3,112	575	718	471
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	146	716	139	216	178
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	97	335	100	105	106
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total ....farms	451	-	12	8	10	20
\$1,000	52,640	-	39	60	32	72
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources ....farms	19,796	1,113	5,477	1,506	1,930	1,739
\$1,000	316,717	6,299	55,410	16,664	19,305	23,375
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	2,730	104	464	150	182	196
\$1,000	55,394	1,091	5,931	2,087	1,679	2,059
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	8,104	584	3,072	860	902	793
\$1,000	86,474	2,495	17,568	6,879	8,674	8,105
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	1,836	56	445	176	265	175
\$1,000	16,373	93	1,608	1,394	1,509	1,227
Agri-tourism and recreational services ....farms	754	61	246	51	71	75
\$1,000	20,989	383	5,001	761	914	4,657
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	7,139	192	847	297	507	532
\$1,000	29,647	169	1,629	973	1,261	886
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ....farms	2,201	38	149	89	106	151
\$1,000	44,560	302	1,461	1,312	869	1,738
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ....farms	464	10	56	20	30	44
\$1,000	3,209	19	77	29	71	79
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	3,055	233	1,001	185	279	221
\$1,000	60,070	1,747	22,135	3,230	4,327	4,626
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland ....farms	40,597	2,998	13,202	3,367	4,582	3,500
acres	7,924,480	9,200	215,297	119,261	228,646	264,492
Harvested cropland ....farms	35,147	2,620	10,666	2,793	3,686	3,037
acres	7,214,667	7,292	144,965	85,913	154,142	200,868
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	19,624	2,620	10,666	2,128	2,164	1,077
50 to 99 acres .....	4,425	-	-	665	1,522	1,167
100 to 199 acres .....	3,607	-	-	-	-	793
200 to 499 acres .....	3,662	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2,056	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,228	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	545	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements ....farms	3,406	200	1,155	237	395	330
acres	97,239	448	8,188	3,026	8,368	7,304
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	2,757	86	784	194	356	290
acres	86,579	133	6,282	2,595	6,086	6,646
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	11,091	428	3,587	992	1,574	1,070
acres	441,772	1,167	47,230	23,245	51,878	40,836
In summer fallow (see text) ....farms	3,207	73	857	320	437	353
acres	84,223	160	8,632	4,482	8,172	8,838
Total woodland ....farms	24,339	922	7,966	2,218	3,143	2,346
acres	975,652	2,247	82,722	47,273	92,316	87,725
Woodland pastured ....farms	3,772	229	1,377	337	466	345
acres	85,275	567	8,332	3,929	7,386	6,399
Woodland not pastured ....farms	22,448	732	7,187	2,082	2,863	2,231
acres	890,377	1,680	74,390	43,344	84,930	81,326
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured ....farms	17,476	1,849	7,863	1,333	1,771	1,252
acres	341,391	5,477	69,748	21,231	33,825	28,149
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	32,103	2,957	11,771	2,546	3,414	2,565
acres	522,567	6,856	71,835	28,014	46,228	47,165

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .... farms	2,230	1,526	1,191	3,591	2,560	1,504	656
\$1,000	47,047	27,091	30,050	175,217	313,696	346,168	337,594
Average per farm .... dollars	21,097	17,753	25,231	48,793	122,537	230,165	514,625
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .... farms	1,209	902	790	2,511	2,010	1,175	540
Average net gain .... dollars	59,718	46,996	51,626	87,876	179,683	342,783	694,064
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	37	28	30	38	14	2	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	181	99	93	155	45	7	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	209	136	99	171	41	18	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	349	245	199	490	158	28	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	206	199	179	544	258	58	13
\$50,000 or more .....	227	195	190	1,113	1,494	1,062	515
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .... farms	1,021	624	401	1,080	550	329	116
Average net loss .... dollars	24,634	24,518	26,769	42,075	86,305	172,043	320,697
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	48	49	10	29	13	1	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	270	114	73	142	33	10	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	188	138	95	158	48	10	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	284	195	103	263	79	31	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	138	64	66	204	135	43	14
\$50,000 or more .....	93	64	54	284	242	234	95
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .... farms	9	7	5	51	99	151	79
\$1,000	62	21	8	1,373	5,494	17,485	27,996
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .... farms	1,071	798	671	2,308	1,793	998	392
\$1,000	16,671	8,460	8,880	41,535	40,581	41,680	37,855
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms	123	114	105	460	390	276	166
\$1,000	2,469	949	811	6,979	7,930	9,379	14,031
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms	415	266	183	530	269	153	77
\$1,000	5,573	2,589	3,544	10,658	8,723	6,442	5,224
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .... farms	99	70	66	233	129	91	31
\$1,000	986	508	923	3,020	2,448	2,156	502
Agri-tourism and recreational services .... farms	38	19	26	81	48	24	14
\$1,000	1,828	813	633	1,582	1,637	2,590	191
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .... farms	437	360	350	1,373	1,234	720	290
\$1,000	1,078	921	718	3,850	5,488	6,083	6,591
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .... farms	114	85	119	443	483	304	120
\$1,000	1,095	1,229	1,295	7,807	10,528	9,923	7,002
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .... farms	24	31	34	68	70	53	24
\$1,000	63	59	165	424	672	952	599
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .... farms	133	110	85	307	287	142	72
\$1,000	3,578	1,392	792	7,214	3,156	4,157	3,716
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .... farms	2,129	1,472	1,142	3,537	2,519	1,496	653
acres	226,417	205,451	204,773	998,888	1,543,204	1,842,809	2,066,042
Harvested cropland .... farms	1,878	1,371	1,073	3,393	2,489	1,490	651
acres	177,560	171,552	174,475	886,036	1,454,664	1,759,643	1,997,557
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	432	214	81	199	30	11	2
50 to 99 acres .....	466	240	121	201	38	5	-
100 to 199 acres .....	980	767	448	550	63	6	-
200 to 499 acres .....	-	150	423	2,443	599	44	3
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1,759	286	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,138	90
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .... farms	221	113	118	339	181	89	28
acres	8,127	3,867	4,705	20,387	14,892	14,941	2,986
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .... farms	178	113	92	331	198	95	40
acres	5,668	3,376	3,598	19,710	17,188	9,945	5,352
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .... farms	643	394	307	857	583	414	242
acres	29,247	20,458	17,033	55,993	42,813	53,354	58,518
In summer fallow (see text) .... farms	205	201	114	358	203	70	16
acres	5,815	6,198	4,962	16,762	13,647	4,926	1,629
Total woodland .... farms	1,431	956	727	2,122	1,434	758	316
acres	69,633	53,923	45,697	171,535	141,306	102,290	78,985
Woodland pastured .... farms	215	130	111	288	173	82	19
acres	5,686	4,696	3,408	15,914	13,383	9,595	5,980
Woodland not pastured .... farms	1,348	889	696	2,013	1,374	722	311
acres	63,947	49,227	42,289	155,621	127,923	92,695	73,005
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms	721	492	369	923	608	230	65
acres	20,555	16,191	15,709	45,971	38,707	31,530	14,298
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	1,541	1,072	792	2,392	1,637	964	452
acres	33,637	25,894	17,775	73,030	64,773	52,918	54,442

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Irrigated land .....	farms acres	5,153 670,212	1,063 1,783	1,495 8,182	280 4,364	319 7,257
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	4,914 666,976	1,025 1,712	1,365 7,400	264 4,158	313 7,040
Pastureland and other land .....	farms acres	316 3,236	49 71	166 782	18 206	9 217
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms acres	4,478 129,038	125 502	1,136 18,169	351 8,995	625 20,180
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms acres	8,834 4,549,417	119 377	691 14,370	319 13,490	516 28,794
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	646 176,069	57 4,646	155 4,332	49 1,054	70 3,996
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms \$1,000	47,641 48,385,690	5,154 736,612	16,920 4,007,507	3,697 1,303,095	4,931 2,078,393
Average per farm .....	dollars	1,015,631	142,920	236,850	352,474	421,495
Average per acre .....	dollars	4,955	30,976	9,116	6,039	5,183
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		2,803	1,511	1,231	41	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		3,608	837	2,299	242	189
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		8,893	1,426	5,090	851	912
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		16,453	1,250	7,075	1,960	2,683
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		6,887	108	1,041	510	942
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		3,748	20	129	49	120
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		3,217	2	44	35	41
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		1,366	-	11	6	25
\$10,000,000 or more .....		666	-	-	3	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms \$1,000	47,637 7,371,356	5,152 175,842	16,920 773,678	3,697 222,744	4,931 305,994
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2,977	776	1,488	215	275
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		3,761	853	1,913	294	344
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		6,473	1,017	3,279	549	724
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		12,446	1,555	5,647	1,239	1,651
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8,333	612	2,929	813	1,105
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		5,550	214	1,142	384	587
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		4,513	118	445	171	215
\$500,000 or more .....		3,584	7	77	32	30
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	36,665 75,227	3,367 4,443	11,992 16,952	2,722 4,182	3,559 5,487
Tractors, all .....	farms number	39,667 119,056	3,018 4,499	13,317 24,565	3,112 7,602	4,161 10,366
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	21,371	2,069	8,176	1,711	2,267
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	32,779	2,624	11,252	2,733	3,552
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	27,616 50,072	1,368 1,646	8,033 11,142	2,316 3,798	2,594 5,085
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	10,496 12,046	100 101	754 808	458 502	691 743
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	1,818 1,989	36 37	302 320	96 102	152 167
Hay balers .....	farms number	15,006 19,507	403 466	3,908 4,616	1,295 1,653	1,806 2,281
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	22,234 5,515,923	1,104 3,133	4,739 66,845	1,418 42,461	2,120 90,162
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	9,687 825,365	626 1,501	2,650 24,826	621 10,852	976 23,150
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	1,401 82,256	232 430	462 4,130	102 2,640	125 3,709
Acres treated to control-						
Insects .....	farms acres	8,158 2,171,602	632 1,472	1,677 18,269	457 12,230	592 23,502
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	17,875 5,919,857	585 1,724	3,120 43,760	994 31,119	1,578 68,285
Nematodes .....	farms acres	1,573 407,101	55 139	259 3,022	83 2,177	114 3,293
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	4,573 944,112	407 969	917 9,120	255 6,399	327 10,397

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Irrigated land .....	farms acres	157 6,978	114 5,363	92 6,782	374 51,103	391 88,859	337 145,613
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	151 6,758	111 5,309	89 6,728	366 50,519	384 88,678	336 145,298
Pastureland and other land .....	farms acres	11 220	6 54	3 54	11 584	10 181	3 315
							5 322
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms acres	282 11,078	167 7,150	114 5,438	390 16,038	373 9,474	307 8,948
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms acres	499 55,098	442 61,682	402 69,205	1,759 481,564	1,723 967,430	1,169 1,290,401
							565 1,517,373
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	33 3,109	24 3,474	25 2,326	80 13,335	54 13,235	21 111,437
							13 11,094
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms \$1,000	2,230 1,620,150	1,526 1,365,418	1,191 1,283,208	3,591 5,657,422	2,560 8,084,628	1,504 9,018,591
Average per farm .....	dollars	726,524	894,769	1,077,421	1,575,445	3,158,058	5,996,404
Average per acre .....	dollars	4,626	4,529	4,519	4,388	4,522	4,444
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		1	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		14	-	2	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		122	29	8	8	-	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		832	430	253	298	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		913	612	456	878	181	4
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		295	368	389	1,560	534	51
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		33	73	67	785	1,532	543
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		12	8	7	47	271	24
\$10,000,000 or more .....		8	6	9	15	35	118
							173 459
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms \$1,000	2,230 249,823	1,526 210,195	1,191 194,542	3,589 885,396	2,560 1,253,963	1,504 1,409,237
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		55	20	11	29	5	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		68	34	22	22	7	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		196	116	62	100	31	2
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		492	276	197	325	68	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		591	356	231	521	113	5
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		468	421	330	943	369	13
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		315	238	263	1,212	938	279
\$500,000 or more .....		45	65	75	437	1,029	1,125
							597
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	1,841 3,482	1,341 2,697	1,033 2,135	3,346 8,593	2,488 9,064	1,480 7,584
Tractors, all .....	farms number	2,096 6,807	1,453 5,443	1,114 4,378	3,480 15,385	2,510 14,182	1,484 10,369
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	1,036 1,036	681 550	1,183 906	1,448 2,585	1,004 1,920	549 1,129
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	1,724 1,697	1,224 1,224	906 906	2,837 2,837	2,064 2,064	577 1,100
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	3,303 1,076	2,634 899	1,934 787	6,314 2,822	4,947 2,318	2,970 1,444
		1,780	1,626	1,538	6,486	7,315	6,270
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	673 754	591 644	517 559	2,043 2,295	1,951 2,217	1,303 1,605
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	83 94	81 97	58 68	252 281	291 307	211 223
Hay balers .....	farms number	993 1,355	727 1,044	573 792	1,681 2,346	1,189 1,706	591 845
		1,355	1,044	792	2,346	1,706	257
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	1,365 125,514	1,094 129,712	885 130,102	2,993 701,716	2,408 1,197,378	1,463 1,341,257
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	536 22,715	410 18,382	353 18,688	1,155 112,010	909 176,227	447 181,940
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	79 5,941	32 3,722	33 3,237	105 15,288	63 16,164	24 13,136
Acres treated to control -							
Insects .....	farms acres	395 31,575	324 32,028	251 29,339	1,018 206,630	967 350,288	798 569,310
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	1,172 114,109	944 120,774	790 126,320	2,776 711,020	2,300 1,238,273	1,415 1,580,875
Nematodes .....	farms acres	103 8,301	66 6,257	54 6,386	231 32,975	190 52,002	181 98,499
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	226 14,284	176 16,207	134 13,169	548 79,095	557 144,815	448 224,868
		14,284	16,207	13,169	79,095	144,815	411,380

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS - Con.</b>						
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,490 281,266	102 225	220 2,080	74 1,423	102 2,809	102 5,347
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	12,704	444	2,511	799	1,159	1,084
acres	3,029,891	1,451	39,007	24,199	45,817	67,238
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	8,363	475	2,546	621	885	657
acres	1,055,439	1,592	36,255	17,452	34,332	36,732
Land under conservation easement .....farms	974	46	184	88	120	114
acres	72,425	151	2,866	2,793	5,280	6,893
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	8,174	316	1,305	447	681	665
acres	1,566,334	749	17,423	11,440	23,322	32,473
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....farms	7,720	214	960	382	562	611
acres	2,297,131	475	12,641	10,348	22,363	36,190
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....farms	11,727	429	2,428	842	1,198	1,143
acres	2,343,703	1,163	32,939	21,799	43,251	57,002
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	6,275	347	1,380	410	564	473
acres	673,205	669	11,807	6,921	11,255	13,899
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>						
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	3,689	389	1,446	265	345	248
Solar panels .....farms	1,589	222	703	110	152	114
Wind turbines .....farms	625	30	174	30	24	37
Methane digesters .....farms	16	5	2	1	-	1
Geothermal/geoechange systems (see text) .....farms	1,464	139	603	119	138	81
Small hydro systems .....farms	36	7	14	2	1	7
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....farms	53	6	18	4	11	2
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....farms	53	1	14	3	6	7
Other .....farms	236	22	76	28	26	23
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	1,519	45	273	77	140	91
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	32,208	4,540	14,566	2,790	3,784	2,358
Part owners .....farms	13,383	192	1,777	767	1,007	1,151
Tenants .....farms	2,050	422	577	140	140	172
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....farms	45,709	4,751	16,390	3,576	4,798	3,518
acres	6,377,759	43,330	558,284	239,838	425,224	415,274
Owned land in farms .....farms	45,591	4,732	16,343	3,557	4,791	3,509
acres	5,758,976	21,779	400,874	185,777	353,609	350,528
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	15,551	624	2,404	913	1,158	1,339
acres	4,040,596	3,441	40,810	32,990	50,541	80,693
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	15,433	614	2,354	907	1,147	1,323
acres	4,005,114	2,001	38,728	30,002	47,406	77,003
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	8,659	697	3,359	966	927	817
acres	654,265	22,991	159,492	57,049	74,750	68,436
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers (see text) .....	80,432	8,710	28,155	6,170	8,025	5,912
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....	21,709	2,094	7,290	1,772	2,355	1,870
2 producers .....	21,735	2,752	8,606	1,617	2,262	1,550
3 producers .....	2,563	198	667	186	185	158
4 producers .....	1,167	77	248	74	90	72
5 or more producers .....	467	33	109	48	39	31
Total male producers (see text) .....	51,989	4,865	16,599	3,908	5,182	3,996
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....	37,927	4,121	13,930	3,035	4,151	3,067
2 producers .....	4,548	248	996	296	348	338
3 producers .....	1,098	43	148	49	69	56
4 producers .....	235	20	32	16	23	17
5 or more producers .....	115	7	19	12	5	3
Total female producers (see text) .....	28,443	3,845	11,556	2,262	2,843	1,916
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....	24,212	3,322	10,026	1,863	2,498	1,665
2 producers .....	1,622	212	573	138	136	97
3 producers .....	200	23	79	29	16	12
4 producers .....	63	3	28	4	5	4
5 or more producers .....	22	2	7	3	1	1
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS <sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	51,449	4,829	16,488	3,862	5,143	3,969
Female .....	27,955	3,803	11,443	2,190	2,807	1,887
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	295	691	205	192	201
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	34,706	2,498	9,131	2,198	3,171	2,482
Other .....	44,698	6,134	18,800	3,854	4,779	3,374

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS - Con.</b>							
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	69 3,989	77 5,958	46 4,507	220 28,846	179 37,036	172 67,800	127 121,246
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile farms acres	808 69,838	566 59,868	511 63,196	1,820 376,851	1,607 684,886	973 759,297	422 838,243
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	456 31,751	304 29,209	303 32,354	855 137,887	674 207,631	385 212,114	202 278,130
Land under conservation easement farms acres	51 2,843	48 4,628	29 3,062	115 10,222	90 9,959	54 5,506	35 18,222
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	481 33,881	386 31,771	339 37,330	1,287 204,798	1,222 400,656	732 408,943	313 363,548
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) farms acres	411 28,261	421 37,711	356 38,705	1,332 245,428	1,185 427,030	889 644,933	397 793,046
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) farms acres	808 64,177	572 54,191	505 58,248	1,521 272,616	1,176 451,991	738 559,079	367 727,247
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	309 11,230	239 11,959	214 11,853	851 76,329	686 113,796	516 166,448	286 237,039
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems farms	118	85	64	252	196	180	101
Solar panels farms	45	26	20	61	52	49	35
Wind turbines farms	21	15	10	99	76	60	49
Methane digesters farms	-	-	1	2	2	-	2
Geothermal/geothermal exchange systems (see text) farms	57	38	31	84	73	72	29
Small hydro systems farms	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
Biodiesel production systems (see text) farms	-	-	1	3	2	5	1
Ethanol production systems (see text) farms	1	-	1	8	5	4	3
Other farms	9	8	8	22	5	8	1
Wind rights leased to others farms	95	53	42	221	226	169	87
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners farms	1,306	724	502	1,110	390	115	23
Part owners farms	837	723	636	2,309	2,088	1,306	590
Tenants farms	87	79	53	172	82	83	43
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned farms acres	2,147 318,699	1,448 248,125	1,141 227,093	3,424 920,195	2,478 1,053,215	1,424 1,011,615	614 916,867
Owned land in farms farms acres	2,143 277,510	1,447 225,352	1,138 199,460	3,419 846,937	2,478 1,008,819	1,421 987,662	613 900,669
Land rented or leased from others farms acres	932 73,794	803 76,831	691 84,984	2,487 446,924	2,175 786,755	1,392 1,045,509	633 1,317,324
Rented or leased land in farms farms acres	924 72,732	802 76,107	689 84,494	2,481 442,487	2,170 779,171	1,389 1,041,885	633 1,313,098
Land rented or leased to others farms acres	435 42,251	265 23,497	178 28,123	532 77,695	259 51,980	148 27,577	76 20,424
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) farms	3,606	2,522	1,939	6,160	4,696	2,987	1,550
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer	1,199	814	623	1,804	1,132	574	182
2 producers	846	542	451	1,350	955	589	215
3 producers	113	91	68	253	291	206	147
4 producers	47	65	43	113	146	110	82
5 or more producers	25	14	6	71	36	25	30
Total male producers (see text) farms	2,481	1,773	1,376	4,536	3,645	2,378	1,250
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer	1,822	1,237	975	2,784	1,688	847	270
2 producers	226	164	142	495	618	457	220
3 producers	39	47	32	158	193	139	125
4 producers	3	5	4	35	20	29	31
5 or more producers	7	7	1	23	12	12	7
Total female producers (see text) farms	1,125	749	563	1,624	1,051	609	300
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer	942	633	492	1,337	821	431	182
2 producers	74	42	30	97	97	72	54
3 producers	4	8	2	10	8	7	2
4 producers	4	2	-	7	3	2	1
5 or more producers	1	-	1	5	-	1	-
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS <sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male	2,416	1,749	1,371	4,447	3,616	2,330	1,229
Female	1,102	738	554	1,552	1,027	580	272
Hired managers (see text)	160	156	85	523	764	744	483
Primary occupation:							
Farming	1,696	1,308	1,053	3,842	3,546	2,421	1,360
Other	1,822	1,179	872	2,157	1,097	489	141

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	63,913	7,057	23,209	4,755	6,209	4,576
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	1,575	4,722	1,297	1,741	1,280
Days of work off farm:						
None .....	33,132	2,350	9,704	2,201	3,353	2,505
Any .....	46,272	6,282	18,227	3,851	4,597	3,351
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	719	2,396	665	713	456
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	404	1,216	254	292	278
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	728	2,226	449	598	475
200 days or more .....	30,437	4,431	12,389	2,483	2,994	2,142
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	4,559	940	1,982	314	423	279
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	1,203	2,400	423	524	290
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	1,895	4,538	814	978	676
10 years or more .....	57,916	4,594	19,011	4,501	6,025	4,611
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	14.7	19.2	22.2	24.0	25.5
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	10,752	2,274	4,658	764	969	547
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	1,598	3,873	705	856	541
11 years or more .....	59,156	4,760	19,400	4,583	6,125	4,768
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	16.3	20.9	24.2	26.0	27.8
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1,488	193	586	108	116	82
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	813	1,985	358	554	311
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	1,782	3,458	607	743	534
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	1,810	5,456	1,088	1,261	997
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	2,245	8,407	1,795	2,165	1,638
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	1,329	5,686	1,385	1,981	1,427
75 years and over .....	8,275	460	2,353	711	1,130	867
Average age .....	56.6	52.2	55.9	58.0	58.9	59.5
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	1,179	2,875	525	705	430
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	139	520	72	106	46
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	53	169	28	32	23
Asian .....	155	26	66	18	12	12
Black or African American .....	342	96	140	30	34	16
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	2	1	-	3	-
White .....	78,010	8,360	27,336	5,921	7,831	5,770
More than one race reported .....	538	95	219	55	38	35
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	71,988	7,902	25,052	5,503	7,051	5,198
Served .....	7,416	730	2,879	549	899	658
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	17,064	53,015	11,670	15,458	11,924
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	7,647	24,530	5,286	6,882	5,177
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	6,079	20,661	4,573	6,051	4,536
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	5,045	16,668	3,199	3,920	2,805
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	6,175	19,990	4,458	5,943	4,464
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	4,038	14,915	3,417	4,713	3,519
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms	45,826	5,007	16,488	3,590	4,808
acres		8,865,787	23,244	428,330	209,587	390,933
Limited Liability Company .....	farms	5,084	1,564	608	273	342
acres		1,864,099	2,778	38,051	15,983	27,693
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms	40,523	4,562	15,280	3,250	4,419
acres		6,181,513	21,325	396,727	189,945	359,540
Partnership .....	farms	3,246	198	584	181	221
acres		2,091,147	834	15,385	10,582	15,272
Registered under State law .....	farms	2,620	156	473	141	130
acres		1,781,076	640	12,340	8,246	10,477
Corporation .....	farms	2,880	306	744	172	200
acres		1,315,561	1,188	19,034	9,682	16,304
Family held .....	farms	2,540	260	634	142	181
acres		1,205,096	1,064	16,192	8,022	14,831
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	32	-	13	1	2
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	2,508	260	621	141	179
Other than family held .....	farms	340	46	110	30	19
acres		110,465	124	2,842	1,660	1,473
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	23	5	10	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	317	41	100	30	18
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms	992	88	312	94	123
acres		175,869	433	8,456	5,570	9,899

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	2,798	2,003	1,542	4,818	3,707	2,235	1,004
Not on farm operated .....	720	484	383	1,181	936	675	497
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	1,614	1,196	901	3,207	2,906	2,043	1,152
Any .....	1,904	1,291	1,024	2,792	1,737	867	349
1 to 49 days .....	278	182	161	497	286	212	87
50 to 99 days .....	134	101	66	269	155	74	34
100 to 199 days .....	247	158	186	403	278	114	44
200 days or more .....	1,245	850	611	1,623	1,018	467	184
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	153	92	74	137	89	51	25
3 or 4 years .....	157	89	84	258	196	85	50
5 to 9 years .....	371	212	206	625	432	271	152
10 years or more .....	2,837	2,094	1,561	4,979	3,926	2,503	1,274
Average years on present farm .....	27.3	29.1	28.1	29.1	30.1	29.8	28.4
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	298	162	164	433	290	122	71
6 to 10 years .....	335	219	184	537	309	225	114
11 years or more .....	2,885	2,106	1,577	5,029	4,044	2,563	1,316
Average years on any farm .....	29.1	30.8	29.7	31.0	32.1	32.2	30.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	48	29	29	120	103	50	24
25 to 34 years .....	221	149	142	454	324	230	156
35 to 44 years .....	315	207	230	621	519	379	217
45 to 54 years .....	536	376	287	1,056	926	589	324
55 to 64 years .....	1,013	738	547	1,711	1,470	936	466
65 to 74 years .....	839	601	423	1,231	857	529	207
75 years and over .....	546	387	267	806	444	197	107
Average age .....	59.4	59.8	57.9	57.6	56.3	55.1	53.7
Young producers (see text) .....	302	197	196	623	476	305	199
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	34	15	8	28	29	17	10
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	9	6	7	5	7	10	2
Asian .....	15	1	2	2	-	1	-
Black or African American .....	9	1	4	5	1	5	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	3,472	2,469	1,901	5,962	4,614	2,881	1,493
More than one race reported .....	13	8	11	25	21	13	5
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	3,147	2,255	1,772	5,477	4,383	2,803	1,445
Served .....	371	232	153	522	260	107	56
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	6,921	4,933	3,912	12,365	10,211	7,044	3,791
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	3,055	2,148	1,685	5,275	4,115	2,589	1,322
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	2,748	1,939	1,488	4,739	3,753	2,368	1,189
Livestock decisions .....	1,676	1,165	927	2,807	2,075	1,181	560
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	2,706	1,892	1,500	4,678	3,612	2,269	1,092
Estate planning or succession planning .....	2,076	1,491	1,164	3,628	2,761	1,829	923
<b>F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms						
acres .....	2,132	1,464	1,134	3,426	2,320	1,340	552
Limited Liability Company .....	farms	334,971	289,216	270,517	1,231,244	1,614,537	1,806,184
acres .....	198	145	127	428	483	379	191
30,631		28,629	30,313	156,613	346,821	525,470	620,888
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms	1,903	1,299	1,029	2,860	1,643	834
acres .....	299,153	256,470	245,330	1,024,710	1,124,535	1,112,610	779,801
Partnership .....	farms	132	119	75	403	534	361
acres .....	20,656	23,692	17,749	148,497	387,940	497,233	927,968
Registered under State law .....	farms	97	89	63	317	454	312
acres .....	15,199	17,674	14,890	116,680	330,045	431,107	805,041
Corporation .....	farms	117	60	58	268	342	287
acres .....	18,407	11,904	13,897	95,956	247,300	390,054	471,287
Family held .....	farms	95	57	51	241	315	270
acres .....	14,905	11,304	12,176	86,811	228,161	367,983	425,524
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	2	-	-	4	2	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	93	57	51	237	313	263
Other than family held .....	farms	22	3	7	27	27	17
acres .....	3,502	600	1,721	9,145	19,139	22,071	45,763
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	1	-	2	-	2	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	21	3	5	27	27	15
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms	78	48	29	60	41	22
acres .....	12,026	9,393	6,978	20,261	28,215	29,650	34,711

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	farms	11,907	860	2,778	732	914
Workers by days worked:	workers	77,475	3,963	11,758	4,168	5,163
150 days or more .....	farms	5,589	335	909	236	302
Workers .....	workers	27,177	1,122	3,027	933	1,354
Less than 150 days .....	farms	9,295	720	2,322	624	764
Workers .....	workers	50,298	2,841	8,731	3,235	3,809
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	760	8	74	46	64
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	farms	68	3	21	8	9
Unpaid workers .....	farms	23,260	2,629	8,860	1,823	2,483
workers .....	workers	54,839	6,495	20,672	4,517	6,152
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....		5,154	5,154	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....		16,920	-	16,920	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....		3,697	-	-	3,697	-
70 to 99 acres .....		4,931	-	-	-	4,931
100 to 139 acres .....		3,681	-	-	-	3,681
140 to 179 acres .....		2,230	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....		1,526	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....		1,191	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....		3,591	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		2,560	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1,504	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....		656	-	-	-	-
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		12,466	186	2,011	766	1,151
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		1,826	536	703	122	113
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2,549	442	1,043	199	222
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		2,313	667	936	164	206
Other crop farming (1119) .....		11,779	489	4,451	1,408	1,918
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		11,779	489	4,451	1,408	1,918
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		5,578	717	2,481	475	616
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		388	15	52	10	25
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		1,530	23	90	36	96
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		715	208	232	47	39
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		857	214	487	37	52
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		1,721	516	914	81	121
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....		5,919	1,141	3,520	352	372
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....		36,756	4,199	13,073	2,720	3,548
Dial-up .....		1,344	109	422	117	129
DSL .....		7,610	897	2,640	577	760
Cable modem .....		8,236	1,342	3,255	547	740
Fiber-optic .....		1,704	207	592	120	148
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....		15,570	1,792	5,342	1,098	1,483
Satellite .....		7,022	666	2,397	518	697
Don't know (see text) .....		2,748	223	871	221	297
Other internet service .....		1,376	145	537	95	130
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:						
1 household .....		40,932	4,706	15,451	3,207	4,344
2 households .....		5,092	378	1,201	391	452
3 households .....		1,046	44	156	66	84
4 households .....		356	17	58	21	25
5 or more households .....		215	9	54	12	26
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	12,221	850	3,513	896	1,202
number		1,201,383	10,274	78,724	25,082	35,240
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....		4,620	704	2,310	420	390
10 to 49 .....		4,550	111	1,052	434	689
50 to 99 .....		1,132	18	43	17	88
100 to 199 .....		765	10	36	13	19
200 to 499 .....		681	6	50	8	10
500 or more .....		473	1	22	4	6
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms	9,243	576	2,617	690	958
number		545,554	4,232	26,592	11,995	17,790
Beef cows .....	farms	7,445	534	2,438	603	823
number		103,522	2,695	14,554	5,585	9,073
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....		4,341	484	2,035	396	446
10 to 49 .....		2,755	40	398	201	366
50 to 99 .....		263	10	3	5	11
100 to 199 .....		68	-	1	1	-
200 to 499 .....		16	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....		2	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms	2,158	54	270	113	176
number		442,032	1,537	12,038	6,410	8,717
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....		582	49	220	69	101
						63

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms	544	409	336	1,363	1,428	1,147
workers	workers	3,731	2,908	1,604	8,220	11,516	10,419
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms	221	172	147	647	932	881
workers	workers	1,213	788	456	2,760	4,048	5,482
Less than 150 days .....	farms	436	332	270	1,033	955	755
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	2,518	2,120	1,148	5,460	7,468	4,937
workers	workers	46	44	23	117	116	89
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only							
contract labor .....	farms	1	1	1	13	3	-
Unpaid workers .....	farms	1,061	655	564	1,612	1,023	526
workers	workers	2,472	1,415	1,342	3,575	2,190	1,076
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....	-	2,230	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	-	-	1,526	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	-	-	-	1,191	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3,591	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2,560	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,504
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	656
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	855	680	620	1,933	1,646	1,014	462
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	47	24	10	54	58	56	33
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	102	73	44	144	65	17	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	57	33	21	63	44	6	1
Other crop farming (1119) .....	667	419	274	612	171	71	30
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	667	419	274	612	171	71	30
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	250	124	106	249	105	41	9
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	29	23	20	77	54	25	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	83	69	50	324	334	208	82
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	21	14	2	37	28	41	16
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	12	8	3	17	7	3	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	17	10	6	15	5	1	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	90	49	35	66	43	21	3
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	1,634	1,124	885	2,833	2,174	1,314	574
Dial-up .....	70	43	46	132	95	34	24
DSL .....	355	246	148	591	473	301	120
Cable modem .....	301	211	170	481	347	204	87
Fiber-optic .....	58	48	47	129	95	71	49
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	697	485	392	1,244	993	616	292
Satellite .....	343	210	177	592	448	314	156
Don't know (see text) .....	155	104	79	253	196	131	34
Other internet service .....	60	37	16	91	79	42	41
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	1,878	1,315	1,005	2,816	1,743	936	345
2 households .....	283	157	155	559	576	371	168
3 households .....	51	32	19	153	179	122	80
4 households .....	8	18	9	37	46	53	46
5 or more households .....	10	4	3	26	16	22	17
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	706	511	427	1,302	992	540
number	number	39,075	25,389	22,649	140,185	226,052	275,822
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	136	93	50	114	57	37	6
10 to 49 .....	424	260	236	473	188	64	14
50 to 99 .....	106	104	79	281	187	51	10
100 to 199 .....	27	45	48	260	212	51	13
200 to 499 .....	4	6	13	149	232	167	31
500 or more .....	9	3	1	25	116	170	110
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms	567	403	340	966	723	383
number	number	18,253	12,061	9,946	63,884	90,909	126,992
Beef cows .....	farms	470	331	285	650	391	164
number	number	7,185	5,609	5,721	18,220	13,937	8,621
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	171	117	81	119	85	37	1
10 to 49 .....	285	201	189	433	216	70	19
50 to 99 .....	13	13	10	79	71	28	8
100 to 199 .....	1	-	5	19	15	22	3
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	2	7	6
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms	101	79	82	362	383	238
number	number	11,068	6,452	4,225	45,664	76,972	118,371
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	8	2	24	33	11	2	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that calved - Con.						
Milk cows - Con.						
Farms with - Con.						
10 to 49 .....	462	-	33	32	64	111
50 to 99 .....	353	-	2	1	5	16
100 to 199 .....	303	2	3	6	2	6
200 to 499 .....	270	2	3	3	1	4
500 or more .....	188	1	9	2	3	5
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms number 9,557 655,829	516 6,042	2,401 52,132	658 13,087	930 17,450	895 16,947
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms number 9,539 748,919	580 16,949	2,253 96,169	653 18,054	894 31,728	862 35,327
\$1,000 .....	farms number 628,397	9,172	62,486	10,364	30,346	29,150
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms number 3,347	174	675	222	306	300
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	farms number 287,148	12,265	53,805	10,535	12,253	13,298
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms number 8,692 461,771	494 4,684	1,894 42,364	565 7,519	815 19,475	807 22,029
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms number 2,017 1,236,567	309 14,566	753 95,073	149 21,609	190 13,886	132 88,456
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,564	277	685	128	148	97
25 to 49 .....	120	23	34	3	20	13
50 to 99 .....	72	-	17	7	7	7
100 to 199 .....	40	3	1	2	10	1
200 to 499 .....	18	-	1	-	1	8
500 or more .....	203	6	15	9	4	6
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms number 2,441 4,076,081	468 (D)	903 363,394	167 57,500	206 42,434	146 86,991
\$1,000 .....	farms number 608,555	(D)	37,303	10,236	8,551	15,348
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms number 2,483 89,270	459 7,964	1,156 20,652	171 4,530	257 9,107	130 5,604
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms number 1,610 62,018	302 4,127	666 9,923	117 2,896	196 5,416	90 5,437
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms number 10,235 64,200	1,127 4,837	5,482 33,099	846 5,644	981 6,443	658 4,736
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms number 1,480 4,421	182 349	786 2,105	110 453	105 339	124 400
Goats, all inventory .....	farms number 2,614 29,226	635 6,512	1,310 13,846	159 2,321	205 2,749	89 807
Goats, all sold .....	farms number 1,267 13,653	373 3,375	614 5,990	83 673	75 964	32 178
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms number 7,039 15,074,549	1,378 60,503	3,506 (D)	548 (D)	600 33,609	382 23,137
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	6,961	1,364	3,483	540	590	374
400 to 3,199 .....	63	13	22	7	8	7
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	1	-	-	2	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	8	-	1	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms number 1,159 4,933,440	274 7,159	568 1,543,001	113 (D)	79 (D)	48 7,643
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms number 1,235 5,036,819	320 20,858	580 37,564	94 281,178	94 10,516	54 9,818
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms number 132 6,573,536	30 960	73 (D)	12 (D)	8 (D)	3 7,050
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms number 1,582 8,868,690	341 37,217	810 1,746,977	120 61,269	126 28,755	67 23,758
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	339	801	114	125	64
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	2	-	6	1	3
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	22	-	9	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms number 1,036 2,279,108	233 95,947	573 163,402	64 (D)	74 (D)	27 1,220
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms number 767 5,186,242	187 280,404	397 (D)	47 103,997	58 (D)	26 12,928
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....	farms acres 183 5,740	6 24	8 58	4 20	14 116	17 169
Irrigated .....	farms acres 1 (D)	1,440	1,693	1,180	4,892	6,891
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	114	6	8	4	14	15
25 to 99 acres .....	59	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that calved - Con.							
Milk cows - Con.							
Farms with - Con.							
10 to 49 .....	57	37	19	68	39	2	-
50 to 99 .....	29	32	30	128	86	24	-
100 to 199 .....	1	3	5	92	116	57	10
200 to 499 .....	3	2	4	33	110	86	19
500 or more .....	3	3	-	8	21	67	66
Other cattle (see text) ....farms number	582 20,822	440 13,328	367 12,703	1,175 76,301	907 135,143	508 148,830	178 143,044
Cattle and calves sold ....farms number	618 27,647	445 11,496	378 11,657	1,213 73,236	955 111,507	512 151,306	176 163,843
\$1,000 .....	20,833	9,926	11,010	70,280	110,759	132,496	131,574
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms number	226	167	136	473	365	214	89
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms number	12,529	3,550	3,013	18,434	26,840	52,983	67,643
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms number	570 15,118	414 7,946	359 8,644	1,173 54,802	928 84,667	500 98,323	173 96,200
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms number	114 14,674	40 (D)	29 (D)	106 90,470	90 152,444	72 280,548	33 397,813
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	83	21	23	54	39	8	1
25 to 49 .....	5	6	4	3	7	2	-
50 to 99 .....	8	6	-	11	3	6	-
100 to 199 .....	6	3	-	6	8	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	2	1	4	-	-
500 or more .....	11	4	-	31	29	56	32
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms number	112 43,454 6,466	62 (D)	30 1,454 232	134 257,875 39,502	95 413,101 64,279	81 694,967 107,422	37 1,453,402 (D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ....farms number	77 2,723	47 2,694	39 1,814	86 16,431	36 10,114	22 7,323	3 314
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms number	61 2,746	33 (D)	29 2,378	71 9,267	25 8,803	18 8,553	2 (D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ....farms number	316 2,603	180 1,475	116 863	315 2,454	128 1,011	64 949	22 86
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ....farms number	53 178	30 145	14 43	50 235	14 96	8 63	4 15
Goats, all inventory ....farms number	78 1,081	33 238	27 342	47 810	19 324	12 196	-
Goats, all sold ....farms number	30 1,225	9 65	12 278	24 759	10 58	5 88	-
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms number	203 12,666	105 4,539	57 2,416	162 (D)	77 3,723,494	19 (D)	2 (D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	199	105	56	158	73	18	1
400 to 3,199 .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	1	3	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms number	31 4,364	11 (D)	5 64	17 (D)	12 256	1 (D)	-
Layers sold (see text) ....farms number	32 3,688	20 804	5 (D)	25 (D)	9 2,990,052	- (D)	2 (D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms number	- -	1 (D)	3 705	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms number	42 1,447,621	16 (D)	3 (D)	39 2,865,681	14 (D)	1 (D)	3 1,407,600
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	39	13	2	28	13	1	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	3	-	6	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	3	-	1	5	1	-	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms number	23 212	6 125	11 (D)	13 902,639	7 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms number	15 24,099	6 1,701	9 (D)	10 1,345,938	7 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain ....farms acres	21 291	8 112	7 92	35 946	36 1,562	20 81,151	7 100,779
bushels	13,672	5,181	2,111	33,701	81,151	1,886	464
Irrigated ....farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	16	7	7	16	14	3	4
25 to 99 acres .....	5	1	-	19	20	11	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	4	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Barley for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.						
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	11,195	104	1,082	506	818	919
acres	2,168,204	378	14,954	10,795	22,758	31,682
bushels	344,533,785	44,092	1,865,177	1,381,187	2,953,352	4,279,899
Irrigated .....farms	1,030	1	24	9	33	33
acres	313,638	(D)	350	(D)	1,046	1,582
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	104	904	321	421	381
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	-	178	185	397	510
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	-	-	-	-	28
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1,083	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	2,355	10	112	61	129	172
acres	331,133	29	1,418	797	2,420	3,263
tons	6,157,400	643	18,425	10,864	38,085	46,415
Irrigated .....farms	133	-	3	-	2	1
acres	21,043	-	30	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	772	10	97	54	95	134
25 to 99 acres .....	802	-	15	7	34	38
100 to 249 acres .....	453	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	192	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	136	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	1,085	1	49	13	54	38
acres	225,334	(D)	858	(D)	1,772	1,701
cwt	4,487,274	(D)	15,155	(D)	34,175	32,173
Irrigated .....farms	58	-	6	1	1	2
acres	10,376	-	84	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	97	1	37	4	22	6
25 to 99 acres .....	341	-	12	9	32	28
100 to 249 acres .....	346	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	190	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	111	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	1,167	8	93	83	135	127
acres	34,492	50	909	1,031	1,504	1,652
bushels	2,079,160	1,530	48,282	52,038	85,977	94,690
Irrigated .....farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	417	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	778	8	83	75	125	109
25 to 99 acres .....	324	-	10	8	10	18
100 to 249 acres .....	59	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	27	-	1	-	-	8
acres	1,888	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	225,714	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,186	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	11	-	1	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	11,988	124	1,364	618	970	1,079
acres	2,487,343	571	25,566	19,426	39,484	61,494
bushels	107,048,753	19,893	946,347	736,550	1,500,891	2,372,423
Irrigated .....farms	699	-	30	9	38	20
acres	140,492	-	471	156	1,199	621
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	124	961	219	248	139
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	-	403	399	722	797
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	-	-	-	-	143
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1,313	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	661	-	5	2	15	19
acres	145,790	-	(D)	(D)	534	558
tons	3,693,023	-	(D)	(D)	14,045	13,681
Irrigated .....farms	25	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	46	-	22	-	1	2
acres	1,735	-	59	-	(D)	(D)
pounds	3,095,470	-	37,582	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	9	-	9	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	30	-	22	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	4,974	27	182	114	262	317
acres	487,011	60	2,425	2,388	5,182	8,462
bushels	38,015,624	4,859	157,579	151,087	328,581	564,015

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Barley for grain - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms acres bushels	742 33,102 4,686,590	599 34,090 4,847,804	570 39,067 5,519,388	2,055 232,354 35,484,857	1,924 435,814 69,108,675	1,279 581,978 94,140,640
Irrigated .....	farms acres	39 1,793	16 902	35 1,817	190 22,901	228 36,206	228 66,576
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	229	118	79	143	48	1	2
25 to 99 acres .....	463	398	358	822	179	35	5
100 to 249 acres .....	50	83	133	972	943	190	19
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	118	705	534	56
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	49	519	515
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres tons	151 4,846 83,786	136 4,872 74,600	120 5,565 92,402	441 29,353 474,732	508 62,531 1,131,120	352 92,408 1,748,303
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	8 521	32 2,298	45 6,338
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	88	68	52	95	62	17	-
25 to 99 acres .....	55	58	51	244	206	79	15
100 to 249 acres .....	8	10	17	91	170	121	36
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	11	67	76	38
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	3	59	74
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres cwt	37 1,596 29,761	50 2,909 60,462	34 2,034 40,367	202 20,162 389,540	248 42,129 793,718	236 75,469 1,500,634
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1 (D)	3 60	1 (D)	5 584	11 1,962	14 2,830
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	4	1	6	4	4	-
25 to 99 acres .....	27	35	29	100	51	14	4
100 to 249 acres .....	2	11	4	92	145	72	16
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	4	47	111	28
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	35	75
Oats for grain .....	farms acres bushels	68 944 51,651	71 1,393 75,183	71 2,007 96,246	203 6,020 360,370	158 7,306 421,201	112 8,846 579,056
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	3 (D)	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	63	61	43	118	62	20	11
25 to 99 acres .....	5	8	24	73	79	74	15
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	4	12	15	15	11
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms acres bushels	-	-	3 143 5,695	-	3 165 10,450	5 461 50,258
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	2	-	3	3	3
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres bushels	824 62,715 2,368,861	664 58,380 2,311,794	616 65,642 2,609,230	2,121 324,476 13,376,811	1,874 548,499 23,383,448	1,179 631,304 27,262,830
Irrigated .....	farms acres	21 914	16 878	23 2,175	124 10,504	138 17,190	149 34,920
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	68	44	33	65	13	3	1
25 to 99 acres .....	514	376	260	467	141	42	5
100 to 249 acres .....	242	244	309	1,345	601	137	30
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	14	244	928	339	55
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	191	658	464
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons	15	23 995 15,982	17 875 31,431	107 8,199 22,765	160 20,465 198,276	166 37,128 500,577
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 (D)	3 371
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds	1	2 (D)	-	3 62 (D)	6 375 767,500	7 816 1,674,860
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	2	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	1	4	4	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms acres bushels	271 9,225 626,212	266 9,059 625,263	239 8,896 631,100	1,034 56,950 4,011,280	1,094 108,140 8,109,637	772 134,282 10,918,461

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Irrigated ..... farms	114	-	3	-	1	1
acres	17,399	-	44	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	27	161	86	199	167
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	-	21	28	63	147
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	378	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	96	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	18,833	646	6,106	1,707	2,245	1,837
acres	1,009,570	2,531	78,524	41,098	65,702	76,296
tons, dry equivalent	2,674,133	4,657	126,889	65,168	110,230	136,511
Irrigated ..... farms	417	15	85	25	29	31
acres	24,775	(D)	792	372	814	564
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	646	5,410	977	1,098	630
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	-	696	730	1,147	1,085
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	-	-	-	-	122
250 to 499 acres .....	501	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	210	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	13,660	432	4,104	1,185	1,655	1,416
acres	576,416	1,679	50,963	26,963	43,557	51,390
tons, dry	1,351,628	3,346	90,655	47,388	77,384	91,776
Irrigated ..... farms	267	7	65	20	23	21
acres	8,707	(D)	632	313	543	386
Other dry hay (see text) ..... farms	5,188	169	1,869	526	652	516
acres	184,859	647	21,575	11,428	18,203	18,538
tons, dry	285,257	1,104	29,910	14,239	25,213	24,083
Irrigated ..... farms	62	4	15	3	6	11
acres	1,744	(D)	120	9	201	160
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	26	-	1	5	4	1
acres	593	-	(D)	75	43	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	3,047	725	1,067	213	222	148
acres	160,923	926	4,062	1,957	2,798	2,751
Irrigated ..... farms	1,366	350	430	80	92	57
acres	102,819	351	1,429	725	1,115	1,077
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	709	817	144	121	66
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	16	241	43	62	48
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	-	9	26	39	28
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	-	-	-	-	6
250.0 acres or more .....	147	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap ..... farms	844	215	331	62	63	35
acres	12,706	56	168	68	81	27
Harvested for processing ..... farms	120	23	34	4	3	1
acres	11,220	4	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ..... farms	239	53	110	23	15	11
acres	3,072	7	32	3	4	2
Harvested for processing ..... farms	33	12	9	2	-	-
acres	3,008	1	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	761	156	312	56	55	35
acres	50,511	49	209	125	183	163
Harvested for processing ..... farms	107	11	34	3	6	5
acres	40,447	3	24	(D)	102	40
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	156	306	51	46	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	-	6	4	6	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	-	-	1	3	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	37	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	835	150	279	74	81	46
acres	8,466	80	566	238	738	358
Harvested for processing ..... farms	79	19	33	8	4	2
acres	229	9	9	10	1	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	70	29	30	2	3	5
acres	(D)	3	10	(D)	(Z)	7
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-
acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	1,216	349	508	75	99	42
acres	5,102	113	287	86	125	52
Harvested for processing ..... farms	125	37	63	5	3	3
acres	2,938	(D)	31	5	1	2
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	2,552	458	1,007	178	239	167
acres	98,220	669	5,252	2,408	4,249	6,703
Irrigated ..... farms	529	88	177	37	43	43
acres	15,278	145	821	343	836	1,210
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,379	430	641	82	104	50
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	571	28	332	56	63	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	323	-	34	40	72	60
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	-	-	-	-	27
250.0 acres or more .....	88	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	1,551	250	572	101	164	108
bearing and nonbearing acres	38,563	271	1,799	950	1,938	2,764

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Irrigated farms	-	1	4	11	35	24	34
acres	-	(D)	125	389	2,411	1,727	12,612
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	110	95	79	181	66	24	7
25 to 99 acres	156	169	153	747	559	197	37
100 to 249 acres	5	2	7	103	429	355	117
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	3	38	185	152
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	11	83
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	1,022	793	571	1,767	1,234	650	255
acres	52,445	47,496	41,637	167,659	174,818	153,957	107,407
tons, dry equivalent	101,372	92,026	81,877	396,460	532,868	550,440	475,635
Irrigated farms	10	10	1	37	57	65	52
acres	458	326	(D)	2,571	3,994	6,463	8,341
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	276	240	120	384	211	81	19
25 to 99 acres	608	387	283	675	366	147	69
100 to 249 acres	138	166	168	586	434	178	45
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	122	190	150	39
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	33	94	83
Alfalfa hay farms	785	608	453	1,373	956	508	185
acres	34,926	30,244	27,586	101,410	87,828	76,333	43,537
tons, dry	67,155	55,074	53,990	231,751	242,877	228,778	161,454
Irrigated farms	9	7	1	21	33	36	24
acres	448	202	(D)	1,096	1,636	1,807	1,585
Other dry hay (see text) farms	282	213	152	430	249	102	28
acres	12,445	11,650	10,035	35,175	27,900	14,065	3,198
tons, dry	16,620	20,377	16,172	62,946	45,371	22,524	6,698
Irrigated farms	1	1	-	4	4	5	8
acres	(D)	(D)	-	596	113	167	294
Field and grass seed crops, all farms	-	6	2	3	1	3	-
acres	-	110	(D)	262	(D)	67	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) farms	86	65	32	146	141	113	89
acres	2,123	2,252	1,380	10,395	19,535	38,195	74,548
Irrigated farms	45	34	14	62	61	76	65
acres	1,222	1,132	530	4,895	9,503	23,894	56,947
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	30	19	10	25	10	2	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	27	27	9	34	27	15	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	10	8	57	36	11	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	9	5	19	44	31	16
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	11	24	54	58
Beans, snap farms	17	15	9	33	17	25	22
acres	46	26	22	553	1,133	3,956	6,569
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	5	7	22	21
acres	-	-	-	261	675	3,694	6,568
Peas, green farms	1	5	2	8	1	2	8
acres	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,612
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	7
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,612
Potatoes farms	23	12	9	37	19	25	22
acres	37	461	21	3,222	2,532	6,736	36,773
Harvested for processing farms	-	3	-	11	5	10	19
acres	-	(D)	-	1,880	1,041	3,432	33,631
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	20	7	9	17	3	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	2	-	4	-	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	5	5	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	5	9	11	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	6	2	8	21
Sweet corn farms	31	22	16	56	44	29	7
acres	360	185	309	1,276	1,732	2,345	280
Harvested for processing farms	2	-	2	5	3	1	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	33	9	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open farms	27	25	17	30	22	11	11
acres	34	28	87	122	829	1,487	1,853
Harvested for processing farms	2	-	-	-	2	3	7
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	1,040	1,563
Land in orchards (see text) farms	94	86	51	154	74	29	15
acres	4,669	6,296	4,418	21,447	22,116	7,809	12,182
Irrigated farms	20	20	16	43	29	7	6
acres	656	669	812	3,299	4,339	639	1,509
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	24	21	7	16	2	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	7	9	19	4	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	28	23	14	27	13	10	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	35	19	67	17	4	2
250.0 acres or more	-	-	2	25	38	13	10
Apples farms	64	54	35	118	57	18	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,579	2,638	1,496	10,154	9,397	2,153	2,422

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.						
Grapes ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	791 13,127	173 244	365 1,591	58 649	53 676	37 1,148
Peaches, all ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	477 2,863	88 (D)	178 202	38 156	48 192	25 191
Pecans ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	12 3	- -	10 (D)	- -	2 (D)	- -
Walnuts, English ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	83 116	22 4	40 69	2 (D)	9 33	5 2
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms acres	1,566 25,006	315 (D)	684 2,844	126 2,218	149 1,269	93 2,289

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 71. Summary by Size of Farm: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Grapes ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	20 726	19 725	14 572	28 2,286	10 1,515	6 710	8 2,287
Peaches, all ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	15 162	14 219	12 130	34 773	18 632	5 80	2 (D)
Pecans ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Walnuts, English ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	1 (D)	3 2	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms acres	53 1,476	28 977	20 769	50 2,834	26 4,002	13 2,522	9 (D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	47,641	1,622	1,601	2,184	3,310	3,084
number	100.0	3.4	3.4	4.6	6.9	6.5
Land in farms .....	9,764,090	2,853,881	1,522,076	1,299,603	1,128,063	600,411
acres	205	1,759	951	595	341	195
Average size of farm .....						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total (see text) .....	47,641	1,622	1,601	2,184	3,310	3,084
farms	8,388,124	5,365,004	1,148,084	801,687	545,705	228,923
\$1,000						
Average per farm .....	176,069	3,307,647	717,104	367,073	164,865	74,229
dollars						
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,116	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,002	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,972	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,076	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,872	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,574	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,156	-	-	-	-	2,935
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,355	-	-	-	3,199	149
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,195	-	-	2,084	111	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,650	-	1,550	100	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,673	1,622	51	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,158	1,107	51	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	304	304	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	211	211	-	-	-	-
Total sales .....	47,641	1,622	1,601	2,184	3,310	3,084
farms	8,220,935	5,314,085	1,115,689	774,377	524,748	219,685
\$1,000						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	16,493	1,211	1,312	1,693	2,478	2,166
farms	2,611,695	1,048,794	583,276	441,458	305,437	123,693
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	7,416	1,111	1,184	1,492	2,105	1,524
farms	2,471,797	1,046,524	580,723	437,737	299,020	107,793
Corn .....	11,688	1,113	1,228	1,561	2,120	1,668
farms	1,290,882	589,583	285,781	204,871	126,452	46,510
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,692	1,001	1,074	1,244	1,174	199
farms	1,178,909	586,559	281,832	197,239	101,384	11,894
Wheat .....	4,967	667	714	775	1,032	680
farms	167,092	64,451	40,178	28,742	20,037	7,474
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	931	362	312	203	52	2
farms	107,870	57,642	30,856	15,786	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....	11,961	922	1,063	1,464	2,099	1,751
farms	998,608	321,823	218,147	185,441	146,445	65,416
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,743	802	922	1,196	1,382	441
farms	866,724	318,433	214,658	179,149	125,648	28,835
Sorghum .....	48	11	8	9	2	-
farms	1,386	1,003	303	39	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	8	4	4	-	-	-
farms	1,099	863	236	-	-	-
Barley .....	172	7	16	18	23	17
farms	736	35	154	219	(D)	51
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,577	316	344	334	404	314
farms	152,991	71,899	38,712	22,147	12,360	4,240
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	690	191	205	171	108	15
farms	137,305	70,477	37,174	20,123	8,643	890
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	3,089	240	136	149	268	266
farms	535,068	428,029	42,168	21,356	19,772	9,132
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	675	216	114	103	145	97
farms	513,222	427,507	41,732	20,481	17,460	6,042
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	2,876	139	120	189	306	287
farms	440,718	239,702	73,521	55,264	39,429	15,316
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	870	132	114	176	255	193
farms	420,114	239,605	73,365	55,051	38,710	13,383
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,953	108	90	136	208	193
farms	294,371	154,650	54,197	37,026	28,268	9,298
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	616	104	89	125	185	113
farms	281,142	154,577	(D)	36,835	27,923	(D)
Berries .....	1,321	46	40	83	134	146
farms	146,347	85,052	19,323	18,238	11,161	6,018
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	262	35	29	59	71	68
farms	137,205	84,841	19,139	17,924	10,302	5,000
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	1,939	161	106	168	221	235
farms	739,749	578,410	65,380	46,119	26,091	11,693
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	725	156	102	154	174	139
farms	723,766	578,282	65,299	45,814	24,856	9,516
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	774	19	11	31	46	43
farms	28,732	10,382	3,296	6,078	4,138	1,588

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	3,519	5,631	4,545	4,268	4,177	13,700
number	7,4	11,8	9,5	9,0	8,8	28,8
Land in farms .....	481,768	517,435	277,908	208,567	169,680	704,698
acres	137	92	61	49	41	51
Average size of farm .....						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total (see text) .....	3,519	5,631	4,545	4,268	4,177	13,700
farms	130,969	93,900	34,090	16,382	7,843	15,537
\$1,000	37,218	16,676	7,501	3,838	1,878	1,134
Average per farm .....						
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	11,116
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,058
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	732
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	4,341	158	50	527
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	5,400	196	33	13	230
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,307	227	4	2	4	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	206	3	4	1	-	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	6	1	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales .....	3,519	5,631	4,545	4,268	4,177	13,700
farms	125,175	89,910	32,413	15,370	6,991	2,494
\$1,000						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,197	2,683	1,238	734	475	306
farms	63,806	35,112	6,936	2,273	739	171
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn .....	1,380	1,384	583	331	195	125
farms	21,376	12,534	2,542	921	257	55
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....	499	369	121	49	39	22
farms	3,748	1,837	443	121	55	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	1,660	1,665	658	330	248	101
farms	36,629	19,477	3,675	1,091	390	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	5	8	2	2	1	-
farms	6	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	28	35	9	7	3	9
farms	68	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	249	277	140	88	40	71
farms	1,980	1,196	261	130	34	32
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	327	553	461	258	299	132
farms	5,988	5,159	2,357	684	363	60
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	330	500	351	229	223	202
farms	9,089	5,704	1,709	605	300	80
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	209	329	231	153	163	133
farms	5,425	3,751	1,110	371	222	52
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berries .....	176	237	175	114	85	85
farms	3,665	1,953	599	233	78	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	271	330	200	113	107	27
farms	6,875	3,650	1,013	350	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	46	117	96	89	86	190
farms	1,053	1,206	542	259	119	71

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) - Con.						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	17	9	21	33	20
\$1,000	24,752	(D)	(D)	5,839	4,067	1,323
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	774	19	11	31	46	43
\$1,000	28,732	10,382	3,296	6,078	4,138	1,588
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	17	9	21	33	20
\$1,000	24,752	(D)	(D)	5,839	4,067	1,323
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	14,059	416	454	568	968	882
\$1,000	288,290	119,022	45,514	31,683	25,136	16,296
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	998	284	243	214	147	110
\$1,000	205,982	116,885	41,934	26,533	13,723	6,907
Maple syrup .....farms	872	10	7	30	53	62
\$1,000	6,254	318	88	743	1,786	1,211
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	1	-	2	12	13
\$1,000	3,142	(D)	-	(D)	1,426	817
Cattle and calves .....farms	9,539	683	584	738	1,092	949
\$1,000	628,397	351,330	106,430	60,976	48,420	24,344
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,787	598	378	290	343	178
\$1,000	548,971	348,627	101,021	52,119	35,962	11,242
Milk from cows .....farms	1,652	485	314	343	296	138
\$1,000	1,786,057	1,493,966	158,659	87,797	37,130	7,536
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,498	485	314	330	287	82
\$1,000	1,782,400	1,493,966	158,659	87,389	36,933	5,452
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,441	166	69	83	111	154
\$1,000	608,555	565,611	27,785	8,070	2,156	1,315
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	269	162	52	31	15	9
\$1,000	602,829	(D)	27,585	7,705	1,385	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,741	11	18	44	96	117
\$1,000	14,796	(D)	(D)	1,817	3,294	1,034
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	38	1	3	8	23	3
\$1,000	5,735	(D)	(D)	1,562	2,418	173
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,558	7	19	30	81	89
\$1,000	17,091	46	101	1,383	4,528	2,827
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	73	-	-	7	28	38
\$1,000	7,723	-	-	1,253	4,068	2,402
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,300	57	30	83	143	232
\$1,000	480,253	463,722	3,828	4,161	2,395	1,496
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	88	48	6	11	14	9
\$1,000	474,074	463,715	3,819	3,922	2,008	609
Aquaculture .....farms	57	2	4	5	8	8
\$1,000	8,834	(D)	(D)	1,722	1,006	514
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	2	3	5	8	6
\$1,000	8,536	(D)	(D)	1,722	1,006	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,626	11	27	29	77	108
\$1,000	32,700	10,337	3,343	6,493	5,816	2,901
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	103	5	5	20	38	35
\$1,000	28,015	10,214	3,258	6,359	5,738	2,447
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	15,350	1,152	1,192	1,564	2,154	1,724
\$1,000	167,189	50,919	32,395	27,310	20,957	9,238
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,238	112	189	194	230	168
\$1,000	52,365	23,822	13,904	7,364	4,446	1,637
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	5,669	60	73	173	345	466
\$1,000	90,677	10,232	12,037	16,265	17,791	12,622
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,029	79	58	66	124	124
\$1,000	235,827	191,341	20,431	8,484	8,252	2,822
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	47,641	1,622	1,601	2,184	3,310	3,084
\$1,000	7,208,181	4,438,606	911,611	620,473	456,635	204,069
Average per farm .....dollars	151,302	2,736,502	569,401	284,099	137,956	66,170
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	25,277	1,541	1,544	2,087	3,031	2,704
\$1,000	592,379	270,732	111,140	86,584	64,537	27,360
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,343	64	106	248	560	926
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,052	207	308	623	1,401	1,608
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,042	221	314	502	818	161
\$50,000 or more .....	2,840	1,049	816	714	252	9
Chemicals purchased .....farms	21,160	1,539	1,527	2,008	2,839	2,493
\$1,000	360,374	178,507	66,841	50,553	36,004	14,259
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,912	100	171	327	782	1,444
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,049	338	447	905	1,716	988
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,509	254	405	514	273	54
\$50,000 or more .....	1,690	847	504	262	68	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) - Con.						
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	46	117	96	89	86	190
\$1,000	1,053	1,206	542	259	119	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,124	2,027	1,905	1,833	1,642	2,240
\$1,000	15,880	17,257	9,167	5,012	2,263	1,061
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maple syrup ..... farms	98	124	96	85	127	180
\$1,000	912	570	327	112	118	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	860	1,399	1,242	1,103	719	170
\$1,000	13,364	13,156	6,012	3,189	1,064	111
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk from cows ..... farms	51	6	12	4	3	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	165	327	384	348	411	223
\$1,000	886	990	708	546	397	90
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	154	406	410	403	499	583
\$1,000	1,617	2,326	1,262	815	569	236
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	148	329	294	219	230	112
\$1,000	3,036	2,925	1,318	559	303	66
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	297	696	754	730	891	1,387
\$1,000	1,097	1,146	785	650	518	456
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture ..... farms	6	10	1	2	9	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	130	239	245	236	239	285
\$1,000	1,438	1,116	572	416	195	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	1,509	1,537	708	433	337	3,040
\$1,000	5,794	3,990	1,677	1,012	852	13,043
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	131	92	62	34	24	2
\$1,000	759	293	104	30	(D)	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	544	946	862	695	764	741
\$1,000	9,114	6,473	3,311	1,588	857	386
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	120	181	90	97	61	29
\$1,000	2,341	1,203	292	267	382	13
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	3,519	5,631	4,545	4,268	4,177	13,700
\$1,000	132,248	120,362	68,742	53,214	42,022	160,200
Average per farm ..... dollars	37,581	21,375	15,125	12,468	10,060	11,693
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	2,813	3,513	2,173	1,672	1,407	2,792
\$1,000	14,103	8,975	3,106	1,763	932	3,148
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	1,665	3,036	2,061	1,639	1,391	2,647
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,132	474	111	31	15	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	3	1	2	1	3
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	2,371	2,707	1,561	1,103	979	2,033
\$1,000	7,421	3,806	1,027	509	356	1,090
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	1,897	2,572	1,540	1,098	973	2,008
\$5,000 to \$24,999	466	134	21	5	6	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms \$1,000	20,784 604,053	1,525 302,884	1,498 107,360	1,944 82,309	2,772 59,893	2,393 26,437
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,758	6	18	25	69	128
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,492	22	32	101	290	509
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	133	263	516	1,420	1,621
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	188	299	547	856	115
\$50,000 or more .....	2,981	1,176	886	755	137	20
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....farms \$1,000	4,189 9,812	409 4,070	351 2,175	398 1,076	570 1,174	439 499
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms \$1,000	11,498 390,358	578 284,527	456 42,524	517 20,185	769 15,838	788 6,806
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,346	40	95	149	306	457
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,882	76	102	144	266	259
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	659	106	110	154	163	70
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	295	95	98	66	34	2
\$250,000 or more .....	316	261	51	4	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms \$1,000	4,570 87,771	289 55,297	243 13,714	225 4,022	311 4,304	298 1,914
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms \$1,000	8,630 302,587	353 229,230	256 28,810	349 16,163	555 11,534	594 4,893
Feed purchased .....farms \$1,000	22,882 1,269,333	872 1,057,904	648 81,088	863 37,676	1,288 23,250	1,243 9,875
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,153	34	53	198	455	758
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,397	31	97	248	547	383
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,147	81	186	310	252	100
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	150	198	94	34	2
\$250,000 or more .....	703	576	114	13	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms \$1,000	45,095 313,479	1,621 156,842	1,595 42,804	2,179 34,203	3,290 25,155	3,071 11,907
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,097	42	148	351	1,380	2,299
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,460	265	740	1,504	1,803	759
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,319	355	550	266	82	10
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	959	157	58	25	3
Utilities .....farms \$1,000	32,201 190,561	1,622 105,083	1,601 19,150	2,180 16,419	3,175 14,040	2,671 6,601
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,037	9	50	96	435	742
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	85	411	943	1,845	1,624
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,573	588	992	1,062	849	299
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	648	418	103	67	38	6
\$50,000 or more .....	597	522	45	12	8	-
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....farms \$1,000	39,756 524,438	1,619 258,071	1,601 69,322	2,184 52,316	3,248 43,695	2,973 24,695
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,275	32	95	196	728	1,321
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,321	156	418	1,166	2,053	1,508
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,120	258	591	606	392	111
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	1,173	497	216	75	33
Hired farm labor .....farms \$1,000	11,907 952,388	1,499 685,619	1,249 107,348	1,320 60,259	1,450 40,422	959 14,006
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,360	31	124	295	555	447
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,464	81	226	386	416	348
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,359	379	526	467	386	149
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	392	297	146	80	13
\$250,000 or more .....	738	616	76	26	13	2
Contract labor .....farms \$1,000	3,245 109,346	517 77,015	304 9,694	275 6,492	358 5,911	258 2,659
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	679	8	5	18	38	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,001	61	63	80	107	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,014	207	149	100	148	103
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	235	63	32	44	40	20
\$50,000 or more .....	316	178	55	33	25	8
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms \$1,000	9,567 165,370	971 117,089	759 14,318	846 9,646	1,230 9,785	1,014 5,115
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,733	15	53	58	134	183
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,514	76	165	248	497	479
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,318	243	355	469	534	332
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	490	238	124	39	50	16
\$50,000 or more .....	512	399	62	32	15	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms \$1,000	12,268 486,995	1,323 266,765	1,264 98,637	1,607 59,061	2,073 35,068	1,512 12,345
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,375	71	100	240	562	710
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	68	89	223	355	344
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,943	124	204	324	702	383
\$25,000 or more .....	3,347	1,060	871	820	454	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms \$1,000	2,161 12,903	2,457 6,474	1,549 1,916	1,116 961	1,073 606	2,296 2,311
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	271 815 1,050 19 6	814 1,323 314 5 1	899 595 55 - -	820 276 20 - -	903 160 10 - -	1,805 369 118 4 -
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	346 278	434 220	296 85	200 49	206 34	540 152
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms \$1,000	706 3,269	1,260 4,598	1,309 3,408	1,299 3,059	1,421 2,070	2,395 4,072
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	505 187 14 - -	959 288 13 - -	1,127 171 11 - -	1,137 157 5 - -	1,358 59 4 - -	2,213 173 9 - -
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms \$1,000	362 1,334	533 1,930	537 1,274	503 1,203	466 770	803 2,008
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	476 1,936	964 2,668	1,012 2,133	1,026 1,856	1,158 1,300	1,887 2,064
Feed purchased ..... farms \$1,000	1,267 7,312	2,392 10,657	2,331 7,220	2,314 6,253	2,394 5,696	7,270 22,403
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	825 397 44 1 -	1,775 570 45 2 -	1,905 409 17 - -	1,954 351 9 - -	2,151 235 8 - -	6,045 1,129 95 1 -
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms \$1,000	3,483 8,446	5,531 9,097	4,327 5,911	3,986 4,409	3,826 3,596	12,186 11,109
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	3,098 374 9 2	5,219 303 6 3	4,153 150 15 9	3,849 128 9 -	3,731 90 4 1	11,827 344 13 2
Utilities ..... farms \$1,000	2,667 5,167	3,804 5,576	2,862 3,952	2,496 2,882	2,251 2,407	6,872 9,284
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,036 1,456 172 3 -	1,936 1,723 138 7 -	1,698 1,076 82 - 6	1,512 923 61 - -	1,422 796 30 1 2	4,101 2,464 300 5 2
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ..... farms \$1,000	3,295 17,384	4,895 16,165	3,866 9,524	3,370 7,733	3,199 5,678	9,506 19,857
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	2,180 1,042 52 21	3,939 919 25 12	3,349 507 7 3	2,979 370 16 5	2,929 265 5 -	8,527 917 57 5
Hired farm labor ..... farms \$1,000	863 11,018	1,171 10,231	731 5,954	643 3,835	510 1,915	1,512 11,781
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	513 236 92 20 2	847 207 104 13 -	521 144 56 9 1	496 99 48 - -	407 89 14 - -	1,124 232 138 16 2
Contract labor ..... farms \$1,000	286 2,445	332 1,822	202 855	156 571	138 300	419 1,583
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	62 118 80 20 6	107 149 67 3 6	74 85 39 3 1	65 62 25 2 2	59 65 13 1 2	196 131 83 7 2
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms \$1,000	1,025 3,546	1,203 2,323	654 876	523 1,013	372 309	970 1,352
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	238 575 203 9 -	458 669 73 3 -	388 238 27 1 -	341 148 26 8 -	274 94 4 - -	591 325 52 2 -
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms \$1,000	1,338 6,806	1,343 3,814	674 1,470	468 1,047	240 450	426 1,533
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 or more .....	892 293 132 21	1,162 142 27 12	618 35 14 7	425 29 9 5	226 7 4 3	369 18 20 19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms \$1,000	3,900	636	387	427	486	312
Farms with expenses of-	54,493	31,918	8,528	5,635	3,291	1,485
\$1 to \$999	1,311	23	16	51	121	112
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,120	102	118	125	187	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999	964	230	160	179	146	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	93	48	46	21	13
\$50,000 or more .....	272	188	45	26	11	-
Interest expense .....	farms \$1,000	16,660	1,401	1,300	1,560	1,989
Farms with expenses of-	297,871	140,838	45,958	28,983	24,297	12,332
\$1 to \$4,999	7,977	89	177	387	712	781
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,266	317	535	782	1,049	622
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,895	598	502	373	217	65
\$100,000 or more .....	522	397	86	18	11	9
Secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	13,505	1,167	1,063	1,226	1,535
Farms with expenses of-	212,045	94,223	33,168	20,504	17,118	1,101
\$1 to \$999	1,661	18	38	58	114	128
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,864	77	152	252	435	483
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,227	298	450	659	855	435
\$25,000 to \$49,999	890	249	242	192	91	36
\$50,000 or more .....	863	525	181	65	40	19
Not secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	9,651	955	921	1,094	1,326
Farms with expenses of-	85,827	46,615	12,790	8,479	7,179	948
\$1 to \$999	2,908	43	53	128	248	312
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,921	122	233	432	654	478
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,167	381	503	479	389	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999	382	199	96	47	18	11
\$50,000 or more .....	273	210	36	8	17	2
Property taxes paid .....	farms \$1,000	45,697	1,564	1,519	2,096	3,144
Farms with expenses of-	250,626	52,173	25,579	23,282	24,036	2,929
\$1 to \$4,999	33,243	180	296	611	1,289	1,815
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,118	165	347	560	1,064	839
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,944	517	615	759	736	243
\$25,000 or more .....	1,392	702	261	166	55	32
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	16,114	853	634	791	1,189
Farms with expenses of-	101,203	73,137	7,566	4,201	3,330	1,039
\$1 to \$4,999	14,254	188	273	545	990	955
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,234	199	263	204	191	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999	282	144	82	40	7	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	162	144	13	2	1	-
\$100,000 or more .....	182	178	3	-	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	20,261	1,618	1,599	2,180	2,450
Farms with expenses of-	544,913	379,504	53,756	42,670	28,084	11,563
\$1 to \$4,999	12,289	102	225	496	936	1,232
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,165	305	688	1,212	1,275	560
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,258	283	372	305	154	71
\$50,000 to \$99,999	784	330	221	119	68	17
\$100,000 or more .....	765	598	93	48	17	2
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	farms \$1,000	648	99	91	110	72
Farms with expenses of-	11,510	5,137	2,613	1,498	1,262	354
\$1 to \$4,999	12,289	102	225	496	936	1,232
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,165	305	688	1,212	1,275	560
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,258	283	372	305	154	71
\$50,000 to \$99,999	784	330	221	119	68	17
\$100,000 or more .....	765	598	93	48	17	2
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	farms \$1,000	20,933	1,602	1,573	2,132	2,364
Farms with expenses of-	743,296	366,700	116,159	95,113	61,616	1,794
\$1 to \$4,999	12,289	102	225	496	936	1,232
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,165	305	688	1,212	1,275	560
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,258	283	372	305	154	71
\$50,000 to \$99,999	784	330	221	119	68	17
\$100,000 or more .....	765	598	93	48	17	2
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations .....	farms \$1,000	47,641	1,622	1,601	2,184	3,310
Farms with expenses of-	1,496,660	992,613	270,454	215,005	125,293	46,644
\$1 to \$4,999	31,415	611,969	168,928	98,446	37,853	15,124
Average per farm .....	dollars					
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number	21,009	1,412	1,361	1,855	2,626
Average net gain .....	dollars	95,516	760,386	226,018	134,611	64,004
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....		1,520	2	2	7	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		3,955	4	25	11	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		2,764	4	14	24	158
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		3,887	9	25	70	192
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		2,581	22	52	176	343
\$50,000 or more .....		6,302	1,371	1,243	1,567	658
Farms with net losses .....	number	26,632	210	240	329	684
Average net loss .....	dollars	19,151	385,961	154,820	105,467	62,547
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....		1,964	1	1	6	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		8,098	1	7	16	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		6,171	-	10	15	101
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		6,605	12	18	34	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		2,046	21	35	60	113
\$50,000 or more .....		1,748	175	169	198	286

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms \$1,000	290 1,031	352 680	245 504	160 331	139 205	466 887
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	123 121 38 8 -	217 110 21 4 -	130 89 26 - -	106 34 20 - -	94 34 11 - -	318 95 51 - 2
Interest expense ..... farms \$1,000	1,361 7,512	1,677 8,663	1,192 5,608	876 3,917	914 4,144	2,913 15,620
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	860 463 37 1	1,101 544 32 -	806 371 15 -	637 230 9 -	620 288 6 -	1,807 1,065 41 -
Secured by real estate ..... farms \$1,000	1,014 5,858	1,401 7,021	998 4,726	715 3,263	781 3,534	2,504 13,382
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	160 457 370 20 7	278 656 447 14 6	173 505 305 12 3	168 338 202 3 4	164 354 258 2 3	362 1,155 948 29 10
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms \$1,000	832 1,655	813 1,641	572 882	399 654	427 610	1,364 2,237
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	383 385 60 4 -	443 290 76 4 -	299 240 33 - -	202 178 19 - -	229 187 10 1 -	568 722 72 2 -
Property taxes paid ..... farms \$1,000	3,312 13,923	5,364 19,197	4,348 12,564	4,063 11,503	3,969 10,667	13,389 42,789
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 or more .....	2,429 695 165 23	4,484 661 171 48	3,755 485 95 13	3,570 366 114 13	3,498 372 92 7	11,316 1,564 437 72
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	1,066 1,505	1,841 1,972	1,567 1,409	1,411 1,161	1,355 793	4,368 4,421
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	999 65 2 - -	1,800 37 3 - 1	1,543 22 - 2 -	1,392 19 - - -	1,351 4 - - -	4,218 147 3 - -
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	1,837 8,457	2,164 6,313	1,392 3,439	1,094 2,267	985 1,900	3,060 6,959
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	1,427 364 30 11 5	1,898 240 20 6 -	1,257 120 10 5 -	1,010 81 3 - -	918 61 6 - -	2,788 259 4 7 2
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms \$1,000	48 195	52 130	37 106	36 73	18 64	20 79
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms \$1,000	1,761 19,516	2,254 16,718	1,645 9,424	1,382 7,619	1,141 5,357	3,285 17,319
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms \$1,000	3,519 21,843	5,631 2,095	4,545 -24,393	4,268 -30,408	4,177 -26,435	13,700 -96,052
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,207	372	-5,367	-7,125	-6,329	-7,011
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	2,478	3,337	1,752	1,077	566	2,213
Average net gain ..... dollars	18,963	11,849	5,407	3,802	6,541	12,918
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	82 288 463 1,107 467 71	198 882 1,042 1,028 129 58	261 899 420 129 30 13	308 618 78 51 19 3	208 250 36 44 15 13	404 748 389 393 168 111
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,041	2,294	2,793	3,191	3,611	11,487
Average net loss ..... dollars	24,156	16,323	12,125	10,812	8,346	10,850
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	63 213 174 304 159 128	182 589 448 666 259 150	290 817 663 743 188 92	321 1,025 766 790 188 101	319 1,402 926 784 147 33	742 3,887 2,996 2,922 720 220

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ....farms	47,641	1,622	1,601	2,184	3,310	3,084
\$1,000	1,389,905	921,662	249,771	205,303	121,669	45,395
Average per farm ....dollars	29,175	568,225	156,010	94,003	36,758	14,720
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ....farms	20,859	1,387	1,341	1,832	2,605	2,311
Average net gain ....dollars	91,840	727,680	218,264	132,189	63,432	32,167
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	2	2	7	23	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	4	18	13	67	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	4	17	21	107	192
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	7	35	89	357	682
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	30	65	179	643	831
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	1,340	1,204	1,523	1,408	418
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ....farms	26,782	235	260	352	705	773
Average net loss ....dollars	19,632	372,898	165,077	104,739	61,802	37,443
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	1	1	6	13	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	1	6	13	49	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	1	10	17	64	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	14	16	35	123	210
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	16	50	65	169	103
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	202	177	216	287	203
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total ....farms	451	115	117	80	61	20
\$1,000	52,640	32,181	13,274	4,828	1,923	185
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources ....farms	19,796	996	1,098	1,538	2,103	1,734
\$1,000	316,717	66,215	33,981	33,790	36,224	21,789
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	2,730	293	293	344	379	301
\$1,000	55,394	20,038	9,518	7,035	6,038	3,545
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	8,104	200	181	204	342	409
\$1,000	86,474	8,852	6,050	5,476	5,984	7,277
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	1,836	64	51	101	136	148
\$1,000	16,373	797	470	939	2,525	1,289
Agri-tourism and recreational services ....farms	754	17	19	64	81	65
\$1,000	20,989	1,194	429	4,201	3,425	2,047
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	7,139	770	832	1,060	1,357	933
\$1,000	29,647	15,223	4,240	3,505	3,006	1,473
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ....farms	2,201	218	300	350	448	258
\$1,000	44,560	12,397	8,266	7,417	8,629	3,403
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ....farms	464	45	42	52	70	62
\$1,000	3,209	903	626	633	449	213
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	3,055	175	172	221	315	212
\$1,000	60,070	6,812	4,383	4,585	6,168	2,542
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland ....farms	40,597	1,560	1,584	2,152	3,224	2,941
acres	7,924,480	2,684,827	1,416,749	1,178,011	959,409	467,381
Harvested cropland ....farms	35,147	1,557	1,570	2,141	3,198	2,921
acres	7,214,667	2,593,334	1,361,352	1,125,804	895,251	423,581
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	19,624	117	113	191	442	618
50 to 99 acres .....	4,425	30	48	141	292	291
100 to 199 acres .....	3,607	48	100	164	364	1,209
200 to 499 acres .....	3,662	168	237	472	1,734	785
500 to 999 acres .....	2,056	293	372	1,020	348	17
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,228	390	666	153	18	1
2,000 acres or more .....	545	511	34	-	-	-
Cropland-						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements ....farms	3,406	89	114	137	271	276
acres	97,239	7,921	7,733	9,232	17,540	10,204
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	2,757	79	69	152	187	208
acres	86,579	8,053	6,582	7,705	10,789	7,032
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	11,091	430	408	493	675	542
acres	441,772	71,874	35,610	28,749	26,594	19,641
In summer fallow (see text) ....farms	3,207	67	93	133	240	227
acres	84,223	3,645	5,472	6,521	9,235	6,923
Total woodland ....farms	24,339	677	712	1,064	1,633	1,563
acres	975,652	86,476	54,793	62,360	89,216	67,632
Woodland pastured ....farms	3,772	47	45	114	178	195
acres	85,275	4,946	2,949	6,027	9,192	6,966
Woodland not pastured ....farms	22,448	658	694	1,016	1,561	1,480
acres	890,377	81,530	51,844	56,333	80,024	60,666
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured ....farms	17,476	186	243	460	690	806
acres	341,391	13,290	13,731	22,260	33,233	31,020
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	32,103	1,110	995	1,395	2,093	1,955
acres	522,567	69,288	36,803	36,972	46,205	34,378

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .... farms	3,519	5,631	4,545	4,268	4,177	13,700
\$1,000	21,271	1,938	-24,391	-30,364	-26,378	-95,973
Average per farm .... dollars	6,045	344	-5,367	-7,114	-6,315	-7,005
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .... farms	2,454	3,333	1,745	1,072	566	2,213
Average net gain .... dollars	18,996	11,841	5,433	3,816	6,542	12,920
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	75	205	258	303	208	404
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	288	873	893	618	251	748
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	467	1,043	422	78	35	388
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,089	1,025	129	51	44	394
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	464	128	30	19	15	168
\$50,000 or more .....	71	59	13	3	13	111
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .... farms	1,065	2,298	2,800	3,196	3,611	11,487
Average net loss .... dollars	23,798	16,331	12,097	10,781	8,330	10,844
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	65	183	289	326	319	744
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	223	587	822	1,026	1,405	3,885
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	181	458	669	767	927	2,998
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	309	661	740	790	782	2,921
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	159	259	188	186	145	719
\$50,000 or more .....	128	150	92	101	33	220
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total .... farms	23	26	6	3	-	-
\$1,000	121	122	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources .... farms	1,784	2,595	1,585	1,215	1,214	3,934
\$1,000	23,122	28,557	10,258	6,424	7,743	48,611
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms	269	307	161	102	116	165
\$1,000	3,017	2,673	1,066	593	368	1,504
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms	619	1,198	927	762	732	2,530
\$1,000	6,794	8,922	4,273	3,373	3,475	25,997
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .... farms	134	243	187	139	156	477
\$1,000	1,326	2,174	963	590	1,085	4,216
Agri-tourism and recreational services .... farms	72	123	54	31	44	184
\$1,000	2,371	3,684	510	232	464	2,433
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .... farms	701	685	234	159	128	280
\$1,000	706	796	292	62	50	293
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .... farms	234	211	64	33	10	75
\$1,000	1,605	1,302	424	231	65	822
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .... farms	60	33	20	18	15	47
\$1,000	170	56	28	18	12	101
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .... farms	293	381	213	167	179	727
\$1,000	7,133	8,951	2,702	1,326	2,224	13,245
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland .... farms	3,384	5,198	3,964	3,462	3,126	10,002
acres	338,798	305,077	142,227	95,146	62,040	274,815
Harvested cropland .... farms	3,344	5,106	3,839	3,227	2,840	5,404
acres	292,252	247,884	105,546	66,421	39,153	64,089
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	921	2,985	3,288	2,954	2,722	5,273
50 to 99 acres .....	1,124	1,640	422	235	102	100
100 to 199 acres .....	1,116	425	111	32	16	22
200 to 499 acres .....	180	53	18	6	-	9
500 to 999 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .... farms	306	386	353	354	298	822
acres	9,365	9,120	5,998	5,250	3,464	11,412
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .... farms	242	356	266	261	212	725
acres	7,513	11,163	6,315	4,471	3,853	13,103
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .... farms	676	1,020	736	690	722	4,699
acres	20,173	26,631	16,253	14,321	11,966	169,960
In summer fallow (see text) .... farms	308	431	370	298	262	778
acres	9,495	10,279	8,115	4,683	3,604	16,251
Total woodland .... farms	1,813	2,792	2,443	2,279	2,137	7,226
acres	78,344	116,409	69,938	56,724	59,009	234,751
Woodland pastured .... farms	246	518	456	497	405	1,071
acres	8,162	10,985	5,929	6,785	4,674	18,660
Woodland not pastured .... farms	1,693	2,535	2,221	2,006	1,913	6,671
acres	70,182	105,424	64,009	49,939	54,335	216,091
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms	944	1,969	2,032	2,011	1,944	6,191
acres	28,477	45,726	30,686	26,597	19,268	77,103
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	2,222	3,623	3,120	2,933	3,009	9,648
acres	36,149	50,223	35,057	30,100	29,363	118,029

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Irrigated land .....	farms acres	5,153 670,212	699 452,256	385 93,847	455 55,548	591 37,955
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	4,914 666,976	696 451,809	384 93,592	449 55,167	581 37,664
Pastureland and other land .....	farms acres	316 3,236	8 447	3 255	11 381	12 291
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms acres	4,478 129,038	241 8,500	248 5,110	270 5,473	321 8,158
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms acres	8,834 4,549,417	1,169 1,845,192	1,137 1,036,839	1,364 777,662	1,790 551,837
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	646 176,069	31 123,542	41 14,326	58 12,889	147 16,673
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms \$1,000	47,641 48,385,690	1,622 15,144,805	1,601 7,067,299	2,184 6,036,998	3,310 5,337,805
Average per farm .....	dollars	1,015,631	9,337,118	4,414,303	2,764,193	1,612,630
Average per acre .....	dollars	4,955	5,307	4,643	4,645	4,732
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		2,803	11	6	17	41
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		3,608	7	9	5	36
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		8,893	11	13	36	107
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		16,453	43	113	165	429
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		6,887	63	85	225	602
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		3,748	139	190	420	1,211
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		3,217	384	551	1,071	802
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		1,366	449	566	218	55
\$10,000,000 or more .....		666	515	68	27	27
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms \$1,000	47,637 7,371,356	1,622 2,360,205	1,601 1,119,647	2,184 916,584	3,310 778,705
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2,977	1	1	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		3,761	2	5	-	14
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		6,473	2	3	20	70
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		12,446	16	35	70	288
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8,333	43	67	139	432
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		5,550	69	128	375	904
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		4,513	221	400	829	1,238
\$500,000 or more .....		3,584	1,268	962	751	347
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	36,665 75,227	1,585 11,224	1,504 6,671	2,084 7,052	3,091 7,999
Tractors, all .....	farms number	39,667 119,056	1,579 12,888	1,519 9,086	2,099 10,905	3,124 13,869
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	21,371 32,779	613 1,644	544 1,121	861 1,550	1,378 2,186
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	27,616 50,072	1,126 3,999	1,201 3,025	1,669 3,932	2,538 5,516
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	15,281 36,205	1,416 7,245	1,351 4,940	1,755 5,423	2,431 5,815
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	10,496 12,046	1,011 1,378	1,129 1,357	1,487 1,725	1,846 2,083
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	1,818 1,989	316 352	210 228	162 177	193 212
Hay balers .....	farms number	15,006 19,507	535 687	568 778	833 1,194	1,335 1,826
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	22,234 5,515,923	1,528 2,017,743	1,531 1,040,915	2,041 944,913	2,917 742,687
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	9,687 825,365	582 382,638	570 141,001	755 94,614	1,056 75,153
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	1,401 82,256	34 16,202	45 15,155	60 8,103	179 15,125
Acres treated to control-						
Insects .....	farms acres	8,158 2,171,602	1,061 1,099,432	890 456,926	943 276,980	1,202 184,455
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	17,875 5,919,857	1,462 2,250,188	1,442 1,224,984	1,901 1,009,713	2,676 767,858
Nematodes .....	farms acres	1,573 407,101	271 228,088	182 66,234	165 40,943	248 568
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	4,573 944,112	652 544,900	548 180,434	568 100,321	726 69,866

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Irrigated land ..... farms	491	616	475	285	317	368
acres	6,528	3,910	2,029	1,061	719	2,286
Harvested cropland ..... farms	483	593	448	255	282	282
acres	6,279	3,666	1,766	848	523	1,772
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	25	33	43	32	39	93
acres	249	244	263	213	196	514
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	243	283	148	124	108	2,235
acres	5,965	7,183	3,735	2,988	2,726	72,467
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs ..... farms	839	782	233	121	62	205
acres	79,248	43,814	10,108	3,526	895	10,563
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms	81	73	37	28	29	23
\$1,000	1,882	637	208	77	25	11
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	3,519	5,631	4,545	4,268	4,177	13,700
\$1,000	2,160,638	2,357,194	1,382,213	1,178,635	981,301	3,893,390
Average per farm ..... dollars	613,992	418,610	304,117	276,156	234,930	284,189
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,485	4,556	4,974	5,651	5,783	5,525
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	113	241	337	383	494	1,117
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	76	351	420	469	550	1,618
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	356	1,098	1,126	1,221	1,184	3,556
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,306	2,635	2,076	1,710	1,596	5,707
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,194	1,014	467	406	292	1,353
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	373	219	83	51	46	270
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	84	50	28	17	12	67
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	16	18	7	11	3	5
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1	5	1	-	-	7
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	3,519	5,631	4,545	4,266	4,177	13,698
\$1,000	348,163	365,393	232,450	171,332	148,404	494,847
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	82	227	264	371	524	1,459
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	102	274	399	511	537	1,871
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	266	714	824	725	779	2,919
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	809	1,883	1,522	1,516	1,406	4,429
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,029	1,507	970	760	664	2,004
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	808	686	403	290	212	735
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	364	296	143	89	44	267
\$500,000 or more .....	59	44	20	4	11	14
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	2,999	4,489	3,417	3,127	2,921	8,769
number	5,189	6,814	4,820	4,230	3,943	11,864
Tractors, all ..... farms	3,163	4,880	3,735	3,464	3,165	10,142
number	9,985	12,993	8,485	7,048	5,869	17,519
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,560	2,564	2,158	2,000	1,983	6,390
number	2,562	4,057	3,139	2,787	2,738	8,457
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,406	3,628	2,715	2,374	1,908	5,813
number	4,514	6,337	4,336	3,550	2,648	7,806
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1,796	1,812	775	545	396	1,047
number	2,909	2,599	1,010	711	483	1,256
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,240	1,139	446	242	196	401
number	1,397	1,224	480	262	215	423
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	117	187	143	133	84	139
number	133	197	154	155	93	145
Hay balers ..... farms	1,316	2,129	1,812	1,462	1,142	2,714
number	1,775	2,872	2,342	1,819	1,396	3,215
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	2,636	3,076	1,701	1,208	1,042	1,959
acres treated	202,719	125,203	38,825	19,689	12,285	31,416
Manure used ..... farms	839	1,199	900	704	672	1,498
acres treated	27,352	24,177	12,547	7,652	6,251	14,866
Organic fertilizer used (see text) ..... farms	152	223	153	110	90	209
acres treated	5,039	4,455	2,043	1,835	385	3,230
Acres treated to control-						
Insects ..... farms	771	827	445	319	271	510
acres	39,361	23,415	6,181	3,055	1,678	6,138
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	2,119	2,218	1,116	722	658	1,248
acres	174,922	91,092	22,718	10,872	6,172	21,675
Nematodes ..... farms	155	160	56	47	44	42
acres	8,706	4,401	989	465	241	562
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	418	442	243	157	148	204
acres	12,455	7,794	2,256	912	788	1,239

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS - Con.</b>						
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,490 281,266	298 164,021	253 57,540	189 26,846	255 21,086	118 5,529
acres on which used						
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....	12,704 3,029,891	920 1,077,976	1,006 638,409	1,331 541,339	1,898 390,817	1,484 168,812
acres						
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	8,363 1,055,439	425 341,745	407 177,370	490 137,958	874 148,182	732 73,554
acres						
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 974	63 42	56 42	87 56	87 77	
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 72,425 8,174	18,865 618	5,908 700	4,084 907	6,860 1,289	4,202 961
acres						
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 1,566,334	432,755	340,677	312,413	263,038	99,839
acres						
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 2,297,131	800 986,997	780 485,440	903 340,627	1,221 266,154	970 105,423
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 6,275	790 596	736 513	978 546	1,417 736	1,343 600
acres						
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>						
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 3,689	222	166	167	247	197
Solar panels .....	farms 1,589	70	44	51	95	64
Wind turbines .....	farms 625	97	74	48	69	40
Methane digesters .....	farms 16	4	-	-	3	-
Geothermal/geoechange systems (see text) .....	farms 1,464	66	52	67	82	74
acres						
Small hydro systems .....	farms 36	2	-	1	3	4
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 53	3	2	5	2	4
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 53	4	5	2	2	9
Other .....	farms 236	7	4	11	14	25
acres						
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 1,519	169	164	186	187	161
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms 32,208	266	271	500	1,053	1,375
Part owners .....	farms 13,383	1,256	1,220	1,580	2,058	1,531
Tenants .....	farms 2,050	100	110	104	199	178
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms 45,709 6,377,759	1,528 1,288,068	1,493 741,984	2,081 713,426	3,120 712,685	2,912 446,585
acres						
Owned land in farms .....	farms 45,591 5,758,976	1,522 1,257,039	1,491 720,671	2,080 680,466	3,111 675,213	2,906 402,342
acres						
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 15,551 4,040,596	1,361 1,608,439	1,334 806,271	1,685 620,800	2,261 455,795	1,714 200,186
acres						
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 15,433 4,005,114	1,356 1,596,842	1,330 801,405	1,684 619,137	2,257 452,850	1,709 198,069
acres						
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms 8,659 654,265	199 42,626	183 26,179	201 34,623	346 40,417	434 46,360
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers (see text) .....	80,432	3,880	3,196	4,094	5,675	5,060
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....	21,709	470	599	933	1,583	1,574
2 producers .....	21,735	526	620	882	1,332	1,210
3 producers .....	2,563	347	233	194	231	189
4 producers .....	1,167	190	118	123	135	79
5 or more producers .....	467	89	31	52	29	32
Total male producers (see text) .....	51,989	3,080	2,451	3,074	4,069	3,593
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....	37,927	709	922	1,495	2,577	2,514
2 producers .....	4,548	506	483	493	534	375
3 producers .....	1,098	286	136	139	101	81
4 producers .....	235	74	26	9	23	15
5 or more producers .....	115	33	8	21	5	5
Total female producers (see text) .....	28,443	800	745	1,020	1,606	1,467
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....	24,212	477	549	765	1,259	1,242
2 producers .....	1,622	124	84	102	124	75
3 producers .....	200	13	4	9	17	15
4 producers .....	63	9	4	4	7	6
5 or more producers .....	22	-	-	1	3	1
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS <sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	51,449	2,959	2,421	2,995	4,034	3,564
Female .....	27,955	720	713	984	1,562	1,441
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	1,459	847	656	517	225
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	34,706	3,289	2,605	2,983	3,740	2,855
Other .....	44,698	390	529	996	1,856	2,150

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS - Con.</b>						
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	101 3,030	105 1,818	47 351	41 225	34 288	49 532
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile farms acres	1,320 88,604	1,415 53,868	813 19,193	566 9,134	408 4,856	1,543 36,883
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	751 53,667	1,022 41,034	773 21,493	627 12,927	545 8,947	1,717 38,562
Land under conservation easement farms acres	79 5,440	123 1,112	65 573	58 337	62 323	262 10,784
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	910 54,404	1,112 38,442	573 9,694	337 3,521	444 3,772	444 7,779
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) farms acres	952 62,242	949 32,889	406 6,854	268 3,472	182 1,495	289 5,538
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) farms acres	1,441 92,681	1,874 63,987	1,136 21,599	742 10,519	517 5,175	753 11,565
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	522 15,455	730 15,447	436 5,641	342 3,794	347 3,880	907 12,893
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>						
Renewable energy producing systems farms	240	381	302	279	330	1,158
Solar panels farms	123	155	152	146	165	524
Wind turbines farms	25	46	42	22	24	138
Methane digesters farms	-	1	-	1	4	3
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) farms	80	157	110	93	126	557
Small hydropower systems farms	4	3	-	2	1	16
Biodiesel production systems (see text) farms	1	7	3	2	5	19
Ethanol production systems (see text) farms	4	10	3	2	2	10
Other farms	27	39	26	29	28	26
Wind rights leased to others farms	108	114	74	52	40	264
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners farms	1,920	3,740	3,462	3,407	3,587	12,627
Part owners farms	1,356	1,602	902	659	401	818
Tenants farms	243	289	181	202	189	255
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned farms	3,281 407,820	5,369 494,904	4,371 281,051	4,080 220,175	3,997 194,921	13,477 876,140
Owned land in farms farms	3,276 355,988	5,342 417,155	4,364 236,010	4,066 184,860	3,988 156,178	13,445 673,054
Land rented or leased from others farms	1,612 127,183	1,914 103,660	1,098 43,422	876 24,531	601 13,760	1,095 36,549
Rented or leased land in farms farms	1,599 125,780	1,891 100,280	1,083 41,898	861 23,707	590 13,502	1,073 31,644
Land rented or leased to others farms	625 53,235	1,235 81,129	998 46,565	841 36,139	811 39,001	2,786 207,991
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers (see text) farms	5,748	9,222	7,575	6,935	6,911	22,136
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer	1,762	2,739	2,020	1,977	1,788	6,264
2 producers	1,468	2,470	2,195	2,054	2,171	6,807
3 producers	192	263	214	140	146	414
4 producers	63	112	80	72	48	147
5 or more producers	34	47	36	25	24	68
Total male producers (see text) farms	3,966	5,909	4,708	4,220	4,138	12,781
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer	2,897	4,718	3,777	3,642	3,530	11,146
2 producers	362	443	340	204	232	576
3 producers	63	67	63	46	25	91
4 producers	24	5	5	8	10	36
5 or more producers	4	14	8	-	5	12
Total female producers (see text) farms	1,782	3,313	2,867	2,715	2,773	9,355
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer	1,556	2,778	2,504	2,336	2,489	8,257
2 producers	92	174	148	143	118	438
3 producers	14	40	13	24	6	45
4 producers	-	8	7	4	3	11
5 or more producers	-	7	-	1	2	7
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS <sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male	3,907	5,851	4,689	4,209	4,105	12,715
Female	1,755	3,253	2,827	2,684	2,751	9,265
Hired managers (see text)	165	212	107	66	41	204
Primary occupation:						
Farming	2,779	3,818	2,598	2,269	2,023	5,747
Other	2,883	5,286	4,918	4,624	4,833	16,233

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	63,913	2,303	2,385	3,115	4,434	3,975
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	1,376	749	864	1,162	1,030
Days of work off farm:						
None .....	33,132	2,833	2,138	2,419	2,955	2,244
Any .....	46,272	846	996	1,560	2,641	2,761
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	204	252	309	424	418
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	76	92	158	230	229
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	91	135	245	440	368
200 days or more .....	30,437	475	517	848	1,547	1,746
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	4,559	76	90	125	186	183
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	126	136	207	283	259
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	378	303	412	639	665
10 years or more .....	57,916	3,099	2,605	3,235	4,488	3,898
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	26.8	27.8	27.8	28.0	26.1
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	10,752	202	227	312	458	405
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	295	278	356	526	617
11 years or more .....	59,156	3,182	2,629	3,311	4,612	3,983
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	29.1	29.9	29.9	30.2	28.1
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1,488	58	112	113	99	88
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	385	277	302	483	441
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	644	423	509	705	598
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	785	653	868	964	898
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	1,098	982	1,261	1,686	1,387
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	485	500	655	1,062	1,028
75 years and over .....	8,275	224	187	271	597	565
Average age .....	56.6	52.7	53.7	54.4	56.1	56.5
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	498	418	462	642	587
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	37	19	67	59	64
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	4	3	3	15	13
Asian .....	155	3	-	1	8	8
Black or African American .....	342	1	11	8	16	13
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	-	-	-	-	2
White .....	78,010	3,665	3,097	3,960	5,538	4,950
More than one race reported .....	538	6	23	7	19	19
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	71,988	3,525	3,048	3,789	5,245	4,601
Served .....	7,416	154	86	190	351	404
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	9,732	7,673	8,862	12,248	10,627
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	3,227	2,788	3,492	4,880	4,416
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	2,848	2,496	3,138	4,364	3,948
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	1,669	1,239	1,544	2,332	2,198
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	2,688	2,420	3,076	4,300	3,954
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	2,245	1,817	2,266	3,160	2,932
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms	45,826	1,405	1,445	2,017	3,089
acres		8,865,787	2,445,647	1,342,747	1,200,065	1,048,249
Limited Liability Company .....	farms	5,084	502	382	401	441
acres		1,864,099	862,550	362,919	229,449	148,606
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms	40,523	603	893	1,489	2,520
acres		6,181,513	1,007,256	863,857	898,834	858,853
Partnership .....	farms	3,246	543	348	378	401
acres		2,091,147	1,160,613	347,302	250,594	161,790
Registered under State law .....	farms	2,620	487	307	310	319
acres		1,781,076	1,011,050	300,896	211,944	123,951
Corporation .....	farms	2,880	457	336	291	334
acres		1,315,561	663,649	294,162	136,366	91,406
Family held .....	farms	2,540	414	318	263	302
acres		1,205,096	605,111	280,043	125,797	82,897
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	32	8	5	3	2
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	2,508	406	313	260	300
Other than family held .....	farms	340	43	18	28	32
acres		110,465	58,538	14,119	10,569	8,509
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	23	5	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	317	38	18	27	32
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. .....	farms	992	19	24	26	55
acres		175,869	22,363	16,755	13,809	16,014

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	4,422	7,354	6,231	5,913	5,930	17,851
Not on farm operated .....	1,240	1,750	1,285	980	926	4,129
Days of work off farm:						
None .....	2,287	3,410	2,532	2,240	2,062	8,012
Any .....	3,375	5,694	4,984	4,653	4,794	13,968
1 to 49 days .....	491	783	622	624	626	1,899
50 to 99 days .....	256	388	330	315	313	890
100 to 199 days .....	469	784	662	609	635	1,468
200 days or more .....	2,159	3,739	3,370	3,105	3,220	9,711
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	310	431	495	511	667	1,485
3 or 4 years .....	309	665	635	693	809	1,637
5 to 9 years .....	810	1,422	1,421	1,194	1,116	2,810
10 years or more .....	4,233	6,586	4,965	4,495	4,264	16,048
Average years on present farm .....	25.4	23.0	20.5	19.5	17.9	20.7
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	637	1,226	1,201	1,298	1,525	3,261
6 to 10 years .....	662	1,152	1,206	993	935	2,476
11 years or more .....	4,363	6,726	5,109	4,602	4,396	16,243
Average years on any farm .....	27.4	25.1	22.4	21.2	19.7	22.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	89	172	169	156	171	261
25 to 34 years .....	492	713	615	542	467	980
35 to 44 years .....	601	1,059	1,007	872	1,074	2,120
45 to 54 years .....	910	1,634	1,393	1,268	1,320	4,013
55 to 64 years .....	1,574	2,370	1,994	2,041	1,849	6,889
65 to 74 years .....	1,229	2,009	1,598	1,360	1,402	5,167
75 years and over .....	767	1,147	740	654	573	2,550
Average age .....	57.6	57.2	56.0	55.9	55.1	58.7
Young producers (see text) .....	629	989	870	771	745	1,401
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	72	128	107	91	98	282
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	14	62	42	75	55	65
Asian .....	6	41	21	10	9	48
Black or African American .....	18	37	53	63	28	94
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	2	1	3
White .....	5,601	8,915	7,335	6,691	6,690	21,568
More than one race reported .....	23	49	65	52	73	202
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	5,126	8,154	6,730	6,183	6,099	19,488
Served .....	536	950	786	710	757	2,492
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	11,543	17,341	14,493	13,019	13,447	39,323
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	4,974	7,918	6,512	6,065	6,138	19,301
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	4,424	7,102	5,817	5,158	5,121	15,708
Livestock decisions .....	2,455	4,638	4,538	4,321	4,477	12,617
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	4,372	6,989	5,555	5,028	5,028	15,369
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3,264	5,110	4,146	3,764	3,652	12,118
<b>F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms					
acres .....	3,401	5,489	4,434	4,184	4,103	13,335
Limited Liability Company .....	farms	464,940	491,212	269,785	204,157	166,786
acres .....	354	557	402	403	313	935
	acres	42,340	45,113	23,386	15,453	12,791
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms	3,078	5,016	4,129	3,919	3,868
acres .....	413,215	444,567	251,535	189,473	150,057	591,613
Partnership .....	farms	203	292	162	153	124
acres .....						385
Registered under State law .....	farms	31,242	30,327	12,611	6,483	6,528
acres .....		161	213	112	111	87
Corporation .....	farms	24,427	20,404	8,087	5,038	4,195
acres .....		152	216	169	125	143
Family held .....	farms	24,809	20,780	8,671	6,912	5,681
acres .....		131	186	155	101	413
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	21,129	16,598	8,068	6,519	4,961
acres .....		-	-	1	1	3
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	131	186	154	100	113
Other than family held .....	farms	21	30	14	24	27
acres .....		3,680	4,182	603	393	720
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	-	5	-	11	-
acres .....		21	25	14	13	27
10 or less stockholders .....	farms					73
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms	86	107	85	71	42
acres .....	12,502	21,761	5,091	5,699	7,414	427
						47,138

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	farms	11,907	1,499	1,249	1,320	1,450
Workers by days worked:	workers	77,475	34,831	9,692	7,082	7,001
150 days or more .....	farmers	5,589	1,359	983	847	640
Less than 150 days .....	workers	27,177	16,529	3,251	2,341	1,666
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	9,295	1,042	861	885	1,168
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	workers	50,298	18,302	6,441	4,741	5,335
contract labor .....	farmers	760	250	140	112	114
Unpaid workers .....	farmers	68	5	1	13	8
workers	23,260	455	544	917	1,470	1,472
		54,839	987	1,155	2,069	3,519
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....		5,154	27	26	55	98
10 to 49 acres .....		16,920	94	77	88	203
50 to 69 acres .....		3,697	15	29	50	94
70 to 99 acres .....		4,931	21	34	59	153
100 to 139 acres .....		3,681	25	29	70	196
140 to 179 acres .....		2,230	24	31	55	153
180 to 219 acres .....		1,526	21	20	70	162
220 to 259 acres .....		1,191	16	26	36	220
260 to 499 acres .....		3,591	124	173	411	1,327
500 to 999 acres .....		2,560	264	382	1,007	636
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1,504	419	702	279	66
2,000 acres or more .....		656	572	72	4	2
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		12,466	489	837	1,258	1,990
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		1,826	125	54	56	120
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2,549	101	104	165	243
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		2,313	142	102	148	188
Other crop farming (1119) .....		11,779	50	36	60	139
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		11,779	50	36	60	139
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		5,578	42	85	78	153
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		388	43	50	49	78
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		1,530	446	277	310	277
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		715	129	41	20	15
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		857	42	5	11	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		1,721	1	-	4	13
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....		5,919	12	10	25	81
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....		36,756	1,448	1,353	1,838	2,648
Dial-up .....		1,344	46	40	68	99
DSL .....		7,610	336	310	392	527
Cable modem .....		8,236	270	255	383	540
Fiber-optic .....		1,704	128	60	95	118
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....		15,570	672	622	790	1,198
Satellite .....		7,022	349	298	355	488
Don't know (see text) .....		2,748	99	114	182	246
Other internet service .....		1,376	71	42	62	95
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:						
1 household .....		40,932	901	1,019	1,568	2,552
2 households .....		5,092	367	402	442	583
3 households .....		1,046	207	112	142	131
4 households .....		356	99	53	23	22
5 or more households .....		215	48	15	9	22
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	12,221	697	598	777	1,142
number		1,201,383	722,756	148,367	95,747	77,248
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....		4,620	18	27	51	106
10 to 49 .....		4,550	22	40	135	401
50 to 99 .....		1,132	20	53	143	414
100 to 199 .....		765	27	122	327	169
200 to 499 .....		681	195	310	113	51
500 or more .....		473	415	46	8	1
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms	9,243	553	389	553	738
number		545,554	366,793	46,293	32,562	25,669
Beef cows .....	farms	7,445	83	113	240	453
number		103,522	4,068	4,871	9,179	15,044
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....		4,341	15	31	74	118
10 to 49 .....		2,755	39	61	114	235
50 to 99 .....		263	18	11	33	71
100 to 199 .....		68	8	5	14	24
200 to 499 .....		16	3	4	4	5
500 or more .....		2	-	1	1	-
Milk cows .....	farms	2,158	485	322	364	326
number		442,032	362,725	41,422	23,383	10,625
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....		582	-	8	29	29
						49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000	
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms	863	1,171	731	643	510	
Workers by days worked:	workers	3,197	3,718	2,038	1,591	1,260	
150 days or more .....	farms	252	275	159	146	121	
Less than 150 days .....	workers	543	502	358	216	207	
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	744	1,018	630	569	436	
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	workers	2,654	3,216	1,680	1,375	1,053	
contract labor .....	farms	45	34	10	1	6	
Unpaid workers .....	farms	13	5	3	-	5	
workers	1,610	2,777	2,426	2,283	2,286	7,020	
Unpaid workers .....	workers	3,973	6,763	5,864	5,555	5,513	15,769
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....		168	398	549	628	1,039	
10 to 49 acres .....		487	1,794	2,055	2,272	2,135	
50 to 69 acres .....		255	763	508	439	309	
70 to 99 acres .....		598	982	646	418	334	
100 to 139 acres .....		736	700	375	259	176	
140 to 179 acres .....		453	361	178	107	76	
180 to 219 acres .....		268	196	86	72	39	
220 to 259 acres .....		167	155	41	27	18	
260 to 499 acres .....		324	236	88	38	40	
500 to 999 acres .....		57	34	17	6	10	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		5	10	2	2	9	
2,000 acres or more .....		1	2	-	-	1	
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		1,800	2,166	947	613	410	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		165	315	350	197	207	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		250	375	247	163	172	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		223	297	220	175	155	
Other crop farming (1119) .....		479	1,127	1,313	1,410	1,370	
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton farming (11192) .....		-	-	-	-	-	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		479	1,127	1,313	1,410	1,370	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		282	778	820	910	648	
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		61	26	5	-	2	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		25	4	10	2	3	
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		12	32	58	124	239	
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		24	47	56	132	245	
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		45	130	164	213	340	
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....		153	334	355	329	386	
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....		2,674	4,269	3,526	3,277	3,264	
Dial-up .....		143	160	127	106	117	
DSL .....		544	856	700	696	701	
Cable modem .....		565	920	810	788	713	
Fiber-optic .....		115	188	165	145	129	
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....		1,121	1,802	1,458	1,340	1,454	
Satellite .....		506	809	736	586	635	
Don't know (see text) .....		188	358	242	233	183	
Other internet service .....		79	173	155	87	144	
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....		2,955	4,859	4,079	3,867	3,878	
2 households .....		446	646	380	342	245	
3 households .....		65	82	63	36	28	
4 households .....		31	27	15	14	14	
5 or more households .....		22	17	8	9	12	
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	915	1,598	1,422	1,276	1,022	
number		28,478	33,912	17,317	12,529	8,350	
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....		175	494	704	787	752	
10 to 49 .....		567	988	694	482	267	
50 to 99 .....		144	104	22	6	1	
100 to 199 .....		29	10	2	-	2	
200 to 499 .....		-	1	-	1	2	
500 or more .....		-	1	-	-	1	
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms	727	1,290	1,127	1,024	803	
number		13,337	17,672	9,006	6,895	4,077	
Beef cows .....	farms	655	1,232	1,074	983	762	
number		12,715	17,412	8,824	6,776	3,968	
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....		214	508	733	737	658	
10 to 49 .....		398	704	338	244	104	
50 to 99 .....		40	18	3	2	2	
100 to 199 .....		3	2	-	-	1	
200 to 499 .....		-	-	-	-	-	
500 or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	
Milk cows .....	farms	110	96	70	66	60	
number		622	260	182	119	109	
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....		90	94	69	65	59	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that calved - Con.						
Milk cows - Con.						
Farms with - Con.						
10 to 49 .....	462	6	16	46	249	119
50 to 99 .....	353	3	57	245	48	-
100 to 199 .....	303	51	208	44	-	-
200 to 499 .....	270	237	33	-	-	-
500 or more .....	188	188	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms number 9,557 655,829	629 355,963	556 102,074	724 63,185	1,051 51,579	882 27,019
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms number 9,539 748,919	683 425,671	584 119,512	738 76,045	1,092 54,006	949 29,146
\$1,000	farms number 628,397 3,347	351,330 423	106,430 258	60,976 320	48,420 405	24,344 267
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms number 287,148 461,771	171,635 254,036	44,060 75,452	29,280 46,765	18,201 12,914	10,734 12,914
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	farms number 8,692 1,168	670 177	556 188	707 210	1,041 289	884 179
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms number 166,320	100,329	29,951	16,436	12,914	4,769
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms number 2,017 1,236,567	147 1,138,176	56 52,502	67 17,283	102 7,540	133 6,202
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,564	2	14	26	60	71
25 to 49 .....	120	-	-	5	6	26
50 to 99 .....	72	1	5	9	11	19
100 to 199 .....	40	-	-	7	14	10
200 to 499 .....	18	-	-	3	8	6
500 or more .....	203	144	37	17	3	1
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms number 2,441 4,076,081	166 3,817,117	69 164,553	83 46,194	111 13,365	154 8,864
\$1,000	farms number 608,555 565,611		27,785	8,070	2,156	1,315
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms number 2,483 89,270	12 2,824	17 3,912	34 9,683	87 17,827	115 6,697
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms number 1,610 62,018	9 (D)	14 (D)	31 7,416	81 16,478	104 4,506
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms number 10,235 64,200	54 246	72 611	148 979	256 2,700	335 2,971
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms number 1,480 4,421	7 14	19 28	30 93	77 631	84 514
Goats, all inventory .....	farms number 2,614 29,226	3 16	7 164	25 875	45 1,534	54 796
Goats, all sold .....	farms number 1,267 13,653	2 (D)	3 (D)	14 804	22 1,884	25 322
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms number 7,039 15,074,549	21 14,789,267	39 882	108 15,626	186 16,057	271 40,608
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	6,961	11	39	102	179	257
400 to 3,199 .....	63	-	-	5	6	11
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	-	-	1	1	3
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	8	8	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms number 1,159 4,933,440	11 4,883,892	8 90	13 795	16 760	49 8,535
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms number 1,235 5,036,819	10 4,902,464	5 203	13 5,219	34 11,071	42 11,703
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms number 132 6,573,536	5 6,556,853	- -	- -	3 193	1 (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms number 1,582 8,868,690	13 6,933,600	4 795,050	22 880,724	37 40,955	79 34,744
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	-	1	10	29	75
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	-	-	6	8	4
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	22	13	3	6	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms number 1,036 2,279,108	19 2,201,707	7 (D)	7 627	17 (D)	17 455
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms number 767 5,186,242	19 5,068,028	1 (D)	10 24,760	20 30,157	18 4,332
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....	farms acres 183 5,740	8 552	16 1,430	21 1,066	28 1,102	17 390
Irrigated .....	farms acres 1 (D)	- -	76,999 57,579	- -	49,172 -	16,287 -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	114	3	4	9	11	8
25 to 99 acres .....	59	3	7	10	16	9
100 to 249 acres .....	7	2	3	1	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that calved - Con.						
Milk cows - Con.						
Farms with- - Con.						
10 to 49 .....	20	2	1	1	1	1
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	787	1,275	1,041	875	680	1,057
number	15,141	16,240	8,311	5,634	4,273	6,410
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	860	1,399	1,242	1,103	719	170
number	15,927	15,277	7,085	4,292	1,690	268
\$1,000	13,364	13,156	6,012	3,189	1,064	111
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	279	396	346	314	239	100
number	4,737	4,293	1,887	1,429	708	184
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	804	1,320	1,129	962	545	74
number	11,190	10,984	5,198	2,863	982	84
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	84	28	5	6	2	-
number	1,461	387	59	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	158	267	273	257	239	318
number	3,193	3,166	2,276	2,699	1,798	1,732
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	119	230	256	243	229	314
25 to 49 .....	21	30	15	8	6	3
50 to 99 .....	10	6	2	5	4	-
100 to 199 .....	8	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	165	327	384	348	411	223
number	6,475	7,235	4,833	3,993	2,766	686
\$1,000	886	990	708	546	397	90
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ....farms	133	312	275	305	332	861
number	8,390	11,527	7,614	5,941	5,113	9,742
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	103	271	234	253	265	245
number	5,686	8,880	4,575	3,295	2,146	1,053
Total horses and ponies inventory ....farms	468	955	1,007	1,004	922	5,014
number	4,402	6,587	5,208	4,977	4,101	31,418
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ....farms	142	322	281	211	213	94
number	680	872	675	461	352	101
Goats, all inventory ....farms	102	273	334	309	420	1,042
number	2,902	4,046	4,351	3,240	3,861	7,441
Goats, all sold ....farms	70	164	223	193	259	292
number	1,682	2,032	2,611	1,707	1,571	952
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	330	837	890	903	1,073	2,381
number	32,586	40,399	36,499	30,738	28,737	43,150
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	315	821	880	903	1,073	2,381
400 to 3,199 .....	15	16	10	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	44	147	185	151	211	324
number	12,078	5,059	7,783	3,818	4,016	6,614
Layers sold (see text) ....farms	59	172	245	168	185	302
number	57,411	15,014	11,206	10,917	6,263	5,348
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms	10	7	11	30	43	22
number	10,060	117	(D)	2,512	661	738
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	81	240	231	230	315	330
number	36,085	55,247	34,700	24,668	20,825	12,092
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999 .....	78	240	231	230	315	330
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	36	139	109	133	219	333
number	(D)	2,582	2,389	1,846	34,003	2,037
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	34	159	81	91	191	143
number	2,438	5,636	(D)	1,972	7,913	821
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ....farms	29	36	9	7	3	9
acres	531	445	64	84	36	40
bushels	20,936	19,036	2,903	2,721	473	2,020
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	21	31	9	6	3	9
25 to 99 acres .....	8	5	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Barley for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.						
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	11,195	1,088	1,197	1,520	2,062	1,616
acres	2,168,204	883,438	476,393	362,377	250,437	101,622
bushels	344,533,785	145,862,140	78,100,029	58,390,925	36,822,758	14,105,383
Irrigated .....farms	1,030	336	167	164	172	105
acres	313,638	216,473	43,996	27,945	17,463	5,621
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	16	26	66	170	273
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	50	88	192	704	1,030
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	173	283	581	1,027	308
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	245	401	606	156	5
500 acres or more .....	1,083	604	399	75	5	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	2,355	551	367	369	365	217
acres	331,133	229,855	44,745	27,649	14,131	5,966
tons	6,157,400	4,471,253	796,639	461,486	228,262	82,524
Irrigated .....farms	133	90	24	9	4	1
acres	21,043	18,150	2,157	518	154	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	772	11	18	57	169	141
25 to 99 acres .....	802	72	175	215	167	65
100 to 249 acres .....	453	188	136	88	28	11
250 to 499 acres .....	192	152	31	8	1	-
500 acres or more .....	136	128	7	1	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	1,085	192	223	199	216	118
acres	225,334	99,301	60,272	34,896	20,423	6,560
cwt	4,487,274	2,102,183	1,167,828	657,046	370,550	119,583
Irrigated .....farms	58	22	9	9	5	3
acres	10,376	6,291	2,166	1,095	569	92
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	97	3	1	1	10	10
25 to 99 acres .....	341	7	33	36	112	89
100 to 249 acres .....	346	30	81	125	90	19
250 to 499 acres .....	190	63	87	36	4	-
500 acres or more .....	111	89	21	1	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	1,167	83	98	108	153	173
acres	34,492	4,936	4,221	7,140	4,487	3,776
bushels	2,079,160	339,852	292,191	469,624	248,345	222,246
Irrigated .....farms	5	3	1	-	1	-
acres	417	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	778	14	40	56	92	129
25 to 99 acres .....	324	56	47	37	50	41
100 to 249 acres .....	59	12	9	12	11	3
250 to 499 acres .....	3	1	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	3	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	27	10	2	2	1	2
acres	1,888	1,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	225,714	194,613	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	7	6	-	-	1	-
acres	1,186	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	11	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	6	1	1	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	11,988	925	1,063	1,467	2,101	1,751
acres	2,487,343	716,890	508,848	471,333	400,086	188,223
bushels	107,048,753	33,713,319	22,852,210	20,128,959	16,014,862	7,305,011
Irrigated .....farms	699	199	110	115	112	84
acres	140,492	83,498	25,993	13,868	10,355	4,574
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	7	22	53	84	79
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	86	88	151	359	850
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	166	205	377	1,144	747
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	175	250	630	447	74
500 acres or more .....	1,313	491	498	256	67	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	661	188	166	138	102	43
acres	145,790	91,838	30,078	15,889	(D)	1,552
tons	3,693,023	2,368,929	751,093	376,121	144,267	38,945
Irrigated .....farms	25	15	5	3	1	(D)
acres	(D)	1,799	503	173	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	46	1	4	7	6	2
acres	1,735	(D)	706	520	167	(D)
pounds	3,095,470	(D)	(D)	1,103,410	160,172	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	30	-	1	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	-	6	3	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	1	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	4,974	670	714	775	1,032	680
acres	487,011	171,260	110,872	84,639	67,210	27,192
bushels	38,015,624	14,357,734	8,972,409	6,660,945	4,706,898	1,802,625

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Barley for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.						
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	1,300	1,271	531	298	188	124
acres	49,135	31,631	7,724	3,124	1,334	989
bushels	6,333,580	3,670,043	755,229	277,905	112,669	103,124
Irrigated .....	48	24	7	3	4	-
acres	1,438	636	48	8	10	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	445	715	460	283	183	114
25 to 99 acres .....	816	552	69	15	5	9
100 to 249 acres .....	39	4	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	165	189	61	42	15	14
acres	4,295	3,292	734	335	85	46
tons	60,685	42,763	8,772	3,869	719	428
Irrigated .....	1	4	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	40	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	103	146	56	42	15	14
25 to 99 acres .....	60	43	5	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	63	49	13	11	-	1
acres	2,363	1,181	207	(D)	-	(D)
cwt	43,726	21,232	2,788	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	6	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	84	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	17	30	13	11	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	45	19	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	166	187	90	59	15	35
acres	4,525	3,093	1,191	749	146	228
bushels	243,098	167,883	55,402	28,267	5,721	6,531
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	110	160	78	50	14	35
25 to 99 acres .....	48	23	12	9	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	8	4	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	1	1	2	-	6
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18
bushels	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	810
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	1	2	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	1,660	1,667	659	330	248	117
acres	114,079	65,258	13,623	4,827	2,216	1,960
bushels	4,153,303	2,208,958	436,913	132,737	46,586	55,895
Irrigated .....	38	24	8	6	3	-
farms	1,458	556	136	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	142	439	462	290	236	104
25 to 99 acres .....	1,146	1,191	195	40	12	8
100 to 249 acres .....	368	37	2	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	19	4	1	-	-	-
acres	533	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
tons	12,854	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1	6	12	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	(D)	164	17	(D)	-	42
100 to 249 acres .....	(D)	155,280	9,306	(D)	-	33,834
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	3	-	-	6
500 acres or more .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	42
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	1	6	12	1	-	-
acres	(D)	164	17	(D)	-	-
pounds	(D)	155,280	9,306	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1	4	12	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	501	369	121	49	39	24
acres	14,619	8,128	2,039	713	273	66
bushels	908,961	457,973	104,185	30,014	11,672	2,208

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Irrigated ..... farms	114	55	15	20	16	4
acres	17,399	14,482	715	1,381	636	101
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	28	34	64	149	216
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	180	249	337	684	443
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	203	281	324	186	19
250 to 499 acres .....	378	176	139	50	11	2
500 acres or more .....	96	83	11	-	2	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	18,833	678	601	859	1,361	1,180
acres	1,009,570	211,685	90,555	92,322	106,923	75,845
tons, dry equivalent	2,674,133	954,685	323,927	269,692	271,861	178,587
Irrigated ..... farms	417	107	45	19	33	20
acres	24,775	14,774	3,164	1,197	1,350	739
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	53	101	182	449	460
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	121	158	344	606	474
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	194	236	257	226	203
250 to 499 acres .....	501	178	83	58	54	37
500 acres or more .....	210	132	23	18	26	6
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	13,660	442	476	726	1,109	1,004
acres	576,416	77,543	49,833	55,734	65,006	52,138
tons, dry	1,351,628	292,380	148,569	166,707	166,753	122,407
Irrigated ..... farms	267	45	26	12	25	17
acres	8,707	3,112	1,036	901	753	669
Other dry hay (see text) ..... farms	5,188	71	86	142	247	232
acres	184,859	5,452	4,436	9,609	20,730	15,966
tons, dry	285,257	16,055	7,288	19,820	32,348	31,462
Irrigated ..... farms	62	5	8	3	1	1
acres	1,744	314	98	112	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	26	2	2	1	3	4
acres	593	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	3,047	234	132	145	258	264
acres	160,923	123,958	13,407	8,637	7,082	2,729
Irrigated ..... farms	1,366	164	71	67	138	136
acres	102,819	88,411	6,137	3,008	2,756	1,003
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	4	6	16	60	118
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	20	21	42	103	120
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	26	44	61	85	25
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	49	54	21	10	1
250.0 acres or more .....	147	135	7	5	-	-
Beans, snap ..... farms	844	41	34	36	67	83
acres	12,706	9,115	2,330	846	120	78
Harvested for processing ..... farms	120	31	16	8	-	1
acres	11,220	8,463	2,095	641	-	(D)
Peas, green ..... farms	239	10	-	10	26	14
acres	3,072	2,980	-	5	46	11
Harvested for processing ..... farms	33	9	-	-	1	-
acres	3,008	2,979	-	-	(D)	-
Potatoes ..... farms	761	49	27	28	75	61
acres	50,511	46,282	2,248	1,152	408	86
Harvested for processing ..... farms	107	34	5	6	10	-
acres	40,447	38,917	713	624	135	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	2	6	13	58	55
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	-	3	4	11	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	1	3	7	6	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	10	15	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	37	36	-	1	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	835	38	45	54	108	80
acres	8,466	3,427	1,126	1,213	1,542	445
Harvested for processing ..... farms	79	1	4	-	5	7
acres	229	(D)	31	-	15	9
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	70	-	-	3	11	4
acres	(D)	-	-	6	2	1
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	1,216	30	23	36	113	110
acres	5,102	4,154	135	104	217	122
Harvested for processing ..... farms	125	12	-	-	3	4
acres	2,938	2,888	-	-	5	10
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	2,552	112	91	137	212	201
acres	98,220	41,719	16,665	13,686	13,080	4,597
Irrigated ..... farms	529	51	32	39	63	32
acres	15,278	7,577	2,489	1,198	2,022	452
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,379	2	1	7	12	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	571	1	4	6	39	96
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	323	18	16	61	117	57
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	34	49	57	42	4
250.0 acres or more .....	88	57	21	6	2	2
Apples ..... farms	1,551	93	76	93	135	116
bearing and nonbearing acres	38,563	19,724	6,260	4,051	4,374	1,080

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Irrigated ..... farms	1	2	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)		(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	247	265	95	41	39	24
25 to 99 acres .....	247	103	26	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	7	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	1,378	2,502	2,292	2,157	1,846	3,979
acres	93,700	124,865	75,547	52,984	32,348	52,796
tons, dry equivalent	186,436	213,361	121,771	66,747	35,996	51,070
Irrigated ..... farms	25	36	37	20	15	60
acres	863	682	672	337	168	829
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	458	905	1,151	1,380	1,453	3,500
25 to 99 acres .....	602	1,284	1,027	739	381	457
100 to 249 acres .....	264	283	107	34	12	21
250 to 499 acres .....	52	27	7	4	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	3	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	1,138	1,940	1,745	1,540	1,242	2,298
acres	62,764	83,438	48,462	32,885	19,264	29,349
tons, dry	129,666	147,539	79,380	44,005	22,666	31,556
Irrigated ..... farms	23	21	29	17	12	40
acres	737	419	495	224	118	243
Other dry hay (see text) ..... farms	354	702	704	692	597	1,361
acres	23,910	34,868	23,790	17,854	10,543	17,701
tons, dry	40,048	53,361	37,224	20,120	11,356	16,175
Irrigated ..... farms	2	14	7	5	3	13
acres	(D)	253	86	113	50	562
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	10	2	2	-	-	-
farms	369	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	322	544	461	258	290	139
acres	1,802	1,800	800	332	269	108
Irrigated .....	169	206	178	75	106	56
farms	662	471	209	58	58	47
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	204	440	432	251	287	138
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	110	98	29	7	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	6	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap ..... farms	121	177	138	68	60	19
acres	72	73	39	21	8	4
Harvested for processing .....	4	18	15	8	18	1
acres	(D)	14	4	1	2	(D)
Peas, green ..... farms	47	64	28	12	26	2
acres	13	9	4	(D)	3	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	6	4	2	11	-
acres	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-
Potatoes ..... farms	116	155	116	48	64	22
acres	106	131	57	13	22	7
Harvested for processing .....	2	17	12	5	14	2
acres	(D)	39	12	(D)	4	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	111	151	113	48	64	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	3	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	110	151	121	46	52	30
acres	322	230	96	27	27	12
Harvested for processing .....	5	16	11	6	14	10
acres	6	(D)	8	1	2	2
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	24	15	10	3	-	-
acres	6	(D)	(D)	(Z)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	170	250	244	104	90	46
acres	115	125	69	30	18	14
Harvested for processing .....	6	23	33	15	24	5
acres	1	14	11	5	4	1
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	218	370	282	181	216	532
acres	2,826	2,293	778	366	441	1,770
Irrigated .....	63	64	59	29	37	60
farms	613	346	135	42	45	359
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	69	219	233	166	194	434
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	115	136	46	14	20	94
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	31	15	3	1	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	124	218	178	97	111	310
bearing and nonbearing acres	972	734	276	134	229	729

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.						
Grapes ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	791 13,127	19 3,905	23 2,168	25 1,533	56 2,285	69 1,263
Peaches, all ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	477 2,863	23 699	30 794	44 640	42 295	43 131
Pecans ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	12 3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Walnuts, English ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	83 116	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 8
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms acres	1,566 25,006	48 11,895	41 3,108	85 3,019	136 2,442	154 1,532

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 72. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.						
Grapes ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	80 698	129 652	93 171	76 124	60 44	161 284
Peaches, all ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	49 124	64 83	46 35	22 5	21 15	93 42
Pecans ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	2 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	4 1	- -
Walnuts, English ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	2 (D)	13 (D)	17 6	7 22	11 6	29 39
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms acres	182 1,145	270 854	196 266	132 121	131 88	191 538

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	number	47,641	1,673	1,650	2,195	3,355
	percent	100.0	3.5	3.5	4.6	7.0
Land in farms .....	acres	9,764,090	2,949,205	1,532,439	1,263,358	1,105,594
Average size of farm .....	acres	205	1,763	929	576	330
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total (see text) .....	farms	47,641	1,673	1,650	2,195	3,355
	\$1,000	8,388,124	5,417,512	1,146,967	779,405	533,528
Average per farm .....	dollars	176,069	3,238,202	695,132	355,082	159,025
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		11,116	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		5,002	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		4,972	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		5,076	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		5,872	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		3,574	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		3,156	-	-	-	3,156
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		3,355	-	-	3,355	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		2,195	-	2,195	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		1,650	1,650	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....		1,673	1,673	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		1,158	1,158	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		304	304	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....		211	211	-	-	-
Total sales .....	farms	47,641	1,673	1,650	2,195	3,355
	\$1,000	8,220,935	5,363,543	1,114,499	752,838	512,371
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	16,493	1,262	1,361	1,697	2,527
	\$1,000	2,611,695	1,088,140	584,997	422,028	296,048
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	7,416	1,159	1,233	1,494	2,136
	\$1,000	2,471,797	1,085,798	582,399	418,299	289,004
Corn .....	farms	11,688	1,163	1,275	1,554	2,148
	\$1,000	1,290,882	608,522	283,280	197,309	121,819
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	4,692	1,048	1,115	1,235	1,129
	\$1,000	1,178,909	605,410	279,151	189,611	94,797
Wheat .....	farms	4,967	699	734	781	1,036
	\$1,000	167,092	66,866	41,142	26,831	19,567
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	931	382	319	184	44
	\$1,000	107,870	59,767	31,474	13,493	(D)
Soybeans .....	farms	11,961	966	1,113	1,468	2,145
	\$1,000	998,608	337,082	221,384	177,754	142,344
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	4,743	845	967	1,201	1,340
	\$1,000	866,724	333,665	217,778	171,445	118,641
Sorghum .....	farms	48	11	8	9	2
	\$1,000	1,386	1,003	303	39	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	8	4	4	-	-
	\$1,000	1,099	863	236	-	-
Barley .....	farms	172	7	17	17	23
	\$1,000	736	35	162	211	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	2,577	334	353	323	406
	\$1,000	152,991	74,632	38,726	19,884	12,176
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	690	201	211	158	105
	\$1,000	137,305	73,121	37,177	17,671	8,447
Tobacco .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	farms	3,089	241	139	150	269
	\$1,000	535,068	428,094	43,152	20,746	19,367
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	675	217	116	102	97
	\$1,000	513,222	427,572	42,681	19,823	17,104
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	farms	2,876	139	121	194	307
	\$1,000	440,718	239,702	73,858	55,509	39,131
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	870	132	115	179	252
	\$1,000	420,114	239,605	73,702	55,264	38,259
Fruits and tree nuts .....	farms	1,953	108	91	139	211
	\$1,000	294,371	154,650	54,534	37,238	27,968
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	616	104	90	128	182
	\$1,000	281,142	154,577	(D)	37,048	27,472
Berries .....	farms	1,321	46	40	85	133
	\$1,000	146,347	85,052	19,323	18,270	11,163
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	262	35	29	59	71
	\$1,000	137,205	84,841	19,139	17,924	10,302
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	farms	1,939	161	106	170	221
	\$1,000	739,749	578,410	65,380	46,376	25,861
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	725	156	102	155	173
	\$1,000	723,766	578,282	65,299	46,024	24,646

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	3,574	5,872	5,076	4,972	5,002	11,116
number	7.5	12.3	10.7	10.4	10.5	23.3
Land in farms .....	491,010	528,741	320,377	256,503	207,904	497,358
acres	137	90	63	52	42	45
Average size of farm .....						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total (see text) .....	3,574	5,872	5,076	4,972	5,002	11,116
farms						
\$1,000	126,583	93,670	36,269	17,952	8,372	2,630
Average per farm .....	35,418	15,952	7,145	3,611	1,674	237
dollars						
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	11,116
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	5,002	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	-	4,972	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	5,076	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	5,872	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,574	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales .....	3,574	5,872	5,076	4,972	5,002	11,116
farms						
\$1,000	120,411	86,686	31,435	14,961	6,624	2,376
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,188	2,645	1,193	710	443	270
farms						
\$1,000	59,457	32,722	6,293	2,100	660	149
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn .....	1,359	1,351	568	319	185	106
farms						
\$1,000	19,975	11,880	2,345	861	232	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....	469	361	105	46	40	19
farms						
\$1,000	3,435	1,696	338	108	55	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	1,629	1,610	637	318	222	86
farms						
\$1,000	34,065	17,982	3,350	994	343	65
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	5	8	4	-	-	-
farms						
\$1,000	6	6	8	-	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	30	33	8	8	3	8
farms						
\$1,000	74	53	8	9	(D)	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	244	274	135	87	34	71
farms						
\$1,000	1,902	1,104	245	127	27	32
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	329	563	465	268	276	125
farms						
\$1,000	5,965	5,175	2,332	688	327	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	334	501	351	240	209	194
farms						
\$1,000	8,999	5,640	1,687	616	276	76
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	210	331	232	160	151	128
farms						
\$1,000	5,355	3,723	1,088	381	202	51
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berries .....	176	236	173	118	83	82
farms						
\$1,000	3,644	1,917	599	235	74	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	270	326	200	113	110	24
farms						
\$1,000	6,806	3,606	1,013	350	152	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
(continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

---

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total (see text) - Con. Total sales - Con.						
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ....farms	47	117	99	92	84	185
\$1,000	1,054	1,207	550	257	111	69
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ....farms	47	117	99	92	84	185
\$1,000	1,054	1,207	550	257	111	69
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	1,152	2,049	1,944	1,853	1,593	2,117
\$1,000	15,782	16,950	8,920	4,899	2,133	1,004
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maple syrup ....farms	103	124	96	85	129	170
\$1,000	913	575	322	111	117	67
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	866	1,396	1,256	1,068	701	163
\$1,000	13,148	12,844	5,963	3,072	1,029	106
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk from cows ....farms	51	6	12	4	3	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	172	325	393	360	390	215
\$1,000	869	988	715	554	375	86
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ....farms	163	405	412	401	490	579
\$1,000	1,668	2,234	1,247	806	559	234
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ....farms	151	330	293	220	223	112
\$1,000	3,031	2,938	1,317	547	294	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	309	710	762	751	880	1,342
\$1,000	1,113	1,143	787	653	516	440
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture ....farms	6	10	1	2	9	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	134	245	248	245	226	274
\$1,000	1,473	1,078	578	407	183	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) ....farms	1,564	1,778	1,239	1,137	1,162	456
\$1,000	6,172	6,984	4,834	2,991	1,748	254
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	113	92	59	37	22	-
\$1,000	575	270	98	31	4	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to - Consumers ....farms	539	966	876	702	737	717
\$1,000	8,626	6,492	3,317	1,580	806	377
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ....farms	122	177	85	101	57	29
\$1,000	1,998	1,135	276	298	351	13
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ....farms	3,574	5,872	5,076	4,972	5,002	11,116
\$1,000	129,080	121,488	73,322	57,369	47,547	136,206
Average per farm ....dollars	36,117	20,689	14,445	11,538	9,506	12,253
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	2,806	3,505	2,211	1,749	1,447	2,455
\$1,000	13,243	8,671	3,067	1,871	1,099	2,525
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	1,742	3,043	2,104	1,711	1,418	2,347
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,055	459	105	35	28	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	3	2	3	1	1
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ....farms	2,355	2,713	1,612	1,201	1,051	1,639
\$1,000	6,979	3,637	981	550	433	820
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	1,914	2,583	1,593	1,197	1,042	1,623
\$5,000 to \$24,999	435	129	19	4	9	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Chemicals purchased - Con.						
Farms with expenses of- - Con.						
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,509	269	431	492	263	47
\$50,000 or more .....	1,690	873	508	238	63	6
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	20,784	1,576	1,547	1,952	2,816	2,430
farms \$1,000	604,053	308,956	107,788	79,945	58,370	25,364
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,758	6	18	25	70	134
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,492	22	32	103	304	533
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	133	272	526	1,505	1,658
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	195	309	594	821	87
\$50,000 or more .....	2,981	1,220	916	704	116	18
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	4,189	426	372	381	587	426
farms \$1,000	9,812	4,164	2,222	961	1,212	461
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	11,498	592	455	528	776	787
farms \$1,000	390,358	285,390	41,998	20,688	15,239	6,734
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,346	46	95	146	316	462
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,882	77	105	149	275	252
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	659	110	107	164	152	71
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	295	97	98	65	33	2
\$250,000 or more .....	316	262	50	4	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	4,570	299	239	222	316	307
farms \$1,000	87,771	55,635	13,392	4,157	4,192	1,992
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	8,630	358	259	362	559	584
farms \$1,000	302,587	229,755	28,606	16,532	11,047	4,742
Feed purchased .....	22,882	890	650	885	1,290	1,257
farms \$1,000	1,269,333	1,059,880	79,743	37,461	23,177	9,766
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,153	40	52	212	459	780
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,397	34	101	260	544	379
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,147	83	190	308	253	96
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	151	199	92	34	2
\$250,000 or more .....	703	582	108	13	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	45,095	1,672	1,644	2,190	3,335	3,138
farms \$1,000	313,479	159,133	43,128	32,858	24,651	11,767
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,097	43	151	361	1,475	2,385
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,460	271	793	1,534	1,759	741
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,319	383	549	245	78	9
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	975	151	50	23	3
Utilities .....	32,201	1,673	1,650	2,191	3,210	2,706
farms \$1,000	190,561	105,786	19,298	16,086	13,938	6,537
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,037	10	49	103	459	767
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	96	452	947	1,884	1,643
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,573	622	998	1,070	820	291
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	648	421	108	59	39	5
\$50,000 or more .....	597	524	43	12	8	-
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	39,756	1,670	1,650	2,195	3,288	3,040
farms \$1,000	524,438	260,659	70,002	51,288	42,845	24,844
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,275	32	95	205	767	1,383
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,321	162	449	1,191	2,088	1,512
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,120	278	618	593	364	111
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	1,198	488	206	69	34
Hired farm labor .....	11,907	1,546	1,265	1,305	1,448	962
farms \$1,000	952,388	688,484	106,843	59,079	40,177	13,722
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,360	32	149	288	554	454
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,464	93	221	390	420	348
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,359	402	528	459	382	145
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	403	289	144	79	13
\$250,000 or more .....	738	616	78	24	13	2
Contract labor .....	3,245	527	310	267	356	268
farms \$1,000	109,346	77,118	9,865	6,601	5,616	2,620
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	679	8	8	15	39	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,001	64	64	81	103	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,014	213	150	95	149	102
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	235	64	31	44	40	20
\$50,000 or more .....	316	178	57	32	25	7
Customwork and custom hauling .....	9,567	995	763	862	1,259	1,021
farms \$1,000	165,370	117,858	13,852	9,728	10,022	4,789
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,733	15	53	62	134	194
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,514	79	167	250	524	487
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,318	256	363	479	534	324
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	490	242	121	40	52	12
\$50,000 or more .....	512	403	59	31	15	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	12,268	1,369	1,305	1,613	2,087	1,516
farms \$1,000	486,995	273,310	97,541	55,814	34,131	11,846

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Chemicals purchased - Con.						
Farms with expenses of - Con.						
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	2,123	2,462	1,622	1,182	1,153	1,921
\$1,000	12,066	6,238	2,042	1,015	754	1,516
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	286	862	964	869	960	1,564
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	849	1,302	593	288	169	297
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	964	292	64	25	23	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	5	1	-	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	6	1	-	-	-	-
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) farms	356	428	319	213	236	445
\$1,000	272	218	92	47	50	113
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	719	1,260	1,325	1,327	1,411	2,318
\$1,000	3,233	4,557	3,533	2,925	2,028	4,032
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	520	962	1,137	1,178	1,348	2,136
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	186	285	176	145	59	173
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	13	12	4	4	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	366	526	539	517	452	787
\$1,000	1,300	1,876	1,329	1,160	743	1,995
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	486	970	1,030	1,037	1,161	1,824
\$1,000	1,933	2,681	2,204	1,765	1,285	2,037
Feed purchased farms	1,286	2,414	2,395	2,345	2,422	7,048
\$1,000	7,324	10,665	7,298	6,295	5,814	21,909
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	839	1,798	1,965	1,987	2,170	5,851
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	403	569	413	349	244	1,101
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	45	17	9	8	95
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1	2	-	-	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	3,537	5,736	4,773	4,512	4,402	10,156
\$1,000	8,364	9,256	6,437	4,695	3,911	9,279
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,166	5,410	4,595	4,373	4,296	9,842
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	360	315	154	130	101	302
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	7	15	9	4	11
\$50,000 or more .....	2	4	9	-	1	1
Utilities farms	2,695	3,890	3,078	2,697	2,521	5,890
\$1,000	5,189	5,599	4,187	2,970	2,697	8,274
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,068	2,028	1,868	1,649	1,603	3,433
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,450	1,717	1,114	994	878	2,171
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	174	138	89	54	37	280
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	7	1	-	1	4
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	6	-	2	2
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs farms	3,331	5,044	4,208	3,758	3,632	7,940
\$1,000	16,898	16,223	10,158	8,349	6,314	16,859
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,256	4,102	3,644	3,348	3,334	7,109
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,007	902	552	389	294	775
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	28	9	17	4	51
\$50,000 or more .....	21	12	3	4	-	5
Hired farm labor farms	863	1,205	795	683	537	1,298
\$1,000	10,866	10,475	6,181	3,902	2,034	10,624
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	518	877	571	533	426	958
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	233	207	161	101	98	192
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	90	107	53	49	13	131
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	20	14	9	-	-	15
\$250,000 or more .....	2	-	1	-	-	2
Contract labor farms	298	326	214	170	157	352
\$1,000	2,494	1,798	844	606	350	1,437
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	62	107	80	69	63	172
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	127	144	92	72	80	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	66	39	25	13	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	3	2	2	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	6	6	1	2	-	2
Customwork and custom hauling farms	1,033	1,193	696	548	447	750
\$1,000	3,477	2,241	1,005	1,011	382	1,005
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	253	465	396	349	319	493
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	584	649	262	168	124	220
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	186	77	37	23	4	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	2	1	8	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	1,334	1,288	669	480	234	373
\$1,000	6,681	3,532	1,437	1,088	485	1,131

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees - Con.						
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,375	71	101	247	590	733
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	69	91	241	355	350
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,943	128	215	342	703	371
\$25,000 or more .....	3,347	1,101	898	783	439	62
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms \$1,000	3,900 54,493	656 32,912	383 7,820	430 5,497	498 3,251
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,311	24	16	56	122	110
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,120	107	116	126	201	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	964	236	163	177	145	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	233	96	47	46	19	16
\$50,000 or more .....	272	193	41	25	11	-
Interest expense .....	farms \$1,000	16,660 297,871	1,446 143,847	1,338 44,955	1,553 28,268	1,996 24,062
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,977	93	185	396	729	797
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,266	331	571	771	1,047	629
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,895	615	505	369	206	63
\$100,000 or more .....	522	407	77	17	14	6
Secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	13,505 212,045	1,206 96,520	1,094 31,996	1,221 20,398	1,528 16,896
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,661	18	43	56	114	133
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,864	81	153	262	445	488
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,227	312	480	652	841	449
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	890	258	248	184	88	34
\$50,000 or more .....	863	537	170	67	40	16
Not secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	9,651 85,827	987 47,328	952 12,960	1,081 7,870	1,336 7,167
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,908	45	55	126	259	325
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,921	126	256	428	665	474
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,167	400	514	474	374	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	382	203	93	46	20	9
\$50,000 or more .....	273	213	34	7	18	1
Property taxes paid .....	farms \$1,000	45,697 250,626	1,612 53,504	1,568 25,793	2,106 22,963	3,180 23,825
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,243	186	305	613	1,321	1,890
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,118	172	361	571	1,094	839
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,944	533	637	774	714	233
\$25,000 or more .....	1,392	721	265	148	51	38
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	16,114 101,203	869 73,275	633 7,481	814 4,203	1,190 3,311
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,254	197	277	568	993	959
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,234	205	259	204	189	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	282	145	81	40	7	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	162	144	13	2	1	-
\$100,000 or more .....	182	178	3	-	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	20,261 544,913	1,669 381,538	1,648 53,997	2,191 41,822	2,458 27,654
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,289	107	228	511	973	1,289
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,165	322	734	1,218	1,256	542
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,258	296	378	303	144	66
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	784	340	221	110	69	16
\$100,000 or more .....	765	604	87	49	16	2
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	farms \$1,000	648 11,510	106 5,335	94 2,569	105 1,593	72 1,023
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	farms \$1,000	20,933 743,296	1,651 370,722	1,624 119,258	2,136 91,645	2,369 59,927
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations .....	farms \$1,000	47,641 1,496,660	1,673 1,002,705	1,650 271,123	2,195 210,843	3,355 120,707
Average per farm .....	dollars	31,415	599,346	164,317	96,056	35,978
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number	21,009	1,456	1,400	1,869	2,634
Average net gain .....	dollars	95,516	745,242	220,575	130,851	62,515
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....		1,520	2	2	7	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		3,955	5	24	14	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		2,764	4	21	19	106
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		3,887	11	24	77	365
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		2,581	22	57	196	665
\$50,000 or more .....		6,302	1,412	1,272	1,556	1,400
Farms with net losses .....	number	26,632	217	250	326	721
Average net loss .....	dollars	19,151	379,576	150,725	103,430	60,968

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.						
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees - Con.						
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	914	1,121	613	431	217	337
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	287	121	37	35	9	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	112	32	13	10	5	12
\$25,000 or more .....	21	14	6	4	3	16
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms \$1,000	275 841	368 846	267 591	179 292	197 294
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	125	227	145	128	137	221
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	110	113	87	34	45	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	22	35	17	15	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	4	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .....	farms \$1,000	1,361 7,440	1,721 9,138	1,275 6,043	953 4,382	1,032 4,907
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	874	1,128	861	684	689	1,541
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	451	555	398	257	335	921
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	35	38	16	12	8	28
\$100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	1,016 5,763	1,444 7,489	1,083 5,118	776 3,670	877 4,105
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	166	281	191	179	191	289
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	465	676	548	360	386	1,000
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	463	328	227	293	823
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	16	12	6	2	23
\$50,000 or more .....	7	8	4	4	5	5
Not secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	824 1,677	823 1,649	587 926	433 712	491 802
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	387	441	302	212	238	518
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	373	304	249	200	230	616
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	72	36	21	22	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	6	-	-	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid .....	farms \$1,000	3,373 14,297	5,596 20,101	4,877 14,586	4,766 13,824	4,782 13,060
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,487	4,651	4,180	4,153	4,188	9,269
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	691	716	556	457	451	1,210
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	168	180	124	139	129	313
\$25,000 or more .....	27	49	17	17	14	45
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	1,076 1,465	1,852 1,998	1,579 1,418	1,432 1,154	1,375 854
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,011	1,809	1,556	1,414	1,367	4,103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	39	21	18	8	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	3	-	-	-	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	1,824 8,225	2,194 6,514	1,489 3,514	1,228 2,439	1,128 2,133
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,422	1,931	1,350	1,140	1,052	2,286
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	358	235	125	86	70	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	19	11	2	6	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	8	3	-	-	7
\$100,000 or more .....	5	1	-	-	-	1
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	farms \$1,000	40 164	56 137	34 89	36 73	18 64
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	farms \$1,000	1,750 18,909	2,335 16,753	1,826 10,307	1,615 8,830	1,359 6,181
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations .....	farms \$1,000	3,574 21,172	5,872 2,644	5,076 -20,871	4,972 -28,523	5,002 -26,111
Average per farm .....	dollars	5,924	450	-4,112	-5,737	-105,038 -5,220
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number	2,511	3,502	2,113	1,454	970
Average net gain .....	dollars	18,567	11,764	7,141	5,413	7,372
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....		83	209	291	380	322
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		290	927	1,071	810	376
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		474	1,110	499	127	91
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,153	1,066	161	82	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		442	132	53	34	37
\$50,000 or more .....		69	58	38	21	24
Farms with net losses .....	number	1,063	2,370	2,963	3,518	4,032
Average net loss .....	dollars	23,941	16,268	12,136	10,345	8,249

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
**(continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.						
Farms with net losses - Con.						
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,964	1	1	6	13	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,098	1	7	16	50	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,171	1	10	14	69	111
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,605	12	19	36	134	214
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,046	22	40	58	161	113
\$50,000 or more .....	1,748	180	173	196	294	191
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ....farms	47,641	1,673	1,650	2,195	3,355	3,156
\$1,000	1,389,905	931,139	250,629	201,384	117,167	46,689
Average per farm ....dollars	29,175	556,569	151,896	91,747	34,923	14,794
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ....farms	20,859	1,429	1,380	1,843	2,615	2,372
Average net gain ....dollars	91,840	713,841	213,116	128,745	61,931	31,758
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	2	2	7	24	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	5	17	16	71	166
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	4	23	16	111	212
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	7	36	96	380	692
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	31	69	198	650	856
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	1,380	1,233	1,510	1,379	413
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ....farms	26,782	244	270	352	740	784
Average net loss ....dollars	19,632	364,508	161,003	101,967	60,516	36,531
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	1	1	8	12	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	1	6	15	58	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	2	11	15	75	121
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	14	18	37	127	223
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	18	54	63	173	104
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	208	180	214	295	198
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total ....farms	451	124	112	81	58	21
\$1,000	52,640	33,271	12,633	4,468	1,847	194
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources ....farms	19,796	1,025	1,140	1,541	2,124	1,752
\$1,000	316,717	67,247	34,110	34,196	35,741	22,613
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	2,730	303	297	340	385	301
\$1,000	55,394	20,196	9,595	6,857	6,057	3,749
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	8,104	203	185	206	344	436
\$1,000	86,474	8,875	6,174	5,465	6,159	8,190
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	1,836	65	58	96	135	154
\$1,000	16,373	805	533	898	2,500	1,294
Agri-tourism and recreational services ....farms	754	17	21	62	82	72
\$1,000	20,989	1,194	453	4,177	3,625	1,889
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	7,139	792	864	1,065	1,355	932
\$1,000	29,647	15,369	4,300	3,413	3,037	1,365
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ....farms	2,201	227	303	363	445	257
\$1,000	44,560	13,078	7,962	8,083	7,756	3,313
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ....farms	464	45	43	58	71	61
\$1,000	3,209	903	657	681	419	186
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	3,055	180	175	224	317	219
\$1,000	60,070	6,827	4,436	4,622	6,188	2,627
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland ....farms	40,597	1,611	1,633	2,163	3,269	3,010
acres	7,924,480	2,776,169	1,424,113	1,142,556	935,807	466,542
Harvested cropland ....farms	35,147	1,608	1,619	2,152	3,243	2,984
acres	7,214,667	2,682,366	1,367,065	1,089,714	873,427	416,850
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	19,624	117	113	192	443	635
50 to 99 acres .....	4,425	30	48	143	297	310
100 to 199 acres .....	3,607	48	100	168	409	1,303
200 to 499 acres .....	3,662	171	241	496	1,794	725
500 to 999 acres .....	2,056	295	417	1,044	284	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,228	421	681	109	16	1
2,000 acres or more .....	545	526	19	-	-	-
Cropland-						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements ....farms	3,406	94	110	146	274	286
acres	97,239	8,231	7,474	9,921	17,345	10,808
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	2,757	83	69	157	184	222
acres	86,579	8,527	6,305	8,329	10,175	8,014
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	11,091	446	429	481	685	564
acres	441,772	73,217	37,385	28,494	25,144	23,695
In summer fallow (see text) ....farms	3,207	69	96	133	245	245
acres	84,223	3,828	5,884	6,098	9,716	7,175
Total woodland ....farms	24,339	700	741	1,080	1,648	1,606
acres	975,652	87,536	58,238	61,627	88,314	74,593

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.						
Farms with net losses - Con.						
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	63	188	323	385	422	534
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	224	609	885	1,159	1,571	3,479
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	179	469	688	842	995	2,793
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	301	690	759	834	837	2,769
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	168	257	211	196	167	653
\$50,000 or more .....	128	157	97	102	40	190
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .... farms	3,574	5,872	5,076	4,972	5,002	11,116
\$1,000	20,754	2,518	-20,880	-28,482	-26,052	-104,960
Average per farm .... dollars	5,807	429	-4,114	-5,728	-5,208	-9,442
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .... farms	2,500	3,497	2,106	1,449	970	698
Average net gain .... dollars	18,548	11,763	7,159	5,429	7,372	13,395
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	76	216	288	375	322	174
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	298	916	1,067	810	377	186
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	479	1,113	499	127	90	100
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,136	1,062	161	82	120	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	442	131	53	34	37	71
\$50,000 or more .....	69	59	38	21	24	37
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .... farms	1,074	2,375	2,970	3,523	4,032	10,418
Average net loss .... dollars	23,850	16,260	12,107	10,317	8,235	10,972
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	64	189	322	390	422	536
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	225	609	891	1,159	1,574	3,477
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	185	478	693	844	996	2,795
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	304	685	756	834	835	2,768
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	168	257	211	194	165	652
\$50,000 or more .....	128	157	97	102	40	190
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total .... farms	24	25	6	-	-	-
\$1,000	123	102	3	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources .... farms	1,834	2,663	1,852	1,517	1,627	2,721
\$1,000	23,670	30,462	16,182	10,894	13,064	28,538
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms	264	318	159	110	116	137
\$1,000	2,811	2,900	871	711	369	1,277
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms	661	1,272	1,145	1,022	1,130	1,500
\$1,000	7,324	10,803	9,703	7,453	8,166	8,163
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .... farms	144	246	205	168	167	398
\$1,000	1,551	2,133	1,101	1,016	1,312	3,230
Agri-tourism and recreational services .... farms	68	128	61	41	46	156
\$1,000	2,567	3,488	521	239	475	2,362
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .... farms	701	675	248	179	154	174
\$1,000	730	763	309	68	171	123
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .... farms	227	206	67	34	22	50
\$1,000	1,565	1,280	443	233	82	764
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .... farms	59	31	26	22	30	18
\$1,000	158	58	54	30	33	30
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .... farms	286	388	247	181	204	634
\$1,000	6,963	9,038	3,180	1,145	2,456	12,589
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland .... farms	3,435	5,411	4,438	4,086	3,745	7,796
acres	335,976	312,008	163,846	111,990	75,561	179,912
Harvested cropland .... farms	3,367	5,110	3,877	3,290	2,763	5,134
acres	281,297	237,730	102,822	66,113	37,305	59,978
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	960	3,111	3,362	3,016	2,654	5,021
50 to 99 acres .....	1,231	1,550	396	232	97	91
100 to 199 acres .....	1,016	399	102	37	12	13
200 to 499 acres .....	157	47	17	5	-	9
500 to 999 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .... farms	301	398	374	364	302	757
acres	8,956	9,088	6,866	5,507	3,808	9,235
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .... farms	239	373	262	275	204	689
acres	7,722	11,496	6,100	4,406	3,179	12,326
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .... farms	749	1,229	1,201	1,260	1,361	2,686
acres	28,449	43,629	38,505	30,625	27,210	85,419
In summer fallow (see text) .... farms	299	434	405	330	265	686
acres	9,552	10,065	9,553	5,339	4,059	12,954
Total woodland .... farms	1,857	2,948	2,763	2,688	2,564	5,744
acres	88,575	118,088	81,944	75,639	75,395	165,703

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland - Con.						
Woodland pastured .....farms	3,772	47	49	113	181	201
acres	85,275	4,946	3,028	6,808	8,481	7,378
Woodland not pastured .....farms	22,448	681	722	1,032	1,574	1,524
acres	890,377	82,590	55,210	54,819	79,833	67,215
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....farms	17,476	191	247	469	694	833
acres	341,391	13,499	13,743	22,896	33,476	32,580
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .....farms	32,103	1,146	1,029	1,394	2,125	2,006
acres	522,567	72,001	36,345	36,279	47,997	37,886
Irrigated land .....farms	5,153	709	389	451	590	473
acres	670,212	459,540	91,415	52,299	36,934	13,873
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,914	706	388	445	580	463
acres	666,976	459,093	91,160	51,918	36,643	13,690
Pastureland and other land .....farms	316	8	3	11	12	17
acres	3,236	447	255	381	291	183
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	4,478	249	275	267	328	275
acres	129,038	8,643	5,500	5,716	9,554	9,288
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....farms	8,834	1,213	1,178	1,359	1,809	1,124
acres	4,549,417	1,913,805	1,039,956	748,193	532,243	179,771
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Total organic product sales .....farms	646	34	38	59	149	101
\$1,000	176,069	123,796	14,072	13,089	16,615	5,848
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	47,641	1,673	1,650	2,195	3,355	3,156
\$1,000	48,385,690	15,559,445	7,195,914	5,828,139	5,238,122	2,850,218
Average per farm .....dollars	1,015,631	9,300,326	4,361,160	2,655,189	1,561,288	903,111
Average per acre .....dollars	4,955	5,276	4,696	4,613	4,738	4,660
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,803	11	6	17	41	45
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,608	7	9	5	36	68
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,893	11	13	37	106	185
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,453	43	113	165	436	711
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,887	63	86	228	651	1,241
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,748	141	195	430	1,267	724
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,217	394	594	1,097	743	148
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,366	474	570	199	47	19
\$10,000,000 or more .....	666	529	64	17	28	15
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	47,637	1,673	1,650	2,195	3,355	3,156
\$1,000	7,371,356	2,421,704	1,126,232	889,083	770,424	436,175
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,977	1	1	-	17	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,761	2	5	-	14	53
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,473	2	3	20	73	153
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,446	16	35	70	294	500
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,333	43	67	141	452	752
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,550	69	131	391	947	953
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,513	224	427	853	1,237	607
\$500,000 or more .....	3,584	1,316	981	720	321	105
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....farms	36,665	1,636	1,551	2,096	3,128	2,733
number	75,227	11,482	6,829	7,013	7,959	5,457
Tractors, all .....farms	39,667	1,629	1,567	2,109	3,170	2,853
number	119,056	13,217	9,326	10,904	13,970	10,492
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	21,371	625	556	890	1,398	1,335
number	32,779	1,672	1,130	1,603	2,560	2,206
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	27,616	1,165	1,236	1,688	2,586	2,268
number	50,072	4,071	3,117	3,972	5,553	4,511
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	15,281	1,466	1,399	1,760	2,473	1,971
number	36,205	7,474	5,079	5,329	5,857	3,775
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	10,496	1,058	1,180	1,482	1,865	1,348
number	12,046	1,443	1,409	1,711	2,107	1,490
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	1,818	321	210	164	192	135
number	1,989	357	228	180	210	144
Hay balers .....farms	15,006	546	579	858	1,349	1,181
number	19,507	703	796	1,227	1,832	1,638

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland - Con.						
Woodland pastured .....	farms 255 acres 8,209	518 11,157	466 5,887	498 7,227	417 2,410	1,027 17,275
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 1,727 acres 80,366	2,697 106,931	2,534 76,057	2,410 68,412	2,329 70,516	5,218 148,428
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 953 acres 28,178	2,004 46,240	2,062 31,215	2,081 27,708	2,013 20,035	5,929 71,821
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 2,261 acres 38,281	3,799 52,405	3,492 43,372	3,398 41,166	3,525 36,913	7,928 79,922
Irrigated land .....	farms 493 acres 6,429	610 3,738	480 1,932	295 1,074	321 834	342 2,144
Harvested cropland .....	farms 485 acres 6,180	586 3,414	454 1,749	265 861	284 568	258 1,700
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 25 acres 249	34 324	42 183	32 213	41 266	91 444
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 298 acres 12,042	518 22,781	646 25,262	747 18,199	754 11,161	121 892
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 830 acres 74,160	761 39,872	220 10,035	128 3,236	81 1,339	131 6,807
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Total organic product sales .....	farms 81 \$1,000 1,761	74 610	33 172	27 74	35 26	15 7
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 3,574 \$1,000 2,161,321	5,872 2,457,483	5,076 1,532,050	4,972 1,419,916	5,002 1,152,988	11,116 2,990,092
Average per farm .....	dollars 604,735	418,509	301,822	285,583	230,505	268,990
Average per acre .....	dollars 4,402	4,648	4,782	5,536	5,546	6,012
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	115	256	363	423	640	886
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	83	381	435	572	675	1,337
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	371	1,144	1,251	1,389	1,407	2,979
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,389	2,722	2,332	2,006	1,868	4,668
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,166	1,060	559	473	350	1,010
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	355	231	107	76	46	176
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	77	54	25	19	13	53
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	15	19	4	12	3	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....	3	5	-	2	-	3
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 3,574 \$1,000 339,795	5,872 378,458	5,076 236,842	4,970 189,061	5,002 165,767	11,114 417,815
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	83	245	321	432	644	1,200
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	100	322	497	612	722	1,434
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	276	776	971	900	1,018	2,281
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	858	1,959	1,692	1,784	1,598	3,640
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,077	1,549	1,026	836	744	1,646
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	777	682	408	310	220	662
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	351	291	144	94	45	240
\$500,000 or more .....	52	48	17	2	11	11
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 3,026 number 5,200	4,608 6,954	3,673 5,125	3,428 4,587	3,190 4,287	7,596 10,334
Tractors, all .....	farms 3,205 number 9,994	5,049 13,299	4,103 9,065	3,909 7,838	3,574 6,394	8,499 14,557
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 1,586 number 2,610	2,700 4,263	2,389 3,441	2,283 3,212	2,248 3,034	5,361 7,048
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 2,435 number 4,529	3,721 6,467	2,930 4,593	2,631 3,881	2,086 2,834	4,870 6,544
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 1,784 number 2,855	1,797 2,569	800 1,031	578 745	428 526	825 965
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 1,228 number 1,381	1,125 1,210	445 479	239 258	231 255	295 303
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms - number -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 118 number 134	188 198	140 151	135 157	89 98	126 132
Hay balers .....	farms 1,342 number 1,815	2,134 2,869	1,833 2,358	1,494 1,865	1,113 1,354	2,577 3,050

---

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 22,234 acres treated 5,515,923	1,579 2,079,246	1,580 1,058,753	2,050 917,832	2,962 722,776	2,636 332,033
Manure used .....	farms 9,697	594	576	781	1,055	919
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 825,365 acres treated 1,401	385,669 37	141,149 45	94,993 59	74,124 183	40,294 143
Acres treated to control- Insects .....	farms 8,158 acres 2,171,602	1,096 1,136,287	903 443,184	935 263,002	1,209 181,913	927 73,106
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 17,875 acres 5,919,857	1,510 2,327,709	1,493 1,241,435	1,908 972,223	2,716 744,597	2,345 329,962
Nematodes .....	farms 1,573	276	183	167	251	198
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 407,101 acres 4,573	228,954 672	67,461 552	41,762 563	36,973 728	17,208 462
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 944,112 acres on which used 1,490 281,266	557,970 166,290	174,637	94,754	70,228	21,949
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....	farms 12,704 acres 3,029,891	955 1,114,933	1,044 645,797	1,341 528,567	1,923 378,140	1,495 162,058
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 8,363 acres 1,055,439	442 350,632	414 183,572	504 131,435	885 145,416	738 74,454
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 974 acres 72,425	64 19,465	47 5,494	53 4,006	91 7,785	82 4,884
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 8,174 acres 1,566,334	652 460,480	723 340,397	912 305,128	1,311 254,402	955 95,623
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 7,720 acres 2,297,131	835 1,026,696	793 468,899	906 333,928	1,239 259,968	984 103,775
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 11,727 acres 2,343,703	811 938,806	773 458,544	972 350,225	1,448 256,274	1,357 143,873
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 6,275 acres 673,205	618 334,697	528 123,142	541 69,936	747 62,557	588 27,723
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>						
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 3,689	229	168	163	251	204
Solar panels .....	farms 1,589	73	44	50	93	71
Wind turbines .....	farms 625	99	77	45	71	42
Methane digesters .....	farms 16	4	-	-	3	-
Geothermal/geoechange systems (see text) .....	farms 1,464	69	52	65	85	78
Small hydro systems .....	farms 36	2	-	1	3	4
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 53	3	2	5	3	3
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 53	4	5	2	3	8
Other .....	farms 236	7	4	11	14	25
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 1,519	173	172	181	195	157
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms 32,208	269	278	504	1,081	1,440
Part owners .....	farms 13,383	1,300	1,263	1,586	2,065	1,538
Tenants .....	farms 2,050	104	109	105	209	178
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms 45,709 acres 6,377,759	1,575 1,327,682	1,543 755,658	2,091 700,837	3,155 702,821	2,984 468,502
Owned land in farms .....	farms 45,591 acres 5,758,976	1,569 1,296,557	1,541 733,111	2,090 668,483	3,146 664,960	2,978 417,994
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 15,551 acres 4,040,596	1,409 1,664,431	1,376 804,029	1,692 596,522	2,278 444,104	1,724 195,323
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 15,433 acres 4,005,114	1,404 1,652,648	1,372 799,328	1,691 594,875	2,274 440,634	1,716 193,607
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms 8,659 acres 654,265	202 42,908	186 27,248	204 34,001	348 41,331	463 52,224
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers (see text) .....	80,432	3,985	3,250	4,121	5,743	5,158
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....	21,709	489	634	929	1,612	1,637
2 producers .....	21,735	543	637	897	1,344	1,214
3 producers .....	2,563	355	236	193	232	188
4 producers .....	1,167	197	112	124	138	79
5 or more producers .....	467	89	31	52	29	38
Total male producers (see text) .....	51,989	3,167	2,498	3,073	4,135	3,663
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....	37,927	737	962	1,513	2,608	2,589
2 producers .....	4,548	520	499	485	544	365
3 producers .....	1,098	291	133	138	106	78
4 producers .....	235	78	22	9	23	21
5 or more producers .....	115	33	8	21	5	5
Total female producers (see text) .....	28,443	818	752	1,048	1,608	1,495
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....	24,212	491	554	783	1,263	1,272

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017  
(continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	2,621	3,035	1,727	1,263	1,044	1,737
acres treated	189,401	118,592	38,918	19,825	12,885	25,662
Manure used ..... farms	837	1,213	882	738	675	1,417
acres treated	24,937	24,026	12,060	8,250	6,035	13,828
Organic fertilizer used (see text) ..... farms	157	225	152	118	99	183
acres treated	5,117	4,366	1,900	1,888	553	2,890
Acres treated to control- Insects ..... farms	758	827	441	323	273	466
acres	37,154	20,864	6,125	2,882	1,672	5,413
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	2,093	2,207	1,145	792	673	993
acres	162,708	85,384	22,768	10,901	7,005	15,165
Nematodes ..... farms	154	159	57	46	40	42
acres	8,213	4,381	931	431	225	562
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	423	433	244	157	139	200
acres	12,273	7,296	2,175	854	750	1,226
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	99	113	46	36	32	49
acres on which used	2,918	1,882	330	186	284	532
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,313	1,457	898	681	502	1,095
acres	85,084	53,403	21,377	10,650	8,646	21,236
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	767	1,044	856	711	653	1,349
acres	52,327	41,700	23,287	14,133	11,203	27,280
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	89	142	92	89	87	138
acres	6,498	7,513	4,082	3,102	4,031	5,565
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	901	1,102	561	342	318	397
acres	50,838	36,496	9,865	3,403	3,571	6,131
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms	939	918	423	269	174	240
acres	58,242	29,469	7,186	3,286	1,611	4,071
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms	1,437	1,871	1,115	758	503	682
acres	87,661	61,936	20,702	10,582	5,033	10,067
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	533	742	447	367	363	801
acres	14,703	15,564	5,444	3,965	4,371	11,103
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>						
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	239	404	333	336	395	967
Solar panels	121	167	162	162	180	466
Wind turbines	22	50	53	33	35	98
Methane digesters	-	1	-	1	4	3
Geothermal/geooexchange systems (see text) ..... farms	79	169	123	119	163	462
Small hydro systems	4	4	-	3	-	15
Biodiesel production systems (see text)	1	8	2	2	6	18
Ethanol production systems (see text)	4	11	4	3	2	7
Other	27	39	28	33	30	18
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	116	132	106	101	79	107
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	1,976	4,011	3,996	4,094	4,406	10,153
Part owners ..... farms	1,359	1,563	900	672	395	742
Tenants ..... farms	239	298	180	206	201	221
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned ..... farms	3,340	5,601	4,904	4,786	4,814	10,916
acres	424,284	520,265	361,498	295,775	266,376	554,061
Owned land in farms ..... farms	3,335	5,574	4,896	4,766	4,801	10,895
acres	368,941	430,132	278,655	232,363	194,400	473,380
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	1,610	1,883	1,095	895	612	977
acres	124,245	101,607	42,860	27,500	14,021	25,954
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	1,598	1,861	1,080	878	596	963
acres	122,069	98,609	41,722	24,140	13,504	23,978
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	671	1,309	1,218	1,109	1,243	1,706
acres	57,519	93,131	83,981	66,772	72,493	82,657
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers (see text) .....	5,849	9,597	8,356	8,074	8,181	18,118
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....	1,784	2,857	2,323	2,332	2,213	4,899
2 producers .....	1,483	2,594	2,418	2,359	2,531	5,715
3 producers .....	211	256	215	167	180	330
4 producers .....	66	115	80	81	51	124
5 or more producers .....	30	50	40	33	27	48
Total male producers (see text) .....	4,006	6,166	5,165	4,937	4,917	10,262
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....	2,925	4,926	4,222	4,175	4,218	9,052
2 producers .....	374	453	345	265	263	435
3 producers .....	67	69	61	47	34	74
4 producers .....	18	7	4	15	11	27
5 or more producers .....	4	17	10	5	5	2
Total female producers (see text) .....	1,843	3,431	3,191	3,137	3,264	7,856
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....	1,598	2,893	2,788	2,699	2,920	6,951

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
**(continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total producers (see text) - Con.						
Total female producers (see text) - Con.						
Farms by number of female producers: - Con.						
2 producers .....	1,622	126	85	107	123	74
3 producers .....	200	13	4	9	17	15
4 producers .....	63	9	4	4	7	6
5 or more producers .....	22	-	-	1	3	1
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	51,449	3,046	2,468	2,994	4,100	3,628
Female .....	27,955	738	720	1,012	1,564	1,469
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	1,485	858	635	515	223
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	34,706	3,382	2,653	2,986	3,752	2,871
Other .....	44,698	402	535	1,020	1,912	2,226
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	63,913	2,384	2,435	3,140	4,457	4,068
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	1,400	753	866	1,207	1,029
Days of work off farm:						
None .....	33,132	2,912	2,171	2,418	2,970	2,273
Any .....	46,272	872	1,017	1,588	2,694	2,824
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	211	254	318	429	412
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	80	97	151	234	229
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	94	138	246	455	368
200 days or more .....	30,437	487	528	873	1,576	1,815
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	4,559	77	92	123	191	200
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	131	139	208	282	271
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	390	295	414	670	643
10 years or more .....	57,916	3,186	2,662	3,261	4,521	3,983
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	26.9	28.1	27.9	27.9	26.2
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	10,752	206	233	308	467	429
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	307	269	357	550	601
11 years or more .....	59,156	3,271	2,686	3,341	4,647	4,067
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	29.2	30.1	29.9	30.1	28.1
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1,488	59	113	111	104	91
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	399	273	297	491	439
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	653	425	509	718	602
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	811	656	874	972	921
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	1,129	1,023	1,267	1,673	1,425
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	504	508	666	1,076	1,055
75 years and over .....	8,275	229	190	282	630	564
Average age .....	56.6	52.7	53.8	54.6	56.2	56.5
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	513	415	456	657	585
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	39	17	67	59	64
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	4	3	3	15	13
Asian .....	155	3	-	1	8	8
Black or African American .....	342	1	11	8	16	15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	-	-	-	-	2
White .....	78,010	3,770	3,151	3,987	5,600	5,046
More than one race reported .....	538	6	23	7	25	13
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	71,988	3,625	3,105	3,803	5,302	4,688
Served .....	7,416	159	83	203	362	409
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	9,985	7,788	8,851	12,443	10,774
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	3,324	2,833	3,513	4,938	4,508
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	2,937	2,544	3,155	4,412	4,033
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	1,711	1,235	1,586	2,342	2,268
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	2,763	2,473	3,100	4,340	4,047
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	2,306	1,860	2,282	3,174	3,003
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms acres	45,826 8,865,787	1,449 2,529,026	1,491 1,355,560	2,022 1,161,731	3,137 1,034,045
Limited Liability Company .....	farms acres	5,084 1,864,099	513 883,977	398 371,688	398 214,458	437 139,895
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms acres	40,523 6,181,513	631 1,058,881	924 876,200	1,500 876,907	2,581 856,669
See footnote(s) at end of table.						--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total producers (see text) - Con.						
Total female producers (see text) - Con.						
Farms by number of female producers: - Con.						
2 producers .....	97	176	159	162	144	369
3 producers .....	17	38	16	31	6	34
4 producers .....	-	8	8	4	5	8
5 or more producers .....	-	8	1	1	2	5
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	3,952	6,104	5,137	4,908	4,886	10,226
Female .....	1,815	3,369	3,147	3,099	3,241	7,781
Hired managers (see text) .....	171	208	122	65	41	176
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	2,807	3,894	2,712	2,453	2,196	5,000
Other .....	2,960	5,579	5,572	5,554	5,931	13,007
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	4,473	7,575	6,777	6,521	6,708	15,375
Not on farm operated .....	1,294	1,898	1,507	1,486	1,419	2,632
Days of work off farm:						
None .....	2,332	3,579	2,918	2,732	2,702	6,125
Any .....	3,435	5,894	5,366	5,275	5,425	11,882
1 to 49 days .....	500	850	699	684	761	1,534
50 to 99 days .....	260	402	350	357	337	780
100 to 199 days .....	496	772	694	683	668	1,292
200 days or more .....	2,179	3,870	3,623	3,551	3,659	8,276
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	301	439	516	539	725	1,356
3 or 4 years .....	314	690	649	726	894	1,455
5 to 9 years .....	860	1,409	1,499	1,346	1,213	2,431
10 years or more .....	4,292	6,935	5,620	5,396	5,295	12,765
Average years on present farm .....	25.2	23.2	21.2	20.2	18.7	19.7
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	653	1,243	1,251	1,375	1,683	2,904
6 to 10 years .....	691	1,160	1,278	1,152	1,032	2,099
11 years or more .....	4,423	7,070	5,755	5,480	5,412	13,004
Average years on any farm .....	27.3	25.3	22.9	21.7	20.4	21.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	94	168	163	162	169	254
25 to 34 years .....	517	698	624	574	508	877
35 to 44 years .....	606	1,079	1,031	928	1,135	1,926
45 to 54 years .....	913	1,703	1,470	1,441	1,486	3,459
55 to 64 years .....	1,573	2,474	2,231	2,350	2,210	5,776
65 to 74 years .....	1,262	2,137	1,824	1,661	1,773	4,029
75 years and over .....	802	1,214	941	891	846	1,686
Average age .....	57.6	57.6	57.0	56.9	56.5	57.6
Young producers (see text) .....	660	970	880	820	786	1,270
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	75	133	117	112	120	221
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	15	64	39	80	61	54
Asian .....	6	43	24	13	12	37
Black or African American .....	31	29	57	58	44	72
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	2	1	3
White .....	5,686	9,276	8,105	7,796	7,932	17,661
More than one race reported .....	29	61	59	58	77	180
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	5,228	8,453	7,392	7,168	7,213	16,011
Served .....	539	1,020	892	839	914	1,996
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	11,699	18,064	15,727	14,988	15,717	32,272
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	5,046	8,201	7,168	7,007	7,122	16,051
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	4,490	7,341	6,302	5,893	5,877	13,140
Livestock decisions .....	2,463	4,748	4,731	4,606	4,737	11,601
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	4,426	7,259	6,125	5,769	5,870	12,607
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3,352	5,301	4,616	4,373	4,252	9,955
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms acres	3,451 464,636	5,719 509,290	4,937 310,804	4,848 247,170	4,895 203,237
Limited Liability Company .....	farms acres	374 45,802	556 41,822	431 26,459	440 19,812	331 12,292
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms acres	3,137 413,051	5,225 463,737	4,591 288,883	4,531 228,057	4,606 183,012
See footnote(s) at end of table.						-continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
**(continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES - Con.</b>						
Partnership .....	farms 3,246	555	366	373	394	252
acres 2,091,147		1,185,680	353,164	237,329	149,622	51,073
Registered under State law .....	farms 2,620	497	326	302	316	201
acres 1,781,076		1,031,984	310,041	196,357	114,955	41,815
Corporation .....	farms 2,880	467	336	297	322	187
acres 1,315,561		680,681	286,900	136,333	82,479	30,987
Family held .....	farms 2,540	424	314	273	288	155
acres 1,205,096		622,143	268,409	130,136	73,770	28,359
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 32	11	2	4	1	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 2,508	413	312	269	287	154
Other than family held .....	farms 340	43	22	24	34	32
acres 110,465		58,538	18,491	6,197	8,709	2,628
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 23	5	-	1	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 317	38	22	23	34	31
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. .....	farms 992	20	24	25	58	56
acres 175,869		23,963	16,175	12,789	16,824	11,566
<b>Hired Farm Labor</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	farms 11,907	1,546	1,265	1,305	1,448	962
workers 77,475		35,006	9,698	7,080	6,964	3,604
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	farms 5,589	1,399	985	823	645	321
workers 27,177		16,617	3,250	2,306	1,645	716
Less than 150 days .....	farms 9,295	1,072	862	897	1,159	792
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 50,298	18,389	6,448	4,774	5,319	2,888
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 760	250	142	113	113	32
contract labor .....	farms 68	5	1	13	13	8
Unpaid workers .....	farms 23,260	476	562	916	1,493	1,510
workers 54,839		1,026	1,203	2,052	3,586	3,734
<b>Farms by Size</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	27	26	55	98	86
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	94	77	88	203	372
50 to 69 acres .....	3,697	15	29	51	93	108
70 to 99 acres .....	4,931	21	34	60	154	197
100 to 139 acres .....	3,681	25	29	70	200	410
140 to 179 acres .....	2,230	24	31	56	162	475
180 to 219 acres .....	1,526	21	20	74	180	425
220 to 259 acres .....	1,191	16	26	36	252	369
260 to 499 acres .....	3,591	125	177	421	1,384	614
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	268	410	1,058	566	85
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,504	445	738	223	61	13
2,000 acres or more .....	656	592	53	3	2	2
<b>Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,466	531	881	1,269	2,031	1,782
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,826	125	56	56	118	133
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,549	101	105	166	243	216
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,313	142	102	149	187	182
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,779	51	36	60	141	290
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,779	51	36	60	141	290
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,578	42	85	82	151	217
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	388	43	51	48	82	75
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,530	453	277	307	278	119
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	715	130	42	18	15	9
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	857	42	5	11	14	17
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,721	1	-	4	13	14
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,919	12	10	25	82	102
<b>Other Farm Characteristics</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	36,756	1,496	1,398	1,842	2,669	2,409
Dial-up .....	1,344	46	45	69	94	103
DSL .....	7,610	344	320	386	534	478
Cable modem .....	8,236	278	265	385	541	476
Fiber-optic .....	1,704	129	67	89	121	116
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	15,570	700	626	803	1,205	1,090
Satellite .....	7,022	365	304	354	487	421
Don't know (see text) .....	2,748	102	119	185	250	214
Other internet service .....	1,376	73	43	65	91	64
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:						
1 household .....	40,932	933	1,056	1,581	2,601	2,636
2 households .....	5,092	379	414	445	578	404
3 households .....	1,046	210	115	138	131	84
4 households .....	356	102	51	22	22	16
5 or more households .....	215	49	14	9	23	16
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 12,221	715	597	802	1,132	1,014
number 1,201,383		725,908	147,100	96,732	75,709	43,365

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES - Con.</b>						
Partnership ..... farms	206	302	180	179	160	279
acres	33,056	28,714	13,816	10,880	7,310	20,503
Registered under State law ..... farms	168	219	126	133	124	208
acres	26,838	18,280	9,275	7,939	5,769	17,823
Corporation ..... farms	145	221	195	159	147	404
acres	23,439	22,746	10,574	9,574	7,204	24,644
Family held ..... farms	123	192	177	123	121	350
acres	20,221	17,280	9,279	8,239	5,688	21,572
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms	1	-	1	2	3	6
10 or less stockholders ..... farms	122	192	176	121	118	344
Other than family held ..... farms	22	29	18	36	26	54
acres	3,218	5,466	1,295	1,335	1,516	3,072
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms	-	5	-	11	-	-
10 or less stockholders ..... farms	22	24	18	25	26	54
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ..... farms	86	124	110	103	89	297
acres	21,464	13,544	7,104	7,992	10,378	34,070
<b>Hired Farm Labor</b>						
Hired farm labor ..... farms	863	1,205	795	683	537	1,298
workers	3,174	3,767	2,161	1,650	1,298	3,073
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms	246	286	164	149	139	432
workers	535	521	375	223	242	747
Less than 150 days ..... farms	745	1,044	684	605	451	984
workers	2,639	3,246	1,786	1,427	1,056	2,326
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ..... farms	45	35	10	1	6	13
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor ..... farms	14	4	3	-	5	2
Unpaid workers ..... farms	1,632	2,887	2,677	2,636	2,601	5,870
workers	4,061	6,963	6,446	6,167	6,204	13,397
<b>Farms by Size</b>						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	168	409	562	661	1,139	1,923
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	495	1,873	2,219	2,614	2,604	6,281
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	281	795	573	508	399	845
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	635	1,023	796	560	437	1,014
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	757	723	439	319	205	504
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	435	398	221	129	101	198
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	261	203	105	84	43	110
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	174	150	53	29	21	65
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	304	253	89	56	38	130
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	56	35	18	9	14	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	10	1	3	-	5
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	-
<b>Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... farms	1,784	2,130	910	580	367	201
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... farms	167	324	350	204	188	105
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... farms	251	374	246	177	165	505
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... farms	223	298	223	178	154	475
Other crop farming (1119) ..... farms	526	1,385	1,821	2,096	2,243	3,130
Tobacco farming (11191) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... farms	526	1,385	1,821	2,096	2,243	3,130
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... farms	296	785	836	893	637	1,554
Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... farms	58	24	5	-	2	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... farms	25	4	10	2	3	52
Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... farms	12	35	61	131	226	36
Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... farms	25	49	64	132	243	255
Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... farms	51	125	166	226	340	781
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) ..... farms	156	339	384	353	434	4,022
<b>Other Farm Characteristics</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access ..... farms	2,703	4,441	3,888	3,773	3,792	8,345
Dial-up ..... farms	151	162	135	122	146	271
DSL ..... farms	537	907	802	799	813	1,690
Cable modem ..... farms	567	972	886	910	841	2,115
Fiber-optic ..... farms	118	196	168	159	150	391
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) ..... farms	1,106	1,870	1,597	1,548	1,641	3,384
Satellite ..... farms	526	834	788	678	717	1,548
Don't know (see text) ..... farms	204	366	273	279	236	520
Other internet service ..... farms	80	176	174	98	158	354
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:						
1 household ..... farms	3,024	5,061	4,568	4,492	4,600	10,380
2 households ..... farms	435	668	408	409	319	633
3 households ..... farms	67	88	67	39	47	60
4 households ..... farms	29	34	14	20	22	24
5 or more households ..... farms	19	21	19	12	14	19
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	938	1,591	1,436	1,264	997	1,735
number	28,377	33,188	17,150	12,323	8,106	13,425

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	4,620	20	26	54	105	148
10 to 49 .....	4,550	27	41	139	410	558
50 to 99 .....	1,132	21	53	163	402	219
100 to 199 .....	765	29	125	325	167	80
200 to 499 .....	681	203	306	113	47	8
500 or more .....	473	415	46	8	1	1
Cows and heifers that calved .....	9,243 farms number	565 545,554	390 368,114	556 45,674	743 32,682	692 25,390
Beef cows .....	7,445 farms number	88 103,522	114 4,139	250 4,877	456 9,719	560 14,895
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	4,341	18	33	73	117	142
10 to 49 .....	2,755	40	61	122	240	337
50 to 99 .....	263	19	10	35	70	71
100 to 199 .....	68	8	5	14	25	10
200 to 499 .....	16	3	4	5	4	-
500 or more .....	2	-	1	1	-	-
Milk cows .....	2,158 farms number	492 442,032	322 363,975	361 40,797	327 22,963	163 10,495
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	582	-	8	29	29	49
10 to 49 .....	462	6	16	47	253	114
50 to 99 .....	353	3	60	245	45	-
100 to 199 .....	303	56	207	40	-	-
200 to 499 .....	270	239	31	-	-	-
500 or more .....	188	188	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	9,557 farms number	645 655,829	557 357,794	748 101,426	1,037 64,050	891 50,319
Cattle and calves sold .....	9,539 farms number	699 748,919	585 427,397	760 118,544	1,087 77,284	958 52,746
\$1,000	628,397	353,077	105,500	62,253	52,262 47,199	29,262 24,206
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	3,347 farms number	428 287,148	259 171,985	320 43,874	406 29,363	272 18,034
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	8,692 farms number	686 461,771	557 255,412	729 74,670	1,034 47,921	894 34,712
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,168 farms number	183 166,320	183 101,098	229 29,363	283 16,961	170 12,534
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,017 farms number	149 1,236,567	59 1,140,076	63 52,902	106 15,001	131 7,787
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,564	2	14	27	61	70
25 to 49 .....	120	-	-	5	8	25
50 to 99 .....	72	1	5	9	11	19
100 to 199 .....	40	-	3	4	15	10
200 to 499 .....	18	-	-	3	8	6
500 or more .....	203	146	37	15	3	1
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2,441 farms number	168 4,076,081	72 3,821,326	79 165,394	117 41,239	150 13,496
\$1,000	608,555	566,362	27,843	7,268	8,886 2,183	8,886 1,311
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	2,483 farms number	14 89,270	18 2,826	32 5,560	92 8,088	113 17,920
Sheep and lambs sold .....	1,610 farms number	9 62,018	17 (D)	29 (D)	84 6,036	104 16,483
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	10,235 farms number	57 64,200	74 251	145 624	270 968	344 2,740
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	1,480 farms number	7 4,421	20 14	30 29	77 94	3,016 636
Goats, all inventory .....	2,614 farms number	4 (D)	6 (D)	25 875	49 1,544	51 789
Goats, all sold .....	1,267 farms number	3 (D)	2 (D)	14 804	24 804	24 1,904
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....	7,039 farms number	22 15,074,549	41 14,789,279	105 1,170	197 15,326	262 20,607
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	6,961	12	41	99	189	249
400 to 3,199 .....	63	-	-	5	6	11
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	-	-	1	2	2
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	8	8	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	1,159 farms number	11 4,933,440	11 4,883,892	10 240	18 645	47 2,770
Layers sold (see text) .....	1,235 farms number	10 5,036,819	5 4,902,464	13 203	37 5,219	39 11,077
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	132 farms number	5 6,573,536	- 6,556,853	- -	3 -	1 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	188	493	718	783	740	1,345
10 to 49 .....	583	986	699	474	254	379
50 to 99 .....	139	103	17	6	1	8
100 to 199 .....	28	7	2	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	-	1	-	1	2	-
500 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	1
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms number	743 13,284	1,289 17,457	1,140 8,864	1,004 6,737	784 4,044
Beef cows .....	farms number	667 12,658	1,235 17,201	1,087 8,682	963 6,618	743 3,935
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	218	515	754	723	641	1,107
10 to 49 .....	410	702	330	238	102	173
50 to 99 .....	35	17	3	2	-	1
100 to 199 .....	4	1	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms number	114 626	92 256	70 182	66 119	60 109
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	94	90	69	65	59	90
10 to 49 .....	20	2	1	1	1	1
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms number	808 15,093	1,255 15,731	1,055 8,286	873 5,586	655 4,062
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms number	866 15,665	1,396 14,983	1,256 6,990	1,068 4,158	701 1,630
\$1,000						
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms number	13,148	12,844	5,963	3,072	1,029
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	farms number	4,630	4,302	1,841	1,397	670
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms number	810 11,035	1,315 10,681	1,136 5,149	927 2,761	536 960
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms number	162 3,080	265 3,113	276 2,290	264 2,774	227 1,695
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	124	229	259	250	217	311
25 to 49 .....	21	29	15	8	6	3
50 to 99 .....	10	6	2	5	4	-
100 to 199 .....	7	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms number	172 6,293	325 7,218	393 4,856	360 4,034	390 2,678
\$1,000		869	988	715	554	375
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms number	140 8,631	315 10,743	276 7,488	312 6,303	326 4,943
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms number	111 6,322	269 8,045	236 4,509	246 3,216	260 2,082
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms number	464 4,396	972 6,650	1,040 5,406	1,042 5,127	970 4,402
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms number	142 655	325 891	281 678	212 442	206 341
Goats, all inventory .....	farms number	109 2,985	274 4,054	343 4,351	314 3,354	431 3,881
Goats, all sold .....	farms number	72 1,696	167 2,054	226 2,607	192 1,720	255 1,539
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms number	350 33,283	849 40,409	902 36,640	933 31,398	1,071 28,667
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	334	834	892	933	1,071	2,307
400 to 3,199 .....	16	15	10	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms number	44 12,078	149 5,087	188 7,806	155 3,890	213 4,076
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms number	60 57,441	186 15,357	246 11,599	162 10,567	181 5,991
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms number	10 10,060	9 157	11 (D)	28 2,472	43 661

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
**(continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms number	1,582 8,868,690	13 6,933,600	7 796,100	19 879,674	43 43,690
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999 .....		1,539	-	4	7	34
2,000 to 59,999 .....		21	-	-	6	9
60,000 to 99,999 .....		-	-	-	-	3
100,000 or more .....		22	13	3	6	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms number	1,036 2,279,108	19 2,201,707	10 (D)	4 (D)	17 (D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms number	767 5,186,242	19 5,068,028	4 (D)	7 24,400	20 30,157
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....	farms acres bushels	183 5,740 272,067	8 552 23,941	17 1,446 78,359	20 1,050 56,219	28 1,102 49,172
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		114	3	5	8	11
25 to 99 acres .....		59	3	7	10	16
100 to 249 acres .....		7	2	3	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....		3	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms acres bushels	11,195 2,168,204 344,533,785	1,138 918,317 151,377,931	1,243 470,542 77,272,538	1,514 352,051 56,454,477	2,089 241,310 35,406,138
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1,030 313,638	346 220,928	171 42,631	157 25,931	170 16,669
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		2,751	16	26	68	174
25 to 99 acres .....		3,530	53	91	194	764
100 to 249 acres .....		2,418	177	320	590	1,019
250 to 499 acres .....		1,413	253	427	599	130
500 acres or more .....		1,083	639	379	63	2
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres tons	2,355 331,133 6,157,400	560 231,152 4,495,476	368 44,680 794,969	366 26,712 444,443	367 14,062 225,930
Irrigated .....	farms acres	133 21,043	90 18,150	24 2,157	9 518	4 154
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		772	11	20	56	173
25 to 99 acres .....		802	75	176	216	166
100 to 249 acres .....		453	192	135	86	27
250 to 499 acres .....		192	154	29	8	1
500 acres or more .....		136	128	8	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres cwt	1,085 225,334 4,487,274	202 104,663 2,188,423	232 59,878 1,181,560	189 30,768 569,900	215 20,097 366,188
Irrigated .....	farms acres	58 10,376	24 7,011	8 1,476	8 1,065	5 569
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		97	3	2	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....		341	7	35	41	113
100 to 249 acres .....		346	30	89	119	88
250 to 499 acres .....		190	69	88	29	4
500 acres or more .....		111	93	18	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms acres bushels	1,167 34,492 2,079,160	92 5,796 395,406	95 3,480 242,887	103 7,073 467,274	156 4,573 251,799
Irrigated .....	farms acres	5 417	3 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		778	16	41	53	94
25 to 99 acres .....		324	60	46	35	51
100 to 249 acres .....		59	13	8	12	11
250 to 499 acres .....		3	3	-	-	3
500 acres or more .....		3	-	-	3	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms acres bushels	27 1,888 225,714	10 1,379 194,613	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	farms acres	7 1,186	6 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		11	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		11	6	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....		3	2	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....		2	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres bushels	11,988 2,487,343 107,048,753	969 752,569 35,313,230	1,113 520,913 23,224,193	1,471 452,725 19,357,962	2,147 390,891 15,558,487
Irrigated .....	farms acres	699 140,492	205 85,492	115 25,447	109 12,896	112 10,147
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		1,918	7	22	54	84
25 to 99 acres .....		4,126	87	91	148	412
100 to 249 acres .....		3,051	167	214	394	1,190

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
(continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms number	84 36,140	241 55,436	231 34,700	231 24,531	316 20,754
Farms with- 1 to 1,999 .....		81	241	231	231	316
2,000 to 59,999 .....		3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms number	39 1,643	138 2,535	111 2,403	132 1,852	222 34,015
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms number	37 2,708	158 5,446	83 (D)	89 1,892	191 7,913
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....	farms acres	31 540	34 425	8 49	8 88	3 42
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	21,102	18,230	2,503	2,874	820
Farms by acres harvested: 1 to 24 acres .....		24	29	8	7	3
25 to 99 acres .....		7	5	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms acres	1,270 46,093	1,252 30,369	516 7,085	286 2,775	173 1,286
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	5,884,922 47 1,410	3,526,957 22 550	699,827 6 43	246,300 3 8	105,035 4 10
Farms by acres harvested: 1 to 24 acres .....		451	733	451	275	168
25 to 99 acres .....		789	513	65	11	5
100 to 249 acres .....		30	6	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres	172 4,290	177 2,995	62 735	41 307	18 85
Irrigated .....	tons farms acres	61,223 1 (D)	38,162 4 40	8,791	3,638	718
Farms by acres harvested: 1 to 24 acres .....		112	137	57	41	18
25 to 99 acres .....		58	40	5	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....		2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres	64 2,417	45 975	13 194	10 (D)	- (D)
Irrigated .....	cwt farms acres	43,030	18,849	2,653	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested: 1 to 24 acres .....		112	137	57	41	18
25 to 99 acres .....		58	40	5	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....		2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms acres	161 4,085	191 3,149	85 1,094	58 786	10 53
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	220,702	171,056	48,473	29,117	1,819
Farms by acres harvested: 1 to 24 acres .....		111	165	74	48	10
25 to 99 acres .....		42	22	11	10	-
100 to 249 acres .....		8	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms acres	- -	1 (D)	3 13	- -	6 18
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	- -	(D) -	669 -	- -	- 810
Farms by acres harvested: 1 to 24 acres .....		111	165	74	48	10
25 to 99 acres .....		42	22	11	10	-
100 to 249 acres .....		8	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres	1,629 106,323	1,613 60,463	639 12,555	318 4,352	228 2,313
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	3,866,852 40 1,478	2,048,964 20 472	399,801 8 136	120,833 6 (D)	61,720 3 (D)
Farms by acres harvested: 1 to 24 acres .....		150	465	461	285	214
25 to 99 acres .....		1,164	1,120	177	33	89
100 to 249 acres .....		315	28	1	-	2

---

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.						
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	179	279	659	401	62
500 acres or more .....	1,313	529	507	216	60	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	661	198	165	135	99	40
acres .....	145,790	94,677	28,694	14,869	(D)	1,449
tons .....	3,693,023	2,434,400	721,847	349,863	136,984	36,261
Irrigated .....	farms	25	16	5	1	1
acres .....	(D)	1,869	488	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....	46	1	4	7	6	2
acres .....	1,735	(D)	706	520	167	(D)
pounds .....	3,095,470	(D)	(D)	1,103,410	160,172	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms	9	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	30	-	1	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	-	6	3	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	1	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	4,974	702	734	781	1,036
acres .....	487,011	177,802	112,130	81,713	65,797	677
bushels .....	38,015,624	14,924,135	9,135,379	6,260,986	4,611,096	25,811
Irrigated .....	farms	114	56	14	20	16
acres .....	17,399	14,560	637	1,381	636	101
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	31	36	64	157	228
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	184	257	352	700	432
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	217	293	324	165	16
250 to 499 acres .....	378	187	137	41	12	1
500 acres or more .....	96	83	11	-	2	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	18,833	691	612	885	1,362
acres .....	1,009,570	213,790	90,360	94,061	105,677	1,213
tons, dry equivalent .....	2,674,133	962,078	321,944	275,419	265,350	79,992
Irrigated .....	farms	417	108	45	18	33
acres .....	24,775	14,819	3,131	1,185	1,350	21
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	57	103	198	456	455
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	122	169	354	598	501
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	198	237	256	229	206
250 to 499 acres .....	501	181	81	57	55	45
500 acres or more .....	210	133	22	20	24	6
Alfalfa hay .....	farms	13,660	453	487	752	1,106
acres .....	576,416	78,892	49,616	57,985	62,992	1,037
tons, dry .....	1,351,628	297,501	146,376	173,352	159,832	55,849
Irrigated .....	farms	267	46	25	12	25
acres .....	8,707	3,157	991	901	753	18
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms	5,188	72	89	140	251
acres .....	184,859	5,512	4,666	9,335	21,165	254
tons, dry .....	285,257	16,175	7,967	19,077	33,042	16,618
Irrigated .....	farms	62	5	9	2	2
acres .....	1,744	314	110	(D)	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms	26	3	1	1	3
acres .....	593	67	(D)	(D)	30	4
Irrigated .....	farms	1	-	-	(D)	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	3,047	235	135	146	259
acres .....	160,923	123,989	14,075	8,137	6,906	262
Irrigated .....	farms	1,366	165	73	66	139
acres .....	102,819	88,442	6,335	2,843	2,700	135
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	4	6	16	64	115
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	20	22	44	102	120
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	27	44	62	83	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	49	54	21	10	1
250.0 acres or more .....	147	135	9	3	-	-
Beans, snap .....	farms	844	41	34	37	66
acres .....	12,706	9,115	2,330	849	117	83
Harvested for processing .....	farms	120	31	16	8	78
acres .....	11,220	8,463	2,095	641	-	1
Peas, green .....	farms	239	10	-	10	26
acres .....	3,072	2,980	-	5	46	14
Harvested for processing .....	farms	33	9	-	-	11
acres .....	3,008	2,979	-	-	(D)	-
Potatoes .....	farms	761	49	28	28	74
acres .....	50,511	46,282	2,286	1,117	405	61
Harvested for processing .....	farms	107	34	5	6	86
acres .....	40,447	38,917	713	624	135	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	2	6	14	57	55
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	-	3	4	11	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	1	4	6	6	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	10	15	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	37	36	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.						
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons	22 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds	1 (D) (D)	7 166 155,560	11 15 (D)	1 (D) (D)	6 42 33,834
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	3 (D)	-	6 42
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1	5	11	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms acres bushels	471 13,511 841,050	362 7,593 422,387	105 1,679 79,963	46 659 27,027	40 278 11,744
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	235	269	84	38	40	20
25 to 99 acres .....	231	92	21	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry equivalent	1,401 95,116 178,886	2,526 121,775 209,196	2,344 74,904 119,967	2,199 53,543 66,467	1,801 30,579 34,398
Irrigated .....	farms acres	26 797	35 652	44 660	20 337	50 218
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	470	928	1,224	1,413	1,430	3,358
25 to 99 acres .....	604	1,304	1,010	746	361	424
100 to 249 acres .....	278	268	102	37	10	16
250 to 499 acres .....	47	23	8	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	3	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay .....	farms acres tons, dry	1,146 63,337 121,785	1,966 81,520 145,125	1,752 47,297 77,177	1,571 33,187 44,006	1,208 17,800 21,160
Irrigated .....	farms acres	22 699	22 439	36 483	17 224	30 168
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry	363 24,857 40,434	696 33,803 52,244	734 24,318 37,517	705 17,977 19,901	575 10,037 11,082
Irrigated .....	farms acres	3 68	12 203	7 86	5 113	3 50
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms acres	10 369	3 52	1 (D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms acres	324 1,773	554 1,802	465 796	268 347	267 247
Irrigated .....	farms acres	167 647	210 475	176 205	80 64	101 53
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	207	452	436	261	264	131
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	110	96	29	7	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7	6	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	farms acres	121 72	179 73	136 39	70 21	58 7
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	4 (D)	18 14	15 4	8 1	1 2
Peas, green .....	farms acres	48 13	63 9	28 4	12 (D)	26 3
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	-	6	4	2	-
Potatoes .....	farms acres	116 106	158 131	114 57	48 17	63 18
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	2 (D)	17 39	12 12	6 3	13 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	111	154	111	48	63	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	3	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Sweet corn .....farms	835	39	45	57	104	82
acres	8,466	3,458	1,110	1,246	1,494	453
Harvested for processing .....farms	79	1	4	-	5	8
acres	229	(D)	31	-	15	12
Sweet potatoes .....farms	70	-	-	4	10	4
acres	(D)	-	-	7	1	1
Harvested for processing .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	1,216	30	24	37	112	111
acres	5,102	4,154	138	106	212	124
Harvested for processing .....farms	125	12	-	-	3	4
acres	2,938	2,888	-	-	5	10
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	2,552	112	92	140	215	200
acres	98,220	41,719	16,762	14,133	12,750	4,425
Irrigated .....farms	529	51	32	39	65	35
acres	15,278	7,577	2,489	1,198	2,033	459
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,379	2	1	7	13	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres	571	1	4	6	41	96
25.0 to 99.9 acres	323	18	17	61	120	53
100.0 to 249.9 acres	191	34	49	60	39	4
250.0 acres or more	88	57	21	6	2	2
Apples .....farms	1,551	93	77	95	134	120
bearing and nonbearing acres	38,563	19,724	6,266	4,350	4,074	1,087
Grapes .....farms	791	19	24	26	57	70
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,127	3,905	2,258	1,502	2,321	1,170
Peaches, all .....farms	477	23	30	45	42	43
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,863	699	794	650	293	134
Pecans .....farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	83	-	-	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	116	-	-	-	-	8
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,566	48	41	87	135	157
acres	25,006	11,895	3,108	3,035	2,437	1,527

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 73. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2017**  
 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Sweet corn ..... farms	109	152	121	46	52	28
acres	316	230	95	27	27	11
Harvested for processing ..... farms	4	16	11	6	14	10
acres	(D)	(D)	8	1	2	2
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	24	15	10	3	-	-
acres	6	(D)	(D)	(Z)	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	169	258	242	103	87	43
acres	115	124	69	30	18	13
Harvested for processing ..... farms	6	23	33	16	24	4
acres	1	14	11	5	4	(Z)
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	219	373	287	202	200	512
acres	2,852	2,233	804	380	409	1,751
Irrigated ..... farms	58	65	60	29	35	60
acres	595	347	138	42	41	359
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	68	226	237	188	178	414
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	117	132	47	13	20	94
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	31	15	3	1	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	119	226	180	104	107	296
bearing and nonbearing acres	975	725	281	140	226	716
Grapes ..... farms	80	126	94	83	51	161
bearing and nonbearing acres	750	600	171	130	36	284
Peaches, all ..... farms	49	65	44	23	20	93
bearing and nonbearing acres	114	84	34	6	14	42
Pecans ..... farms	-	2	5	2	3	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	2	13	18	12	11	23
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	21	13	6	33
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	182	269	194	136	129	188
acres	1,157	836	266	125	86	535

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>				
Farms .....	47,641	40,523	3,246	2,620
number	100.0	85.1	6.8	5.5
Land in farms .....	9,764,090	6,181,513	2,091,147	1,781,076
acres	205	153	644	680
Average size of farm .....				
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>				
Total (see text) .....	47,641	40,523	3,246	2,620
farms \$1,000	8,388,124	3,655,986	2,181,325	1,942,643
Average per farm .....	176,069	90,220	672,004	741,467
Farms by economic class:				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,116	10,136	279	208
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,002	4,606	160	124
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,972	4,531	179	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,076	4,591	180	126
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,872	5,225	302	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,574	3,137	206	168
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,156	2,661	252	201
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,355	2,581	394	316
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,195	1,500	373	302
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,650	924	366	326
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,673	631	555	497
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,158	476	378	333
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	304	101	98	94
\$5,000,000 or more .....	211	54	79	70
Total sales .....	47,641	40,523	3,246	2,620
farms \$1,000	8,220,935	3,551,880	2,143,937	1,909,470
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	16,493	13,412	1,779	1,442
farms \$1,000	2,611,695	1,489,316	704,223	600,287
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	7,416	5,257	1,296	1,103
Corn .....	2,471,797	1,365,457	696,163	594,435
farms \$1,000	11,688	9,222	1,463	1,196
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,290,882	702,470	370,929	321,286
farms \$1,000	4,692	3,038	986	858
Wheat .....	1,178,909	606,338	361,083	314,077
farms \$1,000	4,967	3,593	828	702
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	167,092	91,979	46,163	39,582
Rice .....	931	480	254	229
farms \$1,000	107,870	50,117	35,377	30,734
Soybeans .....	11,961	9,594	1,384	1,145
farms \$1,000	998,608	617,184	248,014	209,430
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,743	3,179	964	821
Sorghum .....	866,724	502,340	238,471	201,925
farms \$1,000	48	36	7	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,386	798	385	385
farms \$1,000	8	2	3	3
Barley .....	1,099	(D)	319	319
farms \$1,000	172	140	22	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	736	462	(D)	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-
farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,577	1,928	366	284
farms \$1,000	152,991	76,424	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	690	405	141	111
Tobacco .....	137,305	64,174	36,537	27,796
farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-
farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	3,089	2,330	323	275
farms \$1,000	535,068	178,965	206,252	191,989
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	675	331	170	151
farms \$1,000	513,222	161,298	204,584	190,520
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	2,876	2,178	284	248
farms \$1,000	440,718	179,019	92,965	88,199
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	870	487	159	140
farms \$1,000	420,114	162,189	91,215	86,803
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,953	1,467	207	185
farms \$1,000	294,371	130,009	64,501	61,142
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	616	343	110	97
Berries .....	281,142	119,480	63,186	59,963
farms \$1,000	1,321	1,027	110	91
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	146,347	49,009	28,464	27,057
farms \$1,000	262	147	47	40
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	137,205	41,708	27,536	26,358
farms \$1,000	1,939	1,237	195	173
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	739,749	117,412	127,053	(D)
farms \$1,000	725	297	99	95
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	723,766	105,621	125,610	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	2,880	2,540	2,508	340	317	992	
number	6.0	5.3	5.3	0.7	0.7	2.1	
Land in farms .....	1,315,561	1,205,096	1,188,408	110,465	102,346	175,869	
acres	457	474	474	325	323	177	
Average size of farm .....							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	2,880	2,540	2,508	340	317	992	
farms	2,429,961	2,177,274	2,081,314	252,687	216,333	120,852	
\$1,000			829,870		682,439		
Average per farm .....	843,736	857,195		743,196		121,827	
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	404	350	344	54	54	297	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	147	121	118	26	26	89	
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	159	123	121	36	25	103	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	195	177	176	18	18	110	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	221	192	192	29	24	124	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	145	123	122	22	22	86	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	187	155	154	32	31	56	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	322	288	287	34	34	58	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	297	273	269	24	23	25	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	336	314	312	22	22	24	
\$1,000,000 or more .....	467	424	413	43	38	20	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	290	270	263	20	18	14	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	103	92	92	11	10	2	
\$5,000,000 or more .....	74	62	58	12	10	4	
Total sales .....	2,880	2,540	2,508	340	317	992	
farms	2,406,813	2,155,447	2,059,842	251,367	(D)	118,304	
\$1,000			966		83	243	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,059	976					
farms	395,335	370,812	367,127	24,523	24,523	22,820	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....			740	47	47	70	
farms	793	746					
Corn .....	390,516	366,785	363,160	23,731	23,731	19,661	
farms	857	794	786	63	63	146	
\$1,000	206,056	191,513	189,813	14,544	14,544	11,427	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	624	586	582	38	38	44	
\$1,000	202,059	187,801	186,134	14,259	14,259	9,430	
Wheat .....	483	454	449	29	29	63	
farms	(D)	26,410	26,221	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	189	179	178	10	10	8	
farms	21,744	20,821	(D)	923	923	632	
Soybeans .....	811	745	737	66	66	172	
farms	123,473	115,005	113,209	8,468	8,468	9,936	
\$1,000			516	37	37	42	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	558	521					
farms	118,093	110,160	108,435	7,933	7,933	7,820	
Sorghum .....	5	5	5	-	-	-	
farms	203	203	203	-	-	-	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	3	3	3	-	-	-	
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Barley .....	9	7	7	2	2	1	
farms	(D)	119	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000							
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	253	245	245	8	8	30	
farms	37,814	37,563	37,563	251	251	(D)	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	144	143	143	1	1	-	
farms	36,594	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000							
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	350	301	297	49	44	86	
farms	147,027	141,054	130,515	5,973	5,960	2,824	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	158	141	137	17	17	16	
farms	145,277	139,534	128,994	5,744	5,744	2,062	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	348	303	302	45	39	66	
farms	162,727	123,099	(D)	39,629	(D)	6,007	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	204	176	176	28	25	20	
farms	161,161	121,762	121,762	39,398	(D)	5,549	
Fruits and tree nuts .....	234	199	198	35	30	45	
farms	(D)	69,740	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	147	124	124	23	21	16	
farms	94,079	68,777	68,777	25,301	(D)	4,397	
Berries .....	152	133	133	19	18	32	
farms	(D)	53,359	53,359	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	64	55	55	9	8	4	
farms	(D)	52,804	52,804	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	447	391	389	56	53	60	
farms	491,978	395,632	(D)	96,346	89,846	3,307	
\$1,000							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	318	277	275	41	38	11	
farms	489,847	393,715	(D)	96,133	89,633	2,687	
\$1,000							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>				
Total (see text) - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation				
woody crops (see text) .....farms	774	627	78	59
\$1,000	28,732	11,899	9,240	8,981
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	60	29	27
\$1,000	24,752	8,779	8,794	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	774	627	78	59
\$1,000	28,732	11,899	9,240	8,981
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	60	29	27
\$1,000	24,752	8,779	8,794	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	14,059	12,120	1,039	819
\$1,000	288,290	161,623	62,531	51,850
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	998	570	216	182
\$1,000	205,982	92,983	54,757	45,341
Maple syrup .....farms	872	755	53	41
\$1,000	6,254	3,725	1,107	990
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	15	5	4
\$1,000	3,142	1,258	705	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms	9,539	7,958	954	738
\$1,000	628,397	339,349	158,297	143,845
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,787	1,110	389	328
\$1,000	548,971	272,835	149,560	137,248
Milk from cows .....farms	1,652	1,088	381	306
\$1,000	1,786,057	755,778	544,318	471,727
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,498	940	379	306
\$1,000	1,782,400	752,333	(D)	471,727
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,441	2,085	192	137
\$1,000	608,555	189,548	133,014	125,597
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	269	157	66	56
\$1,000	602,829	184,897	132,344	125,183
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,741	2,474	124	84
\$1,000	14,796	11,259	1,499	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	38	30	6	6
\$1,000	5,735	3,485	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,558	1,340	75	60
\$1,000	17,091	10,929	2,013	1,934
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	73	43	13	13
\$1,000	7,723	3,652	1,632	1,632
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,300	4,749	253	209
\$1,000	480,253	93,934	96,953	96,783
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	88	46	22	22
\$1,000	474,074	(D)	96,516	96,516
Aquaculture .....farms	57	34	4	3
\$1,000	8,834	994	884	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	8	3	3
\$1,000	8,536	779	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,626	1,398	71	61
\$1,000	32,700	11,856	4,697	4,689
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	103	54	17	17
\$1,000	28,015	7,971	4,420	4,420
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	15,350	12,273	1,663	1,385
\$1,000	167,189	104,106	37,388	33,174
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,238	960	169	138
\$1,000	52,365	26,286	15,554	11,017
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Food sold directly to -				
Consumers .....farms	5,669	4,846	360	286
\$1,000	90,677	50,607	15,482	13,727
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,029	715	133	123
\$1,000	235,827	64,253	51,500	51,456
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	47,641	40,523	3,246	2,620
\$1,000	7,208,181	3,185,320	1,812,228	1,618,946
Average per farm .....dollars	151,302	78,605	558,296	617,918
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	25,277	20,445	2,449	2,017
\$1,000	592,379	315,394	163,060	137,344
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	14,343	12,680	716	545
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,052	4,849	620	512
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,042	1,392	374	311
\$50,000 or more	2,840	1,524	739	649
Chemicals purchased .....farms	21,160	16,711	2,266	1,896
\$1,000	360,374	180,338	97,532	82,883
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	12,912	11,220	787	619
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,049	3,761	695	590

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Corporation					Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
	Total	Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con. Total sales - Con.							
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ....farms \$1,000	62 7,583	53 (D) 9	53 (D) 9	9 (D) 2	9 (D) 2	7 11	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	11 7,180	9 (D)	9 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ....farms \$1,000	62 7,583	53 (D)	53 (D)	9 (D)	9 (D)	7 11	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	11 7,180	9 (D)	9 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	
Short rotation woody crops ....farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms \$1,000	684 61,086	625 54,300	623 (D)	59 6,785	58 (D)	216 3,049	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	205 56,439	188 50,021	187 (D)	17 6,418	17 6,418	7 1,803	
Maple syrup ....farms \$1,000	44 1,375	44 1,375	44 1,375	- -	- -	20 46	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	8 1,179	8 1,179	8 1,179	- -	- -	- -	
Cattle and calves ....farms \$1,000	509 123,424	479 105,269	470 (D)	30 18,155	29 (D)	118 7,327	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	263 119,997	247 102,040	240 (D)	16 17,957	15 (D)	25 6,579	
Milk from cows ....farms \$1,000	169 439,541	162 400,147	162 400,147	7 39,395	6 (D)	14 46,421	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	167 (D)	160 (D)	160 (D)	7 39,395	6 (D)	12 56	
Hogs and pigs ....farms \$1,000	108 (D)	88 (D)	88 (D)	20 265,324	14 (D)	14 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	34 (D)	32 (D)	32 (D)	2 265,061	2 (D)	12 (D)	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ....farms \$1,000	93 1,823	73 1,696	73 1,696	20 1,696	14 127	50 124	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ....farms \$1,000	113 3,751	105 3,666	104 (D)	8 85	7 (D)	30 398	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	17 2,439	17 2,439	17 2,439	- -	- -	- -	
Poultry and eggs ....farms \$1,000	201 287,879	167 (D)	165 (D)	34 (D)	28 (D)	97 1,486	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	18 287,524	16 287,524	14 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	
Aquaculture ....farms \$1,000	5 1,087	4 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	14 5,870	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	3 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	10 (D)	
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms \$1,000	110 (D)	91 8,707	90 (D)	19 (D)	19 (D)	47 4	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ....farms \$1,000	28 (D)	23 8,418	23 8,418	5 (D)	5 (D)	4 (D)	
Value of- Government payments (see text) ....farms \$1,000	1,090 23,147	1,004 21,827	988 21,471	86 1,320	85 (D)	324 2,548	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms \$1,000	94 10,260	83 7,932	83 7,932	11 2,327	9 (D)	15 265	
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ....farms \$1,000	372 23,212	318 20,379	318 20,379	54 2,834	51 (D)	91 1,375	
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ....farms \$1,000	162 119,426	142 113,869	137 (D)	20 5,557	16 (D)	19 649	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ....farms \$1,000	2,880 2,104,403	2,540 1,884,844	2,508 1,796,271	340 219,559	317 186,644	992 106,230	
Average per farm ....dollars	730,695	742,064	716,217	645,762	588,783	107,086	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms \$1,000	1,985 110,035	1,786 100,343	1,765 97,973	199 9,692	190 (D)	398 3,890	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	688 484 250 563	611 417 228 530	603 416 226 520	77 67 22 33	75 61 22 32	259 99 26 14	
Chemicals purchased ....farms \$1,000	1,851 79,306	1,657 67,279	1,636 65,896	194 12,027	185 (D)	332 3,199	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999	682 517	586 466	575 465	96 51	94 46	223 76	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.				
Chemicals purchased - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- - Con.				
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,509	933	320	273
\$50,000 or more .....	1,690	797	464	414
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	20,784	16,576	2,151	1,805
\$1,000	604,053	292,214	154,050	131,327
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,758	5,185	232	181
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,492	3,894	287	232
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	4,548	513	414
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	1,375	365	323
\$50,000 or more .....	2,981	1,574	754	655
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....farms	4,189	3,195	507	435
\$1,000	9,812	5,096	2,902	2,762
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	11,498	9,881	881	692
\$1,000	390,358	172,357	105,565	96,212
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,346	7,548	402	292
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,882	1,538	209	162
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	659	453	128	107
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	295	184	52	48
\$250,000 or more .....	316	158	90	83
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	4,570	3,846	431	334
\$1,000	87,771	56,759	15,496	12,950
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	8,630	7,496	583	466
\$1,000	302,587	115,598	90,069	83,261
Feed purchased .....farms	22,882	19,912	1,476	1,159
\$1,000	1,269,333	490,188	311,713	285,039
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,153	14,771	590	421
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,397	3,772	348	280
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,147	770	206	174
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	273	129	106
\$250,000 or more .....	703	326	203	178
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	45,095	38,251	3,156	2,548
\$1,000	313,479	159,330	82,489	74,408
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,097	32,348	1,567	1,189
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,460	4,693	861	716
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,319	752	308	270
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	458	420	373
Utilities .....farms	32,201	26,338	2,749	2,247
\$1,000	190,561	89,930	44,980	40,213
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,037	11,759	506	372
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	11,204	1,031	805
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,573	2,911	823	724
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	648	277	194	172
\$50,000 or more .....	597	187	195	174
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....farms	39,756	33,287	3,029	2,463
\$1,000	524,438	270,848	121,092	107,302
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,275	23,521	1,132	864
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,321	7,430	964	781
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,120	1,401	362	308
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	935	571	510
Hired farm labor .....farms	11,907	8,310	1,637	1,399
\$1,000	952,388	293,322	239,376	219,324
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,360	4,548	399	304
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,464	1,825	319	267
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,359	1,375	443	392
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	356	261	245
\$250,000 or more .....	738	206	215	191
Contract labor .....farms	3,245	2,171	479	426
\$1,000	109,346	35,894	16,841	16,149
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	679	548	53	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,001	725	119	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,014	641	191	173
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	235	145	35	32
\$50,000 or more .....	316	112	81	77
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	9,567	7,545	1,064	867
\$1,000	165,370	69,669	40,727	37,625
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,733	2,426	159	105
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,514	2,920	309	255
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,318	1,685	328	278
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	490	304	113	90
\$50,000 or more .....	512	210	155	139
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	12,268	9,368	1,642	1,362
\$1,000	486,995	229,801	145,004	128,163

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Chemicals purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	239	226	226	13	12	17	
\$50,000 or more .....	413	379	370	34	33	16	
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms \$1,000	1,747 153,171	1,581 134,169	1,567 132,798	166 19,002	153 18,808	310 4,618	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	238	208	207	30	26	103	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	230	194	194	36	33	81	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	379	345	341	34	31	80	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	272	250	250	22	20	21	
\$50,000 or more .....	628	584	575	44	43	25	
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	424 1,696	386 1,650	382 (D)	38 45	35 (D)	63 118	
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms \$1,000	554 103,955	490 93,945	481 91,355	64 10,010	57 10,009	182 8,481	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	265	226	226	39	32	131	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	82	78	19	19	34	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	76	75	73	1	1	2	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	51	49	48	2	2	8	
\$250,000 or more .....	61	58	56	3	3	7	
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms \$1,000	230 (D)	202 10,530	199 10,414	28 (D)	28 (D)	63 (D)	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms \$1,000	402 (D)	359 83,415	351 80,941	43 (D)	36 (D)	149 (D)	
Feed purchased farms \$1,000	1,124 446,808	1,006 418,664	994 (D)	118 28,144	110 (D)	370 20,624	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	540	480	477	60	53	252	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	212	179	176	33	33	65	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	145	130	130	15	15	26	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	66	64	64	2	2	14	
\$250,000 or more .....	161	153	147	8	7	13	
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms \$1,000	2,798 68,064	2,467 61,049	2,444 59,726	331 7,015	309 5,942	890 3,596	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,421	1,214	1,208	207	192	761	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	801	720	712	81	79	105	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	242	230	225	12	11	17	
\$50,000 or more .....	334	303	299	31	27	7	
Utilities farms \$1,000	2,509 52,056	2,232 46,960	2,203 44,710	277 5,096	263 4,422	605 3,595	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	520	427	420	93	86	252	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	856	759	750	97	97	255	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	764	711	704	53	50	75	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	163	149	147	14	13	14	
\$50,000 or more .....	206	186	182	20	17	9	
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs farms \$1,000	2,687 124,088	2,379 109,754	2,348 105,278	308 14,334	285 12,560	753 8,410	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,080	928	915	152	136	542	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	767	678	669	89	85	160	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	336	306	304	30	30	21	
\$50,000 or more .....	504	467	460	37	34	30	
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	1,673 400,742	1,479 353,227	1,457 333,608	194 47,515	178 40,780	287 18,947	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	304	247	244	57	52	109	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	265	237	234	28	23	55	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	463	407	398	56	55	78	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	338	310	309	28	26	31	
\$250,000 or more .....	303	278	272	25	22	14	
Contract labor farms \$1,000	503 55,147	440 38,757	438 (D)	63 16,391	60 (D)	92 1,463	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	65	60	60	5	5	13	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	130	111	111	19	19	27	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	148	134	134	14	12	34	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	41	41	6	6	8	
\$50,000 or more .....	113	94	92	19	18	10	
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	789 51,545	708 48,505	699 47,917	81 3,040	75 (D)	169 3,430	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	97	95	12	9	39	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	220	182	182	38	38	65	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	258	241	237	17	17	47	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	66	61	61	5	4	7	
\$50,000 or more .....	136	127	124	9	7	11	
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,125 108,611	1,016 101,192	1,003 99,042	109 7,419	106 7,372	133 3,580	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.				
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees - Con.				
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,375	4,687	382	281
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	1,271	209	159
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,943	1,464	283	253
\$25,000 or more .....	3,347	1,946	768	669
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	3,900	2,775	557	488
farms \$1,000	54,493	22,975	15,798	14,712
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,311	1,115	104	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,120	840	128	112
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	964	589	186	168
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	233	132	52	48
\$50,000 or more .....	272	99	87	82
Interest expense .....	16,660	13,178	1,733	1,465
farms \$1,000	297,871	163,092	71,835	64,802
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,977	6,816	510	397
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,266	5,003	651	546
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,895	1,143	400	368
\$100,000 or more .....	522	216	172	154
Secured by real estate .....	13,505	10,849	1,308	1,112
farms \$1,000	212,045	122,695	47,727	42,481
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,661	1,432	119	98
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,864	4,236	262	207
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,227	4,195	508	432
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	890	537	192	170
\$50,000 or more .....	863	449	227	205
Not secured by real estate .....	9,651	7,410	1,177	1,006
farms \$1,000	85,827	40,397	24,109	22,322
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,908	2,516	188	155
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,921	3,153	351	291
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,167	1,432	444	379
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	382	201	104	94
\$50,000 or more .....	273	108	90	87
Property taxes paid .....	45,697	39,030	3,075	2,463
farms \$1,000	250,626	174,304	38,691	32,229
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,243	29,880	1,461	1,115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,118	5,800	582	476
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,944	2,666	642	535
\$25,000 or more .....	1,392	684	390	337
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	16,114	13,679	1,227	974
farms \$1,000	101,203	41,770	27,017	24,032
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,254	12,593	819	620
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,234	827	190	159
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	282	139	93	83
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	162	62	60	50
\$100,000 or more .....	182	58	65	62
All other production expenses (see text) .....	20,261	15,594	2,290	1,942
farms \$1,000	544,913	183,895	136,460	127,183
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,289	10,489	848	682
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,165	3,719	721	614
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,258	715	282	245
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	784	373	206	186
\$100,000 or more .....	765	298	233	215
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	648	464	104	89
farms \$1,000	11,510	5,818	2,932	2,430
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	20,933	16,382	2,222	1,856
farms \$1,000	743,296	380,425	183,308	158,108
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Net cash farm income of operations .....	47,641	40,523	3,246	2,620
farms \$1,000	1,496,660	657,992	424,345	374,260
Average per farm .....	31,415	16,238	130,728	142,847
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	21,009	16,810	2,103	1,732
number	95,516	59,885	228,637	245,322
Gain of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,520	1,374	70	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,955	3,571	161	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,764	2,434	146	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,887	3,373	256	198
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,581	2,115	237	199
\$50,000 or more .....	6,302	3,943	1,233	1,051
Farms with net losses .....	26,632	23,713	1,143	888
number	19,151	14,704	49,412	57,025

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees - Con.							
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	240	199	197	41	41	66	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	108	99	98	9	9	15	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	176	159	158	17	15	20	
\$25,000 or more .....	601	559	550	42	41	32	
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms \$1,000	500	442	439 (D)	58 1,247	57 (D) 68 771	
Farms with expenses of-		14,950	13,703				
\$1 to \$999 .....	68	63	62	5	5	24	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	132	117	117	15	15	20	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	173	148	147	25	25	16	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	46	41	41	5	5	3	
\$50,000 or more .....	81	73	72	8	7	5	
Interest expense .....	farms \$1,000	1,497	1,331	1,316	166	160	
Farms with expenses of-		58,908	53,153	50,716	5,755	5,179	
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	520	456	455	64	64	131	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	522	467	461	55	52	90	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	331	294	290	37	35	21	
\$100,000 or more .....	124	114	110	10	9	10	
Secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	1,130	1,002	991	128	123	
Farms with expenses of-		38,275	34,415	32,366	3,859	3,349	
\$1 to \$999 .....	78	62	61	16	15	32	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	282	255	255	27	27	84	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	448	391	386	57	54	76	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	148	134	134	14	14	13	
\$50,000 or more .....	174	160	155	14	13	13	
Not secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	941	835	825	106	102	
Farms with expenses of-		20,633	18,737	18,350	1,896	(D) 123 687	
\$1 to \$999 .....	179	156	154	23	23	25	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	342	299	297	43	43	75	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	274	245	243	29	25	17	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	73	66	64	7	7	4	
\$50,000 or more .....	73	69	67	4	4	2	
Property taxes paid .....	farms \$1,000	2,703	2,389	2,358 (D)	314 3,192	291 2,799	
Farms with expenses of-		31,913	28,720			889 5,718	
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,279	1,090	1,076	189	171	623	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	579	537	533	42	41	157	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	550	485	481	65	64	86	
\$25,000 or more .....	295	277	268	18	15	23	
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	950	857	845	93	91	
Farms with expenses of-		30,280	27,230	26,743	3,051	(D) 258 2,136	
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	618	550	544	68	68	224	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	198	182	181	16	16	19	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	40	37	4	4	6	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	33	33	1	1	6	
\$100,000 or more .....	56	52	50	4	2	3	
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	1,986	1,782	1,760 (D)	204 26,629	191 (D) 391 9,734	
Farms with expenses of-		214,824	188,195				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	678	582	573	96	89	274	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	648	592	587	56	55	77	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	245	232	229	13	13	16	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	193	182	182	11	11	12	
\$100,000 or more .....	222	194	189	28	23	12	
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	farms \$1,000	66	55	55	11	11	
		2,603	2,312	2,312	291	291	
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	farms \$1,000	1,958	1,753	1,734	205	188	
		167,285	149,145	140,132	18,139	15,439	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....	farms \$1,000	2,880	2,540	2,508 (D)	340 40,768	317 (D) 992 23,618	
Average per farm .....	dollars	390,706	349,938	(D)	119,905	(D) 23,808	
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number	1,656	1,477	1,459	179	166	
Average net gain .....	dollars	289,043	289,249	284,550	287,342	252,834	
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....		45	41	40	4	4	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		130	109	109	21	15	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		104	88	88	16	16	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		167	140	140	27	26	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		185	168	163	17	17	
\$50,000 or more .....		1,025	931	919	94	88	
Farms with net losses .....	number	1,224	1,063	1,049 (D)	161 66,251	151 (D) 552 30,657	
Average net loss .....	dollars	71,854	72,703				

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>				
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.				
Farms with net losses - Con.				
Loss of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,964	1,791	101	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,098	7,470	228	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,171	5,691	168	139
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,605	5,966	266	198
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,046	1,686	141	116
\$50,000 or more .....	1,748	1,109	239	213
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	47,641	40,523	3,246	2,620
\$1,000 farms	1,389,905	597,973	397,824	354,153
Average per farm .....	29,175	14,756	122,558	135,173
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....	20,859	16,698	2,081	1,714
\$1,000 farms	91,840	57,147	219,762	237,145
Average net gain .....				
Gain of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	1,374	68	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	3,549	156	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	2,445	146	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	3,385	258	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	2,109	235	198
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	3,836	1,218	1,039
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	26,782	23,825	1,165	906
\$1,000 farms	19,632	14,954	51,074	57,740
Average net loss .....				
Loss of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	1,808	98	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	7,487	234	159
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	5,729	175	147
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	5,965	260	194
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	1,693	151	125
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	1,143	247	218
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Total .....	farms	451	308	91
\$1,000		52,640	27,671	16,004
				78
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>				
Total income from farm-related sources .....	farms	19,796	15,997	1,774
\$1,000		316,717	187,326	55,248
				1,479
				50,562
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms	2,730	2,047	384
\$1,000		55,394	32,288	14,465
				328
				13,367
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms	8,104	6,907	453
\$1,000		86,474	62,107	9,237
				375
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	farms	1,836	1,516	149
\$1,000		16,373	12,429	2,027
				116
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....	farms	754	549	78
\$1,000		20,989	7,046	3,196
				3,192
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	farms	7,139	5,320	978
\$1,000		29,647	14,762	8,028
				842
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	farms	2,201	1,616	325
\$1,000		44,560	27,259	8,352
				7,406
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....	farms	464	353	69
\$1,000		3,209	1,847	1,037
				59
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	farms	3,055	2,426	260
\$1,000		60,070	29,588	8,905
				941
				223
				8,466
<b>LAND USE</b>				
Total cropland .....	farms	40,597	34,184	3,012
acres		7,924,480	4,802,597	1,881,198
Harvested cropland .....	farms	35,147	29,355	2,844
acres		7,214,667	4,294,106	1,780,582
				2,452
				1,602,793
				2,311
				1,519,061
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres .....	farms	19,624	17,357	856
acres		4,425	3,891	253
50 to 99 acres .....	farms	3,607	3,046	304
acres		3,662	2,906	443
100 to 199 acres .....	farms	2,056	1,274	473
acres		1,228	674	300
200 to 499 acres .....	farms	545	207	215
acres				260
500 to 999 acres .....	farms			405
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms			195
2,000 acres or more .....	farms			359
				691
				176
				225
				405
				405
				260
				195
Cropland-				
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms	3,406	2,949	224
acres		97,239	72,480	13,876
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms	2,757	2,302	239
acres		86,579	62,313	15,654
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms	11,091	9,190	787
acres		441,772	306,025	62,819
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms	3,207	2,702	247
acres		84,223	67,673	8,267
				646
				53,131
				208
				7,515

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.							
Farms with net losses - Con.							
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	35	25	25	10	10	37	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	226	202	193	24	21	174	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	222	193	192	29	26	90	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	239	202	202	37	35	134	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	177	142	141	35	35	42	
\$50,000 or more .....	325	299	296	26	24	75	
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ....farms	2,880	2,540	2,508	340	317	992	
\$1,000	371,902	333,639	(D)	38,262	(D)	22,206	
Average per farm .....dollars	129,133	131,354	(D)	112,536	(D)	22,385	
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ....farms	1,640	1,462	1,444	178	165	440	
Average net gain .....dollars	283,470	284,011	279,305	279,024	244,197	89,144	
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	46	40	39	6	6	31	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	131	112	112	19	13	93	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	103	87	87	16	16	80	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	166	139	139	27	26	93	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	185	168	163	17	17	43	
\$50,000 or more .....	1,009	916	904	93	87	100	
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ....farms	1,240	1,078	1,064	162	152	552	
Average net loss .....dollars	74,991	75,681	(D)	70,395	(D)	30,828	
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	33	23	23	10	10	37	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	204	195	24	21	173	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	222	195	194	27	24	89	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	242	204	204	38	36	134	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	172	138	137	34	34	43	
\$50,000 or more .....	343	314	311	29	27	76	
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	49	47	47	2	2	3	
\$1,000	(D)	8,162	8,162	(D)	(D)	(D)	
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	1,570	1,419	1,398	151	139	455	
\$1,000	65,147	57,507	56,351	7,640	4,007	8,995	
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	269	248	245	21	20	30	
\$1,000	8,346	8,048	(D)	299	(D)	294	
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	439	403	392	36	33	305	
\$1,000	11,020	10,603	10,114	418	(D)	4,110	
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	131	125	125	6	6	40	
\$1,000	1,616	1,610	1,610	6	6	300	
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	98	91	91	7	5	29	
\$1,000	9,360	5,896	5,896	3,463	(D)	1,388	
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	763	696	686	67	59	78	
\$1,000	6,643	5,900	(D)	743	(D)	214	
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ....farms	231	218	216	13	9	29	
\$1,000	8,114	7,047	(D)	1,067	(D)	835	
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	29	26	26	3	2	13	
\$1,000	283	275	275	8	(D)	41	
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	321	287	286	34	34	48	
\$1,000	19,764	18,129	(D)	1,635	1,635	1,813	
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	2,557	2,254	2,229	303	282	844	
acres	1,148,973	1,058,685	1,046,015	90,288	86,239	91,712	
Harvested cropland .....farms	2,338	2,080	2,063	258	237	610	
acres	1,071,027	988,759	977,389	82,268	(D)	68,952	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	1,010	868	863	142	126	401	
50 to 99 acres .....	217	186	186	31	31	64	
100 to 199 acres .....	178	155	154	23	20	79	
200 to 499 acres .....	285	264	261	21	21	28	
500 to 999 acres .....	286	266	263	20	19	23	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	242	231	227	11	11	12	
2,000 acres or more .....	120	110	109	10	9	3	
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	184	158	157	26	26	49	
acres	9,871	8,940	(D)	931	931	1,012	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	177	160	158	17	17	39	
acres	7,084	5,584	(D)	1,500	1,500	1,528	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....farms	780	683	670	97	95	334	
acres	55,253	50,451	(D)	4,802	(D)	17,675	
In summer fallow (see text) .....farms	183	155	155	28	28	75	
acres	5,738	4,951	4,951	787	787	2,545	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership		
			Total	Registered under State law	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>					
Total woodland .....farms	24,339	20,914	1,605	1,295	
acres	975,652	735,117	105,465	92,469	
Woodland pastured .....farms	3,772	3,363	194	149	
acres	85,275	60,867	9,772	8,595	
Woodland not pastured .....farms	22,448	19,203	1,526	1,244	
acres	890,377	674,250	95,693	83,874	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....farms	17,476	15,519	921	694	
acres	341,391	270,400	34,407	26,848	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .....farms	32,103	27,402	2,109	1,668	
acres	522,567	373,399	70,077	58,966	
Irrigated land .....farms	5,153	3,416	685	610	
acres	670,212	294,473	222,362	203,008	
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,914	3,229	660	593	
acres	666,976	292,485	221,760	202,509	
Pastureland and other land .....farms	316	248	30	22	
acres	3,236	1,988	602	499	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>					
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	4,478	3,665	345	279	
acres	129,038	106,468	10,476	6,375	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....farms	8,834	6,383	1,334	1,122	
acres	4,549,417	2,507,550	1,250,137	1,055,056	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>					
Total organic product sales .....farms	646	486	73	58	
\$1,000	176,069	45,244	21,368	13,674	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>					
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	47,641	40,523	3,246	2,620	
\$1,000	48,385,690	30,074,479	10,268,349	8,827,057	
Average per farm .....dollars	1,015,631	742,158	3,163,385	3,369,106	
Average per acre .....dollars	4,955	4,865	4,910	4,956	
Farms by value group:					
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,803	2,483	120	91	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,608	3,273	140	104	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,893	8,129	298	238	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,453	14,796	621	465	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,887	5,800	446	356	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,748	2,936	440	353	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,217	2,091	621	515	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,366	743	332	293	
\$10,000,000 or more .....	666	272	228	205	
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	47,637	40,521	3,246	2,620	
\$1,000	7,371,356	4,573,437	1,556,067	1,361,509	
Farms by value group:					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,977	2,661	130	89	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,761	3,401	125	90	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,473	5,789	276	194	
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,446	11,287	435	326	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,333	7,371	404	323	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,550	4,638	448	361	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,513	3,411	519	427	
\$500,000 or more .....	3,584	1,963	909	810	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>					
Trucks, including pickups .....farms	36,665	30,876	2,728	2,219	
number	75,227	55,338	10,089	8,633	
Tractors, all .....farms	39,667	33,510	2,931	2,372	
number	119,056	91,981	14,266	11,954	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	21,371	18,248	1,444	1,141	
number	32,779	27,149	2,729	2,164	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	27,616	23,132	2,171	1,763	
number	50,072	39,848	4,986	4,128	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	15,281	12,002	1,830	1,531	
number	36,205	24,984	6,551	5,662	
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	10,496	8,110	1,451	1,217	
number	12,046	9,188	1,756	1,472	
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	
number	-	-	-	-	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	1,818	1,314	330	272	
number	1,989	1,438	360	296	
Hay balers .....farms	15,006	12,938	1,207	936	
number	19,507	16,699	1,670	1,299	

---

See footnote(s) at end of table

---

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total woodland .....	farms	1,301	1,172	1,164	129	119	
acres		88,896	80,963	78,842	7,933	6,544	
Woodland pastured .....	farms	150	128	127	22	14	
acres						65	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms	10,261	9,096	(D)	1,165	(D)	
acres		1,226	1,113	1,106	113	4,375	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms	78,635	71,867	(D)	6,768	110	
acres						493	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms	740	640	637	100	91	
acres		27,020	20,689	(D)	6,331	3,984	
Irrigated land .....	farms	1,906	1,690	1,667	216	207	
acres		50,672	44,759	(D)	5,913	5,579	
Harvested cropland .....	farms	897	793	787	104	93	
acres		147,975	134,481	132,102	13,494	12,662	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms	873	770	764	103	92	
acres		(D)	134,248	131,869	(D)	(D)	
Enhancement Programs .....	farms	32	31	31	1	1	
acres		(D)	233	233	(D)	(D)	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve							
Enhancement Programs .....	farms	310	277	270	33	33	
acres		6,216	5,329	4,933	887	887	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms	1,004	919	905	85	80	
acres		753,333	703,158	696,116	50,175	(D)	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms	70	67	67	3	3	
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	118	118	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms	2,880	2,540	2,508	340	317	
\$1,000		7,141,911	6,436,938	6,348,313	704,973	653,380	
Average per farm .....	dollars	2,479,830	2,534,227	2,531,225	2,073,451	2,061,137	
Average per acre .....	dollars	5,429	5,341	5,342	6,382	6,384	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		139	113	109	26	21	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		96	79	79	17	17	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		293	258	256	35	29	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		708	594	585	114	111	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		465	416	412	49	47	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		307	274	271	33	31	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		449	418	413	31	29	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		271	255	253	16	15	
\$10,000,000 or more .....		152	133	130	19	17	
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms	2,880	2,540	2,508	340	317	
\$1,000		1,144,084	1,036,138	1,017,323	107,946	97,703	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		118	93	91	25	14	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		130	102	102	28	28	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		237	202	194	35	31	
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		457	391	388	66	65	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		402	358	354	44	44	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		375	333	332	42	40	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		482	443	439	39	36	
\$500,000 or more .....		679	618	608	61	59	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms	2,426	2,147	2,126	279	262	
number		8,625	7,598	7,446	1,027	913	
Tractors, all .....	farms	2,502	2,206	2,186	296	280	
number		10,958	9,897	9,762	1,061	950	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	1,292	1,142	1,129	150	140	
number						387	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	2,334	2,079	2,060	255	240	
number		1,770	1,577	1,562	193	178	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	4,393	3,885	3,818	508	446	
number		1,254	1,132	1,121	122	108	
		4,231	3,933	3,884	298	264	
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	822	755	747	67	67	
number		979	888	879	91	91	
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
number		-	-	-	-	-	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	151	128	128	23	22	
number		165	139	139	26	26	
Hay balers .....	farms	665	608	603	57	56	
number		886	806	801	80	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

~continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	22,234 5,515,923	17,810 3,213,041	2,336 1,366,641
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	9,687 825,365	8,023 439,124	908 231,595
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	1,401 82,256	1,103 55,309	136 18,302
Acres treated to control- Insects .....	farms acres	8,158 2,171,602	5,706 1,074,929	1,198 645,236
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	17,875 5,919,857	14,004 3,404,913	2,047 1,533,745
Nematodes .....	farms acres	1,573 407,101	1,077 227,576	265 107,269
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	4,573 944,112	3,043 420,742	621 281,459
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres on which used	1,490 281,266	910 123,550	235 77,513
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>				
Land drained by tile .....	farms acres	12,704 3,029,891	10,035 1,708,138	1,374 758,349
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms acres	8,363 1,055,439	6,889 641,493	746 216,523
Land under conservation easement .....	farms acres	974 72,425	708 40,622	111 16,355
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms acres	8,174 1,566,334	6,379 994,339	987 377,426
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	7,720 2,297,131	5,901 1,283,424	1,003 627,622
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	11,727 2,343,703	9,607 1,354,560	1,128 597,495
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms acres	6,275 673,205	4,750 349,756	717 178,029
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>				
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms	3,689	3,081	269
Solar panels .....	farms	1,589	1,343	106
Wind turbines .....	farms	625	460	69
Methane digesters .....	farms	16	13	-
Geothermal/geexchange systems (see text) .....	farms	1,464	1,261	90
Small hydro systems .....	farms	36	28	2
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	53	43	2
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	53	39	10
Other .....	farms	236	189	18
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	1,519	1,184	157
<b>TENURE</b>				
Full owners .....	farms	32,208	28,340	1,422
Part owners .....	farms	13,383	10,608	1,619
Tenants .....	farms	2,050	1,575	205
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>				
Land owned .....	farms acres	45,709 6,377,759	39,036 4,361,697	3,059 1,078,968
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	45,591 5,758,976	38,948 3,884,903	3,041 1,031,818
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	15,551 4,040,596	12,281 2,316,139	1,830 1,070,366
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms acres	15,433 4,005,114	12,183 2,296,610	1,824 1,059,329
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms acres	8,659 654,265	7,401 496,323	464 58,187
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Total producers (see text) .....		80,432	64,943	7,489
Farms by number of producers:				
1 producer .....		21,709	19,648	602
2 producers .....		21,735	18,493	1,686
3 producers .....		2,563	1,572	545
4 producers .....		1,167	600	306
5 or more producers .....		467	210	107
Total male producers (see text) .....		51,989	41,162	5,543
Farms by number of male producers:				
1 producer .....		37,927	34,083	1,387
2 producers .....		4,548	2,547	1,305
3 producers .....		1,098	485	349
4 producers .....		235	84	79
5 or more producers .....		115	37	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used	farms	1,756	1,577	1,557	179	170	
acres treated		887,055	821,299	810,252	65,756	62,454	
Manure used	farms	619	565	559	54	54	
acres treated		146,219	139,408	138,433	6,811	6,811	
Organic fertilizer used (see text)	farms	127	116	115	11	10	
acres treated		8,075	5,342	(D)	2,733	(D)	
Acres treated to control-							
Insects	farms	1,123	1,017	1,000	106	97	
acres		435,827	404,677	399,498	31,150	(D)	
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	1,558	1,401	1,387	157	149	
acres		927,706	857,436	846,024	70,270	(D)	
Nematodes	farms	203	178	177	25	21	
acres		67,751	62,225	(D)	5,526	(D)	
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	754	677	669	77	70	
acres		234,905	216,919	212,767	17,986	(D)	
Chemicals used to control growth,							
thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	328	295	292	33	29	
acres on which used		79,039	69,738	69,093	9,301	(D)	
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile	farms	1,063	973	964	90	85	
acres		529,175	501,618	494,006	27,557	26,618	
Land artificially drained by ditches	farms	573	479	476	94	91	
acres		182,452	164,587	(D)	17,865	17,601	
Land under conservation easement	farms	105	86	85	19	18	
acres		10,317	9,218	(D)	1,099	(D)	
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	farms	660	594	589	66	63	
acres		175,427	162,461	161,236	12,966	12,963	
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text)	farms	673	627	620	46	46	
acres		361,323	342,003	337,386	19,320	19,320	
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text)	farms	818	726	716	92	92	
acres		379,016	356,943	352,393	22,073	22,073	
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	farms	668	600	594	68	65	
acres		139,622	135,611	133,846	4,011	(D)	
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems	farms	280	246	242	34	24	
Solar panels	farms	121	104	103	17	7	
Wind turbines	farms	84	76	76	8	8	
Methane digesters	farms	2	2	2	-	-	
Geothermal/geoechange systems (see text)	farms	87	77	74	10	10	
Small hydro systems	farms	4	4	4	-	-	
Biodiesel production systems (see text)	farms	6	6	6	-	-	
Ethanol production systems (see text)	farms	3	3	3	-	-	
Other	farms	21	20	20	1	1	
Wind rights leased to others	farms	151	137	137	14	14	
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners	farms	1,638	1,422	1,403	216	200	
Part owners	farms	1,014	930	920	84	79	
Tenants	farms	228	188	185	40	38	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned	farms	2,661	2,359	2,330	302	279	
acres		756,588	690,182	679,574	66,406	60,656	
Owned land in farms	farms	2,652	2,352	2,323	300	279	
acres		701,569	638,336	629,213	63,233	(D)	
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1,251	1,127	1,114	124	117	
acres		618,241	570,950	562,970	47,291	(D)	
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1,242	1,118	1,105	124	117	
acres		613,992	566,760	559,195	47,232	(D)	
Land rented or leased to others	farms	472	430	418	42	38	
acres		59,268	56,036	54,136	3,232	(D)	
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text)		6,145	5,417	5,301	728	639	
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer		994	827	818	167	162	
2 producers		1,172	1,080	1,071	92	91	
3 producers		364	325	321	39	31	
4 producers		232	215	214	17	15	
5 or more producers		118	93	84	25	18	
Total male producers (see text)		4,157	3,634	3,555	523	468	
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer		1,738	1,552	1,537	186	176	
2 producers		600	530	527	70	69	
3 producers		232	212	209	20	16	
4 producers		64	60	53	4	4	
5 or more producers		41	24	21	17	12	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>				
Total producers (see text) - Con.				
Total female producers (see text) .....	28,443	23,781	1,946	1,582
Farms by number of female producers:				
1 producer .....	24,212	21,227	1,218	964
2 producers .....	1,622	1,024	280	234
3 producers .....	200	115	31	25
4 producers .....	63	27	13	13
5 or more producers .....	22	10	3	3
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Sex of producers:				
Male .....	51,449	41,004	5,422	4,441
Female .....	27,955	23,586	1,839	1,485
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	1,369	1,022	946
Primary occupation:				
Farming .....	34,706	25,990	4,518	3,758
Other .....	44,698	38,600	2,743	2,168
Place of residence:				
On farm operated .....	63,913	54,548	4,820	3,811
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	10,042	2,441	2,115
Days of work off farm:				
None .....	33,132	25,572	3,861	3,198
Any .....	46,272	39,018	3,400	2,728
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	5,415	571	444
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	2,731	234	174
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	4,983	395	330
200 days or more .....	30,437	25,889	2,200	1,780
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less .....	4,559	3,756	268	249
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	4,696	481	409
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	9,048	1,079	952
10 years or more .....	57,916	47,090	5,433	4,316
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	22.6	24.7	24.1
Years operating any farm (see text):				
5 years or less .....	10,752	8,893	763	662
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	7,688	899	772
11 years or more .....	59,156	48,009	5,599	4,492
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	24.4	26.9	26.5
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	1,488	1,205	138	102
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	4,499	613	517
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	7,679	925	786
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	11,916	1,414	1,175
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	18,826	2,060	1,689
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	13,573	1,384	1,101
75 years and over .....	8,275	6,892	727	556
Average age .....	56.6	56.8	55.9	55.5
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	6,376	811	673
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	876	72	37
Producers by race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	278	19	16
Asian .....	155	127	9	2
Black or African American .....	342	289	6	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	8	-	-
White .....	78,010	63,447	7,187	5,866
More than one race reported .....	538	441	40	36
Military service (see text):				
Never served .....	71,988	58,276	6,731	5,508
Served .....	7,416	6,314	530	418
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	125,688	16,529	13,616
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):				
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	57,081	6,256	5,089
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	48,814	5,714	4,627
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	35,709	3,331	2,657
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	48,089	5,205	4,203
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	36,092	4,030	3,326
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms acres	40,523 6,181,513	2,440 1,591,573	1,993 1,332,830
Limited Liability Company .....	farms acres	5,084 1,864,099	3,447 883,083	1,485 945,659

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Corporation					Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
	Total	Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Total producers (see text) - Con.							
Total female producers (see text) .....	1,988	1,783	1,746	205	171	728	
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	1,311	1,191	1,182	120	115	456	
2 producers .....	230	208	208	22	16	88	
3 producers .....	40	36	36	4	4	14	
4 producers .....	21	17	10	4	1	2	
5 or more producers .....	2	-	-	2	1	1	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	3,974	3,518	3,462	456	414	1,049	
Female .....	1,856	1,676	1,653	180	155	674	
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,894	1,713	1,688	181	144	214	
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	3,585	3,293	3,266	292	254	613	
Other .....	2,245	1,901	1,849	344	315	1,110	
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	3,589	3,274	3,252	315	291	956	
Not on farm operated .....	2,241	1,920	1,863	321	278	767	
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	2,922	2,692	2,666	230	193	777	
Any .....	2,908	2,502	2,449	406	376	946	
1 to 49 days .....	524	462	448	62	59	142	
50 to 99 days .....	254	226	223	28	28	58	
100 to 199 days .....	424	370	369	54	46	104	
200 days or more .....	1,706	1,444	1,409	262	243	642	
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	364	314	310	50	38	171	
3 or 4 years .....	454	365	354	89	89	128	
5 to 9 years .....	809	663	645	146	138	234	
10 years or more .....	4,203	3,852	3,806	351	304	1,190	
Average years on present farm .....	21.9	22.4	22.5	17.7	17.4	21.5	
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	809	645	631	164	154	287	
6 to 10 years .....	694	589	578	105	96	215	
11 years or more .....	4,327	3,960	3,906	367	319	1,221	
Average years on any farm .....	24.2	24.8	24.9	19.6	19.2	23.3	
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	127	109	108	18	12	18	
25 to 34 years .....	470	421	418	49	49	115	
35 to 44 years .....	824	729	714	95	80	184	
45 to 54 years .....	1,135	985	960	150	145	241	
55 to 64 years .....	1,788	1,602	1,590	186	159	457	
65 to 74 years .....	1,098	1,003	987	95	86	440	
75 years and over .....	388	345	338	43	38	268	
Average age .....	54.7	54.9	54.9	53.3	53.3	59.4	
Young producers (see text) .....	666	593	586	73	67	159	
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	62	56	56	6	6	14	
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	32	31	31	1	1	22	
Asian .....	18	17	17	1	1	1	
Black or African American .....	34	27	27	7	4	13	
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
White .....	5,694	5,067	5,012	627	563	1,682	
More than one race reported .....	52	52	28	-	-	5	
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	5,423	4,827	4,754	596	532	1,558	
Served .....	407	367	361	40	37	165	
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	12,694	11,329	11,132	1,365	1,218	3,397	
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	4,952	4,429	4,352	523	461	1,422	
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	4,357	3,882	3,815	475	434	1,239	
Livestock decisions .....	2,292	2,060	2,031	232	208	696	
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	4,263	3,804	3,745	459	416	1,222	
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3,295	3,005	2,951	290	270	1,057	
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	2,265	2,079	2,052	186	184	598	
farms acres	1,007,803	967,273	952,806	40,530	(D)	84,898	
Limited Liability Company .....	-	-	-	-	-	108	
farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	35,357	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>				
Family or individual .....	farms	40,523	40,523	-
acres		6,181,513	6,181,513	-
Partnership .....	farms	3,246	-	3,246
acres		2,091,147	-	2,091,147
Registered under State law .....	farms	2,620	-	2,620
acres		1,781,076	-	1,781,076
Corporation .....	farms	2,880	-	-
acres		1,315,561	-	-
Family held .....	farms	2,540	-	-
acres		1,205,096	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	32	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	2,508	-	-
Other than family held .....	farms	340	-	-
acres		110,465	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	23	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	317	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms	992	-	-
acres		175,869	-	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>				
Hired farm labor .....	farms	11,907	8,310	1,637
workers		77,475	34,985	16,086
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more .....	farms	5,589	3,124	1,074
workers		27,177	9,641	6,265
Less than 150 days .....	farms	9,295	6,623	1,223
workers		50,298	25,344	9,821
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	760	337	185
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only				
contract labor .....	farms	68	41	13
Unpaid workers .....	farms	23,260	20,160	1,438
workers		54,839	47,265	3,747
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>				
1 to 9 acres .....		5,154	4,562	198
10 to 49 acres .....		16,920	15,280	584
50 to 69 acres .....		3,697	3,250	181
70 to 99 acres .....		4,931	4,419	189
100 to 139 acres .....		3,681	3,195	221
140 to 179 acres .....		2,230	1,903	132
180 to 219 acres .....		1,526	1,299	119
220 to 259 acres .....		1,191	1,029	75
260 to 499 acres .....		3,591	2,860	403
500 to 999 acres .....		2,560	1,643	534
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1,504	834	361
2,000 acres or more .....		656	249	249
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		12,466	10,395	1,206
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		1,826	1,398	175
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		2,549	1,986	233
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		2,313	1,590	204
Other crop farming (1119) .....		11,779	10,424	542
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....		-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		11,779	10,424	542
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		5,578	5,171	167
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		388	304	42
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		1,530	1,017	348
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		715	612	49
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		857	767	34
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		1,721	1,619	37
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....		5,919	5,240	209
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>				
Farms reporting-				
Internet access .....		36,756	30,896	2,618
Dial-up .....		1,344	1,136	100
DSL .....		7,610	6,371	557
Cable modem .....		8,236	6,757	571
Fiber-optic .....		1,704	1,365	138
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....		15,570	12,977	1,159
Satellite .....		7,022	5,906	561
Don't know (see text) .....		2,748	2,312	203
Other internet service .....		1,376	1,123	111
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:				
1 household .....		40,932	36,435	1,584
2 households .....		5,092	3,332	1,175
3 households .....		1,046	494	322
4 households .....		356	160	107
5 or more households .....		215	102	58

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres	acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Partnership .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres	acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Registered under State law .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres	acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Corporation .....	farms	2,880	2,540	2,508	340	317	
acres	acres	1,315,561	1,205,096	1,188,408	110,465	102,346	
Family held .....	farms	2,540	2,540	2,508	-	-	
acres	acres	1,205,096	1,205,096	1,188,408	-	-	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	32	32	-	-	-	
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	2,508	2,508	2,508	-	-	
Other than family held .....	farms	340	-	-	340	317	
acres	acres	110,465	-	-	110,465	102,346	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	23	-	-	23	-	
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	317	-	-	317	317	
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms	-	-	-	-	992	
acres	acres	-	-	-	-	175,869	
<b>Hired Farm Labor</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms	1,673	1,479	1,457	194	178	
workers	workers	24,750	21,566	20,787	3,184	2,816	
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms	1,221	1,100	1,083	121	108	
workers	workers	10,638	9,157	8,497	1,481	1,348	
Less than 150 days .....	farms	1,245	1,105	1,094	140	128	
workers	workers	14,112	12,409	12,290	1,703	1,468	
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	227	198	196	29	27	
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms						
contract labor .....	farms	13	6	6	7	1	
Unpaid workers .....	farms	1,189	1,036	1,022	153	147	
workers	workers	2,553	2,211	2,188	342	324	
<b>Farms by Size</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....		306	260	260	46	41	
10 to 49 acres .....		744	634	621	110	100	
50 to 69 acres .....		172	142	141	30	30	
70 to 99 acres .....		200	181	179	19	18	
100 to 139 acres .....		178	156	156	22	21	
140 to 179 acres .....		117	95	93	22	21	
180 to 219 acres .....		60	57	57	3	3	
220 to 259 acres .....		58	51	51	7	5	
260 to 499 acres .....		268	241	237	27	27	
500 to 999 acres .....		342	315	313	27	27	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		287	270	263	17	15	
2,000 acres or more .....		148	138	137	10	9	
<b>Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		682	630	623	52	52	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		203	167	163	36	31	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		278	242	241	36	30	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		465	407	405	58	55	
Other crop farming (1119) .....		443	373	363	70	69	
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton farming (11192) .....		-	-	-	-	-	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		443	373	363	70	69	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		156	146	144	10	10	
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		32	30	27	2	2	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		153	147	147	6	5	
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		40	34	34	6	6	
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		46	40	38	6	6	
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		47	39	39	8	8	
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....		335	285	284	50	43	
<b>Other Farm Characteristics</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....		2,480	2,196	2,175	284	265	
Dial-up .....		84	80	80	4	24	
DSL .....		515	451	446	64	55	
Cable modem .....		730	643	638	87	84	
Fiber-optic .....		138	123	122	15	11	
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....		1,136	1,005	997	131	119	
Satellite .....		430	401	399	29	28	
Don't know (see text) .....		173	144	142	29	29	
Other internet service .....		98	92	90	6	6	
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....		2,058	1,776	1,750	282	265	
2 households .....		503	467	465	36	36	
3 households .....		198	185	184	13	9	
4 households .....		76	75	75	1	-	
5 or more households .....		45	37	34	8	7	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	12,221	10,462	1,026
	number	1,201,383	610,614	329,023
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....		4,620	4,286	138
10 to 49 .....		4,550	4,106	248
50 to 99 .....		1,132	922	156
100 to 199 .....		765	552	155
200 to 499 .....		681	417	163
500 or more .....		473	179	166
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms	9,243	7,925	782
	number	545,554	274,673	145,329
Beef cows .....	farms	7,445	6,676	430
	number	103,522	85,013	10,448
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....		4,341	4,012	167
10 to 49 .....		2,755	2,413	208
50 to 99 .....		263	199	36
100 to 199 .....		68	42	18
200 to 499 .....		16	8	1
500 or more .....		2	2	-
Milk cows .....	farms	2,158	1,553	399
	number	442,032	189,660	134,881
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....		582	541	18
10 to 49 .....		462	390	49
50 to 99 .....		353	257	80
100 to 199 .....		303	177	89
200 to 499 .....		270	118	101
500 or more .....		188	70	62
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms	9,557	8,044	909
	number	655,829	335,941	183,694
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	9,539	7,958	954
	number	748,919	409,902	165,439
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms	628,397	339,349	158,297
	number			
\$1,000 .....		3,347	2,736	344
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	farms	287,148	169,673	45,780
	number			
\$1,000 .....		8,692	7,178	929
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms	461,771	240,229	119,659
	number			
\$1,000 .....		1,168	829	227
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	2,017	1,706	181
	number	1,236,567	476,968	345,769
Farms with-				
1 to 24 .....		1,564	1,398	99
25 to 49 .....		120	106	3
50 to 99 .....		72	55	12
100 to 199 .....		40	29	10
200 to 499 .....		18	14	1
500 or more .....		203	104	56
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	2,441	2,085	192
	number	4,076,081	1,171,993	1,019,451
	\$1,000 .....	608,555	189,548	133,014
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms	2,483	2,251	86
	number	89,270	72,186	9,191
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	1,610	1,446	79
	number	62,018	47,780	5,434
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	10,235	9,231	392
	number	64,200	52,733	3,507
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms	1,480	1,273	69
	number	4,421	3,371	399
Goats, all inventory .....	farms	2,614	2,383	103
	number	29,226	26,110	1,783
Goats, all sold .....	farms	1,267	1,153	40
	number	13,653	11,806	1,139
<b>POULTRY</b>				
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms	7,039	6,410	292
	number	15,074,549	(D)	(D)
Farms with-				
1 to 399 .....		6,961	6,355	285
400 to 3,199 .....		63	50	4
3,200 to 9,999 .....		5	4	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....		-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....		1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	-	1
100,000 or more .....		8	1	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms	1,159	1,074	48
	number	4,933,440	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms	1,235	1,119	42
	number	5,036,819	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms	132	118	1
	number	6,573,536	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms number	565 244,420	524 220,855	515 219,011	41 23,565	40 (D) 168 17,326	
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....		122	103	101	19	19 74	
10 to 49 .....		131	121	121	10	10 65	
50 to 99 .....		45	45	44	-	9 5	
100 to 199 .....		53	51	51	2	2 9	
200 to 499 .....		92	88	82	4	4 9	
500 or more .....		122	116	116	6	5 6	
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms number	403 113,572	373 103,021	368 102,486	30 10,551	29 (D) 133 11,980	
Beef cows .....	farms number	223 6,169	200 5,472	195 4,937	23 697	23 697 116 1,892	
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....		88	78	76	10	10 74	
10 to 49 .....		103	92	92	11	11 31	
50 to 99 .....		22	21	20	1	1 6	
100 to 199 .....		4	4	4	-	4 4	
200 to 499 .....		6	5	3	1	1 1	
500 or more .....		-	-	-	-	- -	
Milk cows .....	farms number	187 107,403	177 97,549	177 97,549	10 9,854	9 (D) 19 10,088	
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....		18	15	15	3	3 5	
10 to 49 .....		20	20	20	-	- 3	
50 to 99 .....		16	15	15	1	1 -	
100 to 199 .....		34	34	34	-	- 3	
200 to 499 .....		48	44	44	4	4 3	
500 or more .....		51	49	49	2	1 5	
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms number	472 130,848	446 117,834	438 116,525	26 13,014	25 (D) 132 5,346	
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms number	509 \$1,000 158,518 123,424	479 140,492 105,269 (D)	470 138,203 18,026 18,155	30 (D) 118 15,060	29 (D) 7,327	
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms number	221	212	212	9	8 46	
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	farms number	62,771 479	58,189 451	58,189 442	4,582 28	8,924 106	
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms number	95,747 37,439	82,303 (D)	80,014 27,167	13,444 (D) 3	6,136 (D) 11 817	
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms number	83 (D)	62 372,091	62 372,091	21 (D)	15 (D) 47 (D)	
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....		37	18	18	19	13 30	
25 to 49 .....		7	7	7	-	- 4	
50 to 99 .....		4	4	4	-	- 1	
100 to 199 .....		1	1	1	-	- -	
200 to 499 .....		2	2	2	-	- 1	
500 or more .....		32	30	30	2	2 11	
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms number	108 \$1,000 (D)	88 1,768,734 265,324	88 1,768,734 265,324	20 (D) (D)	14 (D) (D) 56 (D)	
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms number	77 5,911	63 5,029	63 5,029	14 882	8 822	
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms number	49 8,043	33 7,571	33 7,571	16 472	10 448	
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms number	420 6,130	366 5,112	365 (D)	54 1,018	53 (D) 192 1,830	
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms number	110 459	102 419	101 (D)	8 40	7 28 (D) 192	
Goats, all inventory .....	farms number	82 786	73 768	73 768	9 18	9 18 46 547	
Goats, all sold .....	farms number	53 481	49 453	49 453	4 28	4 28 21 227	
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms number	224 9,830,538	194 9,828,859	193 (D)	30 1,679	24 1,277	
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....		211	181	181	30	24 110	
400 to 3,199 .....		7	7	7	-	- 2	
3,200 to 9,999 .....		-	-	-	-	- 1	
10,000 to 19,999 .....		-	-	-	-	- -	
20,000 to 49,999 .....		1	1	1	-	- -	
50,000 to 99,999 .....		-	-	-	-	- -	
100,000 or more .....		5	5	4	-	- -	
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms number	27 3,359,695	25 (D)	24 (D)	2 (D)	2 294	
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms number	60 2,378,867	52 2,378,291	51 (D)	8 576	8 576	
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms number	10 (D)	9 (D)	9 (D)	1 (D)	1 150	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	1,582	1,388	83	71
farms number	8,868,690	(D)	2,409,644	2,394,329
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	1,357	72	63
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	15	6	3
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	22	16	5	5
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	1,036	923	52	45
farms number	2,279,108	607,564	1,275,944	1,275,901
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	767	680	41	33
farms number	5,186,242	1,817,749	2,284,184	2,281,677
<b>CROPS</b>				
Barley for grain .....	183	145	26	18
farms acres	5,740	3,919	1,224	1,116
Irrigated .....	272,067	176,574	63,133	57,562
farms acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	114	100	10	3
25 to 99 acres .....	59	40	12	11
100 to 249 acres .....	7	2	4	4
250 to 499 acres .....	3	3	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	11,195	8,789	1,436	1,175
farms acres	2,168,204	1,245,426	594,395	516,237
Irrigated .....	344,533,785	193,075,252	96,966,381	84,236,103
farms acres	1,030	639	221	197
(D)	313,638	142,644	115,581	108,510
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	2,477	129	90
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	3,109	268	189
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	1,794	362	305
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	864	346	292
500 acres or more .....	1,083	545	331	299
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	2,355	1,641	469	401
farms acres	331,133	147,053	105,223	89,934
Irrigated .....	6,157,400	2,570,435	2,041,680	1,768,750
farms tons	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres	133	60	35	32
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	772	668	77	52
25 to 99 acres .....	802	596	141	124
100 to 249 acres .....	453	235	142	124
250 to 499 acres .....	192	94	61	56
500 acres or more .....	136	48	48	45
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	1,085	760	155	120
farms acres	225,334	114,726	54,580	42,161
Irrigated .....	4,487,274	2,206,160	1,109,342	852,106
farms cwt	58	34	17	12
acres	10,376	(D)	4,951	3,045
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	97	85	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	341	300	16	10
100 to 249 acres .....	346	235	63	50
250 to 499 acres .....	190	103	41	37
500 acres or more .....	111	37	34	22
Oats for grain .....	1,167	920	175	126
farms acres	34,492	20,825	8,049	6,441
Irrigated .....	2,079,160	1,202,955	505,504	399,684
farms bushels	5	1	4	3
acres	417	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	778	667	77	48
25 to 99 acres .....	324	221	77	62
100 to 249 acres .....	59	30	20	15
250 to 499 acres .....	3	2	1	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	27	12	13	13
farms acres	1,888	(D)	706	706
Irrigated .....	225,714	(D)	80,068	80,068
farms bushels	7	5	2	2
acres	1,186	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	11	4	6	6
25 to 99 acres .....	11	6	5	5
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	2	2
250 to 499 acres .....	2	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	11,988	9,617	1,388	1,149
farms acres	2,487,343	1,585,580	588,657	496,677
Irrigated .....	107,048,753	66,634,765	26,204,544	22,119,403
farms bushels	699	472	132	116
acres	140,492	74,288	44,138	38,630
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	1,760	71	53
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	3,632	251	195
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	2,430	382	312

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms number	66 (D)	45 (D)	45 (D)	21 4,760	15 3,560	
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....		65	44	44	21	15	
2,000 to 59,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-	
60,000 to 99,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-	
100,000 or more .....		1	1	1	-	-	
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms number	39 394,910	34 (D)	33 (D)	5 (D)	5 (D)	
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms number	30 1,083,701	29 (D)	28 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms acres bushels	11 (D) 552	9	9	2 (D)	2 (D)	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		3	2	2	1	1	
25 to 99 acres .....		7	6	6	1	1	
100 to 249 acres .....		1	1	1	-	-	
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	
Corn for grain .....	farms acres bushels	834 310,587 51,780,324	773 292,700 48,950,993	765 289,780 48,361,147	61 17,887 2,829,331	61 17,887 2,829,331	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	142 53,065	130 50,067	128 (D)	12 2,998	12 2,998	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		106	88	86	18	18	
25 to 99 acres .....		112	102	100	10	10	
100 to 249 acres .....		230	218	218	12	12	
250 to 499 acres .....		188	175	174	13	13	
500 acres or more .....		198	190	187	8	9	
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres tons	222 75,261 1,475,000	212 68,475 1,344,195	211 (D)	10 6,786 130,805	10 6,786 130,805	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	36 6,417	33 5,912	33 5,912	3 505	3 505	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		20	20	20	-	-	
25 to 99 acres .....		55	52	51	3	3	
100 to 249 acres .....		73	71	71	2	2	
250 to 499 acres .....		36	34	34	2	2	
500 acres or more .....		38	35	35	3	3	
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres cwt	164 (D) 55,669	161 1,163,303	161 1,163,303	3 (D)	3 (D)	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	5 1,050	5 1,050	5 1,050	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		7	5	5	2	2	
25 to 99 acres .....		23	23	23	-	-	
100 to 249 acres .....		48	47	47	1	1	
250 to 499 acres .....		46	46	46	-	-	
500 acres or more .....		40	40	40	-	-	
Oats for grain .....	farms acres bushels	58 (D) 5,198	56 (D) 356,500	56 356,500	2 (D)	2 (D)	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		24	24	24	-	-	
25 to 99 acres .....		23	21	21	2	2	
100 to 249 acres .....		8	8	8	-	1	
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more .....		3	3	3	-	-	
Sorghum for grain .....	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		1	1	1	-	-	
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres .....		1	1	1	-	-	
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres bushels	811 288,047 13,142,187	745 267,774 12,260,103	737 263,745 12,064,377	66 20,273 882,084	66 20,273 882,084	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	81 21,266	77 20,272	77 20,272	4 994	4 994	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		46	44	43	2	2	
25 to 99 acres .....		166	144	142	22	22	
100 to 249 acres .....		218	201	201	17	17	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>				
Soybeans for beans - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.				
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	1,079	306	252
500 acres or more .....	1,313	716	378	337
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons	661 145,790 3,693,023	412 64,939 1,627,945	119 42,627 1,068,910
Irrigated .....	farms acres	25 (D)	13 997	7 1,121
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds	46 1,735 3,095,470	38 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	farms acres	9 (D)	9 (D)	- -
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	30	28	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	8	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	4	2	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms acres bushels	4,974 487,011 38,015,624	3,598 279,475 21,154,654	829 129,183 10,292,736
Irrigated .....	farms acres	114 17,399	51 7,952	44 5,362
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	1,030	100	86
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	1,747	329	275
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	608	233	196
250 to 499 acres .....	378	171	125	109
500 acres or more .....	96	42	42	37
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry equivalent	18,833 1,009,570 2,674,133	16,257 708,771 1,630,116	1,416 174,332 604,559
Irrigated .....	farms acres	417 24,775	275 11,204	68 5,796
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	9,180	414	293
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	5,341	489	380
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	1,363	316	246
250 to 499 acres .....	501	293	127	111
500 acres or more .....	210	80	70	63
Alfalfa hay .....	farms acres tons, dry	13,660 576,416 1,351,628	11,773 437,134 961,972	1,106 87,738 242,990
Irrigated .....	farms acres	267 8,707	185 4,958	47 1,971
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry	5,188 184,859 285,257	4,621 154,476 235,225	270 16,676 27,417
Irrigated .....	farms acres	62 1,744	51 1,563	2 (D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms acres	26 593	17 374	3 30
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms acres	3,047 160,923	2,310 55,942	316 61,386
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1,366 102,819	954 34,740	153 39,081
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	1,636	120	101
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	417	53	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	153	46	37
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	65	36	35
250.0 acres or more .....	147	39	61	54
Beans, snap .....	farms acres	844 12,706	649 5,247	85 4,413
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	120 11,220	77 4,463	25 (D)
Peas, green .....	farms acres	239 3,072	179 (D)	27 1,752
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	33 3,008	18 (D)	8 1,746
Potatoes .....	farms acres	761 50,511	567 13,497	89 26,542
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	107 40,447	60 11,198	28 21,792
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	515	52	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	25	3	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	9	4	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	10	8	8
250.0 acres or more .....	37	8	22	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Soybeans for beans - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	172	162	161	10	10	23	
500 acres or more .....	209	194	190	15	15	10	
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons	125 (D) (D)	123 (D) 955,096	122 36,701 (D)	2 (D) (D)	5 (D) (D)	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	4	4	4	-	1 (D)	
	387	387	387	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds	6 725 1,499,132	6 725 1,499,132	6 725 1,499,132	-	-	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	2	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres .....	2	2	2	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms acres bushels	484 74,342 6,273,837	455 70,961 5,993,998	450 70,365 5,946,917	29 3,381 279,839	29 3,381 279,839	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	14 (D)	13 3,977	13 3,977	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	52	46	45	6	6	20	
25 to 99 acres .....	169	159	158	10	10	32	
100 to 249 acres .....	170	160	158	10	10	10	
250 to 499 acres .....	81	79	78	2	2	1	
500 acres or more .....	12	11	11	1	1	-	
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry equivalent	865 112,057 403,385	783 103,199 378,881	780 (D) 376,883	82 8,858 24,504	75 (D) (D)	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	66 6,989	63 6,441	63 6,441	3 548	3 548	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	328	283	282	45	39	170	
25 to 99 acres .....	272	252	252	20	20	91	
100 to 249 acres .....	134	126	125	8	8	24	
250 to 499 acres .....	73	68	68	5	5	8	
500 acres or more .....	58	54	53	4	3	2	
Alfalfa hay .....	farms acres tons, dry	590 44,923 131,288	528 38,771 116,968	525 (D) 114,970	62 6,152 14,320	61 (D) (D)	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	30 (D)	29 1,368	29 1,368	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry	210 10,600 17,397	196 9,866 15,936	196 9,866 15,936	14 734 1,461	14 734 1,461	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	9 (D)	9 (D)	9 (D)	-	-	
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms acres	6 189	6 189	6 189	-	-	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms acres	332 42,629	284 39,938	280 37,218	48 2,691	43 2,687	
Irrigated .....	farms acres	169 28,575	149 28,261	147 (D)	20 314	18 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	142	112	112	30	25	58	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	59	48	48	11	11	25	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	51	48	48	3	3	5	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	34	34	34	-	-	-	
250.0 acres or more .....	46	42	38	4	4	1	
Beans, snap .....	farms acres	77 3,033	66 2,753	66 2,753	11 279	11 279	
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	17 2,808	14 2,535	14 2,535	3 273	3 273	
Peas, green .....	farms acres	18 (D)	9 (D)	9 (D)	9 (D)	9 (D)	
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	7 (D)	5 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	
Potatoes .....	farms acres	62 10,177	54 10,173	52 (D)	8 4	8 4	
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	15 7,287	15 7,287	13 (D)	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	38	30	30	8	8	38	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	5	5	-	-	2	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	3	3	3	-	-	2	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9	9	9	-	-	1	
250.0 acres or more .....	7	7	5	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under State law
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>				
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.				
Sweet corn .....	farms 835 acres 8,466	650 3,874	78 2,340	70 2,186
Harvested for processing .....	farms 79 acres 229	65 (D)	8 5	8 5
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 70 acres (D)	50 (D)	5 1	5 1
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3 acres 1	3 1	- -	- -
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,216 acres 5,102	956 1,707	100 997	81 966
Harvested for processing .....	farms 125 acres 2,938	97 (D)	13 779	11 (D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 2,552 acres 98,220	1,996 42,833	229 19,984	207 18,428
Irrigated .....	farms 529 acres 15,278	339 5,335	64 2,222	59 2,152
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,379	1,210	60	55
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	571	459	56	53
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	323	211	41	36
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	86	50	41
250.0 acres or more .....	88	30	22	22
Apples .....	farms 1,551 bearing and nonbearing acres 38,563	1,205 16,898	134 8,276	127 8,152
Grapes .....	farms 791 bearing and nonbearing acres 13,127	580 5,939	88 4,253	84 (D)
Peaches, all .....	farms 477 bearing and nonbearing acres 2,863	381 1,760	40 317	37 (D)
Pecans .....	farms 12 bearing and nonbearing acres 3	12 3	- -	- -
Walnuts, English .....	farms 83 bearing and nonbearing acres 116	77 (D)	- -	- -
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,566 acres 25,006	1,244 9,658	124 4,475	104 4,114

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 74. Summary by Legal Status For Tax Purposes: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Sweet corn .....	farms	82	64	63	18	18	
acres		2,004	1,900	(D)	104	104	
Harvested for processing .....	farms	5	5	5	-	-	
acres		1	1	1	-	1	
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	5	5	5	-	-	
acres		7	7	7	-	10	
Harvested for processing .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres		-	-	-	-	2	
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms	109	91	91	18	15	
acres		2,373	2,362	2,362	11	10	
Harvested for processing .....	farms	13	11	11	2	2	
acres		(D)	2,112	2,112	(D)	(D)	
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	271	236	235	35	30	
acres		33,831	24,924	(D)	8,906	56	
Irrigated .....	farms	107	90	90	17	(D)	
acres		7,417	4,575	4,575	2,842	1,573	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		79	74	74	5	5	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		45	35	34	10	7	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		63	53	53	10	10	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		48	44	44	4	3	
250.0 acres or more .....		36	30	30	6	7	
Apples .....	farms	180	159	159	21	20	
bearing and nonbearing acres		12,604	10,188	10,188	2,415	(D)	
Grapes .....	farms	94	79	79	15	13	
bearing and nonbearing acres		2,571	2,298	2,298	273	(D)	
Peaches, all .....	farms	53	49	49	4	4	
bearing and nonbearing acres		785	743	743	42	42	
Pecans .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		-	-	-	-	-	
Walnuts, English .....	farms	5	5	5	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		1	1	1	-	(D)	
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	163	142	142	21	20	
acres		(D)	7,979	7,979	(D)	(D)	

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	47,641	12,466	1,826	2,549	2,313	11,779	-
number	100.0	26.2	3.8	5.4	4.9	24.7	-
Land in farms .....	9,764,090	5,568,380	329,618	255,285	152,047	1,278,985	-
acres	205	447	181	100	66	109	-
Average size of farm .....							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	47,641	12,466	1,826	2,549	2,313	11,779	-
.farms							
\$1,000	8,388,124	2,608,612	539,006	441,162	767,067	256,170	-
Average per farm .....	176,069	209,258	295,184	173,073	331,633	21,748	-
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,116	201	105	505	475	3,130	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,002	367	188	165	154	2,243	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,972	580	204	177	178	2,096	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,076	910	350	246	223	1,821	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,872	2,130	324	374	298	1,385	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,574	1,784	167	251	223	526	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,156	1,782	133	216	182	290	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,355	2,031	118	243	187	141	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,195	1,269	56	166	149	60	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,650	881	56	105	102	36	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,673	531	125	101	142	51	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,158	450	72	73	87	39	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	304	60	30	22	34	11	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	211	21	23	6	21	1	-
Total sales .....	farms	47,641	12,466	1,826	2,549	2,313	11,779
\$1,000	8,220,935	2,495,103	535,588	438,905	766,395	236,802	-
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	16,493	12,445	318	141	94	1,003
\$1,000	2,611,695	2,204,204	55,110	6,068	2,080	58,432	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	7,416	6,098	114	29	22	152
\$1,000	2,471,797	2,091,853	53,287	4,963	1,570	51,871	-
Corn .....	farms	11,688	8,617	217	84	48	633
\$1,000	1,290,882	1,049,020	31,726	3,228	317	27,668	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	4,692	3,784	87	16	-	89
\$1,000	1,178,909	962,773	30,498	(D)	-	23,174	-
Wheat ....	farms	4,967	3,913	87	20	14	205
\$1,000	167,092	137,163	6,451	146	128	5,815	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	931	799	28	-	-	34
\$1,000	107,870	90,024	5,692	-	-	4,241	-
Soybeans .....	farms	11,961	10,142	145	76	49	355
\$1,000	998,608	886,085	14,857	2,635	1,610	14,580	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	4,743	4,102	60	20	18	74
\$1,000	866,724	771,645	13,545	1,868	1,208	11,880	-
Sorghum .....	farms	48	23	1	-	-	4
\$1,000	1,386	1,232	(D)	-	-	2	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	8	8	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,099	1,099	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....	farms	172	58	2	1	-	32
\$1,000	736	269	(D)	(D)	-	151	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	2,577	1,637	101	14	13	275
\$1,000	152,991	130,436	(D)	(D)	25	10,217	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	690	603	6	-	-	35
\$1,000	137,305	118,204	1,462	-	-	9,354	-
Tobacco .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	farms	3,089	223	1,817	257	321	278
\$1,000	535,068	36,980	452,828	9,199	9,842	23,543	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	675	87	452	41	39	49
\$1,000	513,222	35,362	439,227	7,519	7,832	21,827	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	farms	2,876	70	263	2,178	92	171
\$1,000	440,718	8,118	9,487	418,401	1,649	1,887	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	870	17	27	806	7	7
\$1,000	420,114	7,479	8,585	401,126	1,138	975	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	farms	1,953	51	157	1,546	42	107
\$1,000	294,371	7,522	8,558	275,492	769	1,211	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	616	13	25	565	3	6
\$1,000	281,142	6,997	8,142	264,186	550	701	-
Berries .....	farms	1,321	28	165	891	67	101
\$1,000	146,347	596	929	142,909	880	676	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms .....	-	11,779	5,578	388	1,530	715	857	1,721	5,919
number		24.7	11.7	0.8	3.2	1.5	1.8	3.6	12.4
Land in farms .....	-	1,278,985	519,488	162,986	952,448	163,870	44,382	57,979	278,622
acres		109	93	420	623	229	52	34	47
Average size of farm .....	-								
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>									
Total (see text) .....	-	11,779	5,578	388	1,530	715	857	1,721	5,919
farms		256,170	235,249	213,943	2,103,389	646,691	481,563	12,402	82,869
\$1,000									
Average per farm .....	-	21,748	42,174	551,399	1,374,764	904,463	561,917	7,207	14,000
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	3,130	1,554	-	52	36	255	781	4,022
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	2,243	637	2	3	226	243	340	434
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	2,096	893	-	2	131	132	226	353
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,821	836	5	10	61	64	166	384
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1,385	785	24	4	35	49	125	339
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	526	296	58	25	12	25	51	156
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	290	217	75	119	9	17	14	102
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	141	151	82	278	15	14	13	82
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	60	82	48	307	18	11	4	25
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	36	85	51	277	42	5	-	10
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	51	42	43	453	130	42	1	12
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	-	39	36	30	269	75	17	1	9
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	11	5	8	96	29	7	-	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	1	1	5	88	26	18	-	1
Total sales .....	farms	11,779	5,578	388	1,530	715	857	1,721	5,919
\$1,000		236,802	231,464	211,304	2,088,149	642,966	480,875	11,898	81,486
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	1,003	705	262	1,087	192	55	35	156
\$1,000		58,432	29,519	46,385	130,868	64,498	8,357	670	5,504
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	152	128	149	562	128	23	4	7
\$1,000		51,871	25,070	44,318	122,221	63,406	8,053	533	4,652
Corn .....	farms	633	554	240	963	171	48	27	86
\$1,000		27,668	17,569	30,003	79,410	41,827	5,998	377	3,738
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	89	85	105	391	106	21	2	6
\$1,000		23,174	13,534	27,213	69,094	40,598	5,829	(D)	3,348
Wheat .....	farms	205	133	115	378	65	12	4	21
\$1,000		5,815	2,373	3,545	8,963	2,201	144	67	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	34	9	12	36	13	-	-	-
\$1,000		4,241	910	2,174	3,483	1,346	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	farms	355	265	155	515	163	28	13	55
\$1,000		14,580	8,248	9,520	37,985	19,142	2,199	213	1,534
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	74	56	56	232	105	13	1	6
\$1,000		11,880	5,690	7,772	31,577	18,286	1,908	(D)	(D)
Sorghum .....	farms	4	8	2	10	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		2	(D)	(D)	77	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	farms	32	30	4	26	1	-	2	16
\$1,000		151	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	-	(D)	36
Rice .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	275	158	51	248	31	6	5	38
\$1,000		10,217	1,258	3,258	4,287	(D)	16	(D)	100
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	35	7	9	25	5	-	-	-
\$1,000		9,354	940	2,965	3,225	1,156	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	farms	278	51	10	22	17	24	14	55
\$1,000		23,543	597	313	207	680	50	18	811
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	49	4	1	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000		21,827	275	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	farms	171	27	3	17	13	17	4	21
\$1,000		1,887	(D)	61	876	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		975	-	-	812	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	farms	107	15	2	9	1	11	1	11
\$1,000		1,211	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	38
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		701	-	-	566	-	-	-	-
Berries .....	farms	101	16	1	9	12	16	3	12
\$1,000		676	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries - Con.							
Berries - Con.							
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	262	4	3	245	6	2	-
\$1,000	137,205	430	389	135,335	587	(D)	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	1,939	29	246	52	1,449	134	-
farms							
\$1,000	739,749	1,472	7,834	2,687	724,347	2,873	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	725	7	5	5	667	11	-
\$1,000	723,766	(D)	5,764	2,151	712,890	1,600	-
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text)	774	26	22	29	634	44	-
farms							
\$1,000	28,732	125	481	366	27,106	597	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	100	-	4	3	90	3	-
\$1,000	24,752	-	374	220	23,630	528	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text)	774	26	22	29	634	44	-
farms							
\$1,000	28,732	125	481	366	27,106	597	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	100	-	4	3	90	3	-
\$1,000	24,752	-	374	220	23,630	528	-
Short rotation woody crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	14,059	2,907	240	217	180	7,309	-
farms							
\$1,000	288,290	131,632	2,743	626	758	109,612	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	998	492	10	2	3	320	-
\$1,000	205,982	110,911	1,899	(D)	475	61,825	-
Maple syrup	872	62	33	50	60	449	-
farms							
\$1,000	6,254	292	39	80	46	5,413	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	28	-	-	-	-	28	-
\$1,000	3,142	-	-	-	-	3,142	-
Cattle and calves	9,539	1,852	104	33	41	989	-
farms							
\$1,000	628,397	76,210	1,466	1,024	215	24,749	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	1,787	337	9	2	-	69	-
\$1,000	548,971	56,135	772	(D)	-	17,892	-
Milk from cows	1,652	66	3	1	-	20	-
farms							
\$1,000	1,786,057	15,776	550	(D)	-	5,359	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	1,498	60	3	1	-	13	-
\$1,000	1,782,400	15,626	550	(D)	-	5,274	-
Hogs and pigs	2,441	309	87	28	61	237	-
farms							
\$1,000	608,555	16,330	4,338	(D)	86	5,161	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	269	29	3	-	-	7	-
\$1,000	602,829	15,086	(D)	-	-	4,857	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk	2,741	172	84	65	34	280	-
farms							
\$1,000	14,796	1,693	193	61	32	939	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	38	7	-	-	-	4	-
\$1,000	5,735	728	-	-	-	293	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text)	1,558	76	31	10	11	129	-
farms							
\$1,000	17,091	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,336	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	73	-	-	-	-	7	-
\$1,000	7,723	-	-	-	-	952	-
Poultry and eggs	5,300	312	405	191	209	809	-
farms							
\$1,000	480,253	1,755	458	98	171	2,157	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	88	2	-	-	-	2	-
\$1,000	474,074	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Aquaculture	57	2	2	-	1	7	-
farms							
\$1,000	8,834	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	8,536	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	1,626	70	94	75	61	176	-
farms							
\$1,000	32,700	520	54	211	66	153	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	103	1	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	28,015	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text)	15,350	8,117	296	270	144	4,046	-
farms							
\$1,000	167,189	113,508	3,418	2,257	672	19,369	-
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	1,238	948	6	46	21	97	-
farms							
\$1,000	52,365	43,167	1,953	5,057	127	403	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to -							
Consumers	5,669	433	963	772	319	761	-
farms							
\$1,000	90,677	5,724	20,097	35,569	5,718	5,632	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text)	1,029	67	237	245	81	143	-
farms							
\$1,000	235,827	5,665	58,733	88,248	1,805	2,694	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>									
Total (see text) - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries - Con.									
Berries - Con.									
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	-	134	13	-	2	2	2	4	6
\$1,000	-	2,873	142	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	1,600	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	-	44	16	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000	-	597	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	-	44	16	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000	-	597	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	-	7,309	1,180	104	339	122	175	306	980
\$1,000	-	109,612	9,582	10,035	19,109	2,096	218	515	1,362
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	320	31	24	107	8	-	1	-
\$1,000	-	61,825	4,611	9,397	15,306	1,394	-	(D)	-
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	449	67	2	40	8	25	39	37
\$1,000	-	5,413	133	(D)	147	21	33	(D)	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	3,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	-	989	4,163	388	1,440	94	38	76	321
\$1,000	-	24,749	177,874	153,886	183,141	4,167	398	453	4,815
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	69	491	265	588	12	1	3	10
\$1,000	-	17,892	148,097	150,508	167,628	3,394	(D)	210	3,349
Milk from cows ..... farms	-	20	53	-	1,478	11	-	3	17
\$1,000	-	5,359	10,056	-	1,750,901	(D)	-	(D)	2,900
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	13	25	-	1,392	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	-	5,274	9,767	-	1,748,315	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	-	237	437	28	64	706	96	63	325
\$1,000	-	5,161	1,928	435	257	569,987	(D)	73	7,093
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	7	1	4	-	214	2	-	9
\$1,000	-	4,857	(D)	341	-	568,193	(D)	-	6,334
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	-	280	274	14	42	75	67	1,308	326
\$1,000	-	939	479	122	129	172	123	9,798	1,054
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	21	5
\$1,000	-	293	-	-	(D)	-	-	4,336	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	-	129	107	9	43	28	21	31	1,062
\$1,000	-	1,336	515	47	291	80	(D)	50	14,353
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
\$1,000	-	952	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,770
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	-	809	941	20	132	258	782	429	812
\$1,000	-	2,157	444	12	2,069	807	468,685	192	3,405
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	1	80	-	2
\$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	466,001	-	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	43
\$1,000	-	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	8,815
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,536
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	-	176	124	4	25	24	74	95	804
\$1,000	-	153	158	7	(D)	88	92	(D)	31,273
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	-	4,046	694	220	945	156	53	96	313
\$1,000	-	19,369	3,785	2,639	15,241	3,726	687	505	1,382
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	-	97	54	9	33	10	1	1	12
\$1,000	-	403	186	(D)	960	(D)	(D)	(D)	207
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	-	761	921	60	95	192	400	241	512
\$1,000	-	5,632	5,768	1,885	1,759	1,019	3,370	820	3,317
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	-	143	47	6	21	28	60	12	82
\$1,000	-	2,694	534	313	5,350	263	69,536	58	2,631

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ....farms \$1,000	47,641 7,208,181	12,466 2,197,224	1,826 443,292	2,549 382,256	2,313 632,880	11,779 281,814	-
Average per farm ....\$1,000 dollars	151,302	176,257	242,767	149,963	273,619	23,925	-
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms \$1,000	25,277 592,379	11,148 381,524	1,456 56,047	1,795 14,698	1,445 23,423	3,662 24,544	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	14,343 6,052 2,042 2,840	3,884 3,818 1,410 2,036	1,083 176 47 150	1,323 351 70 51	1,058 228 67 92	3,029 481 71 81	-
Chemicals purchased ....farms \$1,000	21,160 360,374	10,713 202,188	992 41,361	1,803 51,317	1,242 10,639	2,379 12,765	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	12,912 5,049 1,509 1,690	5,194 3,492 1,036 991	709 94 40 149	1,015 384 155 249	1,005 160 31 46	2,120 163 41 55	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ....farms \$1,000	20,784 604,053	9,885 346,270	1,431 42,182	1,175 16,053	1,456 99,625	2,496 18,891	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	5,758 4,492 5,520 2,033 2,981	631 1,958 3,834 1,464 1,998	756 343 148 40 144	505 305 225 69 71	569 341 237 86 223	1,414 684 280 32 86	-
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) ....farms \$1,000	4,189 9,812	1,733 6,400	442 1,126	296 180	206 105	650 536	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ....farms \$1,000	11,498 390,358	1,515 30,896	410 1,966	223 496	190 168	1,368 12,241	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	8,346 1,882 659 295 316	843 437 173 40 22	376 28 4 - 2	214 8 - - 1	184 6 - - -	1,141 161 32 23 11	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ....farms \$1,000	4,570 87,771	503 5,469	110 170	35 24	40 51	506 2,843	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms \$1,000	8,630 302,587	1,153 25,427	360 1,796	206 472	181 117	1,034 9,398	-
Feed purchased ....farms \$1,000	22,882 1,269,333	2,739 27,736	628 3,404	374 609	315 559	3,005 14,397	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	16,153 4,397 1,147 482 703	1,917 626 142 38 16	554 56 15 1 2	354 18 2 - -	300 15 - - -	2,605 329 48 17 6	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ....farms \$1,000	45,095 313,479	12,090 121,849	1,745 21,688	2,465 14,888	2,207 26,812	10,567 21,447	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	36,097 6,460 1,319 1,219	7,458 3,441 735 456	1,431 173 38 103	1,975 357 73 60	1,696 313 84 114	9,887 578 43 59	-
Utilities ....farms \$1,000	32,201 190,561	9,757 45,878	1,315 12,288	1,845 11,188	1,732 25,116	6,203 10,718	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	13,037 13,346 4,573 648 597	2,695 4,876 1,898 180 108	632 404 174 50 55	744 693 308 56 44	674 552 348 56 102	3,468 2,385 320 18 12	-
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ....farms \$1,000	39,756 524,438	11,467 184,258	1,582 35,874	2,215 30,786	2,015 47,748	8,773 35,391	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	26,275 9,321 2,120 2,040	5,066 4,333 1,228 840	1,150 230 67 135	1,431 533 118 133	1,356 414 101 144	7,159 1,447 84 83	-
Hired farm labor ....farms \$1,000	11,907 952,388	3,552 125,049	715 101,025	1,203 119,460	1,040 228,684	1,884 19,189	-
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	5,360 2,464 2,359 986 738	1,519 857 833 55 71	230 161 173 143 96	382 269 286 143 123	250 247 220 163 160	1,396 333 111 35 9	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .... farms \$1,000	-	11,779 281,814 23,925	5,578 250,694 44,943	388 184,437 475,354	1,530 1,675,357 1,095,005	715 543,146 759,645	857 423,883 494,612	1,721 24,594 14,290	5,919 168,604 28,485
Average per farm .... dollars	-								
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .... farms \$1,000	-	3,662 24,544	1,948 10,126	305 12,312	1,374 54,188	252 10,888	217 1,757	337 548	1,338 2,325
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	-	3,029 481 71 81	1,626 231 56 35	96 117 41 51	356 496 249 273	110 69 19 54	188 16 4 9	326 8 2 1	1,264 61 6 7
Chemicals purchased .... farms \$1,000	-	2,379 12,765	1,167 3,778	279 5,292	1,168 24,401	250 6,333	147 1,429	193 194	827 679
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	-	2,120 163 41 55	1,023 117 15 12	140 98 17 24	453 464 130 121	129 55 30 36	128 6 8 5	189 3 8 1	807 13 6 1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .... farms \$1,000	-	2,496 18,891	1,358 6,473	261 10,073	1,233 48,639	251 11,337	283 2,659	232 300	723 1,553
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	-	1,414 684 280 32 86	761 374 159 37 27	14 63 98 40 46	73 188 450 226 296	69 36 42 35 69	203 50 16 4 10	199 24 7 - 2	564 126 24 - 9
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .... farms \$1,000	-	650 536	248 179	75 162	242 835	67 180	69 37	30 7	131 64
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .... farms \$1,000	-	1,368 12,241	2,899 57,056	337 62,798	695 58,137	653 107,857	648 43,349	976 3,198	1,584 12,194
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	-	1,141 161 32 23 11	2,141 502 122 74 60	55 101 76 56 49	320 173 134 34 34	423 53 32 42 103	555 32 16 19 26	862 103 7 3 1	1,232 278 24 - 7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .... farms \$1,000	-	506 2,843	1,315 27,716	57 3,126	581 37,782	187 4,710	75 1,542	640 1,264	521 3,072
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .... farms \$1,000	-	1,034 9,398	2,046 29,339	311 59,672	234 20,356	586 103,147	624 41,807	598 1,934	1,297 9,122
Feed purchased .... farms \$1,000	-	3,005 14,397	5,378 64,097	384 36,928	1,529 620,876	694 254,333	841 205,006	1,612 4,784	5,383 36,604
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	-	2,605 329 48 17 6	3,936 1,153 153 74 62	84 149 80 42 29	142 300 452 241 394	371 121 24 38 140	642 123 19 14 43	1,400 201 11 - -	3,848 1,306 201 17 11
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .... farms \$1,000	-	10,567 21,447	5,414 11,638	382 6,322	1,515 62,755	692 8,303	820 7,859	1,576 1,269	5,622 8,647
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	-	9,887 578 43 59	5,007 349 30 28	208 128 26 20	392 576 238 309	531 101 19 41	736 50 15 19	1,537 39 - - 10	5,239 355 18 - 10
Utilities .... farms \$1,000	-	6,203 10,718	3,808 7,258	367 2,053	1,402 45,502	504 8,756	574 11,852	960 1,035	3,734 8,918
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	-	3,468 2,385 320 18 12	1,847 1,741 202 6 4	68 164 84 8 4	116 150 722 194 206	178 150 98 52 26	334 170 38 12 20	641 290 28 1 -	1,640 1,718 353 15 8
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .... farms \$1,000	-	8,773 35,391	4,651 20,135	382 9,404	1,472 117,501	583 10,756	703 12,510	1,286 2,548	4,627 17,527
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	-	7,159 1,447 84 83	3,805 727 83 36	141 154 46 41	201 489 279 503	385 115 33 50	586 83 8 26	1,173 110 2 1	3,822 686 71 48
Hired farm labor .... farms \$1,000	-	1,884 19,189	761 10,736	144 8,494	1,031 230,184	169 36,182	134 47,653	232 1,476	1,042 24,256
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... \$250,000 or more .....	-	1,396 333 111 35 9	516 144 74 22 5	48 26 53 14 3	103 182 320 204 222	62 27 31 28 21	65 21 23 6 19	204 18 6 4 -	585 179 229 40 9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor .....	farms \$1,000	3,245	770	245	576	281	403
Farms with expenses of-		109,346	9,923	13,749	25,369	26,117	3,747
\$1 to \$999 .....		679	153	34	52	54	157
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1,001	260	63	159	84	142
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,014	260	87	196	99	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		235	53	15	69	21	12
\$50,000 or more .....		316	44	46	100	23	12
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms \$1,000	9,567	4,287	278	357	187	1,280
Farms with expenses of-		165,370	39,282	12,490	5,056	6,594	6,244
\$1 to \$999 .....		2,733	788	71	52	59	559
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		3,514	1,860	78	136	66	561
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		2,318	1,340	69	136	38	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		490	180	19	20	9	20
\$50,000 or more .....		512	119	41	13	15	20
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms \$1,000	12,268	6,699	378	277	256	1,594
Farms with expenses of-		486,995	318,623	32,619	10,876	7,521	21,166
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		5,375	2,015	176	105	139	1,217
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		1,603	965	31	35	40	166
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,943	1,385	43	52	26	83
\$25,000 or more .....		3,347	2,334	128	85	51	128
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms \$1,000	3,900	1,531	188	270	191	567
Farms with expenses of-		54,493	25,386	4,393	3,668	2,890	2,470
\$1 to \$999 .....		1,311	380	54	72	52	337
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1,120	439	53	96	54	139
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		964	453	47	76	59	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		233	133	15	14	8	6
\$50,000 or more .....		272	126	19	12	18	11
Interest expense .....	farms \$1,000	16,660	6,134	575	912	729	2,756
Farms with expenses of-		297,871	120,026	14,383	15,794	13,839	20,187
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		7,977	2,405	276	463	376	1,733
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		6,266	2,555	192	313	249	899
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		1,895	961	78	103	82	105
\$100,000 or more .....		522	213	29	33	22	19
Secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	13,505	4,785	439	733	593	2,244
Farms with expenses of-		212,045	85,942	8,597	13,210	8,347	15,361
\$1 to \$999 .....		1,661	501	64	86	87	402
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		4,864	1,410	156	267	228	978
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5,227	2,054	146	265	202	774
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		890	437	33	57	38	56
\$50,000 or more .....		863	383	40	58	38	34
Not secured by real estate .....	farms \$1,000	9,651	4,040	359	461	364	1,407
Farms with expenses of-		85,827	34,084	5,786	2,584	5,492	4,826
\$1 to \$999 .....		2,908	951	97	128	122	592
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		3,921	1,539	145	213	147	670
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		2,167	1,269	76	96	75	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		382	173	18	17	7	24
\$50,000 or more .....		273	108	23	7	13	15
Property taxes paid .....	farms \$1,000	45,697	11,684	1,667	2,471	2,175	11,517
Farms with expenses of-		250,626	94,987	10,350	14,906	10,854	41,419
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		33,243	6,454	1,281	1,719	1,625	9,519
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		7,118	2,628	186	430	309	1,442
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		3,944	1,949	115	234	196	435
\$25,000 or more .....		1,392	653	85	88	45	121
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	16,114	1,916	278	173	154	1,908
Farms with expenses of-		101,203	4,052	167	106	82	2,416
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		14,254	1,747	272	170	154	1,838
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,234	134	6	3	-	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		282	28	-	-	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		162	7	-	-	-	4
\$100,000 or more .....		182	-	-	-	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	20,261	7,392	844	1,244	1,203	3,406
Farms with expenses of-		544,913	119,297	39,306	46,985	102,211	14,582
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		12,289	3,378	515	685	683	2,861
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5,165	2,700	186	297	272	460
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1,258	751	42	76	107	41
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		784	383	36	73	41	29
\$100,000 or more .....		765	180	65	113	100	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)							
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)														
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>																
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.																
Contract labor .....	farms	-	403	156	26	206	159	55	50							
\$1,000		-	3,747	562	374	13,926	4,013	8,235	287							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	157	71	3	21	2	13	28							
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	142	63	9	57	26	16	12							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	80	16	11	55	96	13	8							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	12	5	2	25	13	6	1							
\$50,000 or more .....		-	12	1	1	48	22	7	1							
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms	-	1,280	982	200	1,033	201	69	176							
\$1,000		-	6,244	4,539	2,521	65,573	14,126	6,639	132							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	559	575	47	91	31	14	139							
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	561	272	70	271	11	12	36							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	120	91	60	327	69	18	1							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	20	24	16	122	53	17	10							
\$50,000 or more .....		-	20	20	7	222	37	8	10							
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms	-	1,594	1,040	231	1,107	201	68	108							
\$1,000		-	21,166	7,170	8,662	56,972	17,427	2,953	338							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	1,217	830	111	329	71	30	97							
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		-	166	99	38	178	21	12	9							
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	83	53	29	213	34	10	-							
\$25,000 or more .....		-	128	58	53	387	75	16	2							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms	-	567	303	58	400	49	52	57							
\$1,000		-	2,470	725	836	10,994	1,671	442	98							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	337	186	14	54	2	32	40							
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	139	82	23	112	6	9	16							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	74	26	11	132	27	7	52							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	6	9	2	38	6	-	2							
\$50,000 or more .....		-	11	-	8	64	8	4	1							
Interest expense .....	farms	-	2,756	1,759	239	1,135	247	257	390							
\$1,000		-	20,187	13,100	6,621	64,747	11,428	6,173	2,059							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	1,733	1,043	91	258	104	118	233							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	899	632	80	406	68	101	156							
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	105	80	60	317	49	28	1							
\$100,000 or more .....		-	19	4	8	154	26	10	-							
Secured by real estate .....	farms	-	2,244	1,470	187	938	215	214	359							
\$1,000		-	15,361	10,704	4,033	44,009	7,843	4,366	1,803							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	402	199	20	46	26	13	47							
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	978	651	52	192	68	81	170							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	774	552	66	350	63	93	141							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	56	33	35	145	22	17	1							
\$50,000 or more .....		-	34	35	14	205	36	10	10							
Not secured by real estate .....	farms	-	1,407	914	160	775	139	106	190							
\$1,000		-	4,826	2,397	2,589	20,739	3,585	1,807	256							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	592	422	32	88	33	23	154							
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	670	378	58	253	31	50	27							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	106	100	51	271	42	21	9							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	24	11	13	87	18	6	-							
\$50,000 or more .....		-	15	3	6	76	15	6	1							
Property taxes paid .....	farms	-	11,517	5,380	376	1,487	672	833	1,649							
\$1,000		-	41,419	17,656	2,834	22,595	5,783	4,028	4,559							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	9,519	4,604	204	572	476	661	1,466							
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		-	1,442	576	74	319	84	110	135							
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	435	164	79	356	60	46	48							
\$25,000 or more .....		-	121	36	19	240	52	16	-							
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	farms	-	1,908	3,619	384	1,488	541	372	1,324							
\$1,000		-	2,416	6,495	3,621	57,389	14,862	3,700	858							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	1,838	3,444	296	552	482	343	1,314							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	60	140	68	483	30	9	10							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	6	23	13	185	8	3	-							
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	4	5	1	131	1	7	6							
\$100,000 or more .....		-	-	7	6	137	20	10	-							
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms	-	3,406	1,900	291	1,310	285	242	451							
\$1,000		-	14,582	9,152	5,293	120,977	19,092	57,637	913							
Farms with expenses of-																
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	2,861	1,592	127	268	155	192	431							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	460	254	141	538	51	17	14							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	41	24	4	155	23	10	4							
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	29	21	7	137	24	10	2							
\$100,000 or more .....		-	15	9	12	212	32	13	-							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ....farms \$1,000	648 11,510	381 7,118	22 240	22 1,355	16 110	68 781	-
Depreciation expenses claimed ....farms \$1,000	20,933 743,296	7,704 304,321	748 39,952	1,264 47,783	1,067 50,472	4,130 41,653	-
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ....farms \$1,000	47,641 1,496,660	12,466 534,243	1,826 103,575	2,549 86,700	2,313 143,510	11,779 26,324	-
Average per farm ....dollars	31,415	42,856	56,722	34,013	62,045	2,235	-
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ....number	21,009	8,197	1,118	1,335	1,222	4,673	-
Average net gain ....dollars	95,516	80,502	109,498	97,535	149,450	21,575	-
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,520	295	79	95	58	675	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,955	1,069	277	189	167	1,514	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,764	997	161	187	134	848	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,887	1,726	214	232	207	873	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,581	1,249	111	169	166	401	-
\$50,000 or more .....	6,302	2,861	276	463	490	362	-
Farms with net losses ....number	26,632	4,269	708	1,214	1,091	7,106	-
Average net loss ....dollars	19,151	29,430	26,616	35,840	35,855	10,483	-
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,964	304	107	83	104	876	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,098	1,070	228	381	372	2,782	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,171	769	133	244	208	1,506	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,605	983	116	240	214	1,344	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,046	539	37	106	72	399	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1,748	604	87	160	121	199	-
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ....farms \$1,000	47,641 1,389,905	12,466 495,424	1,826 99,044	2,549 82,997	2,313 143,493	11,779 25,154	-
Average per farm ....dollars	29,175	39,742	54,241	32,561	62,038	2,135	-
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ....farms	20,859	8,086	1,118	1,331	1,223	4,670	-
Average net gain ....dollars	91,840	78,090	105,900	95,626	149,307	21,274	-
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	291	79	95	60	673	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	1,054	277	190	166	1,514	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	1,002	161	187	136	850	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	1,717	215	229	205	873	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	1,233	111	168	166	397	-
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	2,789	275	462	490	363	-
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ....farms	26,782	4,380	708	1,218	1,090	7,109	-
Average net loss ....dollars	19,632	31,052	27,333	36,356	35,880	10,437	-
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	311	107	83	104	875	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	1,080	228	381	372	2,787	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	798	133	246	207	1,511	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	993	116	242	214	1,339	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	553	36	104	72	398	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	645	88	162	121	199	-
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ....farms \$1,000	451 52,640	365 45,064	11 968	4 (D)	-	20 1,432	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ....farms \$1,000	19,796 316,717	7,188 122,854	650 7,861	1,027 27,793	785 9,324	4,601 51,967	-
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms \$1,000	2,730 55,394	1,341 33,175	65 1,007	144 4,729	97 1,429	474 4,423	-
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms \$1,000	8,104 86,474	2,203 33,944	281 2,820	386 2,506	263 1,393	2,866 29,609	-
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms \$1,000	1,836 16,373	386 3,773	92 226	139 1,044	144 690	581 6,399	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services ....farms \$1,000	754 20,989	100 1,118	64 1,111	88 6,418	73 1,655	131 1,402	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms \$1,000	7,139 29,647	3,740 10,592	212 1,062	435 4,145	221 709	707 1,341	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ....farms \$1,000	2,201 44,560	1,495 27,735	34 1,007	143 5,966	27 1,178	169 1,827	-
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ....farms \$1,000	464 3,209	280 2,239	10 157	11 39	4 16	82 245	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>									
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms \$1,000	-	68 781	38 251	5 550	56 838	10 145	6 2	-	24 122
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms \$1,000	-	4,130 41,653	2,040 29,948	281 12,635	1,310 144,244	295 26,347	268 29,437	429 2,295	1,397 14,209
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms \$1,000	-	11,779 26,324	5,578 1,149	388 34,034	1,530 444,515	715 110,084	857 63,155	1,721 -10,263	5,919 -40,365
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	2,235	206	87,717	290,532	153,964	73,693	-5,963	-6,820
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	-	4,673	1,387	271	1,307	264	153	241	841
Average net gain ..... dollars	-	21,575	42,630	154,498	358,971	448,987	499,634	13,345	50,385
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	675	129	4	8	19	5	67	86
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	1,514	385	15	15	23	34	62	205
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	848	201	25	24	11	9	44	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	873	272	41	66	20	33	39	164
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	401	166	42	121	19	20	10	107
\$50,000 or more .....	-	362	234	144	1,073	172	52	19	156
Farms with net losses ..... number	-	7,106	4,191	117	223	451	704	1,480	5,078
Average net loss ..... dollars	-	10,483	13,834	66,963	110,587	18,732	18,877	9,107	16,294
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	876	204	6	9	11	20	78	162
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	2,782	1,092	10	23	159	246	536	1,199
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,506	1,179	9	24	135	195	465	1,304
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1,344	1,313	21	50	110	171	327	1,716
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	399	272	24	21	19	33	65	459
\$50,000 or more .....	-	199	131	47	96	17	39	9	238
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .. farms \$1,000	-	11,779 25,154	5,578 1,078	388 30,482	1,530 444,637	715 67,845	857 52,565	1,721 -10,460	5,919 -42,354
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	2,135	193	78,561	290,612	94,888	61,336	-6,078	-7,156
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .... farms	-	4,670	1,387	269	1,307	238	148	241	841
Average net gain ..... dollars	-	21,274	42,037	150,879	359,058	332,573	445,542	12,527	47,951
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	673	131	4	8	19	5	69	85
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	1,514	373	15	15	24	34	62	205
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	850	203	25	24	10	9	44	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	873	285	46	65	23	40	39	165
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	397	166	45	123	23	23	10	107
\$50,000 or more .....	-	363	229	134	1,072	139	37	17	156
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .... farms	-	7,109	4,191	119	223	477	709	1,480	5,078
Average net loss ..... dollars	-	10,437	13,655	84,915	110,549	23,706	18,864	9,107	16,282
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	875	210	6	9	11	20	78	162
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	2,787	1,096	10	22	160	249	536	1,201
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,511	1,181	9	24	135	196	465	1,310
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1,339	1,305	22	52	111	171	327	1,709
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	398	267	23	20	30	33	65	458
\$50,000 or more .....	-	199	132	49	96	30	40	9	238
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Total ..... farms \$1,000	-	20 1,432	5 (D)	5 204	29 1,724	11 2,674	-	-	1 (D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>									
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms \$1,000	-	4,601 51,967	1,790 16,594	236 4,529	963 16,482	264 6,539	206 5,475	384 1,929	1,702 45,370
Customwork and other agricultural services .. farms \$1,000	-	474 4,423	223 2,764	46 1,168	135 2,791	45 1,305	25 499	33 161	102 1,942
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms \$1,000	-	2,866 29,609	878 6,664	56 702	91 1,242	88 1,565	92 604	191 961	709 4,464
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms \$1,000	-	581 6,399	160 1,372	13 204	94 858	25 224	19 (D)	59 (D)	124 1,307
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms \$1,000	-	131 1,402	47 755	4 3	12 154	6 34	17 805	29 356	183 7,180
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms \$1,000	-	707 1,341	533 655	154 582	807 7,223	124 1,353	37 1,683	48 26	121 276
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms \$1,000	-	169 1,827	94 868	38 1,069	125 2,597	16 605	5 (D)	6 (D)	49 1,041
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms \$1,000	-	82 245	20 65	5 34	29 310	4 40	1 (D)	3 (D)	15 57

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)						
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)					
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.</b>												
Total income from farm-related sources - Con.												
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,055 \$1,000	60,070	798 10,279	87 471	132 2,946	121 2,254	583 6,720					
<b>LAND USE</b>												
Total cropland .....	farms acres	40,597 7,924,480	12,466 5,120,868	1,826 274,479	2,549 165,201	2,313 88,981	11,285 779,448					
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	35,147 7,214,667	12,466 4,934,463	1,826 246,674	2,549 135,681	2,313 69,432	7,552 505,126					
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres .....		19,624	3,123	1,494	2,021	2,063	5,373					
50 to 99 acres .....		4,425	1,990	94	192	140	1,146					
100 to 199 acres .....		3,607	2,136	59	169	37	620					
200 to 499 acres .....		3,662	2,449	63	115	49	286					
500 to 999 acres .....		2,056	1,452	50	41	22	69					
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1,228	916	41	8	1	37					
2,000 acres or more .....		545	400	25	3	1	21					
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms acres	3,406 97,239	523 22,081	122 1,394	119 3,340	96 1,855	657 16,891					
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms acres	2,757 86,579	710 27,256	162 2,656	192 3,213	163 2,494	990 28,561					
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms acres	11,091 441,772	2,415 113,192	523 20,202	728 17,372	516 12,275	4,939 198,082					
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms acres	3,207 84,223	689 23,876	194 3,553	269 5,595	172 2,925	1,194 30,788					
Total woodland .....	farms acres	24,339 975,652	5,662 260,632	799 31,119	1,403 54,880	974 39,311	6,864 301,254					
Woodland pastured .....	farms acres	3,772 85,275	383 11,320	82 1,323	107 1,400	65 499	718 14,324					
Woodland not pastured .....	farms acres	22,448 890,377	5,508 249,312	762 29,796	1,352 53,480	951 38,812	6,540 286,930					
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms acres	17,476 341,391	1,672 33,164	375 4,934	282 3,649	219 2,164	3,474 64,626					
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms acres	32,103 522,567	7,201 153,716	1,175 19,086	1,712 31,555	1,471 21,591	7,792 133,657					
Irrigated land .....	farms acres	5,153 670,212	1,017 386,944	929 124,299	876 34,558	1,263 23,496	442 18,287					
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	4,914 666,976	1,006 386,593	929 124,206	869 34,534	1,258 23,457	409 17,714					
Pastureland and other land .....	farms acres	316 3,236	27 351	18 93	11 24	14 39	42 573					
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms acres	4,478 129,038	1,637 36,995	37 716	64 2,156	39 846	2,295 75,471					
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms acres	8,834 4,549,417	5,937 3,497,014	188 130,374	679 90,638	182 13,968	617 170,158					
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>												
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	646 176,069	225 41,958	131 7,381	33 2,629	40 (D)	72 1,684					
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>												
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....	farms \$1,000	47,641 48,385,690	12,466 27,108,691	1,826 1,739,383	2,549 1,953,022	2,313 1,182,980	11,779 5,176,551					
Average per farm .....	dollars	1,015,631	2,174,610	952,565	766,192	511,448	439,473					
Average per acre .....	dollars	4,955	4,868	5,277	7,650	7,780	4,047					
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		2,803	277	265	221	270	582					
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		3,608	438	184	192	246	1,089					
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		8,893	1,138	390	445	478	2,623					
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		16,453	2,733	573	861	801	5,124					
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		6,887	2,419	166	392	289	1,620					
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		3,748	2,016	85	214	134	481					
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		3,217	2,056	78	162	59	173					
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		1,366	918	59	42	28	61					
\$10,000,000 or more .....		666	471	26	20	8	26					

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)							
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)														
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.</b>																
Total income from farm-related sources - Con.																
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	-	583 6,720	270 3,451	36 768	110 1,307	65 1,414	41 1,218	80 137	732 29,105						
<b>LAND USE</b>																
Total cropland .....	farms	-	11,285	3,581	344	1,446	392	479	779	3,137						
acres			779,448	265,615	132,605	837,407	135,473	25,438	18,150	80,815						
Harvested cropland .....	farms	-	7,552	3,089	340	1,438	326	287	507	2,454						
acres			505,126	212,477	120,927	769,828	129,968	20,423	10,861	58,807						
Farms by acres harvested:																
1 to 49 acres .....		-	5,373	2,164	71	164	159	248	469	2,275						
50 to 99 acres .....		-	1,146	454	46	178	27	11	28	119						
100 to 199 acres .....		-	620	242	84	194	22	8	4	32						
200 to 499 acres .....		-	286	167	83	385	35	10	5	15						
500 to 999 acres .....		-	69	42	29	308	32	5	1	5						
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		-	37	16	19	143	36	3	-	8						
2,000 acres or more .....		-	21	4	8	66	15	2	-	-						
Cropland-																
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms	-	657	680	50	259	64	97	174	565						
acres			16,891	18,518	3,533	15,665	1,383	884	2,833	8,862						
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms	-	990	247	28	93	21	31	70	50						
acres			28,561	10,035	862	7,068	722	508	1,336	1,868						
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms	-	4,939	651	77	307	108	150	185	492						
acres			198,082	17,609	6,202	39,458	2,963	2,616	2,561	9,240						
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms	-	1,194	293	29	130	20	52	52	113						
acres			30,788	6,976	1,081	5,388	437	1,007	559	2,038						
Total woodland .....	farms	-	6,864	2,928	199	799	391	447	874	2,999						
acres			301,254	102,112	11,731	52,109	15,045	7,671	15,774	84,014						
Woodland pastured .....	farms	-	718	1,048	38	117	119	102	269	724						
acres			14,324	26,578	1,276	4,008	1,573	740	2,129	20,105						
Woodland not pastured .....	farms	-	6,540	2,360	190	742	320	392	756	2,575						
acres			286,930	75,534	10,455	48,101	13,472	6,931	13,645	63,909						
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms	-	3,474	4,158	178	689	340	372	1,352	4,365						
acres			64,626	107,768	9,503	27,063	3,712	3,388	15,718	65,702						
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms	-	7,792	4,023	295	1,132	584	698	1,404	4,616						
acres			133,657	43,993	9,147	35,869	9,640	7,885	8,337	48,091						
Irrigated land .....	farms	-	442	124	30	146	85	50	47	144						
acres			18,287	4,257	3,966	36,293	31,665	3,342	364	2,741						
Harvested cropland .....	farms	-	409	76	27	137	76	45	15	67						
acres			17,714	3,639	3,910	35,848	31,539	3,324	56	2,156						
Pastureland and other land .....	farms	-	42	53	3	13	10	5	41	79						
acres			573	618	56	445	126	18	308	585						
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>																
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms	-	2,295	102	29	62	40	20	34	119						
acres			75,471	2,144	776	4,196	700	472	1,322	3,244						
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms	-	617	282	142	620	101	19	25	42						
acres			170,158	69,975	85,536	384,958	80,197	11,024	2,164	13,411						
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>																
Total organic product sales .....	farms	-	72	24	-	89	7	8	3	14						
\$1,000		-	1,684	678	-	15,746	509	(D)	3	82						
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>																
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms	-	11,779	5,578	388	1,530	715	857	1,721	5,919						
\$1,000		-	5,176,551	2,178,023	742,428	4,617,160	907,434	431,677	416,089	1,932,252						
Average per farm .....	dollars	-	439,473	390,467	1,913,474	3,017,752	1,269,139	503,707	241,772	326,449						
Average per acre .....	dollars	-	4,047	4,193	4,555	4,848	5,538	9,726	7,177	6,935						
Farms by value group:																
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		-	582	400	21	21	92	85	178	391						
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	1,089	502	7	34	70	101	215	530						
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		-	2,623	1,380	21	49	150	192	573	1,454						
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		-	5,124	2,251	92	204	207	329	589	2,689						
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		-	1,620	712	94	251	49	96	132	667						
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		-	481	203	63	339	43	19	30	121						
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		-	173	102	64	392	56	24	1	50						
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		-	61	26	19	161	30	5	3	14						
\$10,000,000 or more .....		-	26	2	7	79	18	6	-	3						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	47,637 \$1,000	12,466 3,652,398	1,826 359,277	2,549 321,435	2,313 243,652	11,777 707,545	-
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,977	270	179	196	218	851	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,761	336	198	198	218	1,247	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,473	841	274	382	322	2,105	-
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,446	2,219	541	607	611	3,746	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,333	2,138	265	476	432	2,183	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,550	2,128	107	285	227	1,068	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,513	2,307	109	259	200	430	-
\$500,000 or more .....	3,584	2,227	153	146	85	147	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	36,665 number	10,797 28,675	1,325 3,595	1,968 4,586	1,721 3,978	7,710 11,782	-
Tractors, all .....	39,667 farms number	11,347 46,949	1,397 4,837	2,174 7,239	1,748 3,868	9,437 22,835	-
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	21,371 farms number	4,950 953	1,402	1,255	5,283	-	-
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	32,779 farms number	8,351 856	1,779 1,430	2,431 4,299	1,985 1,526	7,851 11,403	-
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	50,072 farms number	16,245 8,824	1,936 369	4,299 310	1,526 203	11,403 2,255	-
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	10,496 farms number	7,810 9,076	163 197	57 60	39 52	947 1,036	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,818 farms number	371 405	33 33	53 59	18 18	402 447	-
Hay balers .....	15,006 farms number	3,630 4,757	187 223	126 149	96 115	4,895 6,342	-
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	22,234 farms acres treated	10,815 3,974,039	1,184 217,020	1,570 112,468	1,049 43,063	2,872 249,765	-
Manure used .....	9,687 farms acres treated	2,584 306,972	414 12,433	183 3,796	212 2,443	1,600 59,613	-
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,401 farms acres treated	330 50,895	223 1,329	134 1,752	141 590	179 4,620	-
Acres treated to control:							
Insects .....	8,158 farms acres	3,528 1,482,511	713 177,855	1,462 115,701	768 31,024	624 80,005	-
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	17,875 farms acres	10,256 4,487,096	647 234,422	1,386 107,503	748 42,693	1,740 190,809	-
Nematodes .....	5,919,857 farms acres	900 407,101	117 283,134	259 47,740	69 9,763	68 1,716	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,573 farms acres	506 944,112	1,234 592,586	446 112,777	321 93,311	321 14,485	-
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,490 farms acres on which used	540 138,555	104 53,515	589 55,151	98 845	94 20,921	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	12,704 farms acres	6,931 2,306,925	395 71,942	476 28,028	321 14,745	1,861 170,099	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	8,363 farms acres	3,176 735,579	316 26,135	398 15,801	337 11,603	1,811 105,235	-
Land under conservation easement .....	1,055,439 farms acres	295 72,425	40 32,067	107 1,475	33 8,599	317 1,082	-
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	8,174 farms acres	5,252 1,314,392	425 26,629	272 11,683	232 3,794	850 30,987	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	7,720 farms acres	4,945 1,743,578	443 96,069	151 5,757	169 5,267	724 86,285	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	11,727 farms acres	6,436 1,748,904	905 120,835	332 8,890	357 12,292	1,587 101,113	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	6,275 farms acres	2,364 398,090	602 80,252	517 14,980	384 6,199	1,158 56,208	-
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	3,689 farms	744	171	256	202	797	-
Solar panels .....	1,589 farms	198	92	135	77	326	-
Wind turbines .....	625 farms	249	20	45	11	138	-
Methane digesters .....	16 farms	3	-	-	-	3	-
Geothermal/geooexchange systems (see text) .....	1,464 farms	292	56	92	106	342	-
Small hydro systems .....	36 farms	5	5	1	3	8	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	53 farms	16	1	-	2	9	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	. farms	-	11,777	5,578	388	1,530	715	857	1,721
	\$1,000	-	707,545	399,493	129,684	914,980	175,430	91,576	63,657
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	851	350	7	14	58	68	288
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		-	1,247	528	8	29	44	95	204
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		-	2,105	748	10	62	87	132	299
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	3,746	1,770	58	138	159	273	566
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	2,183	1,151	49	152	138	157	1,758
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		-	1,068	602	98	229	95	79	91
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		-	430	340	105	363	44	24	541
\$500,000 or more .....		-	147	89	53	543	90	29	283
									20
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups .....	. farms	-	7,710	4,500	361	1,286	592	575	1,237
	number	-	11,782	6,786	867	4,370	1,348	1,024	1,546
Tractors, all .....	. farms	-	9,437	4,751	363	1,377	568	576	1,132
	number	-	22,835	11,144	1,571	7,920	1,624	1,146	1,798
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	. farms	-	5,283	2,457	131	460	335	382	8,125
	number	-	7,851	3,454	208	795	490	579	711
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	. farms	-	6,854	3,572	301	1,142	323	321	3,052
	number	-	11,403	5,844	622	2,795	520	430	625
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	. farms	-	2,255	1,110	284	1,189	183	79	879
	number	-	3,581	1,846	741	4,330	614	137	514
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	. farms	-	947	423	165	653	123	30	15
	number	-	1,036	448	192	725	138	30	76
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	. farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	. farms	-	402	263	63	501	4	3	20
	number	-	447	281	64	559	4	3	21
Hay balers .....	. farms	-	4,895	2,541	277	1,137	122	109	341
	number	-	6,342	3,384	371	1,583	168	127	410
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	. farms	-	2,872	1,596	291	1,274	218	137	234
	acres treated	-	249,765	116,150	105,689	546,156	99,864	16,758	5,506
Manure used .....	. farms	-	1,600	1,640	259	1,009	209	166	268
	acres treated	-	59,613	55,757	36,146	282,372	40,036	4,898	3,719
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	. farms	-	179	99	11	123	19	22	21
	acres treated	-	4,620	3,250	1,756	11,695	3,521	118	424
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	. farms	-	624	210	97	416	98	36	30
	acres	-	80,005	27,241	44,000	154,555	47,000	8,066	486
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	. farms	-	1,740	880	253	1,100	199	81	137
	acres	-	190,809	80,896	102,964	519,468	117,200	17,769	2,996
Nematodes .....	. farms	-	68	29	25	78	14	6	6
	acres	-	10,042	6,101	11,875	28,948	7,740	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	. farms	-	321	78	45	109	29	1	18
	acres	-	55,844	12,820	20,087	26,051	14,759	(D)	(D)
Chechemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	. farms	-	94	16	16	22	5	-	3
	acres on which used	-	20,921	1,448	7,242	3,059	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	. farms	-	1,861	830	176	762	132	95	137
	acres	-	170,099	56,529	62,173	260,628	40,522	5,873	2,896
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	. farms	-	1,811	839	86	294	133	111	180
	acres	-	105,235	43,180	11,214	68,738	12,440	5,237	682
Land under conservation easement .....	. farms	-	317	69	16	19	4	21	47
	acres	-	17,804	4,321	2,231	2,007	17	845	74
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	. farms	-	850	328	113	421	107	30	56
	acres	-	30,987	26,261	18,501	91,093	35,298	4,135	1,308
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	. farms	-	724	299	147	587	106	46	34
	acres	-	86,285	27,185	51,302	210,828	53,159	11,603	1,002
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	. farms	-	1,587	717	144	819	118	56	53
	acres	-	101,113	38,789	34,950	226,314	39,181	3,032	672
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	. farms	-	1,158	363	103	377	75	76	68
	acres	-	56,208	15,579	21,553	58,888	16,074	2,556	528
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	. farms	-	797	401	53	173	49	135	141
	solar panels	-	326	180	9	84	26	77	567
Wind turbines .....	. farms	-	138	48	18	50	14	4	310
Methane digesters .....	. farms	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	14
Geothermal/geothermal exchange systems (see text) .....	. farms	-	342	132	27	29	9	70	5
Small hydro systems .....	. farms	-	8	10	-	1	-	-	3
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	. farms	-	9	5	1	3	-	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY - Con.</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.							
Ethanol production systems (see text) ..... farms	53	28	4	-	1	13	-
Other ..... farms	236	50	17	11	18	55	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	1,519	843	16	24	12	290	-
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners ..... farms	32,208	4,904	1,307	2,119	1,970	9,404	-
Part owners ..... farms	13,383	6,665	357	350	216	2,107	-
Tenants ..... farms	2,050	897	162	80	127	268	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned ..... farms	45,709	11,620	1,670	2,469	2,190	11,558	-
acres	6,377,759	2,940,201	202,675	232,142	143,242	1,267,126	-
Owned land in farms ..... farms	45,591	11,569	1,664	2,469	2,186	11,511	-
acres	5,758,976	2,752,550	186,472	211,666	128,694	1,023,453	-
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,551	7,601	522	436	345	2,413	-
acres	4,040,596	2,830,408	145,840	44,801	23,802	262,400	-
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,433	7,562	519	430	343	2,375	-
acres	4,005,114	2,815,830	143,146	43,619	23,353	255,532	-
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	8,659	2,254	323	434	293	3,084	-
acres	654,265	202,229	18,897	21,658	14,997	250,541	-
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	80,432	19,694	3,469	4,769	4,389	18,835	-
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	21,709	6,875	642	1,015	851	5,922	-
2 producers .....	21,735	4,499	950	1,189	1,134	5,156	-
3 producers .....	2,563	690	139	173	169	428	-
4 producers .....	1,167	327	49	102	105	171	-
5 or more producers .....	467	75	46	70	54	102	-
Total male producers (see text) .....	51,989	14,841	2,122	3,056	2,714	12,067	-
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	37,927	9,925	1,383	1,948	1,702	9,715	-
2 producers .....	4,548	1,715	173	290	311	806	-
3 producers .....	1,098	369	62	94	73	140	-
4 producers .....	235	64	9	29	21	45	-
5 or more producers .....	115	17	26	22	14	22	-
Total female producers (see text) .....	28,443	4,853	1,347	1,713	1,675	6,768	-
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	24,212	4,268	1,083	1,382	1,265	5,961	-
2 producers .....	1,622	255	88	102	143	287	-
3 producers .....	200	17	19	19	20	40	-
4 producers .....	63	6	6	10	14	17	-
5 or more producers .....	22	-	1	6	1	7	-
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	51,449	14,762	2,042	2,957	2,646	11,952	-
Female .....	27,955	4,789	1,297	1,643	1,616	6,658	-
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	1,109	455	594	744	347	-
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	34,706	11,039	1,722	2,274	2,091	6,064	-
Other .....	44,698	8,512	1,617	2,326	2,171	12,546	-
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	63,913	15,282	2,502	3,189	2,658	14,302	-
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	4,269	837	1,411	1,604	4,308	-
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	33,132	9,467	1,286	1,876	1,905	7,760	-
Any .....	46,272	10,084	2,053	2,724	2,357	10,850	-
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	1,538	340	472	433	1,749	-
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	710	175	272	238	796	-
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	1,224	356	431	347	1,266	-
200 days or more .....	30,437	6,612	1,182	1,549	1,339	7,039	-
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,559	706	369	320	322	849	-
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	1,028	462	402	308	1,071	-
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	2,298	694	840	592	2,262	-
10 years or more .....	57,916	15,519	1,814	3,038	3,040	14,428	-
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	27.9	16.7	19.3	20.9	23.9	-
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	10,752	1,862	841	782	676	2,038	-
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	1,836	614	781	528	2,028	-
11 years or more .....	59,156	15,853	1,884	3,037	3,058	14,544	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol production systems (see text) ..... farms	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
Other ..... farms	-	55	41	3	13	-	-	12	16
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	-	290	122	26	98	19	2	15	52
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	-	9,404	4,016	139	365	497	745	1,488	5,254
Part owners ..... farms	-	2,107	1,373	239	1,106	165	90	172	543
Tenants ..... farms	-	268	189	10	59	53	22	61	122
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	-	11,558	5,395	378	1,473	663	835	1,660	5,798
acres	-	1,267,126	440,569	97,729	562,868	105,989	40,090	60,179	284,949
Owned land in farms ..... farms	-	11,511	5,389	378	1,471	662	835	1,660	5,797
acres	-	1,023,453	382,641	91,796	550,879	100,171	32,695	50,552	247,407
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	-	2,413	1,577	251	1,168	220	112	235	671
acres	-	262,400	139,965	71,618	403,895	66,817	11,935	7,530	31,585
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	-	2,375	1,562	249	1,165	218	112	233	665
acres	-	255,532	136,847	71,190	401,569	63,699	11,687	7,427	31,215
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	-	3,084	927	60	83	96	102	232	771
acres	-	250,541	61,046	6,361	14,315	8,936	7,643	9,730	37,912
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Total producers (see text) .....	-	18,835	9,339	670	3,167	1,302	1,585	2,992	10,221
Farms by number of producers:									
1 producer .....	-	5,922	2,383	178	524	297	280	598	2,144
2 producers .....	-	5,156	2,794	156	597	334	486	1,010	3,430
3 producers .....	-	428	269	42	245	32	56	89	231
4 producers .....	-	171	116	9	125	38	21	15	89
5 or more producers .....	-	102	16	3	39	14	14	9	25
Total male producers (see text) .....	-	12,067	5,819	496	2,319	826	898	1,573	5,258
Farms by number of male producers:									
1 producer .....	-	9,715	4,797	302	941	576	675	1,326	4,637
2 producers .....	-	806	367	66	351	74	74	106	215
3 producers .....	-	140	84	18	173	27	6	9	43
4 producers .....	-	45	7	2	31	4	13	2	8
5 or more producers .....	-	22	1	-	6	1	1	-	5
Total female producers (see text) .....	-	6,768	3,520	174	848	476	687	1,419	4,963
Farms by number of female producers:									
1 producer .....	-	5,961	3,081	148	635	361	583	1,242	4,203
2 producers .....	-	287	194	10	89	27	41	69	317
3 producers .....	-	40	13	2	9	15	6	13	27
4 producers .....	-	17	1	-	2	4	1	-	2
5 or more producers .....	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS <sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Sex of producers:									
Male .....	-	11,952	5,805	494	2,300	816	882	1,569	5,224
Female .....	-	6,658	3,501	170	809	453	678	1,412	4,929
Hired managers (see text) .....	-	347	108	50	721	76	48	21	226
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	-	6,064	3,242	385	2,669	442	596	874	3,308
Other .....	-	12,546	6,064	279	440	827	964	2,107	6,845
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	-	14,302	8,338	552	2,598	1,067	1,409	2,833	9,183
Not on farm operated .....	-	4,308	968	112	511	202	151	148	970
Days of work off farm:									
None .....	-	7,760	3,023	297	2,311	332	497	820	3,558
Any .....	-	10,850	6,283	367	798	937	1,063	2,161	6,595
1 to 49 days .....	-	1,749	605	55	245	72	146	199	798
50 to 99 days .....	-	796	345	39	49	59	75	115	404
100 to 199 days .....	-	1,266	763	49	77	109	145	276	863
200 days or more .....	-	7,039	4,570	224	427	697	697	1,571	4,530
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	-	849	662	18	133	154	179	265	582
3 or 4 years .....	-	1,071	901	27	182	243	213	272	650
5 to 9 years .....	-	2,262	1,545	70	397	238	351	649	1,234
10 years or more .....	-	14,428	6,198	549	2,397	634	817	1,795	7,687
Average years on present farm .....	-	23.9	20.1	27.4	24.6	14.9	14.4	17.2	20.2
Years operating any farm (see text):									
5 years or less .....	-	2,038	1,550	29	276	418	427	617	1,236
6 to 10 years .....	-	2,028	1,285	77	309	187	281	501	1,069
11 years or more .....	-	14,544	6,471	558	2,524	664	852	1,863	7,848

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Years operating any farm (see text): - Con.							
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	29.9	18.3	21.2	22.5	25.6	-
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,488	301	78	80	66	191	-
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	1,659	392	260	307	835	-
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	2,045	662	513	602	1,517	-
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	3,417	606	808	724	2,908	-
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	5,749	891	1,490	1,252	5,445	-
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	3,947	512	997	964	4,814	-
75 years and over .....	8,275	2,433	198	452	347	2,900	-
Average age .....	56.6	57.3	52.1	57.4	56.1	60.5	-
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	2,110	536	389	433	1,153	-
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	140	70	222	83	173	-
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	22	15	23	26	80	-
Asian .....	155	23	19	27	11	28	-
Black or African American .....	342	45	85	58	19	58	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	1	-	-	-	5	-
White .....	78,010	19,377	3,194	4,452	4,191	18,273	-
More than one race reported .....	538	83	26	40	15	166	-
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	71,988	18,040	3,098	4,165	3,879	16,273	-
Served .....	7,416	1,511	241	435	383	2,337	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	40,901	7,006	8,837	8,453	34,236	-
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	16,981	2,906	3,966	3,692	16,166	-
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	15,660	2,742	3,597	3,259	13,779	-
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	6,414	1,360	1,031	1,045	8,712	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	15,185	2,426	3,356	3,085	13,413	-
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	11,389	1,631	2,548	2,115	10,700	-
<b>F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text):							
farms .....	45,826	11,875	1,729	2,439	2,173	11,359	-
acres .....	8,865,787	5,089,109	281,118	222,513	133,829	1,188,455	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms	5,084	1,233	350	538	440	821
acres .....	1,864,099	1,070,052	83,642	60,372	29,104	146,751	-
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms	40,523	10,395	1,398	1,986	1,590	10,424
acres .....	6,181,513	3,504,750	137,688	139,520	82,843	1,003,138	-
Partnership .....	farms	3,246	1,206	175	233	204	542
acres .....	2,091,147	1,328,893	109,058	38,797	21,546	121,969	-
Registered under State law .....	farms	2,620	984	155	207	176	430
acres .....	1,781,076	1,108,836	104,342	35,315	19,502	104,189	-
Corporation .....	farms	2,880	682	203	278	465	443
acres .....	1,315,561	683,007	77,385	71,482	44,459	102,148	-
Family held .....	farms	2,540	630	167	242	407	373
acres .....	1,205,096	646,285	71,950	56,069	33,676	86,730	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	32	7	4	1	2	10
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	2,508	623	163	241	405	363
Other than family held .....	farms	340	52	36	36	58	70
acres .....	110,465	36,722	5,435	15,413	10,783	15,418	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	23	-	5	6	3	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	317	52	31	30	55	69
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms	992	183	50	52	54	370
acres .....	175,869	51,730	5,487	5,486	3,199	51,730	-
<b>Hired Farm Labor</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms	11,907	3,552	715	1,203	1,040	1,884
workers .....	77,475	10,929	10,427	17,440	15,458	5,649	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms	5,589	1,641	343	560	592	528
workers .....	27,177	3,875	2,572	3,200	6,182	1,121	-
Less than 150 days .....	farms	9,295	2,685	646	1,087	868	1,572
workers .....	50,298	7,054	7,855	14,240	9,276	4,528	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	760	93	152	377	56	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only							
contract labor .....	farms	68	4	12	36	4	12
Unpaid workers .....	farms	23,260	4,970	942	1,330	1,017	5,959
workers .....	54,839	10,293	2,552	3,209	2,399	13,594	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)							
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)														
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>																
Years operating any farm (see text): - Con.																
Average years on any farm .....	-	25.6	22.1	30.0	26.7	16.5	16.1	18.9	22.0							
Age group:																
Under 25 years .....	-	191	238	14	148	65	62	97	148							
25 to 34 years .....	-	835	873	58	337	176	109	246	445							
35 to 44 years .....	-	1,517	1,292	91	579	334	362	474	1,141							
45 to 54 years .....	-	2,908	1,991	117	654	322	342	617	2,200							
55 to 64 years .....	-	5,445	2,572	210	851	259	387	896	3,129							
65 to 74 years .....	-	4,814	1,645	128	337	95	218	518	2,320							
75 years and over .....	-	2,900	695	46	203	18	80	133	770							
Average age .....	-	60.5	54.1	55.0	50.9	46.3	51.3	53.1	57.0							
Young producers (see text) .....	-	1,153	1,269	76	530	285	183	379	669							
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	-	173	98	6	22	14	39	32	125							
Producers by race:																
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	80	64	2	10	8	19	20	62							
Asian .....	-	28	13	-	-	-	6	16	12							
Black or African American .....	-	58	36	-	-	-	14	1	26							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2							
White .....	-	18,273	9,113	662	3,095	1,249	1,507	2,936	9,961							
More than one race reported .....	-	166	80	-	4	12	14	8	90							
Military service (see text):																
Never served .....	-	16,273	8,477	624	2,992	1,160	1,378	2,698	9,204							
Served .....	-	2,337	829	40	117	109	182	283	949							
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	-	34,236	18,990	1,522	8,471	3,135	3,313	5,735	17,709							
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):																
Day-to-day decisions .....	-	16,166	8,312	589	2,799	1,099	1,390	2,649	9,162							
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	-	13,779	6,979	512	2,361	860	1,048	2,155	7,172							
Livestock decisions .....	-	8,712	7,906	556	2,494	1,035	1,231	2,523	7,721							
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	-	13,413	7,100	532	2,308	981	1,129	2,210	7,054							
Estate planning or succession planning .....	-	10,700	5,345	413	1,739	685	817	1,558	5,534							
<b>F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>																
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text): farms	-	11,359	5,474	375	1,406	687	844	1,705	5,760							
acres	-	1,188,455	486,742	141,806	821,975	146,707	41,643	55,981	255,909							
Limited Liability Company: farms	-	821	384	36	284	95	116	109	678							
acres	-	146,751	61,882	21,793	269,050	52,789	16,638	4,253	47,773							
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>																
Family or individual: farms	-	10,424	5,171	304	1,017	612	767	1,619	5,240							
acres	-	1,003,138	421,533	84,897	443,111	82,812	27,159	51,876	202,186							
Partnership: farms	-	542	167	42	348	49	34	37	209							
acres	-	121,969	38,841	32,124	322,150	36,684	10,515	2,318	28,252							
Registered under State law: farms	-	430	108	26	278	39	28	21	168							
acres	-	104,189	31,785	25,537	283,011	32,672	10,128	1,602	24,157							
Corporation: farms	-	443	156	32	153	40	46	47	335							
acres	-	102,148	42,142	41,745	172,200	42,279	5,662	3,331	29,721							
Family held: farms	-	373	146	30	147	34	40	39	285							
acres	-	86,730	35,620	(D)	166,661	(D)	5,539	3,053	26,275							
More than 10 stockholders: farms	-	10	2	3	-	-	2	-	1							
10 or less stockholders: farms	-	363	144	27	147	34	38	39	284							
Other than family held: farms	-	70	10	2	6	6	6	8	50							
acres	-	15,418	6,522	(D)	5,539	(D)	123	278	3,446							
More than 10 stockholders: farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7							
10 or less stockholders: farms	-	69	10	2	5	6	6	8	43							
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian																
Reservation, etc.: farms	-	370	84	10	12	14	10	18	135							
acres	-	51,730	16,972	4,220	14,987	2,095	1,046	454	18,463							
<b>Hired Farm Labor</b>																
Hired farm labor: farms	-	1,884	761	144	1,031	169	134	232	1,042							
workers	-	5,649	1,987	466	8,953	1,194	1,483	560	2,929							
Workers by days worked:																
150 days or more: farms	-	528	287	89	890	108	61	45	445							
workers	-	1,121	567	238	6,441	725	1,076	132	1,048							
Less than 150 days: farms	-	1,572	584	81	575	115	109	202	771							
workers	-	4,528	1,420	228	2,512	469	407	428	1,881							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor: farms	-	29	1	-	35	5	-	1	11							
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only																
contract labor: farms	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Unpaid workers: farms	-	5,959	3,015	182	718	354	441	982	3,350							
workers	-	13,594	7,609	391	2,254	983	1,251	2,292	8,012							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	186	536	442	667	489	-
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	2,011	703	1,043	936	4,451	-
50 to 69 acres .....	3,697	766	122	199	164	1,408	-
70 to 99 acres .....	4,931	1,151	113	222	206	1,918	-
100 to 139 acres .....	3,681	1,142	70	191	115	1,269	-
140 to 179 acres .....	2,230	855	47	102	57	667	-
180 to 219 acres .....	1,526	680	24	73	33	419	-
220 to 259 acres .....	1,191	620	10	44	21	274	-
260 to 499 acres .....	3,591	1,933	54	144	63	612	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	1,646	58	65	44	171	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,504	1,014	56	17	6	71	-
2,000 acres or more .....	656	462	33	7	1	30	-
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,466	12,466	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,826	-	1,826	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,549	-	-	2,549	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,313	-	-	-	2,313	-	-
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,779	-	-	-	-	11,779	-
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,779	-	-	-	-	11,779	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (12111) .....	5,578	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (12112) .....	388	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,530	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	715	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	857	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,721	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,919	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	36,756	9,725	1,529	2,124	1,964	8,260	-
Dial-up .....	1,344	443	43	61	47	326	-
DSL .....	7,610	1,971	337	457	398	1,710	-
Cable modem .....	8,236	1,779	440	639	788	1,856	-
Fiber-optic .....	1,704	478	81	108	95	357	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	15,570	4,273	615	898	764	3,262	-
Satellite .....	7,022	1,872	230	337	250	1,590	-
Don't know (see text) .....	2,748	880	103	134	119	643	-
Other internet service .....	1,376	332	60	85	47	306	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	40,932	9,902	1,581	2,172	1,910	10,542	-
2 households .....	5,092	1,995	180	224	301	1,017	-
3 households .....	1,046	391	34	86	76	123	-
4 households .....	356	123	13	38	11	52	-
5 or more households .....	215	55	18	29	15	45	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	12,221	2,278	188	56	69	1,628	-
farms number	1,201,383	120,384	4,401	1,514	634	46,520	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,620	581	123	36	46	734	-
10 to 49 .....	4,550	1,086	46	16	22	719	-
50 to 99 .....	1,132	313	9	-	1	102	-
100 to 199 .....	765	181	6	1	-	32	-
200 to 499 .....	681	86	2	3	-	33	-
500 or more .....	473	31	2	-	-	8	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....	9,243	1,405	146	35	57	1,314	-
farms number	545,554	27,462	1,091	301	320	17,268	-
Beef cows .....	7,445	1,321	107	31	47	1,257	-
farms number	103,522	22,988	776	259	262	15,598	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,341	578	82	24	40	724	-
10 to 49 .....	2,755	658	24	6	7	490	-
50 to 99 .....	263	69	1	-	-	33	-
100 to 199 .....	68	13	-	1	-	9	-
200 to 499 .....	16	3	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	2,158	121	46	7	24	86	-
farms number	442,032	4,474	315	42	58	1,670	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	582	59	41	6	22	67	-
10 to 49 .....	462	23	3	1	2	9	-
50 to 99 .....	353	25	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 199 .....	303	12	2	-	-	7	-
200 to 499 .....	270	2	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	188	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	-	489	717	15	23	208	214	516	1,141
10 to 49 acres .....	-	4,451	2,481	52	90	232	487	914	3,520
50 to 69 acres .....	-	1,408	475	10	36	47	37	81	352
70 to 99 acres .....	-	1,918	616	25	96	39	52	121	372
100 to 139 acres .....	-	1,269	405	47	135	30	15	35	227
140 to 179 acres .....	-	667	250	29	83	21	12	17	90
180 to 219 acres .....	-	419	124	23	69	14	8	10	49
220 to 259 acres .....	-	274	106	20	50	2	3	6	35
260 to 499 acres .....	-	612	249	77	324	37	17	15	66
500 to 999 acres .....	-	171	105	54	334	28	7	5	43
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	71	41	25	208	41	3	1	21
2,000 acres or more .....	-	30	9	11	82	16	2	-	3
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119) .....	-	11,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	-	11,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	-	-	5,578	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	-	-	388	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	1,530	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	-	-	-	-	715	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	857	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,721	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,919
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Farms reporting-									
Internet access .....	-	8,260	4,192	305	1,074	598	724	1,499	4,762
Dial-up .....	-	326	113	12	61	17	7	40	174
DSL .....	-	1,710	869	46	253	132	195	361	881
Cable modem .....	-	1,856	690	50	115	97	173	390	1,219
Fiber-optic .....	-	357	179	21	49	23	36	85	192
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	-	3,262	1,854	131	494	292	309	581	2,097
Satellite .....	-	1,590	903	75	230	132	128	304	971
Don't know (see text) .....	-	643	326	33	103	31	30	78	268
Other internet service .....	-	306	176	7	39	32	23	100	169
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	-	10,542	5,006	311	1,006	609	780	1,585	5,528
2 households .....	-	1,017	456	62	283	73	63	122	316
3 households .....	-	123	89	10	153	24	4	3	53
4 households .....	-	52	17	2	62	8	8	11	11
5 or more households .....	-	45	10	3	26	1	2	-	11
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory ....., farms number	-	1,628	5,248	368	1,530	184	104	165	403
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	-	46,520	185,264	102,394	722,094	5,803	1,923	1,864	8,588
10 to 49 .....	-	734	2,480	2	71	99	77	125	246
50 to 99 .....	-	719	2,134	93	182	62	17	37	136
100 to 199 .....	-	102	319	87	274	7	7	1	12
200 to 499 .....	-	32	147	76	309	9	1	1	2
500 or more .....	-	33	112	68	367	5	2	3	3
Cows and heifers that calved ....., farms number	-	1,314	4,033	127	1,530	128	83	94	291
Beef cows ....., farms number	-	17,268	53,940	5,069	434,552	1,494	437	798	2,822
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	-	1,257	3,923	126	135	106	68	80	244
10 to 49 .....	-	15,598	50,999	5,063	3,212	1,307	387	776	1,895
500 or more .....	-	724	2,451	12	58	78	57	65	172
10 to 49 .....	-	490	1,310	85	62	20	11	13	69
50 to 99 .....	-	33	122	21	7	6	-	1	3
100 to 199 .....	-	9	29	6	8	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	1	9	2	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ....., farms number	-	86	207	6	1,530	30	17	15	69
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	-	1,670	2,941	6	431,340	187	50	22	927
10 to 49 .....	-	67	169	6	99	21	17	15	60
50 to 99 .....	-	9	27	-	382	9	-	-	6
100 to 199 .....	-	2	1	-	324	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	-	7	8	-	273	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	-	1	1	-	266	-	-	-	-
	-	-	1	-	186	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)						
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)					
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>												
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.												
Other cattle (see text) ....farms number	9,557 655,829	1,916 92,922	124 3,310	42 1,213	40 314	1,178 29,252	-					
Cattle and calves sold ....farms number	9,539 748,919	1,852 66,720	104 1,662	33 719	41 246	989 22,414	-					
\$1,000	628,397	76,210	1,466	1,024	215	24,749	-					
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms number	3,347 287,148	376 8,797	12 610	10 43	11 51	303 3,904	-					
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms number	8,692 461,771	1,757 57,923	95 1,052	23 676	36 195	875 18,510	-					
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms number	1,168 166,320	458 30,613	7 326	4 499	- -	84 8,712	-					
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms number	2,017 1,236,567	288 51,491	81 5,489	19 146	39 214	211 13,317	-					
Farms with-												
1 to 24 .....	1,564	199	76	18	39	194	-					
25 to 49 .....	120	21	1	1	-	8	-					
50 to 99 .....	72	19	3	-	-	3	-					
100 to 199 .....	40	19	-	-	-	2	-					
200 to 499 .....	18	3	-	-	-	-	-					
500 or more .....	203	27	1	-	-	4	-					
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms number	2,441 4,076,081	309 103,239	87 24,017	28 137	61 517	237 31,503	-					
\$1,000	608,555	16,330	4,338 (D)	(D)	86	5,161	-					
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ....farms number	2,483 89,270	183 13,960	71 1,036	46 441	48 455	275 9,523	-					
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms number	1,610 62,018	141 8,778	46 648	31 153	24 120	141 5,279	-					
Total horses and ponies inventory ....farms number	10,235 64,200	736 3,020	203 936	121 351	92 352	1,882 9,790	-					
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ....farms number	1,480 4,421	67 176	27 32	10 15	11 22	120 298	-					
Goats, all inventory ....farms number	2,614 29,226	128 1,396	118 1,085	62 307	52 448	379 2,905	-					
Goats, all sold ....farms number	1,267 13,653	45 531	35 447	41 181	13 76	154 748	-					
<b>POULTRY</b>												
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms number	7,039 15,074,549	489 13,580	453 20,213	243 (D)	217 6,452	1,106 34,646	-					
Farms with-												
1 to 399 .....	6,961	489	446	243	215	1,104	-					
400 to 3,199 .....	63	-	7	-	2	1	-					
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	-					
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-					
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-					
100,000 or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms number	1,159 4,933,440	46 1,923	75 2,255	46 922	24 488	162 4,723	-					
Layers sold (see text) ....farms number	1,235 5,036,819	61 2,868	101 7,877	44 (D)	47 3,338	172 9,212	-					
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms number	132 6,573,536	- -	10 408	2 (D)	2 (D)	16 1,006	-					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms number	1,582 8,868,690	63 (D)	98 11,664	52 3,183	57 (D)	176 (D)	-					
Farms with-												
1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	62	98	52	57	175	-					
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-					
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
100,000 or more .....	22	1	-	-	-	1	-					
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms number	1,036 2,279,108	41 1,702	65 1,363	31 (D)	28 617	121 1,034	-					
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms number	767 5,186,242	22 1,573	44 1,269	7 40	32 769	92 1,515	-					
<b>CROPS</b>												
Barley for grain ....farms acres	183 5,740	58 1,294	2 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	33 952	-					
Irrigated ....farms acres	272,067 (D)	59,761	(D)	(D)	-	44,675	-					
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 24 acres .....	114	37	2	1	-	22	-					
25 to 99 acres .....	59	21	-	-	-	9	-					
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	-					

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)							
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)														
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>																
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.																
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms	1,178	3,873	360	1,357	123	81	149	314							
number	-	29,252	131,324	97,325	287,542	4,309	1,486	1,066	5,766							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	989	4,163	388	1,440	94	38	76	321							
number	-	22,414	218,302	108,507	316,322	8,308	516	535	4,668							
\$1,000	-	24,749	177,874	153,886	183,141	4,167	398	453	4,815							
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms	303	1,372	37	1,072	26	4	30	94							
number	-	3,904	87,565	2,686	175,026	7,001	13	127	1,325							
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	farms	875	3,687	388	1,388	79	38	54	272							
number	-	18,510	130,737	105,821	141,296	1,307	503	408	3,343							
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms	84	101	388	99	10	4	2	11							
number	-	8,712	7,723	102,853	12,838	777	(D)	(D)	1,663							
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	211	354	17	70	490	91	72	285							
number	-	13,317	6,412	1,072	2,167	1,116,236	6,340	257	33,426							
Farms with-																
1 to 24 .....		194	335	9	45	253	81	72	243							
25 to 49 .....		8	10	-	14	40	5	-	20							
50 to 99 .....		3	5	7	7	17	2	-	9							
100 to 199 .....		2	2	-	3	11	1	-	2							
200 to 499 .....		-	1	-	-	12	-	-	2							
500 or more .....		4	1	1	1	157	2	-	9							
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	237	437	28	64	706	96	63	325							
number	-	31,503	13,490	2,823	2,050	3,819,069	(D)	(D)	49,173							
\$1,000	-	5,161	1,928	435	257	569,987	(D)	73	7,093							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms	275	218	4	43	53	84	1,139	319							
number	-	9,523	4,278	35	882	863	1,832	48,249	7,716							
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	141	131	4	27	52	47	796	170							
number	-	5,279	2,140	18	739	772	525	37,865	4,981							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	1,882	1,442	50	271	140	183	359	4,756							
number	-	9,790	6,472	226	2,034	807	697	1,176	38,339							
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms	120	98	9	43	27	19	25	1,024							
number	-	298	197	15	144	50	41	37	3,394							
Goats, all inventory .....	farms	379	367	20	33	82	82	773	518							
number	-	2,905	2,505	404	538	492	490	15,841	2,815							
Goats, all sold .....	farms	154	166	11	10	34	26	555	177							
number	-	748	811	670	92	219	111	8,429	1,338							
<b>POULTRY</b>																
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms	1,106	1,367	29	200	263	693	656	1,323							
number	-	34,646	27,298	813	(D)	7,475	14,737,244	13,715	39,029							
Farms with-																
1 to 399 .....		1,104	1,367	29	199	261	639	656	1,313							
400 to 3,199 .....		1	-	-	-	2	41	-	10							
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-							
10,000 to 19,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
20,000 to 49,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-							
50,000 to 99,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-							
100,000 or more .....		-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-							
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....	farms	162	195	-	34	22	243	131	181							
number	-	4,723	4,682	-	1,282	640	4,907,161	2,162	7,202							
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms	172	184	1	29	61	204	113	218							
number	-	9,212	10,603	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,836,925	3,757	96,862							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms	16	16	-	-	-	48	9	29							
number	-	1,006	218	-	-	-	6,569,009	196	2,647							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms	176	290	7	34	95	381	103	226							
number	-	(D)	21,474	600	23,770	6,474	7,274,425	7,374	524,025							
Farms with-																
1 to 1,999 .....		175	290	7	28	95	354	102	219							
2,000 to 59,999 .....		-	-	-	6	-	8	1	6							
60,000 to 99,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
100,000 or more .....		1	-	-	-	-	19	-	1							
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms	121	185	-	9	64	188	130	174							
number	-	1,034	33,916	-	78	(D)	2,224,445	1,410	1,497							
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms	92	101	1	2	65	212	79	110							
number	-	1,515	977	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,152,607	(D)	2,106							
<b>CROPS</b>																
Barley for grain .....	farms	33	34	6	29	1	-	2	17							
acres	-	952	442	552	1,678	(D)	-	(D)	494							
bushels	-	44,675	18,955	26,129	78,336	(D)	-	(D)	21,521							
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1							
Farms by acres harvested:																
1 to 24 acres .....		22	27	2	11	-	-	1	11							
25 to 99 acres .....		9	7	3	13	-	-	1	5							
100 to 249 acres .....		2	-	-	4	-	-	-	1							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Barley for grain - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	11,195	8,407	208	81	44	541	-
acres	2,168,204	1,744,703	53,728	6,274	772	42,790	-
bushels	344,533,785	278,567,201	8,520,689	942,521	84,982	6,826,438	-
Irrigated .....farms	1,030	776	65	7	2	22	-
acres	313,638	235,611	31,012	951	(D)	6,041	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	1,650	85	43	32	320	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	2,843	33	21	12	128	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	1,904	34	9	-	50	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	1,122	30	6	-	29	-
500 acres or more .....	1,083	888	26	2	-	14	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	2,355	723	21	6	4	173	-
acres	331,133	80,913	713	248	(D)	9,526	-
tons	6,157,400	1,580,783	10,873	3,012	(D)	169,351	-
Irrigated .....farms	133	33	3	-	1	2	-
acres	21,043	6,013	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	772	294	14	3	3	102	-
25 to 99 acres .....	802	263	4	3	1	46	-
100 to 249 acres .....	453	97	3	-	-	21	-
250 to 499 acres .....	192	37	-	-	-	3	-
500 acres or more .....	136	32	-	-	-	1	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	1,085	958	10	1	1	56	-
acres	225,334	196,605	2,363	(D)	(D)	15,030	-
cwt	4,487,274	3,873,407	40,136	(D)	(D)	314,459	-
Irrigated .....farms	58	49	3	-	-	2	-
acres	10,376	8,583	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	97	81	2	1	1	11	-
25 to 99 acres .....	341	299	3	-	-	13	-
100 to 249 acres .....	346	315	2	-	-	12	-
250 to 499 acres .....	190	168	1	-	-	11	-
500 acres or more .....	111	95	2	-	-	9	-
Oats for grain .....farms	1,167	517	39	3	3	182	-
acres	34,492	18,478	1,570	(D)	(D)	3,472	-
bushels	2,079,160	1,179,443	92,603	(D)	(D)	710	178,949
Irrigated .....farms	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
acres	417	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	778	312	24	2	3	141	-
25 to 99 acres .....	324	168	9	1	-	36	-
100 to 249 acres .....	59	34	5	-	-	5	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	27	14	1	-	-	6	-
acres	1,888	1,526	(D)	-	-	18	-
bushels	225,714	204,808	(D)	-	-	810	-
Irrigated .....farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,186	1,186	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11	3	-	-	-	6	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	6	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	11,988	10,163	145	76	50	355	-
acres	2,487,343	2,215,234	33,608	7,692	4,845	37,272	-
bushels	107,048,753	95,001,710	1,523,315	285,374	180,626	1,585,821	-
Irrigated .....farms	699	567	35	6	4	12	-
acres	140,492	119,344	6,275	417	373	2,676	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	1,442	37	21	17	142	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	3,532	38	29	9	132	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	2,617	31	20	22	42	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	1,375	21	3	2	26	-
500 acres or more .....	1,313	1,197	18	3	-	13	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	661	486	8	-	-	111	-
acres	145,790	102,825	1,829	-	-	26,303	-
tons	3,693,023	2,551,276	41,888	-	-	678,571	-
Irrigated .....farms	25	14	1	-	-	9	-
acres	(D)	1,418	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	46	30	14	-	-	-	-
acres	1,735	1,715	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	3,095,470	3,087,002	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	9	6	3	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	42	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	541	456	211	913	171	50	29	84
acres	-	42,790	28,814	41,769	156,712	73,824	11,568	1,106	6,144
bushels	-	6,826,438	4,433,068	6,590,342	23,630,185	11,835,978	1,943,175	139,317	1,019,889
Irrigated ..... farms	-	22	12	14	60	55	11	-	6
acres	-	6,041	1,491	2,548	9,261	23,166	2,772	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	320	286	24	175	33	19	19	65
25 to 99 acres .....	-	128	100	82	260	24	8	7	12
100 to 249 acres .....	-	50	40	61	267	39	11	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	29	20	28	149	23	4	1	1
500 acres or more .....	-	14	10	16	62	52	8	-	5
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	173	256	122	1,009	19	4	1	17
acres	-	9,526	12,086	15,188	210,655	835	153	(D)	723
tons	-	169,351	201,240	262,425	3,896,312	15,548	2,228	(D)	13,949
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	8	5	79	-	-	-	2
acres	-	(D)	464	160	13,633	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	102	143	29	162	8	1	-	13
25 to 99 acres .....	-	46	81	61	330	8	3	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	21	27	15	284	3	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	-	3	4	12	136	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	1	1	5	97	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	-	56	9	14	29	7	-	-	-
acres	-	15,030	(D)	4,105	3,988	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	-	314,459	34,355	90,065	101,481	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	13	4	5	15	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	12	3	2	10	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	11	2	5	1	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	9	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	182	142	35	190	21	6	3	26
acres	-	3,472	2,118	986	6,250	413	89	(D)	989
bushels	-	178,949	115,284	82,278	366,389	23,311	4,823	(D)	31,545
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	141	115	24	109	19	5	3	21
25 to 99 acres .....	-	36	26	10	70	1	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	5	1	1	9	1	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	6	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres	-	18	(D)	152	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	810	(D)	6,503	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	355	265	155	519	163	28	13	56
acres	-	37,272	22,517	21,453	92,743	42,211	4,982	751	4,035
bushels	-	1,585,821	931,588	997,753	4,075,018	2,040,574	230,876	23,546	172,552
Irrigated ..... farms	-	12	3	7	24	32	4	-	5
acres	-	2,676	98	956	2,183	7,525	366	-	279
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	142	101	26	60	28	5	8	31
25 to 99 acres .....	-	132	91	63	175	29	8	3	17
100 to 249 acres .....	-	42	53	44	168	43	8	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	26	14	15	79	35	4	1	5
500 acres or more .....	-	13	6	7	37	28	3	-	1
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	-	111	5	21	18	12	-	-	-
acres	-	26,303	(D)	8,605	3,758	(D)	-	-	-
tons	-	678,571	25,856	248,501	105,443	41,488	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Sunflower seed, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	30	14	14	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms acres	4,974 487,011	3,916 392,513	87 20,084	20 675	14 613	206 16,602
Irrigated .....	farms acres	38,015,624 114	30,967,065 70	1,445,833 23	36,403 2	30,111 2	1,383,570 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	871	23	10	6	93	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	1,804	19	9	6	65	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	843	25	1	2	25	-
250 to 499 acres .....	378	323	12	-	-	19	-
500 acres or more .....	96	75	8	-	-	4	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres	18,833 1,009,570	3,456 176,951	274 7,702	196 3,886	150 2,612	7,111 337,203
Irrigated .....	farms acres	2,674,133 417	511,212 102	17,676 10	6,897 6	3,245 10	717,004 112
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	1,723	205	150	124	3,594	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	1,268	57	37	21	2,714	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	386	7	8	5	626	-
250 to 499 acres .....	501	53	4	1	-	135	-
500 acres or more .....	210	26	1	-	-	42	-
Alfalfa hay .....	farms acres	13,660 576,416	2,911 121,338	185 5,758	113 2,689	73 1,669	5,151 211,471
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1,351,628 8,707	319,258 3,199	13,960 179	5,662 (D)	2,383 (D)	451,802 2,102
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms acres	5,188 184,859	618 21,498	87 1,242	68 735	52 550	2,136 88,745
Irrigated .....	farms acres	285,257 62	32,451 17	1,963 3	759 2	645 2	143,599 21
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms acres	26 593	13 164	2 (D)	-	-	5 362
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms acres	3,047 160,923	223 22,379	1,814 120,826	257 3,380	279 2,219	279 11,202
Irrigated .....	farms acres	1,366 102,819	86 10,220	835 86,863	100 1,005	158 997	118 3,231
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	65	1,169	164	219	183	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	66	318	55	35	46	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	34	143	30	21	24	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	35	73	8	3	14	-
250.0 acres or more .....	147	23	111	-	1	12	-
Beans, snap .....	farms acres	844 12,706	47 5,648	572 6,348	34 19	73 178	85 413
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	120 11,220	26 5,526	69 5,130	1 (D)	7 91	11 386
Peas, green .....	farms acres	239 3,072	5 (D)	169 2,209	8 13	27 4	22 (D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	33 3,008	2 (D)	24 2,165	-	2 (D)	5 (D)
Potatoes .....	farms acres	761 50,511	26 888	544 48,557	35 42	51 73	68 924
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	107 40,447	5 760	85 39,389	3 1	5 (D)	6 286
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	16	452	32	50	57	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	5	23	3	-	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	2	12	-	1	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	1	22	-	-	5	-
250.0 acres or more .....	37	2	35	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms acres	835 8,466	66 995	499 5,307	62 467	77 554	88 1,015
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	79 229	- -	44 40	4 (D)	7 (D)	17 171
Sweet potatoes .....	farms acres	70 (D)	- (D)	64 3	- -	3 (Z)	3 -
Harvested for processing .....	farms acres	3 1	- -	3 1	- -	- -	- -

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	206	134	115	379	65	12	4	22
	acres	16,602	8,378	9,696	30,436	6,636	480	222	676
Irrigated .....	farms	1,383,570	600,515	837,201	2,127,227	496,612	33,250	16,395	41,442
	acres	(D)	93	(D)	359	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	93	51	35	79	13	6	1	14
25 to 99 acres .....	-	65	64	62	204	30	5	2	7
100 to 249 acres .....	-	25	13	12	82	15	1	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	19	6	3	10	5	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	4	-	3	4	2	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	7,111	2,865	247	1,350	169	201	470	2,344
	acres	337,203	135,718	18,834	266,524	3,063	2,984	8,574	45,519
Irrigated .....	farms	717,004	254,106	53,402	1,028,313	6,492	2,973	11,771	61,042
	acres	3,749	1,378	196	12,189	252	(D)	52	836
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	3,594	1,479	68	131	136	182	383	1,917
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2,714	1,042	115	435	30	18	79	377
100 to 249 acres .....	-	626	274	52	433	2	-	7	37
250 to 499 acres .....	-	135	53	9	233	1	1	1	10
500 acres or more .....	-	42	17	3	118	-	-	-	3
Alfalfa hay .....	farms	5,151	2,056	221	982	116	102	295	1,455
	acres	211,471	78,441	13,160	106,241	1,906	1,695	5,388	26,660
Irrigated .....	farms	451,802	137,937	35,594	330,841	5,158	1,689	8,032	39,312
	acres	2,102	514	46	1,760	192	-	50	624
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms	2,136	815	46	214	48	78	195	831
	acres	88,745	37,911	3,123	11,121	876	947	2,657	15,454
Irrigated .....	farms	143,599	53,485	4,960	24,393	705	862	3,208	18,227
	acres	765	62	(D)	(D)	-	3	1	8
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
	acres	362	-	-	(D)	-	30	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	279	51	10	22	17	26	14	55
	acres	11,202	177	77	112	317	30	5	200
Irrigated .....	farms	118	20	8	7	5	12	2	15
	acres	3,231	70	(D)	29	233	8	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	183	43	-	15	8	25	14	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	46	7	10	7	6	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	24	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	farms	85	11	-	6	1	7	-	8
	acres	413	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms	11	2	-	-	1	2	-	1
	acres	386	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms	22	2	-	-	-	2	-	4
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms	68	11	1	6	2	5	-	12
	acres	924	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	6
Harvested for processing .....	farms	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	286	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	57	11	-	6	2	5	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms	88	16	5	7	-	2	4	9
	acres	1,015	53	23	37	-	(D)	(D)	6
Harvested for processing .....	farms	17	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	171	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)						
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)					
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>												
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.												
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms	1,216	47	826	79	127	94					
	acres	5,102	1,212	3,272	95	155	350					
Harvested for processing .....	farms	125	7	87	2	10	12					
	acres	2,938	1,056	1,861	(D)	16	4					
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	2,552	57	224	1,902	86	166					
	acres	98,220	4,355	3,278	88,131	656	1,100					
Irrigated .....	farms	529	10	46	403	20	27					
	acres	15,278	162	407	14,317	61	298					
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:												
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	farms	1,379	23	185	865	72	138					
	acres											
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	farms	571	13	12	501	11	22					
	acres											
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	farms	323	13	17	278	2	4					
	acres											
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	farms	191	3	9	178	-	1					
	acres											
250.0 acres or more .....	farms	88	5	1	80	1	1					
Apples .....	farms	1,551	31	153	1,111	51	123					
	bearing and nonbearing acres	38,563	1,582	1,262	34,774	140	338					
Grapes .....	farms	791	22	56	636	22	35					
	bearing and nonbearing acres	13,127	2,621	345	9,637	(D)	21					
Peaches, all .....	farms	477	3	59	334	9	43					
	bearing and nonbearing acres	2,863	28	102	2,674	9	31					
Pecans .....	farms	12	-	3	5	-	1					
	bearing and nonbearing acres	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)					
Walnuts, English .....	farms	83	2	8	58	7	4					
	bearing and nonbearing acres	116	(D)	2	109	2	(Z)					
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	1,566	31	222	1,014	84	120					
	acres	25,006	153	317	23,920	345	180					

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 75. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)							
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)														
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>																
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.																
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms	94	6	1	4	-	10	3	19							
acres	-	350	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)	1	9							
Harvested for processing .....	farms	12	2	-	-	-	4	-	1							
acres	-	4	(D)	-	-	-	(Z)	-	(D)							
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	166	28	2	21	4	33	3	26							
acres	-	1,100	77	(D)	290	98	74	81	(D)							
Irrigated .....	farms	27	3	-	-	2	11	-	7							
acres	-	298	(D)	-	-	(D)	9	-	(D)							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:																
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	farms	138	25	-	15	2	27	1	26							
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	farms	22	2	1	3	-	6	-	-							
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	farms	4	1	1	3	2	-	2	-							
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
250.0 acres or more .....	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Apples .....	farms	123	21	-	17	3	17	3	21							
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	338	47	-	187	98	41	81	16							
Grapes .....	farms	35	3	1	6	-	6	-	4							
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1	-	2							
Peaches, all .....	farms	43	4	-	9	1	10	-	5							
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	31	8	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	3							
Pecans .....	farms	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-							
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-							
Walnuts, English .....	farms	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	-							
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(Z)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-							
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	120	18	1	9	13	34	3	17							
acres	-	180	13	(D)	(D)	4	15	3	11							

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>				
Farms .....	number	47,641	32,208	13,383
percent	100.0	67.6	28.1	2,050
Land in farms .....	acres	9,764,090	2,460,702	6,818,076
Average size of farm .....	acres	205	76	509
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>				
Total (see text) .....	farms	47,641	32,208	13,383
\$1,000	8,388,124	1,838,372	5,965,214	2,050
Average per farm .....	dollars	176,069	57,078	584,538
Farms by economic class:				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		11,116	10,153	742
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		5,002	4,406	395
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		4,972	4,094	672
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		5,076	3,996	900
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		5,872	4,011	1,563
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		3,574	1,976	1,359
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		3,156	1,440	1,538
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		3,355	1,081	2,065
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		2,195	504	1,586
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		1,650	278	1,263
\$1,000,000 or more .....		1,673	269	1,300
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		1,158	172	920
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		304	62	229
\$5,000,000 or more .....		211	35	151
Total sales .....	farms	47,641	32,208	13,383
\$1,000	8,220,935	1,805,141	5,840,809	2,050
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	16,493	6,306	9,146
\$1,000	2,611,695	246,087	2,190,064	1,041
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	7,416	1,138	5,803
\$1,000	2,471,797	179,601	2,126,320	475
Corn .....	farms	11,688	3,633	7,416
\$1,000	1,290,882	109,700	1,093,395	165,877
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	4,692	491	3,901
\$1,000	1,178,909	70,427	1,026,573	81,909
Wheat .....	farms	4,967	1,135	3,559
\$1,000	167,092	16,845	139,095	273
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	931	68	800
\$1,000	107,870	6,158	93,522	63
Soybeans .....	farms	11,961	3,883	7,267
\$1,000	998,608	104,606	832,269	811
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	4,743	479	3,974
\$1,000	866,724	55,290	759,210	290
Sorghum .....	farms	48	12	34
\$1,000	1,386	(D)	1,315	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	8	-	7
\$1,000	1,099	-	(D)	1
Barley .....	farms	172	40	122
\$1,000	736	(D)	583	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	farms	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	2,577	764	1,664
\$1,000	152,991	14,880	123,405	149
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	690	77	567
\$1,000	137,305	10,798	113,115	14,706
Tobacco .....	farms	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	farms	3,089	2,058	795
\$1,000	535,068	74,224	394,798	236
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	675	220	382
\$1,000	513,222	59,353	389,257	66,046
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	farms	2,876	2,243	514
\$1,000	440,718	197,907	211,296	119
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	870	539	31,515
\$1,000	420,114	181,076	293	38
Fruits and tree nuts .....	farms	1,953	1,493	208,476
\$1,000	294,371	128,715	374	30,562
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	616	348	151,388
\$1,000	281,142	118,146	241	86
Berries .....	farms	1,321	1,064	149,509
\$1,000	146,347	69,192	209	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	262	191	59,908
\$1,000	137,205	61,904	60	48
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	farms	1,939	1,516	58,344
\$1,000	739,749	405,962	278	17,247
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	725	518	114,957
\$1,000	723,766	393,129	148	11
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	farms	774	656	104
\$1,000	28,732	(D)	12,770	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>				
Total (see text) - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) - Con.				
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	100	63	35	2
\$1,000	24,752	(D)	11,875	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	774	656	104	14
\$1,000	28,732	(D)	12,770	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	100	63	35	2
\$1,000	24,752	(D)	11,875	(D)
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,059	8,513	5,095	451
\$1,000	288,290	57,675	204,748	25,867
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	998	145	779	74
\$1,000	205,982	20,633	162,258	23,091
Maple syrup ..... farms	872	619	230	23
\$1,000	6,254	3,618	2,307	329
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	28	16	9	3
\$1,000	3,142	1,881	1,065	196
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9,539	4,529	4,654	356
\$1,000	628,397	136,677	448,064	43,657
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,787	381	1,352	54
\$1,000	548,971	106,460	402,311	40,199
Milk from cows ..... farms	1,652	358	1,224	70
\$1,000	1,786,057	319,349	1,374,662	92,046
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,498	279	1,160	59
\$1,000	1,782,400	317,693	1,372,881	91,825
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,441	1,544	779	118
\$1,000	608,555	197,005	393,815	17,735
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	269	81	173	15
\$1,000	602,829	193,758	391,610	17,461
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	2,741	2,095	558	88
\$1,000	14,796	7,834	6,729	233
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	38	16	22	-
\$1,000	5,735	1,999	3,736	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	1,558	1,183	335	40
\$1,000	17,091	14,105	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	73	69	3	1
\$1,000	7,723	7,110	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	5,300	4,095	1,016	189
\$1,000	480,253	99,381	379,400	1,472
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	88	41	44	3
\$1,000	474,074	(D)	377,694	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	57	54	2	1
\$1,000	8,834	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	23	1	-
\$1,000	8,536	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,626	1,313	239	74
\$1,000	32,700	28,467	2,990	1,244
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	103	86	11	6
\$1,000	28,015	24,901	2,132	982
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	15,350	7,121	7,462	767
\$1,000	167,189	33,231	124,405	9,552
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,238	-	1,113	125
\$1,000	52,365	-	46,194	6,171
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	5,669	4,051	1,317	301
\$1,000	90,677	42,645	41,259	6,772
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	1,029	636	298	95
\$1,000	235,827	55,927	162,047	17,854
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	47,641	32,208	13,383	2,050
\$1,000	7,208,181	1,713,756	4,952,135	542,290
Average per farm ..... dollars	151,302	53,209	370,032	264,532
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	25,277	13,007	10,903	1,367
\$1,000	592,379	75,990	477,079	39,310
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	14,343	10,196	3,470	677
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,052	2,249	3,418	385
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,042	317	1,599	126
\$50,000 or more	2,840	245	2,416	179
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	21,160	10,146	9,774	1,240
\$1,000	360,374	53,939	278,334	28,101
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	12,912	8,363	3,838	711
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,049	1,354	3,385	310
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,509	221	1,193	95
\$50,000 or more	1,690	208	1,358	124

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.				
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms \$1,000	20,784 604,053	9,753 104,480	9,773 449,892	1,258 49,681
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,758	4,706	837	215
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,492	2,551	1,620	321
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	1,836	3,267	417
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	328	1,576	129
\$50,000 or more .....	2,981	332	2,473	176
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....farms \$1,000	4,189 9,812	1,841 1,034	2,110 7,865	238 913
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms \$1,000	11,498 390,358	7,393 110,278	3,654 249,265	451 30,815
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,346	6,113	1,939	294
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,882	923	855	104
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	659	225	411	23
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	295	69	213	13
\$250,000 or more .....	316	63	236	17
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms \$1,000	4,570 87,771	2,625 27,167	1,754 52,195	191 8,409
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms \$1,000	8,630 302,587	5,804 83,110	2,472 197,070	354 22,407
Feed purchased .....farms \$1,000	22,882 1,269,333	15,665 370,831	6,491 844,333	726 54,170
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,153	12,244	3,431	478
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,397	2,745	1,493	159
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,147	434	674	39
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	97	355	30
\$250,000 or more .....	703	145	538	20
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms \$1,000	45,095 313,479	29,893 78,694	13,255 213,659	1,947 21,125
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,097	27,410	7,267	1,420
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,460	2,055	4,031	374
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,319	248	1,008	63
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	180	949	90
Utilities .....farms \$1,000	32,201 190,561	19,576 62,220	11,360 116,486	1,265 11,856
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,037	10,191	2,466	380
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	7,577	5,223	546
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,573	1,511	2,796	266
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	648	143	474	31
\$50,000 or more .....	597	154	401	42
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....farms \$1,000	39,756 524,438	25,166 133,645	12,826 348,541	1,764 42,252
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,275	20,182	5,052	1,041
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,321	4,202	4,651	468
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,120	449	1,542	129
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	333	1,581	126
Hired farm labor .....farms \$1,000	11,907 952,388	5,865 281,418	5,353 573,658	689 97,311
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,360	3,250	1,849	261
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,464	1,210	1,089	165
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,359	888	1,335	136
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	281	633	72
\$250,000 or more .....	738	236	447	55
Contract labor .....farms \$1,000	3,245 109,346	1,747 38,986	1,305 65,673	193 4,686
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	679	456	198	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,001	591	354	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,014	490	440	84
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	235	102	122	11
\$50,000 or more .....	316	108	191	17
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms \$1,000	9,567 165,370	4,328 36,183	4,678 117,181	561 12,007
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,733	1,756	845	132
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,514	1,755	1,526	233
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,318	636	1,548	134
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	490	100	363	27
\$50,000 or more .....	512	81	396	35
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms \$1,000	12,268 486,995	1 (D)	10,849 413,233	1,418 (D)
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,375	-	4,780	595
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	-	1,399	204
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,943	1	1,697	245
\$25,000 or more .....	3,347	-	2,973	374

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms \$1,000	3,900 54,493	1,457 (D)	2,089 37,492	354 (D)
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,311 1,120 964 233 272	792 377 211 33 44	443 626 658 169 193	76 117 95 31 35
Interest expense ..... farms \$1,000	16,660 297,871	8,399 74,122	7,725 213,057	536 10,692
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	7,977 6,266 1,895 522	4,899 3,056 378 66	2,767 3,056 1,469 433	311 154 48 23
Secured by real estate ..... farms \$1,000	13,505 212,045	7,140 56,708	6,365 155,336	- -
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,661 4,864 5,227 890 863	1,055 3,094 2,639 199 153	606 1,770 2,588 691 710	- - - - -
Not secured by real estate ..... farms \$1,000	9,651 85,827	4,027 17,414	5,088 57,721	536 10,692
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	2,908 3,921 2,167 382 273	1,699 1,847 399 50 32	1,103 1,869 1,614 302 200	106 205 154 30 41
Property taxes paid ..... farms \$1,000	45,697 250,626	31,991 124,889	13,350 123,257	356 2,480
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 or more .....	33,243 7,118 3,944 1,392	25,588 4,420 1,635 348	7,380 2,675 2,268 1,027	275 23 41 17
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	16,114 101,203	10,233 27,853	5,369 67,584	512 5,767
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	14,254 1,234 282 162 182	9,676 446 61 26 24	4,143 730 214 135 147	435 58 7 1 11
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	20,261 544,913	10,441 131,407	8,867 363,412	953 50,094
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	12,289 5,165 1,258 784 765	8,200 1,694 246 127 174	3,614 3,217 920 595 521	475 254 92 62 70
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms \$1,000	648 11,510	58 436	512 9,182	78 1,892
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms \$1,000	20,933 743,296	11,117 172,632	8,973 528,629	843 42,036
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms \$1,000	47,641 1,496,660	32,208 265,793	13,383 1,166,999	2,050 63,869
Average per farm ..... dollars	31,415	8,252	87,200	31,155
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	21,009	11,667	8,226	1,116
Average net gain ..... dollars	95,516	46,630	165,868	88,020
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,520 3,955 2,764 3,887 2,581 6,302	1,162 3,011 1,933 2,345 1,293 1,923	262 736 693 1,312 1,163 4,060	96 208 138 230 125 319
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,632	20,541	5,157	934
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,151	13,545	38,285	36,789
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,964 8,098 6,171 6,605 2,046 1,748	1,607 6,842 4,984 5,011 1,326 771	256 1,041 1,007 1,370 639 844	101 215 180 224 81 133

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>				
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ....farms \$1,000	47,641 1,389,905	32,208 245,614	13,383 1,087,949	2,050 56,342
Average per farm .....dollars	29,175	7,626	81,293	27,484
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ....farms	20,859	11,648	8,116	1,095
Average net gain .....dollars	91,840	45,049	160,079	83,783
Gain of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	1,166	262	91
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	3,012	705	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	1,931	710	133
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	2,364	1,310	228
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	1,287	1,164	121
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	1,888	3,965	310
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ....farms	26,782	20,560	5,267	955
Average net loss .....dollars	19,632	13,576	40,109	37,069
Loss of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	1,610	262	104
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	6,841	1,066	215
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	4,983	1,044	188
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	5,018	1,358	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	1,330	642	87
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	778	895	136
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Total .....farms \$1,000	451 52,640	56 887	373 47,388	22 4,365
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>				
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms \$1,000	19,796 316,717	11,676 141,176	7,333 153,920	787 21,621
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms \$1,000	2,730 55,394	903 11,994	1,621 37,754	206 5,645
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms \$1,000	8,104 86,474	6,506 56,506	1,430 25,755	168 4,213
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms \$1,000	1,836 16,373	1,224 10,848	581 5,307	31 218
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms \$1,000	754 20,989	526 9,667	196 10,688	32 634
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms \$1,000	7,139 29,647	2,461 7,111	4,285 20,647	393 1,889
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms \$1,000	2,201 44,560	504 7,921	1,561 33,684	136 2,955
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms \$1,000	464 3,209	196 555	242 2,392	26 261
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms \$1,000	3,055 60,070	1,823 36,573	1,115 17,693	117 5,805
<b>LAND USE</b>				
Total cropland .....farms acres	40,597 7,924,480	25,823 1,358,899	13,022 6,110,188	1,752 455,393
Harvested cropland .....farms acres	35,147 7,214,667	20,763 1,003,941	12,713 5,774,604	1,671 436,122
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres .....	19,624	16,007	2,847	770
50 to 99 acres .....	4,425	2,507	1,695	223
100 to 199 acres .....	3,607	1,291	2,060	256
200 to 499 acres .....	3,662	711	2,719	232
500 to 999 acres .....	2,056	182	1,803	71
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,228	56	1,090	82
2,000 acres or more .....	545	9	499	37
Cropland-				
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....farms acres	3,406 97,239	2,220 38,332	1,120 57,590	66 1,317
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms acres	2,757 86,579	1,607 31,475	1,069 52,173	81 2,931
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....farms acres	11,091 441,772	7,849 243,469	2,968 186,417	274 11,886
In summer fallow (see text) .....farms acres	3,207 84,223	2,025 41,682	1,068 39,404	114 3,137
Total woodland .....farms acres	24,339 975,652	17,260 606,432	6,783 357,795	296 11,425
Woodland pastured .....farms acres	3,772 85,275	2,646 48,618	1,058 34,558	68 2,099
Woodland not pastured .....farms acres	22,448 890,377	15,919 557,814	6,284 323,237	245 9,326
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....farms acres	17,476 341,391	12,878 195,400	4,214 137,908	384 8,083
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms acres	32,103 522,567	22,751 299,971	8,777 212,185	575 10,411

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>				
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,153	3,144	1,661	348
acres	670,212	73,851	534,999	61,362
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,914	2,950	1,624	340
acres	666,976	72,327	533,578	61,071
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	316	239	68	9
acres	3,236	1,524	1,421	291
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	4,478	3,134	1,268	76
acres	129,038	93,197	34,620	1,221
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs ..... farms	8,834	2,509	5,702	623
acres	4,549,417	363,209	3,857,834	328,374
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>				
Total organic product sales ..... farms	646	272	311	63
\$1,000	176,069	14,324	154,984	6,761
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,641	32,208	13,383	2,050
\$1,000	48,385,690	12,947,759	32,781,789	2,656,141
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,015,631	402,004	2,449,510	1,295,679
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,955	5,262	4,808	5,473
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,803	2,214	133	456
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,608	3,105	264	239
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,893	7,725	890	278
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,453	13,117	2,951	385
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,887	3,998	2,657	232
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,748	1,264	2,318	166
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,217	609	2,450	158
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,366	133	1,157	76
\$10,000,000 or more .....	666	43	563	60
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,637	32,206	13,381	2,050
\$1,000	7,371,356	2,038,188	4,877,581	455,587
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,977	2,694	177	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,761	3,313	333	115
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,473	5,570	670	233
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,446	9,927	2,012	507
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,333	5,742	2,203	388
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,550	2,965	2,344	241
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,513	1,547	2,746	220
\$500,000 or more .....	3,584	448	2,896	240
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	36,665	22,869	12,210	1,586
number	75,227	35,177	36,099	3,951
Tractors, all ..... farms	39,667	25,365	12,685	1,617
number	119,056	56,515	57,027	5,514
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	21,371	15,066	5,604	701
number	32,779	21,917	9,765	1,097
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	27,616	16,354	10,129	1,133
number	50,072	26,140	21,752	2,180
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15,281	5,308	9,072	901
number	36,205	8,458	25,510	2,237
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	10,496	2,948	6,884	664
number	12,046	3,212	8,048	786
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,818	696	1,054	68
number	1,989	750	1,165	74
Hay balers ..... farms	15,006	7,962	6,563	481
number	19,507	9,779	9,109	619
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	22,234	10,617	10,410	1,207
acres treated	5,515,923	670,638	4,469,657	375,628
Manure used ..... farms	9,687	5,035	4,296	356
acres treated	825,365	115,097	662,405	47,863
Organic fertilizer used (see text) ..... farms	1,401	845	452	104
acres treated	82,256	19,443	56,547	6,266
Acres treated to control-				
Insects ..... farms	8,158	3,853	3,745	560
acres	2,171,602	234,071	1,773,808	163,723
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	17,875	7,608	9,193	1,074
acres	5,919,857	637,107	4,882,949	399,801
Nematodes ..... farms	1,573	606	850	117
acres	407,101	36,725	351,928	18,448
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4,573	2,135	2,077	361
acres	944,112	95,979	741,268	106,865

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS - Con.</b>				
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms acres on which used	1,490 281,266	643 33,168	728 213,089	119 35,009
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>				
Land drained by tile .....farms acres	12,704 3,029,891	5,856 391,877	6,173 2,407,872	675 230,142
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms acres	8,363 1,055,439	4,871 194,339	3,136 788,950	356 72,150
Land under conservation easement .....farms acres	974 72,425	652 34,135	275 32,468	47 5,822
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms acres	8,174 1,566,334	3,390 189,391	4,349 1,298,234	435 78,709
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....farms acres	7,720 2,297,131	2,776 214,501	4,455 1,929,360	489 153,270
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....farms acres	11,727 2,343,703	5,353 283,302	5,670 1,893,718	704 166,683
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms acres	6,275 673,205	3,005 73,327	2,956 520,060	314 79,818
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>				
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	3,689	2,618	976	95
Solar panels .....farms	1,589	1,183	371	35
Wind turbines .....farms	625	332	262	31
Methane digesters .....farms	16	11	5	-
Geothermal/geoechange systems (see text) .....farms	1,464	1,092	356	16
Small hydro systems .....farms	36	29	7	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....farms	53	37	16	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....farms	53	36	13	4
Other .....farms	236	158	65	13
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	1,519	735	742	42
<b>TENURE</b>				
Full owners .....farms	32,208	32,208	-	-
Part owners .....farms	13,383	-	13,383	-
Tenants .....farms	2,050	-	-	2,050
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>				
Land owned .....farms acres	45,709 6,377,759	32,208 2,926,929	13,383 3,435,510	118 15,320
Owned land in farms .....farms acres	45,591 5,758,976	32,208 2,460,702	13,383 3,298,274	- -
Land rented or leased from others .....farms acres	15,551 4,040,596	118 10,459	13,383 3,532,224	2,050 497,913
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms acres	15,433 4,005,114	-	13,383 3,519,802	2,050 485,312
Land rented or leased to others .....farms acres	8,659 654,265	6,979 476,686	1,497 149,658	183 27,921
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Total producers (see text) .....farms	80,432	53,681	23,335	3,416
Farms by number of producers:				
1 producer .....	21,709	14,393	6,145	1,171
2 producers .....	21,735	15,622	5,500	613
3 producers .....	2,563	1,369	1,049	145
4 producers .....	1,167	541	542	84
5 or more producers .....	467	283	147	37
Total male producers (see text) .....farms	51,989	32,749	16,788	2,452
Farms by number of male producers:				
1 producer .....	37,927	26,196	10,253	1,478
2 producers .....	4,548	2,205	2,065	278
3 producers .....	1,098	398	606	94
4 producers .....	235	130	91	14
5 or more producers .....	115	65	38	12
Total female producers (see text) .....farms	28,443	20,932	6,547	964
Farms by number of female producers:				
1 producer .....	24,212	18,111	5,421	680
2 producers .....	1,622	1,092	440	90
3 producers .....	200	128	50	22
4 producers .....	63	40	18	5
5 or more producers .....	22	16	4	2
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS <sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Sex of producers:				
Male .....farms	51,449	32,396	16,652	2,401
Female .....farms	27,955	20,644	6,396	915
Hired managers (see text) .....farms	4,499	1,702	2,316	481
Primary occupation:				
Farming .....farms	34,706	19,469	13,696	1,541
Other .....farms	44,698	33,571	9,352	1,775

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>				
Place of residence:				
On farm operated .....	63,913	43,145	19,136	1,632
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	9,895	3,912	1,684
Days of work off farm:				
None .....	33,132	20,825	11,174	1,133
Any .....	46,272	32,215	11,874	2,183
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	4,559	1,776	317
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	2,246	897	134
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	4,003	1,634	269
200 days or more .....	30,437	21,407	7,567	1,463
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less .....	4,559	3,327	870	362
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	4,058	1,185	516
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	7,505	2,848	817
10 years or more .....	57,916	38,150	18,145	1,621
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	21.8	26.0	14.9
Years operating any farm (see text):				
5 years or less .....	10,752	7,682	2,129	941
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	6,469	2,352	675
11 years or more .....	59,156	38,889	18,567	1,700
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	23.5	28.0	17.3
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	1,488	843	481	164
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	2,941	2,144	612
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	5,845	3,088	679
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	9,433	4,597	676
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	15,599	6,824	708
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	12,080	4,098	317
75 years and over .....	8,275	6,299	1,816	160
Average age .....	56.6	58.0	54.7	47.9
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	4,296	2,874	842
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	781	187	56
Producers by race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	264	87	-
Asian .....	155	136	10	9
Black or African American .....	342	260	51	31
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	4	2	2
White .....	78,010	51,971	22,786	3,253
More than one race reported .....	538	405	112	21
Military service (see text):				
Never served .....	71,988	47,252	21,612	3,124
Served .....	7,416	5,788	1,436	192
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	99,958	50,624	7,726
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):				
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	46,476	20,345	2,890
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	39,241	18,272	2,611
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	28,820	11,794	1,414
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	38,462	17,817	2,500
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	29,624	13,455	1,395
<b>F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms			
acres .....	45,826	31,213	12,710	1,903
Limited Liability Company .....	farms	8,865,787	2,308,999	6,143,922
acres .....	5,084	2,940	1,821	323
		1,864,099	269,222	1,496,669
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>				
Family or individual .....	farms	40,523	28,340	10,608
acres .....	6,181,513	1,942,751	4,047,695	1,575
Partnership .....	farms	3,246	1,422	1,619
acres .....	2,091,147	209,918	1,738,128	205
Registered under State law .....	farms	2,620	1,117	1,320
acres .....	1,781,076	170,597	1,473,164	183
Corporation .....	farms	2,880	1,638	1,014
acres .....	1,315,561	203,223	970,073	228
Family held .....	farms	2,540	1,422	930
acres .....	1,205,096	181,937	888,719	188
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	32	19	10
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	2,508	1,403	920
Other than family held .....	farms	340	216	84
acres .....	110,465	21,286	81,354	40
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	23	16	5
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	317	200	920
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. .....	farms	992	808	142
acres .....	175,869	104,810	62,180	42

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>				
Hired farm labor .....	farms workers 11,907 77,475	5,865 30,619	5,353 38,995	689 7,861
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more .....	farms workers 5,589 27,177	2,285 8,835	2,965 15,645	339 2,697
Less than 150 days .....	farms workers 9,295 50,298	4,733 21,784	4,005 23,350	557 5,164
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 760	338	364	58
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only				
contract labor .....	farms 68	47	18	3
Unpaid workers .....	farms workers 23,260 54,839	16,207 37,949	6,197 15,030	856 1,860
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>				
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	4,540	192	422
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	14,566	1,777	577
50 to 69 acres .....	3,697	2,790	767	140
70 to 99 acres .....	4,931	3,784	1,007	140
100 to 139 acres .....	3,681	2,358	1,151	172
140 to 179 acres .....	2,230	1,306	837	87
180 to 219 acres .....	1,526	724	723	79
220 to 259 acres .....	1,191	502	636	53
260 to 499 acres .....	3,591	1,110	2,309	172
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	390	2,088	82
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,504	115	1,306	83
2,000 acres or more .....	656	23	590	43
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,466	4,904	6,665	897
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,826	1,307	357	162
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,549	2,119	350	80
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,313	1,970	216	127
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,779	9,404	2,107	268
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,779	9,404	2,107	268
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,578	4,016	1,373	189
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	388	139	239	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,530	365	1,106	59
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	715	497	165	53
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	857	745	90	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,721	1,488	172	61
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,919	5,254	543	122
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>				
Farms reporting-				
Internet access .....	36,756	24,255	10,830	1,671
Dial-up .....	1,344	877	418	49
DSL .....	7,610	5,005	2,248	357
Cable modem .....	8,236	5,857	1,982	397
Fiber-optic .....	1,704	1,083	537	84
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	15,570	9,858	4,927	785
Satellite .....	7,022	4,607	2,112	303
Don't know (see text) .....	2,748	1,697	936	115
Other internet service .....	1,376	952	375	49
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:				
1 household .....	40,932	28,661	10,563	1,708
2 households .....	5,092	2,808	2,036	248
3 households .....	1,046	454	527	65
4 households .....	356	165	175	16
5 or more households .....	215	120	82	13
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms number 12,221 1,201,383	6,466 256,958	5,313 886,506	442 57,919
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....	4,620	3,512	974	134
10 to 49 .....	4,550	2,313	2,046	191
50 to 99 .....	1,132	328	752	52
100 to 199 .....	765	136	597	32
200 to 499 .....	681	121	545	15
500 or more .....	473	56	399	18
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms number 9,243 545,554	4,887 121,384	4,029 398,207	327 25,963
Beef cows .....	farms number 7,445 103,522	4,346 39,507	2,838 60,591	261 3,424
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....	4,341	3,036	1,164	141
10 to 49 .....	2,755	1,233	1,409	113
50 to 99 .....	263	66	191	6
100 to 199 .....	68	10	58	-
200 to 499 .....	16	1	14	1
500 or more .....	2	-	2	-
Milk cows .....	farms number 2,158 442,032	721 81,877	1,354 337,616	83 22,539
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....	582	396	162	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.				
Cows and heifers that calved - Con.				
Milk cows - Con.				
Farms with- - Con.				
10 to 49 .....	462	178	266	18
50 to 99 .....	353	52	285	16
100 to 199 .....	303	38	253	12
200 to 499 .....	270	32	233	5
500 or more .....	188	25	155	8
Other cattle (see text) ....farms number	9,557 655,829	4,551 135,574	4,656 488,299	350 31,956
Cattle and calves sold ....farms number	9,539 748,919	4,529 204,119	4,654 497,282	356 47,518
\$1,000	628,397	136,677	448,064	43,657
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms number	3,347	1,504	1,726	117
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms number	287,148	104,236	166,545	16,367
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms number	8,692 461,771	3,937 99,883	4,426 330,737	329 31,151
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms number	1,168 166,320	251 21,838	882 127,150	35 17,332
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms number	2,017 1,236,567	1,234 294,680	696 905,381	87 36,506
Farms with-				
1 to 24 .....	1,564	1,060	445	59
25 to 49 .....	120	68	40	12
50 to 99 .....	72	30	39	3
100 to 199 .....	40	18	21	1
200 to 499 .....	18	10	8	-
500 or more .....	203	48	143	12
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms number	2,441 4,076,081	1,544 1,312,671	779 2,663,134	118 100,276
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ....farms number	2,483 89,270	1,895 42,859	502 44,619	86 1,792
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms number	1,610 62,018	1,159 27,548	401 33,753	50 717
Total horses and ponies inventory ....farms number	10,235 64,200	8,092 49,692	1,966 12,848	177 1,660
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ....farms number	1,480 4,421	1,122 3,254	319 971	39 196
Goats, all inventory ....farms number	2,614 29,226	2,132 22,252	395 5,952	87 1,022
Goats, all sold ....farms number	1,267 13,653	1,022 10,388	207 2,766	38 499
<b>POULTRY</b>				
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms number	7,039 15,074,549	5,520 (D)	1,301 12,203,433	218 (D)
Farms with-				
1 to 399 .....	6,961	5,470	1,274	217
400 to 3,199 .....	63	45	17	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	3	2	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	1	-
100,000 or more .....	8	2	6	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms number	1,159 4,933,440	915 2,884,040	218 2,048,241	26 1,159
Layers sold (see text) ....farms number	1,235 5,036,819	990 303,914	213 4,694,091	32 38,814
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms number	132 6,573,536	94 (D)	37 (D)	1 (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms number	1,582 8,868,690	1,227 1,823,126	295 7,013,184	60 32,380
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	1,210	272	57
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	8	10	3
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	22	9	13	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms number	1,036 2,279,108	877 1,058,408	130 1,220,183	29 517
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms number	767 5,186,242	603 1,846,668	134 3,338,874	30 700
<b>CROPS</b>				
Barley for grain ....farms acres	183 5,740	45 410	128 4,593	10 737
Irrigated ....farms acres	272,067 (D)	15,478 (D)	216,589 -	40,000 -
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	114	43	65	6
25 to 99 acres .....	59	2	55	2
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	7	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>				
Barley for grain - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.				
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	1	2
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	11,195	3,411	7,150	634
acres	2,168,204	209,493	1,826,945	131,766
bushels	344,533,785	30,663,309	291,713,294	22,157,182
Irrigated .....farms	1,030	150	802	78
acres	313,638	22,220	263,131	28,287
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	1,540	1,088	123
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	1,350	1,949	231
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	362	1,921	135
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	108	1,222	83
500 acres or more .....	1,083	51	970	62
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	2,355	509	1,765	81
acres	331,133	20,791	292,959	17,383
tons	6,157,400	348,260	5,444,569	364,571
Irrigated .....farms	133	13	117	3
acres	21,043	604	20,057	382
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	772	305	447	20
25 to 99 acres .....	802	150	618	34
100 to 249 acres .....	453	45	397	11
250 to 499 acres .....	192	5	180	7
500 acres or more .....	136	4	123	9
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	1,085	227	769	89
acres	225,334	20,464	182,310	22,560
cwt	4,487,274	413,050	3,602,028	472,196
Irrigated .....farms	58	6	44	8
acres	10,376	500	9,347	529
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	97	59	23	15
25 to 99 acres .....	341	107	209	25
100 to 249 acres .....	346	43	279	24
250 to 499 acres .....	190	12	169	9
500 acres or more .....	111	6	89	16
Oats for grain .....farms	1,167	417	717	33
acres	34,492	9,815	23,382	1,295
bushels	2,079,160	580,364	1,410,908	87,888
Irrigated .....farms	5	2	3	-
acres	417	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	778	348	412	18
25 to 99 acres .....	324	61	253	10
100 to 249 acres .....	59	5	49	5
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	3	-
500 acres or more .....	3	3	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	27	9	16	2
acres	1,888	(D)	1,746	(D)
bushels	225,714	(D)	213,316	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	7	-	7	-
acres	1,186	-	1,186	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	11	9	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	10	1
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	2	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	11,988	3,898	7,275	815
acres	2,487,343	278,619	2,062,351	146,373
bushels	107,048,753	11,484,866	89,053,124	6,510,763
Irrigated .....farms	699	123	518	58
acres	140,492	11,497	115,252	13,743
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	1,271	511	136
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	1,866	1,967	293
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	597	2,211	243
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	105	1,405	70
500 acres or more .....	1,313	59	1,181	73
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	661	94	509	58
acres	145,790	10,452	113,650	21,688
tons	3,693,023	271,477	2,870,213	551,333
Irrigated .....farms	25	2	19	4
acres	(D)	(D)	1,970	363
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	46	17	26	3
acres	1,735	(D)	1,545	(D)
pounds	3,095,470	(D)	2,810,694	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	9	3	6	-
acres	(D)	(D)	42	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	30	16	11	3
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	11	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	1	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	4,974	1,137	3,564	273
acres	487,011	54,052	402,405	30,554
bushels	38,015,624	3,962,136	31,408,620	2,644,868

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>				
Wheat for grain, all - Con.				
Irrigated ..... farms acres	114 17,399	13 1,006	92 16,018	9 375
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	520	625	57
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	491	1,650	136
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	97	877	47
250 to 499 acres .....	378	26	326	26
500 acres or more .....	96	3	86	7
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms acres tons, dry equivalent	18,833 1,009,570 2,674,133	11,240 295,969 554,993	7,072 681,748 2,020,886	521 31,853 98,254
Irrigated ..... farms acres	417 24,775	162 3,086	235 20,587	20 1,102
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	7,626	2,228	238
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	3,152	2,828	213
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	407	1,381	49
250 to 499 acres .....	501	46	440	15
500 acres or more .....	210	9	195	6
Alfalfa hay ..... farms acres tons, dry	13,660 576,416 1,351,628	7,711 187,650 353,417	5,550 368,978 951,495	399 19,788 46,716
Irrigated ..... farms acres	267 8,707	112 1,806	142 6,171	13 730
Other dry hay (see text) ..... farms acres tons, dry	5,188 184,859 285,257	3,373 75,526 107,200	1,699 105,781 172,460	116 3,552 5,597
Irrigated ..... farms acres	62 1,744	34 338	23 1,245	5 161
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms acres	26 593	6 (D)	18 462	2 (D)
Irrigated ..... farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms acres	3,047 160,923	2,022 19,523	793 124,000	232 17,400
Irrigated ..... farms acres	1,366 102,819	832 9,581	406 82,761	128 10,477
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	1,585	233	138
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	313	200	41
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	89	150	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	24	95	16
250.0 acres or more .....	147	11	115	21
Beans, snap ..... farms acres	844 12,706	587 1,598	178 9,967	79 1,141
Harvested for processing ..... farms acres	120 11,220	62 1,066	52 9,068	6 1,087
Peas, green ..... farms acres	239 3,072	175 72	43 2,995	21 4
Harvested for processing ..... farms acres	33 3,008	18 (D)	13 (D)	2 (D)
Potatoes ..... farms acres	761 50,511	513 4,209	176 40,905	72 5,397
Harvested for processing ..... farms acres	107 40,447	48 1,541	48 34,906	11 4,000
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	483	101	59
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	15	17	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	2	14	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	10	16	2
250.0 acres or more .....	37	3	28	6
Sweet corn ..... farms acres	835 8,466	518 1,650	261 6,142	56 674
Harvested for processing ..... farms acres	79 229	55 (D)	21 53	3 (D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms acres	70 (D)	39 7	9 (D)	22 10
Harvested for processing ..... farms acres	3 1	2 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms acres	1,216 5,102	904 (D)	233 (D)	79 (D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms acres	125 2,938	98 (D)	23 2,116	4 (D)
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms acres	2,552 98,220	2,065 40,681	388 50,641	99 6,898
Irrigated ..... farms acres	529 15,278	399 7,399	111 7,307	19 571
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,379	1,248	81	50
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	571	483	68	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	323	221	92	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	87	92	12
250.0 acres or more .....	88	26	55	7
Apples ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	1,551 38,563	1,203 16,674	272 18,490	76 3,399

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 76. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operation: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>				
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.				
Grapes ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	791 13,127	673 6,418	97 6,317	21 391
Peaches, all ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	477 2,863	376 1,292	88 1,262	13 310
Pecans ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	12 3	12 3	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	83 116	83 116	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms acres	1,566 25,006	1,288 13,374	215 9,192	63 2,439

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms .....	47,641	21,709	21,735	3,730	467
number	100.0	45.6	45.6	7.8	1.0
Land in farms .....	9,764,090	3,933,050	3,716,401	1,901,906	212,733
acres	205	181	171	510	456
Average size of farm .....					
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total (see text) .....	47,641	21,709	21,735	3,730	467
farms	8,388,124	2,650,748	2,826,764	2,505,235	405,378
\$1,000	176,069	122,104	130,056	671,645	868,047
Average per farm .....					
Farms by economic class:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,116	4,899	5,715	454	48
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,002	2,213	2,531	231	27
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,972	2,332	2,359	248	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,076	2,323	2,418	295	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,872	2,857	2,594	371	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,574	1,784	1,483	277	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,156	1,637	1,214	267	38
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,355	1,612	1,344	370	29
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,195	929	897	317	52
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,650	634	637	348	31
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,673	489	543	552	89
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,158	359	399	354	46
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	304	75	95	113	21
\$5,000,000 or more .....	211	55	49	85	22
Total sales .....	47,641	21,709	21,735	3,730	467
farms	8,220,935	2,581,480	2,764,357	2,472,688	402,410
\$1,000					
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	16,493	8,446	6,221	1,674	152
farms					
\$1,000	2,611,695	1,012,543	951,761	594,282	53,109
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	7,416	3,569	2,693	1,070	84
Corn .....	2,471,797	934,836	900,207	584,416	52,340
farms					
\$1,000	11,688	5,712	4,504	1,351	121
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,290,882	471,239	475,229	314,708	29,707
Wheat .....	4,692	2,057	1,741	828	66
farms					
\$1,000	1,178,909	410,474	433,845	305,517	29,073
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,967	2,414	1,846	662	45
farms					
\$1,000	167,092	66,781	58,635	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	931	365	324	222	20
Cotton .....	107,870	38,112	36,393	31,293	2,072
farms					
\$1,000	11,961	6,292	4,354	1,215	100
Soybeans .....	998,608	412,342	366,710	203,541	16,015
farms					
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,743	2,192	1,777	727	47
farms					
\$1,000	866,724	338,307	320,199	193,074	15,145
Sorghum .....	48	20	16	12	-
farms					
\$1,000	1,386	563	391	432	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	8	2	2	4	-
farms					
\$1,000	1,099	(D)	(D)	323	-
Barley .....	172	78	65	28	1
farms					
\$1,000	736	375	245	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-
farms					
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,577	1,202	964	381	30
farms					
\$1,000	152,991	61,243	50,552	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	690	316	232	131	11
farms					
\$1,000	137,305	53,667	44,747	34,242	4,648
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-
farms					
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-
farms					
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	3,089	1,008	1,608	392	81
farms					
\$1,000	535,068	102,440	186,574	166,685	79,368
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	675	218	267	157	33
farms					
\$1,000	513,222	95,730	174,795	163,867	78,830
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	2,876	1,039	1,406	340	91
farms					
\$1,000	440,718	127,068	133,264	136,750	43,637
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	870	284	340	196	50
farms					
\$1,000	420,114	118,892	123,145	134,934	43,144
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,953	675	962	260	56
farms					
\$1,000	294,371	88,499	85,007	101,245	19,619
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	616	206	230	149	31
farms					
\$1,000	281,142	83,852	78,060	99,945	19,284
Berries .....	1,321	479	670	131	41
farms					
\$1,000	146,347	38,569	48,256	35,505	24,018
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	262	79	106	56	21
farms					
\$1,000	137,205	34,483	44,186	34,742	23,794
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	1,939	619	984	280	56
farms					
\$1,000	739,749	152,633	305,695	195,940	85,481
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	725	188	335	162	40
farms					
\$1,000	723,766	147,241	296,777	194,412	85,335
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....	774	304	388	80	2
farms					
\$1,000	28,732	5,360	15,588	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>					
Total (see text) - Con.					
Total sales - Con.					
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) - Con.					
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	100	22	55	23	-
\$1,000	24,752	4,021	13,350	7,381	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	774	304	388	80	2
\$1,000	28,732	5,360	15,588	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	100	22	55	23	-
\$1,000	24,752	4,021	13,350	7,381	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,059	6,307	6,504	1,105	143
\$1,000	288,290	103,294	109,147	63,609	12,239
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	998	385	370	203	40
\$1,000	205,982	62,876	75,080	56,697	11,329
Maple syrup ..... farms	872	275	494	85	18
\$1,000	6,254	1,712	2,783	1,212	548
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	28	6	13	7	2
\$1,000	3,142	660	1,331	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9,539	3,827	4,458	1,150	104
\$1,000	628,397	214,372	215,221	187,107	11,697
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,787	636	719	398	34
\$1,000	548,971	180,006	181,213	177,043	10,709
Milk from cows ..... farms	1,652	560	625	423	44
\$1,000	1,786,057	563,479	466,285	680,371	75,922
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,498	511	549	396	42
\$1,000	1,782,400	562,319	(D)	679,845	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,441	865	1,267	273	36
\$1,000	608,555	190,551	291,268	104,446	22,290
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	269	131	83	45	10
\$1,000	602,829	188,494	288,442	103,718	22,174
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	2,741	757	1,708	250	26
\$1,000	14,796	3,563	8,880	1,012	1,341
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	38	6	24	3	5
\$1,000	5,735	832	3,320	296	1,287
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	1,558	522	903	118	15
\$1,000	17,091	5,203	8,534	3,198	155
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	73	26	30	17	-
\$1,000	7,723	2,305	3,077	2,341	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	5,300	1,466	3,298	483	53
\$1,000	480,253	85,437	(D)	323,100	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	88	29	35	23	1
\$1,000	474,074	83,718	(D)	322,109	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	57	35	14	8	-
\$1,000	8,834	4,962	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	10	9	5	-
\$1,000	8,536	4,739	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,626	540	944	127	15
\$1,000	32,700	10,575	9,333	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	103	43	36	22	2
\$1,000	28,015	8,638	6,989	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	15,350	7,676	5,952	1,578	144
\$1,000	167,189	69,267	62,406	32,547	2,968
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,238	593	495	135	15
\$1,000	52,365	16,408	21,503	10,574	3,880
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	5,669	1,831	3,154	592	92
\$1,000	90,677	27,056	37,371	19,552	6,698
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	1,029	303	510	172	44
\$1,000	235,827	43,069	81,315	91,657	19,787
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>					
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	47,641	21,709	21,735	3,730	467
\$1,000	7,208,181	2,238,278	2,481,963	2,137,092	350,847
Average per farm ..... dollars	151,302	103,104	114,192	572,947	751,278
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	25,277	11,525	10,838	2,568	346
\$1,000	592,379	208,435	214,695	150,561	18,688
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	14,343	6,461	6,748	980	154
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,052	2,998	2,340	632	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,042	983	718	314	27
\$50,000 or more	2,840	1,083	1,032	642	83
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	21,160	9,867	8,761	2,247	285
\$1,000	360,374	120,829	130,714	92,090	16,741
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	12,912	6,199	5,729	872	112
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,049	2,495	1,877	604	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,509	635	535	308	31
\$50,000 or more	1,690	538	620	463	69

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>					
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.					
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms \$1,000	20,784 604,053	9,304 215,211	8,977 213,791	2,236 146,953	267 28,098
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,758	2,283	3,092	333	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,492	2,136	1,950	353	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	2,854	2,079	532	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	949	766	299	19
\$50,000 or more .....	2,981	1,082	1,090	719	90
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	4,189 9,812	1,588 3,347	1,916 3,134	600 2,843	85 487
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms \$1,000	11,498 390,358	4,204 147,356	6,042 124,678	1,152 110,975	100 7,348
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,346	2,978	4,666	644	58
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,882	741	879	239	23
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	659	244	276	130	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	295	130	108	55	2
\$250,000 or more .....	316	111	113	84	8
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms \$1,000	4,570 87,771	1,652 31,682	2,333 27,788	546 24,815	39 3,485
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	8,630 302,587	3,113 115,675	4,626 96,889	821 86,160	70 3,863
Feed purchased ..... farms \$1,000	22,882 1,269,333	8,697 370,885	12,028 411,079	1,965 446,781	192 40,588
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,153	6,355	8,713	995	90
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,397	1,534	2,400	428	35
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,147	404	513	204	26
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	172	160	134	16
\$250,000 or more .....	703	232	242	204	25
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms \$1,000	45,095 313,479	20,351 105,747	20,704 110,712	3,599 83,408	441 13,612
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,097	16,597	17,198	2,061	241
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,460	2,906	2,604	849	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,319	529	492	267	31
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	319	410	422	68
Utilities ..... farms \$1,000	32,201 190,561	14,049 59,785	14,757 66,577	3,003 54,846	392 9,353
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,037	5,935	6,255	744	103
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	5,974	6,252	1,011	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,573	1,799	1,832	848	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	648	188	226	189	45
\$50,000 or more .....	597	153	192	211	41
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs ..... farms \$1,000	39,756 524,438	17,775 169,914	18,149 190,876	3,404 139,206	428 24,442
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,275	11,929	12,639	1,512	195
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,321	4,339	3,950	930	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,120	894	833	359	34
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	613	727	603	97
Hired farm labor ..... farms \$1,000	11,907 952,388	4,753 216,936	5,134 323,647	1,742 328,673	278 83,131
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,360	2,438	2,506	371	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,464	1,060	1,030	329	45
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,359	828	986	468	77
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	258	388	296	44
\$250,000 or more .....	738	169	224	278	67
Contract labor ..... farms \$1,000	3,245 109,346	1,216 29,267	1,420 34,681	500 37,284	109 8,114
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	679	241	358	71	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,001	427	455	102	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,014	366	424	179	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	235	92	89	47	7
\$50,000 or more .....	316	90	94	101	31
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms \$1,000	9,567 165,370	4,305 45,963	4,042 56,807	1,091 55,283	129 7,317
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,733	1,158	1,348	205	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,514	1,749	1,427	304	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,318	1,037	937	307	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	490	213	178	90	9
\$50,000 or more .....	512	148	152	185	27
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms \$1,000	12,268 486,995	5,814 163,519	4,716 169,644	1,582 136,437	156 17,395
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,375	2,669	2,236	429	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	755	614	216	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,943	1,020	656	250	17
\$25,000 or more .....	3,347	1,370	1,210	687	80

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>					
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.					
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms \$1,000	3,900 54,493	1,666 17,030	1,528 17,493	627 16,085	79 3,886
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,311 1,120 964 233 272	614 506 368 93 85	571 455 341 79 82	113 147 230 50 87	13 12 25 11 18
Interest expense ..... farms \$1,000	16,660 297,871	6,977 104,340	7,564 105,102	1,893 76,485	226 11,944
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	7,977 6,266 1,895 522	3,389 2,729 702 157	3,869 2,812 730 153	645 655 411 182	74 70 52 30
Secured by real estate ..... farms \$1,000	13,505 212,045	5,635 74,960	6,224 75,657	1,463 53,829	183 7,599
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,661 4,864 5,227 890 863	725 2,024 2,269 324 293	763 2,446 2,373 356 286	149 357 522 190 245	24 37 63 20 39
Not secured by real estate ....., farms \$1,000	9,651 85,827	4,024 29,379	4,249 29,446	1,235 22,656	143 4,345
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	2,908 3,921 2,167 382 273	1,202 1,743 871 123 85	1,454 1,758 829 122 86	226 386 419 118 86	26 34 48 19 16
Property taxes paid ..... farms \$1,000	45,697 250,626	20,578 101,708	21,160 102,787	3,520 40,490	439 5,640
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 or more .....	33,243 7,118 3,944 1,392	15,252 3,238 1,633 455	15,884 3,188 1,606 482	1,895 608 622 395	212 84 83 60
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	16,114 101,203	5,834 27,821	8,497 37,297	1,637 31,791	146 4,294
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	14,254 1,234 282 162 182	5,240 426 77 44 47	7,760 526 100 64 47	1,166 249 97 49 76	88 33 8 5 12
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms \$1,000	20,261 544,913	8,536 133,532	9,033 171,382	2,383 189,743	309 50,256
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... \$100,000 or more .....	12,289 5,165 1,258 784 765	5,383 2,219 464 271 199	5,882 2,106 519 306 220	908 761 243 185 286	116 79 32 22 60
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms \$1,000	648 11,510	258 2,833	285 4,980	96 3,190	9 508
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms \$1,000	20,933 743,296	9,234 254,528	9,191 261,922	2,215 196,340	293 30,506
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms \$1,000	47,641 1,496,660	21,709 528,926	21,735 468,523	3,730 429,801	467 69,411
Average per farm ..... dollars	31,415	24,364	21,556	115,228	148,631
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	21,009	10,040	8,642	2,062	265
Average net gain ..... dollars	95,516	72,012	80,638	245,446	304,575
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,520 3,955 2,764 3,887 2,581 6,302	783 2,023 1,417 1,982 1,278 2,557	656 1,689 1,161 1,627 1,077 2,432	77 214 168 250 194 1,159	4 29 18 28 32 154
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,632	11,669	13,093	1,668	202
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,151	16,631	17,441	45,749	55,949
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 ..... \$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... \$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... \$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... \$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... \$50,000 or more .....	1,964 8,098 6,171 6,605 2,046 1,748	995 3,869 2,596 2,658 899 652	875 3,803 3,205 3,540 915 755	80 377 347 359 212 293	14 49 23 48 20 48

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>					
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .... farms	47,641	21,709	21,735	3,730	467
\$1,000	1,389,905	478,188	433,442	413,479	64,796
Average per farm .... dollars	29,175	22,027	19,942	110,852	138,749
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .... farms	20,859	9,958	8,589	2,051	261
Average net gain .... dollars	91,840	68,025	77,931	239,972	294,092
Gain of-					
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	775	658	78	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	2,014	1,675	214	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	1,414	1,175	167	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	1,996	1,628	250	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	1,269	1,072	199	32
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	2,490	2,381	1,143	149
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .... farms	26,782	11,751	13,146	1,679	206
Average net loss .... dollars	19,632	16,952	17,945	46,876	58,068
Loss of-					
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	1,007	875	80	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	3,882	3,816	376	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	2,618	3,224	349	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	2,658	3,527	368	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	905	929	205	20
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	681	775	301	52
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Total .... farms	451	212	158	71	10
\$1,000	52,640	19,241	18,223	13,978	1,198
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>					
Total income from farm-related sources .... farms	19,796	8,946	8,607	1,981	262
\$1,000	316,717	116,457	123,723	61,657	14,880
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms	2,730	1,234	1,110	338	48
\$1,000	55,394	18,906	21,432	12,713	2,343
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms	8,104	3,783	3,617	619	85
\$1,000	86,474	39,787	33,073	12,006	1,608
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .... farms	1,836	788	826	191	31
\$1,000	16,373	7,031	7,185	1,947	210
Agri-tourism and recreational services .... farms	754	259	337	113	45
\$1,000	20,989	4,150	5,991	5,702	5,147
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .... farms	7,139	3,117	2,918	987	117
\$1,000	29,647	9,441	11,127	8,023	1,056
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .... farms	2,201	989	868	315	29
\$1,000	44,560	17,286	16,302	10,025	947
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .... farms	464	193	200	62	9
\$1,000	3,209	1,066	1,176	658	309
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .... farms	3,055	1,220	1,459	343	33
\$1,000	60,070	18,790	27,437	10,583	3,260
<b>LAND USE</b>					
Total cropland .... farms	40,597	18,880	17,962	3,338	417
acres	7,924,480	3,140,258	2,938,330	1,666,571	179,321
Harvested cropland .... farms	35,147	16,174	15,510	3,085	378
acres	7,214,667	2,812,717	2,656,504	1,576,158	169,288
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres .....	19,624	8,607	9,652	1,186	179
50 to 99 acres .....	4,425	2,291	1,748	338	48
100 to 199 acres .....	3,607	1,908	1,362	307	30
200 to 499 acres .....	3,662	1,856	1,358	408	40
500 to 999 acres .....	2,056	899	741	384	32
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,228	466	469	271	22
2,000 acres or more .....	545	147	180	191	27
Cropland-					
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .... farms	3,406	1,285	1,763	332	26
acres	97,239	42,681	42,170	11,640	748
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .... farms	2,757	1,319	1,193	224	21
acres	86,579	41,863	32,565	11,397	754
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .... farms	11,091	5,125	4,942	900	124
acres	441,772	203,070	173,058	58,927	6,717
In summer fallow (see text) .... farms	3,207	1,467	1,450	254	36
acres	84,223	39,927	34,033	8,449	1,814
Total woodland .... farms	24,339	10,448	11,635	2,013	243
acres	975,652	427,642	404,517	124,518	18,975
Woodland pastured .... farms	3,772	1,518	1,877	341	36
acres	85,275	37,153	33,865	13,417	840
Woodland not pastured .... farms	22,448	9,652	10,708	1,860	228
acres	890,377	390,489	370,652	111,101	18,135
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms	17,476	6,729	9,346	1,271	130
acres	341,391	138,574	157,288	40,289	5,240
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	32,103	13,547	15,646	2,591	319
acres	522,567	226,576	216,266	70,528	9,197

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>					
Irrigated land .....	farms acres	5,153 670,212	1,723 169,817	2,470 248,462	805 222,419
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	4,914 666,976	1,650 168,776	2,334 247,022	782 221,930
Pastureland and other land .....	farms acres	316 3,236	90 1,041	179 1,440	40 489
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>					
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms acres	4,478 129,038	2,325 67,175	1,811 51,371	310 9,867
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms acres	8,834 4,549,417	4,162 1,702,198	3,292 1,655,461	1,244 1,081,111
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>					
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	646 176,069	210 27,281	333 29,996	89 117,984
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>					
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms \$1,000	47,641 48,385,690	21,709 18,925,710	21,735 18,722,465	3,730 9,510,003
Average per farm .....	dollars	1,015,631	871,791	861,397	2,549,599
Average per acre .....	dollars	4,955	4,812	5,038	5,000
Farms by value group:					
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		2,803	1,333	1,257	201
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		3,608	1,827	1,644	119
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		8,893	3,978	4,376	484
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		16,453	7,272	8,087	952
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		6,887	3,291	3,000	536
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		3,748	1,880	1,394	421
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		3,217	1,365	1,268	526
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		1,366	571	480	282
\$10,000,000 or more .....		666	192	229	209
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms \$1,000	47,637 7,371,356	21,709 2,787,421	21,731 2,858,635	3,730 1,535,424
Farms by value group:					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2,977	1,454	1,357	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		3,761	1,787	1,804	151
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		6,473	2,996	3,098	342
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		12,446	5,728	5,981	652
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8,333	3,791	3,897	591
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		5,550	2,548	2,443	479
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		4,513	2,065	1,853	535
\$500,000 or more .....		3,584	1,340	1,298	847
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>					
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	36,665 75,227	16,261 30,075	16,912 32,641	3,131 10,932
Tractors, all .....	farms number	39,667 119,056	17,931 52,408	18,077 50,180	3,276 14,706
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	21,371 32,779	9,397 14,345	9,985 14,941	1,762 364
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	27,616 50,072	12,588 22,216	12,391 21,579	1,796 5,526
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	15,281 36,205	7,480 15,847	5,835 13,660	2,376 6,051
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	10,496 12,046	5,313 5,965	3,824 4,375	1,266 1,585
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	1,818 1,989	692 764	758 806	331 381
Hay balers .....	farms number	15,006 19,507	6,547 8,431	6,951 9,017	1,380 1,895
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>					
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	22,234 5,515,923	10,310 2,089,599	9,258 2,001,152	2,352 1,273,316
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	9,687 825,365	3,641 222,492	4,804 314,320	1,109 252,609
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	1,401 82,256	491 26,742	729 38,326	139 15,577
Acres treated to control-					
Insects .....	farms acres	8,158 2,171,602	3,351 710,688	3,418 795,554	1,199 600,632
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	17,875 5,919,857	8,536 2,287,833	7,089 2,167,040	2,000 1,320,851
Nematodes .....	farms acres	1,573 407,101	692 143,347	573 130,137	256 116,814
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	4,573 944,112	1,702 271,594	2,024 356,739	724 283,020

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS - Con.</b>					
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms acres on which used	1,490 281,266	537 72,475	609 107,039	295 91,603	49 10,149
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>					
Land drained by tile ..... farms acres	12,704 3,029,891	5,754 1,122,103	5,359 1,129,961	1,433 691,611	158 86,216
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms acres	8,363 1,055,439	3,614 403,847	3,773 407,210	856 212,189	120 32,193
Land under conservation easement ..... farms acres	974 72,425	401 25,179	445 31,652	108 14,355	20 1,239
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms acres	8,174 1,566,334	3,862 632,118	3,328 609,290	926 304,449	58 20,477
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) ..... farms acres	7,720 2,297,131	3,708 870,978	2,981 829,108	926 541,890	105 55,155
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) ..... farms acres	11,727 2,343,703	5,670 934,997	4,720 815,054	1,180 528,898	157 64,754
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms acres	6,275 673,205	2,459 198,043	2,817 248,960	880 195,296	119 30,906
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>					
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	3,689	1,365	1,907	368	49
Solar panels ..... farms	1,589	546	854	166	23
Wind turbines ..... farms	625	267	255	94	9
Methane digesters ..... farms	16	5	6	5	-
Geothermal/geothermal exchange systems (see text) ..... farms	1,464	530	803	116	15
Small hydropower systems ..... farms	36	13	18	5	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) ..... farms	53	28	19	6	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) ..... farms	53	28	22	3	-
Other ..... farms	236	81	130	17	8
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	1,519	689	619	191	20
<b>TENURE</b>					
Full owners ..... farms	32,208	14,393	15,622	1,910	283
Part owners ..... farms	13,383	6,145	5,500	1,591	147
Tenants ..... farms	2,050	1,171	613	229	37
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>					
Land owned ..... farms acres	45,709 6,377,759	20,600 2,679,178	21,165 2,510,293	3,511 1,057,487	433 130,801
Owned land in farms ..... farms acres	45,591 5,758,976	20,538 2,383,580	21,122 2,260,472	3,501 993,832	430 121,092
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms acres	15,551 4,040,596	7,377 1,565,790	6,165 1,465,425	1,823 915,340	186 94,041
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms acres	15,433 4,005,114	7,316 1,549,470	6,113 1,455,929	1,820 908,074	184 91,641
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms acres	8,659 654,265	4,018 311,918	3,852 259,317	688 70,921	101 12,109
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Total producers (see text) ..... farms	80,432	21,709	43,470	12,357	2,896
Farms by number of producers:					
1 producer ..... farms	21,709	21,709	-	-	-
2 producers ..... farms	21,735	-	21,735	-	-
3 producers ..... farms	2,563	-	-	2,563	-
4 producers ..... farms	1,167	-	-	1,167	-
5 or more producers ..... farms	467	-	-	-	467
Total male producers (see text) ..... farms	51,989	18,311	23,920	7,942	1,816
Farms by number of male producers:					
1 producer ..... farms	37,927	18,311	18,956	643	17
2 producers ..... farms	4,548	-	2,482	2,016	50
3 producers ..... farms	1,098	-	-	925	173
4 producers ..... farms	235	-	-	123	112
5 or more producers ..... farms	115	-	-	-	115
Total female producers (see text) ..... farms	28,443	3,398	19,550	4,415	1,080
Farms by number of female producers:					
1 producer ..... farms	24,212	3,398	18,956	1,787	71
2 producers ..... farms	1,622	-	297	1,165	160
3 producers ..... farms	200	-	-	98	102
4 producers ..... farms	63	-	-	1	62
5 or more producers ..... farms	22	-	-	-	22
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS <sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Sex of producers:					
Male ..... farms	51,449	18,311	23,920	7,942	1,276
Female ..... farms	27,955	3,398	19,550	4,415	592
Hired managers (see text) ..... farms	4,499	469	1,458	2,022	550
Primary occupation:					
Farming ..... farms	34,706	10,376	17,122	6,263	945
Other ..... farms	44,698	11,333	26,348	6,094	923

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>					
Place of residence:					
On farm operated .....	63,913	17,694	37,437	7,930	852
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	4,015	6,033	4,427	1,016
Days of work off farm:					
None .....	33,132	9,637	17,218	5,500	777
Any .....	46,272	12,072	26,252	6,857	1,091
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	1,782	3,625	1,084	161
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	937	1,771	485	84
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	1,444	3,425	914	123
200 days or more .....	30,437	7,909	17,431	4,374	723
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....	4,559	915	2,440	1,010	194
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	1,107	3,268	1,179	205
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	2,458	6,404	1,957	351
10 years or more .....	57,916	17,229	31,358	8,211	1,118
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	26.0	21.8	20.9	18.4
Years operating any farm (see text):					
5 years or less .....	10,752	2,062	6,104	2,177	409
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	2,114	5,317	1,761	304
11 years or more .....	59,156	17,533	32,049	8,419	1,155
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	27.9	23.5	23.1	20.2
Age group:					
Under 25 years .....	1,488	96	337	868	187
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	1,168	2,731	1,569	229
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	2,096	5,634	1,611	271
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	3,393	8,603	2,332	378
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	6,380	13,226	3,101	424
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	5,332	9,183	1,723	257
75 years and over .....	8,275	3,244	3,756	1,153	122
Average age .....	56.6	59.9	56.6	51.8	49.8
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	1,408	3,573	2,596	435
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	255	513	204	52
Producers by race:					
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	65	185	92	9
Asian .....	155	25	109	19	2
Black or African American .....	342	72	199	34	37
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	3	5	-	-
White .....	78,010	21,413	42,691	12,130	1,776
More than one race reported .....	538	131	281	82	44
Military service (see text):					
Never served .....	71,988	18,883	39,738	11,620	1,747
Served .....	7,416	2,826	3,732	737	121
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	52,392	76,454	25,305	4,157
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):					
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	20,904	37,860	9,526	1,421
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	18,977	31,531	8,398	1,218
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	11,897	23,935	5,531	665
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	18,879	31,623	7,239	1,038
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	13,633	24,258	5,743	840
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms	45,826	21,083	20,998	3,356
acres		8,865,787	3,751,576	3,342,186	1,602,948
Limited Liability Company .....	farms	5,084	1,809	2,434	729
acres		1,864,099	527,743	731,527	536,244
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>					
Family or individual .....	farms	40,523	19,648	18,493	2,172
acres		6,181,513	3,236,906	2,263,882	631,046
Partnership .....	farms	3,246	602	1,686	851
acres		2,091,147	280,037	937,982	785,084
Registered under State law .....	farms	2,620	478	1,320	724
acres		1,781,076	235,119	754,122	711,040
Corporation .....	farms	2,880	994	1,172	596
acres		1,315,561	334,160	463,227	450,227
Family held .....	farms	2,540	827	1,080	540
acres		1,205,096	292,536	433,683	415,522
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	32	9	9	5
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	2,508	818	1,071	535
Other than family held .....	farms	340	167	92	56
acres		110,465	41,624	29,544	34,705
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms	23	5	1	10
10 or less stockholders .....	farms	317	162	91	46
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms	992	465	384	111
acres		175,869	81,947	51,310	35,549

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>					
Hired farm labor ..... farms workers	11,907 77,475	4,753 20,590	5,134 29,620	1,742 20,952	278 6,313
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ..... farms workers	5,589 27,177	1,877 6,757	2,259 9,262	1,244 8,816	209 2,342
Less than 150 days ..... farms workers	9,295	3,744	4,042	1,289	220
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ..... farms	50,298 760	13,833 265	20,358 257	12,136 190	3,971 48
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only					
contract labor ..... farms	68	17	32	10	9
Unpaid workers ..... farms workers	23,260 54,839	9,195 18,291	11,795 29,208	2,022 6,342	248 998
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	2,094	2,752	275	33
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	7,290	8,606	915	109
50 to 69 acres .....	3,697	1,772	1,617	260	48
70 to 99 acres .....	4,931	2,355	2,262	275	39
100 to 139 acres .....	3,681	1,870	1,550	230	31
140 to 179 acres .....	2,230	1,199	846	160	25
180 to 219 acres .....	1,526	814	542	156	14
220 to 259 acres .....	1,191	623	451	111	6
260 to 499 acres .....	3,591	1,804	1,350	366	71
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	1,132	955	437	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,504	574	589	316	25
2,000 acres or more .....	656	182	215	229	30
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,466	6,875	4,499	1,017	75
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,826	642	950	188	46
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,549	1,015	1,189	275	70
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,313	851	1,134	274	54
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,779	5,922	5,156	599	102
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,779	5,922	5,156	599	102
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,578	2,383	2,794	385	16
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	388	178	156	51	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,530	524	597	370	39
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	715	297	334	70	14
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	857	280	486	77	14
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,721	598	1,010	104	9
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,919	2,144	3,430	320	25
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Farms reporting-					
Internet access .....	36,756	15,593	17,645	3,135	383
Dial-up .....	1,344	621	594	125	4
DSL .....	7,610	3,005	3,800	730	75
Cable modem .....	8,236	3,416	3,987	698	135
Fiber-optic .....	1,704	683	832	150	39
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	15,570	6,307	7,616	1,453	194
Satellite .....	7,022	2,820	3,476	634	92
Don't know (see text) .....	2,748	1,389	1,146	197	16
Other internet service .....	1,376	558	662	148	8
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:					
1 household .....	40,932	20,110	18,494	2,103	225
2 households .....	5,092	1,237	2,906	881	68
3 households .....	1,046	227	189	561	69
4 households .....	356	75	91	146	44
5 or more households .....	215	60	55	39	61
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms number	12,221 1,201,383	4,965 385,435	5,818 391,989	1,321 383,133	117 40,826
Farms with-					
1 to 9 .....	4,620	1,861	2,441	301	17
10 to 49 .....	4,550	1,962	2,161	389	38
50 to 99 .....	1,132	487	475	156	14
100 to 199 .....	765	315	309	127	14
200 to 499 .....	681	215	293	162	11
500 or more .....	473	125	139	186	23
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms number	9,243 545,554	3,681 181,626	4,400 163,861	1,069 179,458	93 20,609
Beef cows ..... farms number	7,445 103,522	3,061 42,234	3,678 44,563	653 15,222	53 1,503
Farms with-					
1 to 9 .....	4,341	1,724	2,316	283	18
10 to 49 .....	2,755	1,191	1,226	309	29
50 to 99 .....	263	118	109	33	3
100 to 199 .....	68	25	21	21	1
200 to 499 .....	16	2	6	6	2
500 or more .....	2	1	-	1	-
Milk cows ..... farms number	2,158 442,032	733 139,392	903 119,298	471 164,236	51 19,106
Farms with-					
1 to 9 .....	582	190	315	70	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that calved - Con.					
Milk cows - Con.					
Farms with - Con.					
10 to 49 .....	462	170	213	71	8
50 to 99 .....	353	145	123	80	5
100 to 199 .....	303	86	116	88	13
200 to 499 .....	270	85	84	95	6
500 or more .....	188	57	52	67	12
Other cattle (see text) ....farms number	9,557 655,829	3,813 203,809	4,513 228,128	1,133 203,675	98 20,217
Cattle and calves sold ....farms number	9,539 748,919	3,827 247,412	4,458 254,992	1,150 229,473	104 17,042
\$1,000	628,397	214,372	215,221	187,107	11,697
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms number	3,347	1,322	1,535	450	40
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms number	287,148	99,816	94,136	84,976	8,220
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms number	8,692 461,771	3,442 147,596	4,058 160,856	1,099 144,497	93 8,822
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms number	2,017 1,236,567	683 438,342	1,038 414,586	261 287,574	35 96,065
Farms with-					
1 to 24 .....	1,564	508	852	182	22
25 to 49 .....	120	36	66	16	2
50 to 99 .....	72	32	27	12	1
100 to 199 .....	40	17	13	8	2
200 to 499 .....	18	3	11	3	1
500 or more .....	203	87	69	40	7
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms number	2,441 4,076,081 \$1,000	865 1,280,845 190,551	1,267 1,789,060 291,268	273 811,736 104,446	36 194,440 22,290
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ....farms number	2,483 89,270	840 28,817	1,429 50,417	194 7,087	20 2,949
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms number	1,610 62,018	468 15,802	963 36,279	161 4,667	18 5,270
Total horses and ponies inventory ....farms number	10,235 64,200	3,678 22,845	5,858 35,155	622 5,164	77 1,036
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ....farms number	1,480 4,421	491 1,333	860 2,466	114 530	15 92
Goats, all inventory ....farms number	2,614 29,226	674 6,363	1,691 19,984	219 2,390	30 489
Goats, all sold ....farms number	1,267 13,653	317 3,217	830 9,408	106 786	14 242
<b>POULTRY</b>					
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms number	7,039 15,074,549	2,111 (D)	4,294 (D)	573 10,093,948	61 8,798
Farms with-					
1 to 399 .....	6,961	2,083	4,262	558	58
400 to 3,199 .....	63	24	27	9	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	2	3	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	8	2	1	5	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms number	1,159 4,933,440	311 2,496,001	738 (D)	104 (D)	6 318
Layers sold (see text) ....farms number	1,235 5,036,819	302 (D)	788 (D)	131 3,077,991	14 1,552
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms number	132 6,573,536	26 (D)	94 (D)	12 6,065	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms number	1,582 8,868,690	392 1,313,176	1,004 6,536,718	177 1,018,408	9 388
Farms with-					
1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	384	983	163	9
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	4	5	12	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	22	4	16	2	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms number	1,036 2,279,108	266 225,422	644 (D)	115 1,338,570	11 (D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms number	767 5,186,242	172 557,826	492 (D)	100 3,723,513	3 (D)
<b>CROPS</b>					
Barley for grain ....farms acres	183	79	71	32	1
	5,740	2,567	2,028	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms acres	272,067	133,062	86,449	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	114	51	45	18	-
25 to 99 acres .....	59	24	22	12	1
100 to 249 acres .....	7	1	4	2	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>					
Barley for grain - Con.					
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.					
250 to 499 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	11,195	5,467	4,300	1,303	125
acres	2,168,204	829,470	794,840	497,498	46,396
bushels	344,533,785	130,152,116	126,501,393	80,637,073	7,243,203
Irrigated .....	1,030	422	385	209	14
acres	313,638	84,300	116,279	106,902	6,157
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	1,389	1,160	173	29
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	1,904	1,327	263	36
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	1,215	880	310	13
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	582	539	271	21
500 acres or more .....	1,083	377	394	286	26
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,355	853	934	508	60
acres	331,133	93,501	100,597	120,811	16,224
tons	6,157,400	1,676,024	1,882,587	2,274,766	324,023
Irrigated .....	133	29	45	53	6
acres	21,043	2,416	5,418	11,314	1,895
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	772	313	348	103	8
25 to 99 acres .....	802	309	332	150	11
100 to 249 acres .....	453	139	153	145	16
250 to 499 acres .....	192	57	66	54	15
500 acres or more .....	136	35	35	56	10
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	1,085	536	374	160	15
acres	225,334	91,361	77,793	49,239	6,941
cwt	4,487,274	1,792,451	1,543,640	1,011,613	139,570
Irrigated .....	58	23	49	15	1
acres	10,376	(D)	4,114	2,761	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	97	53	29	14	1
25 to 99 acres .....	341	186	116	36	3
100 to 249 acres .....	346	173	122	45	6
250 to 499 acres .....	190	86	74	30	-
500 acres or more .....	111	38	33	35	5
Oats for grain ..... farms	1,167	525	465	170	7
acres	34,492	16,792	11,801	5,793	106
bushels	2,079,160	970,138	700,244	403,218	5,560
Irrigated .....	5	1	4	-	-
acres	417	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	778	357	325	90	6
25 to 99 acres .....	324	139	115	69	1
100 to 249 acres .....	59	24	24	11	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	3	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	27	4	14	9	-
acres	1,888	(D)	700	(D)	-
bushels	225,714	(D)	82,851	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	7	1	2	4	-
acres	1,186	(D)	(D)	303	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	11	1	9	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	2	3	6	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	11,988	6,301	4,367	1,220	100
acres	2,487,343	1,059,837	914,473	476,177	36,856
bushels	107,048,753	44,394,830	39,647,651	21,340,015	1,666,257
Irrigated .....	699	304	268	119	8
acres	140,492	41,313	58,420	39,374	1,385
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	1,083	708	104	23
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	2,332	1,470	301	23
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	1,679	1,070	285	17
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	703	630	231	16
500 acres or more .....	1,313	504	489	299	21
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	661	304	248	101	8
acres	145,790	43,395	57,127	40,234	5,034
tons	3,693,023	1,073,727	1,445,880	1,038,260	135,156
Irrigated .....	25	6	11	7	1
acres	(D)	468	1,064	937	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	46	17	20	9	-
acres	1,735	590	276	869	-
pounds	3,095,470	969,834	411,224	1,714,412	-
Irrigated .....	9	6	3	-	-
acres	(D)	42	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	30	10	16	4	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	6	3	2	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	1	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	4,974	2,417	1,848	664	45
acres	487,011	200,505	172,175	106,938	7,393
bushels	38,015,624	15,337,515	13,471,749	8,627,568	578,792

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>					
Wheat for grain, all - Con.					
Irrigated ..... farms	114	36	43	31	4
acres	17,399	2,794	7,215	7,059	331
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	636	465	96	5
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	1,167	833	263	14
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	437	386	182	16
250 to 499 acres .....	378	149	138	81	10
500 acres or more .....	96	28	26	42	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	18,833	8,174	8,876	1,626	157
acres	1,009,570	400,613	406,565	179,433	22,959
Irrigated ..... farms	417	139	169	95	14
acres	2,674,133	948,909	1,007,612	620,678	96,934
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	4,355	5,163	525	49
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	2,816	2,739	590	48
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	755	729	326	27
250 to 499 acres .....	501	181	180	118	22
500 acres or more .....	210	67	65	67	11
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	13,660	5,968	6,403	1,173	116
acres	576,416	248,253	234,495	84,852	8,816
Irrigated ..... farms	267	91	115	54	7
acres	1,351,628	543,837	530,256	244,700	32,835
Other dry hay (see text) ..... farms	5,188	2,236	2,528	388	36
acres	184,859	79,536	83,553	19,364	2,406
Irrigated ..... farms	62	25	27	8	2
acres	285,257	120,288	126,287	34,587	4,095
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	26	14	6	6	-
acres	593	380	121	92	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	3,047	999	1,588	382	78
acres	160,923	34,067	58,866	52,212	15,779
Irrigated ..... farms	1,366	373	721	225	47
acres	102,819	16,331	36,724	37,229	12,535
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	609	1,138	171	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	209	251	82	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	95	111	45	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	46	44	37	8
250.0 acres or more .....	147	40	44	47	16
Beans, snap ..... farms	844	267	453	103	21
acres	12,706	4,050	2,530	5,601	524
Harvested for processing ..... farms	120	36	54	25	5
acres	11,220	3,575	1,822	5,364	459
Peas, green ..... farms	239	55	136	42	6
acres	3,072	14	1,771	1,283	3
Harvested for processing ..... farms	33	-	21	8	4
acres	3,008	-	1,732	1,275	(Z)
Potatoes ..... farms	761	214	422	99	26
acres	50,511	7,803	13,427	20,731	8,551
Harvested for processing ..... farms	107	23	55	18	11
acres	40,447	4,775	11,737	16,319	7,616
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	172	382	74	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	17	17	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	7	7	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	9	10	6	3
250.0 acres or more .....	37	9	6	16	6
Sweet corn ..... farms	835	282	417	111	25
acres	8,466	2,347	3,333	1,527	1,259
Harvested for processing ..... farms	79	26	43	7	3
acres	229	(D)	49	7	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	70	15	49	4	2
acres	(D)	9	11	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	1	2	-	-
acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	1,216	366	674	148	28
acres	5,102	1,189	1,287	2,101	525
Harvested for processing ..... farms	125	34	70	16	5
acres	2,938	(D)	(D)	1,537	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	2,552	891	1,322	282	57
acres	98,220	29,166	30,188	33,023	5,844
Irrigated ..... farms	529	143	269	90	27
acres	15,278	4,571	4,158	5,038	1,511
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,379	478	808	82	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	571	206	292	53	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	323	122	132	58	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	64	70	52	5
250.0 acres or more .....	88	21	20	37	10
Apples ..... farms	1,551	539	796	187	29
bearing and nonbearing acres	38,563	12,107	11,695	12,518	2,244

---

See footnote(s) at end of table.

---

--continued

**Table 77. Summary by Operating Arrangements: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total producers	One producer	Two producers	Three or four producers	Five or more producers
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>					
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.					
Grapes ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	791 13,127	256 3,316	420 3,545	88 4,626	27 1,640
Peaches, all ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	477 2,863	142 952	272 978	55 797	8 137
Pecans ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	12 3	2 (D)	10 (D)	- -	- -
Walnuts, English ..... farms bearing and nonbearing acres	83 116	26 (D)	51 60	5 1	1 (D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms acres	1,566 25,006	564 8,069	806 8,067	154 5,962	42 2,908

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Farms ..... number	47,641	223	126	1,172	415	333
Land in farms ..... acres	9,764,090	36,431	20,961	229,743	65,388	55,565
Average size of farm ..... acres	205	163	166	196	158	167
Median size of farm ..... acres	59	76	51	42	80	77
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,015,631	423,042	339,285	1,172,374	401,054	701,340
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,955	2,590	2,040	5,981	2,545	4,203
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	7,371,356	23,673	8,748	261,494	39,600	35,961
Average per farm ..... dollars	154,740	106,156	69,429	223,117	95,421	107,992
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	6	14	162	31	22
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	78	47	450	129	104
50 to 179 acres .....	14,539	85	37	317	168	131
180 to 499 acres .....	6,308	34	20	132	58	54
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	17	2	52	19	14
1,000 acres or more .....	2,160	3	6	59	10	8
Total cropland ..... farms	40,597	202	117	982	360	296
acres	7,924,480	24,086	9,937	196,870	42,206	34,179
Harvested cropland ..... farms	35,147	179	102	907	319	260
acres	7,214,667	20,042	7,799	181,865	35,668	24,661
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,153	15	20	212	22	81
acres	670,212	60	46	24,845	46	4,026
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	8,220,935	11,494	4,225	584,373	25,896	35,472
Average per farm ..... dollars	172,560	51,543	33,533	498,612	62,399	106,521
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	4,644,252	5,008	1,262	176,650	7,645	28,983
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	3,576,684	6,486	2,963	407,723	18,251	6,488
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	17,877	100	53	368	179	126
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,268	22	12	113	61	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,545	23	14	125	54	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,631	23	16	123	48	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,519	18	9	76	16	24
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,084	6	11	84	14	19
\$100,000 or more .....	8,717	31	11	283	43	50
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	15,350	48	8	284	96	49
\$1,000	167,189	268	12	4,521	861	226
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	19,796	70	44	461	134	128
\$1,000	316,717	1,249	80	8,263	1,162	1,679
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	7,208,181	10,585	4,388	492,678	20,991	29,311
Average per farm ..... dollars	151,302	47,467	34,823	420,373	50,581	88,022
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	47,641	223	126	1,172	415	333
\$1,000	1,496,660	2,426	-70	104,479	6,927	8,066
Average per farm ..... dollars	31,415	10,877	-559	89,146	16,692	24,221
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	12,221	55	36	390	138	59
number	1,201,383	3,300	2,215	61,421	8,085	3,736
Beef cows ..... farms	7,445	34	17	216	80	43
number	103,522	715	554	2,382	1,078	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	2,158	11	10	104	33	2
number	442,032	1,177	488	26,730	4,251	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	9,539	44	34	315	102	45
number	748,919	2,001	1,299	28,148	2,929	1,750
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,017	2	9	54	11	6
number	1,236,567	(D)	251	206,926	66	215
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,441	7	24	85	28	10
number	4,076,081	16	422	820,666	201	303
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,483	5	18	60	35	23
number	89,270	193	625	1,797	815	501
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	7,039	28	46	165	65	50
number	15,074,549	988	949	6,155,985	3,795	3,172
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1,582	5	14	48	15	12
number	8,868,690	666	2,580	1,390,508	4,970	4,112
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	11,195	30	3	291	35	30
acres	2,168,204	2,712	105	67,317	4,916	1,506
bushels	344,533,785	378,232	10,976	11,685,125	675,215	182,515
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,355	5	1	88	30	24
acres	331,133	491	(D)	16,803	2,202	1,544
tons	6,157,400	7,965	(D)	324,426	31,893	23,524
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	4,974	16	1	91	28	4
acres	487,011	572	(D)	5,178	2,890	286
bushels	38,015,624	30,921	(D)	366,863	158,436	16,140
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	14	-	-	-	-	-
acres	869	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	21,715	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	4,962	16	1	91	28	4
acres	486,142	572	(D)	5,178	2,890	286
bushels	37,993,909	30,921	(D)	366,863	158,436	16,140
Oats for grain ..... farms	1,167	5	11	20	15	8
acres	34,492	305	357	416	1,058	269
bushels	2,079,160	21,840	18,639	23,370	63,114	17,360
Barley for grain ..... farms	183	1	2	1	6	-
acres	5,740	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	-
bushels	272,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,080	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	27	-	-	-	1	-
acres	1,888	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	225,714	-	-	-	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Farms ..... number	350	65	938	726	197	872
Land in farms ..... acres	87,174	17,604	154,624	209,848	18,516	144,583
Average size of farm ..... acres	249	271	165	289	94	166
Median size of farm ..... acres	84	114	52	80	40	40
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	835,592	592,800	791,437	1,460,329	372,275	1,068,559
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,355	2,189	4,801	5,052	3,961	6,445
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	65,429	5,786	112,398	176,070	13,016	123,969
Average per farm ..... dollars	186,941	89,014	119,827	242,520	66,072	142,166
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	28	-	104	71	27	135
10 to 49 acres .....	91	19	354	196	91	369
50 to 179 acres .....	132	22	319	227	59	204
180 to 499 acres .....	45	15	91	110	12	92
500 to 999 acres .....	34	4	32	58	7	43
1,000 acres or more .....	20	5	38	64	1	29
Total cropland ..... farms	331	52	760	679	161	794
acres	72,958	9,511	119,174	197,074	8,706	123,529
Harvested cropland ..... farms	234	51	610	569	126	748
acres	63,460	8,278	107,854	183,785	6,794	112,819
Irrigated land ..... farms	17	5	45	43	47	204
acres	228	5	4,901	5,228	697	20,048
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	43,001	2,210	139,682	116,537	10,027	171,350
Average per farm ..... dollars	122,860	34,007	148,915	160,520	50,900	196,502
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	29,046	1,291	43,167	102,895	7,868	156,686
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	13,955	919	96,515	13,642	2,159	14,663
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	169	19	394	217	89	256
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	16	14	68	27	19	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	5	116	40	26	65
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	10	137	84	25	121
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	4	69	83	10	87
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	32	7	32	62	9	70
\$100,000 or more .....	65	6	122	213	19	205
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	250	17	264	492	24	180
\$1,000	2,256	7	2,959	4,501	189	2,594
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	143	18	413	333	63	422
\$1,000	1,697	135	6,311	3,812	1,851	6,819
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	35,772	1,517	116,680	98,323	10,740	144,640
Average per farm ..... dollars	102,205	23,343	124,392	135,431	54,519	165,871
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	350	65	938	726	197	872
\$1,000	11,182	835	32,272	26,528	1,327	36,123
Average per farm ..... dollars	31,948	12,846	34,406	36,540	6,734	41,425
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	65	40	359	71	40	99
number	7,924	1,718	40,819	7,313	1,137	3,804
Beef cows ..... farms	42	33	254	48	28	71
number	732	(D)	3,147	883	(D)	837
Milk cows ..... farms	13	2	36	11	2	5
number	3,448	(D)	16,480	2,961	(D)	1,112
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	48	33	264	56	28	85
number	3,308	939	27,790	2,311	825	1,631
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	11	3	36	15	5	11
number	132	13	(D)	281	19	18,511
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	11	2	49	5	8	31
number	180	(D)	(D)	391	91	83,141
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2	2	45	11	4	39
number	(D)	(D)	1,151	386	12	366
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	33	14	152	47	47	124
number	524	830	5,319	2,219	1,240	2,450
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	8	3	30	14	22	5
number	440	90	2,412	510	6,404	420
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	113	3	183	349	15	192
acres	16,034	135	32,789	59,195	1,224	44,928
bushels	2,444,220	18,900	5,393,238	9,724,791	163,112	7,476,440
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	18	3	44	18	12	3
acres	2,399	300	11,711	1,644	389	596
tons	39,735	5,400	237,791	30,694	5,537	10,712
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	58	-	60	164	-	20
acres	6,987	-	4,416	14,939	-	1,002
bushels	506,224	-	298,656	1,176,811	-	64,038
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	58	-	60	164	-	20
acres	6,987	-	4,416	14,939	-	1,002
bushels	506,224	-	298,656	1,176,811	-	64,038
Oats for grain ..... farms	8	11	9	5	3	2
acres	280	3,120	201	62	18	(D)
bushels	20,668	202,529	13,393	5,227	578	(D)
Barley for grain ..... farms	1	-	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Farms ..... number	789	958	747	271	330	427
Land in farms ..... acres	239,418	213,946	198,515	29,940	44,024	89,066
Average size of farm ..... acres	303	223	266	110	133	209
Median size of farm ..... acres	76	68	49	55	67	110
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,285,432	1,185,546	1,228,314	416,535	341,794	451,403
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,236	5,309	4,622	3,770	2,562	2,164
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	163,922	133,127	142,710	16,119	24,020	32,236
Average per farm ..... dollars	207,759	139,254	191,044	59,479	72,788	75,495
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	70	97	80	24	27	22
10 to 49 acres .....	235	311	302	100	95	92
50 to 179 acres .....	254	314	181	101	147	176
180 to 499 acres .....	102	125	97	35	50	96
500 to 999 acres .....	69	55	48	8	8	26
1,000 acres or more .....	59	56	39	3	3	15
Total cropland ..... farms	704	813	646	209	272	369
acres	204,344	174,553	163,681	14,110	22,124	53,245
Harvested cropland ..... farms	584	714	577	174	220	295
acres	191,614	163,533	154,451	10,203	15,719	30,835
Irrigated land ..... farms	129	78	148	29	12	24
acres	55,701	13,334	71,245	57	(D)	36
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	162,296	113,869	153,388	8,415	7,146	10,675
Average per farm ..... dollars	205,698	118,861	205,338	31,050	21,654	25,001
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	106,933	69,594	99,836	4,991	4,201	4,023
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	55,362	44,275	53,552	3,424	2,945	6,652
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	261	352	281	113	170	162
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	58	94	87	36	45	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	91	49	31	41	63
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	114	84	46	35	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	46	70	55	12	15	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	74	48	16	14	20
\$100,000 or more .....	195	163	143	17	10	24
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	359	352	318	32	36	101
\$1,000	5,703	4,522	4,103	104	112	447
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	353	375	317	86	75	129
\$1,000	7,169	5,181	7,845	1,082	275	3,325
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	140,272	107,115	136,525	7,005	7,810	10,790
Average per farm ..... dollars	177,785	111,811	182,765	25,850	23,667	25,270
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	789	958	747	271	330	427
\$1,000	34,895	16,456	28,810	2,596	-278	3,657
Average per farm ..... dollars	44,227	17,178	38,567	9,578	-842	8,565
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	239	246	197	61	82	130
number	13,742	17,068	5,229	2,172	3,041	5,576
Beef cows ..... farms	143	168	153	41	71	98
number	1,812	1,964	1,845	543	1,155	1,937
Milk cows ..... farms	35	32	13	12	7	14
number	3,240	4,978	734	516	644	636
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	192	188	116	54	58	100
number	11,608	7,917	1,664	1,078	1,067	2,745
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	68	55	44	13	18	32
number	61,989	65,981	142,046	160	144	185
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	68	60	52	16	28	32
number	202,925	107,937	299,657	290	398	601
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	40	71	46	30	4	50
number	2,916	1,512	1,522	1,905	275	2,601
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	115	132	95	64	91	69
number	3,282	12,899	6,219	1,519	2,763	2,681
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	26	24	13	18	18	19
number	(D)	1,415	19,055	979	951	688
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	306	305	244	32	5	-
acres	92,925	69,426	76,640	2,417	(D)	-
bushels	14,518,654	9,488,519	11,935,071	268,208	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	26	31	5	13	7	2
acres	3,439	4,694	271	501	408	(D)
tons	69,954	92,821	5,406	8,328	5,422	(D)
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	45	81	21	9	10	1
acres	2,783	4,491	988	112	326	(D)
bushels	185,583	319,901	59,133	5,232	18,840	(D)
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	45	81	21	9	10	1
acres	2,783	4,491	988	112	326	(D)
bushels	185,583	319,901	59,133	5,232	18,840	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	18	10	3	17	10	16
acres	230	88	60	202	298	845
bushels	13,640	3,146	1,200	11,558	19,535	38,024
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	2	7	5	9	3
acres	-	(D)	318	118	144	(D)
bushels	-	(D)	11,681	5,334	7,930	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Farms ..... number	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
Land in farms ..... acres	54,609	229,763	2,941	58,764	22,043	210,120
Average size of farm ..... acres	138	226	65	232	140	218
Median size of farm ..... acres	70	58	30	90	85	63
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	415,261	1,277,549	228,867	414,631	380,435	912,095
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,011	5,655	3,502	1,785	2,727	4,176
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	30,150	197,634	1,637	22,642	13,307	127,313
Average per farm ..... dollars	76,135	194,330	36,385	89,494	84,219	132,342
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	25	110	6	19	19	68
10 to 49 acres .....	137	365	22	55	33	332
50 to 179 acres .....	166	312	14	90	67	310
180 to 499 acres .....	49	112	3	53	32	134
500 to 999 acres .....	10	58	-	22	5	70
1,000 acres or more .....	9	60	-	14	2	48
Total cropland ..... farms	314	887	13	219	123	826
acres	30,407	200,898	334	29,049	8,748	177,091
Harvested cropland ..... farms	277	747	13	181	111	733
acres	24,957	186,551	(D)	21,424	5,514	168,296
Irrigated land ..... farms	18	37	-	22	8	36
acres	(D)	2,637	-	774	252	726
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	22,059	224,284	215	10,800	4,372	83,305
Average per farm ..... dollars	55,705	220,535	4,775	42,688	27,670	86,595
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	4,823	72,219	22	6,469	2,379	74,393
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	17,236	152,065	193	4,331	1,993	8,911
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	158	370	25	115	94	298
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	48	88	8	25	18	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	49	99	5	18	14	107
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	47	112	6	41	18	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	102	1	15	2	67
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	70	-	7	3	88
\$100,000 or more .....	44	176	-	32	9	188
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	86	424	-	61	18	362
\$1,000	384	4,392	-	133	33	4,192
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	120	427	8	86	41	487
\$1,000	1,326	6,402	110	636	314	4,765
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	20,050	210,457	720	10,159	4,647	71,275
Average per farm ..... dollars	50,631	206,939	16,006	40,154	29,411	74,091
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
\$1,000	3,719	24,620	-396	1,409	72	20,986
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,391	24,209	-8,796	5,571	455	21,815
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	165	294	6	83	38	233
number	12,589	64,037	89	6,269	1,683	8,041
Beef cows ..... farms	87	143	6	64	33	161
number	1,957	1,678	29	1,839	390	2,388
Milk cows ..... farms	56	50	-	12	5	29
number	2,960	31,288	-	753	424	1,368
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	137	242	8	60	27	187
number	8,330	28,776	25	2,241	496	3,463
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	27	31	13	4	14	28
number	103	5,412	51	34	141	376
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	19	33	11	11	14	43
number	54	7,915	114	130	324	578
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	24	59	16	6	9	49
number	1,869	2,336	201	101	91	1,439
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	91	134	19	39	15	136
number	1,809	4,248	275	1,663	363	5,737
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	22	47	11	6	6	23
number	700	2,696	1,314	138	60	2,544
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	51	293	2	18	5	281
acres	2,337	52,562	(D)	1,589	208	53,048
bushels	334,312	7,771,457	(D)	169,764	25,060	8,889,906
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	47	53	-	17	6	21
acres	2,746	19,419	-	550	329	743
tons	43,801	373,466	-	8,507	4,911	12,952
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	20	195	-	3	1	131
acres	988	15,555	-	294	(D)	12,043
bushels	60,580	1,158,708	-	4,410	(D)	767,818
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	3	1	-
acres	-	-	-	294	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	-	4,410	(D)	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	20	195	-	-	-	131
acres	988	15,555	-	-	-	12,043
bushels	60,580	1,158,708	-	-	-	767,818
Oats for grain ..... farms	30	20	2	11	6	9
acres	580	411	(D)	411	168	464
bushels	36,104	31,843	(D)	26,022	6,005	33,690
Barley for grain ..... farms	3	6	-	14	-	3
acres	74	24	-	802	-	40
bushels	(D)	1,440	-	39,903	-	900
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Farms ..... number	324	820	459	54	497	812
Land in farms ..... acres	39,256	123,920	58,586	5,535	50,886	296,702
Average size of farm ..... acres	121	151	128	103	102	365
Median size of farm ..... acres	74	38	70	49	40	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	456,379	795,230	498,882	266,642	651,401	1,984,846
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,767	5,262	3,909	2,601	6,362	5,432
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	20,558	85,205	34,399	2,230	42,675	227,449
Average per farm ..... dollars	63,450	103,908	74,943	41,304	85,866	280,110
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	28	77	27	2	104	81
10 to 49 acres .....	114	410	145	26	181	230
50 to 179 acres .....	113	212	210	20	144	223
180 to 499 acres .....	60	64	63	5	42	134
500 to 999 acres .....	6	29	7	-	22	65
1,000 acres or more .....	3	28	7	1	4	79
Total cropland ..... farms	274	642	399	44	419	723
acres	20,548	104,329	36,517	1,825	36,096	272,446
Harvested cropland ..... farms	238	581	344	36	394	634
acres	12,896	96,854	29,550	1,299	29,997	259,408
Irrigated land ..... farms	43	73	16	3	133	76
acres	287	1,546	135	(D)	2,820	15,865
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	8,714	70,413	15,759	747	34,099	281,445
Average per farm ..... dollars	26,895	85,870	34,333	13,829	68,610	346,607
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	6,124	60,891	8,833	217	28,372	121,891
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	2,590	9,523	6,926	530	5,727	159,554
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	146	341	194	16	157	220
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	38	88	62	16	58	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	89	54	10	71	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	109	66	3	72	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	59	29	6	43	68
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	35	30	2	20	63
\$100,000 or more .....	15	99	24	1	76	246
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	41	205	159	1	86	493
\$1,000	97	2,561	680	(D)	501	5,365
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	80	290	134	14	177	410
\$1,000	990	3,498	823	66	8,426	8,181
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	12,087	68,312	15,389	696	32,276	244,909
Average per farm ..... dollars	37,304	83,308	33,526	12,880	64,941	301,612
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	324	820	459	54	497	812
\$1,000	-2,285	8,159	1,872	118	10,750	50,081
Average per farm ..... dollars	-7,053	9,951	4,079	2,183	21,630	61,677
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	89	180	179	21	75	202
number	2,555	4,760	5,212	259	2,909	54,333
Beef cows ..... farms	72	124	98	18	59	94
number	892	981	1,317	(D)	1,085	2,685
Milk cows ..... farms	9	16	35	2	3	35
number	247	1,098	1,125	(D)	98	24,675
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	73	111	138	16	67	170
number	896	1,806	2,743	73	1,800	44,802
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	16	26	38	6	10	22
number	84	112	483	95	(D)	46,355
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	24	27	42	8	18	32
number	389	740	551	405	(D)	214,139
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	12	51	31	8	17	20
number	238	1,250	427	280	197	314
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	65	133	85	18	58	44
number	2,878	3,508	2,492	415	2,267	1,646
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	23	18	12	3	1	12
number	1,304	4,274	706	46	(D)	25,439
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	18	162	86	-	44	332
acres	474	29,567	4,822	-	4,022	85,331
bushels	48,713	4,426,902	718,796	-	516,042	13,131,021
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	21	19	23	1	17	74
acres	581	1,203	1,410	(D)	1,179	21,012
tons	7,334	17,704	18,146	(D)	20,520	386,806
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	11	63	33	-	19	158
acres	129	4,300	1,762	-	1,195	18,654
bushels	3,694	274,149	106,913	-	58,478	1,382,339
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	11	63	33	-	19	158
acres	129	4,300	1,762	-	1,195	18,654
bushels	3,694	274,149	106,913	-	58,478	1,382,339
Oats for grain ..... farms	19	8	43	-	29	5
acres	739	74	552	-	2,139	81
bushels	46,471	4,980	28,047	-	103,711	3,353
Barley for grain ..... farms	4	3	3	-	8	-
acres	60	14	(D)	-	767	-
bushels	3,520	680	(D)	-	47,430	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
Farms ..... number	1,205	208	1,153	912	954	244
Land in farms ..... acres	254,245	26,016	495,258	178,200	233,990	33,828
Average size of farm ..... acres	211	125	430	195	245	139
Median size of farm ..... acres	60	80	129	35	67	69
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	909,201	294,396	2,597,983	1,040,491	1,215,280	437,110
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,309	2,354	6,048	5,325	4,955	3,153
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	180,076	10,294	415,961	131,238	196,569	25,137
Average per farm ..... dollars	149,441	49,491	360,764	143,901	206,048	103,020
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	139	20	100	140	99	14
10 to 49 acres .....	395	56	242	409	324	89
50 to 179 acres .....	418	86	302	188	276	89
180 to 499 acres .....	120	41	250	107	132	38
500 to 999 acres .....	63	4	98	28	70	12
1,000 acres or more .....	70	1	161	40	53	2
Total cropland ..... farms	1,056	175	1,055	736	807	206
acres	212,346	13,353	458,761	152,247	200,122	22,913
Harvested cropland ..... farms	777	147	850	664	712	173
acres	191,068	9,740	430,557	144,920	187,157	19,239
Irrigated land ..... farms	59	22	37	65	56	16
acres	8,802	30	3,065	1,768	5,113	184
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	165,110	6,307	610,778	113,798	382,945	14,892
Average per farm ..... dollars	137,021	30,324	529,729	124,779	401,410	61,035
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	84,795	2,292	262,969	72,923	83,897	4,069
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	80,315	4,015	347,809	40,876	299,048	10,824
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	527	98	356	388	323	117
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	115	32	28	100	78	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	98	16	42	88	87	21
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	27	67	104	107	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	64	13	76	48	89	21
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	80	13	94	50	68	9
\$100,000 or more .....	203	9	490	134	202	21
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	603	27	871	180	434	81
\$1,000	7,375	52	12,201	3,921	5,053	503
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	482	35	794	390	446	69
\$1,000	5,986	219	17,902	6,689	6,851	403
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	149,048	5,477	532,831	99,562	344,896	12,319
Average per farm ..... dollars	123,691	26,333	462,126	109,169	361,526	50,489
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	1,205	208	1,153	912	954	244
\$1,000	29,424	1,100	108,049	24,847	49,953	3,479
Average per farm ..... dollars	24,418	5,290	93,711	27,245	52,362	14,257
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	279	64	304	198	323	79
number	29,434	1,868	138,244	17,978	46,751	6,479
Beef cows ..... farms	135	57	79	120	181	52
number	1,607	540	1,139	1,412	3,007	1,145
Milk cows ..... farms	69	6	73	44	49	14
number	10,080	618	50,274	8,501	16,360	2,016
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	256	34	275	167	258	54
number	27,754	1,208	110,965	7,852	28,663	2,882
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	51	18	27	41	46	4
number	32,192	71	35,761	2,316	89,222	13
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	55	19	30	61	54	7
number	96,568	131	86,418	5,142	197,739	36
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	85	28	20	74	52	15
number	3,368	677	379	3,252	1,410	642
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	117	38	57	184	109	31
number	2,645	1,119	(D)	17,389	(D)	950
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	12	13	24	58	7	2
number	390	4,373	4,564	6,280	321	(D)
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	299	8	454	167	333	30
acres	67,520	560	91,560	48,901	66,036	3,587
bushels	10,558,633	72,472	17,131,948	7,833,259	10,939,560	510,688
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	50	-	137	34	83	17
acres	6,757	-	27,669	5,406	16,011	1,820
tons	131,995	-	554,565	114,880	318,959	28,298
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	112	1	435	95	165	15
acres	9,216	(D)	75,200	11,915	10,906	649
bushels	725,304	(D)	7,342,679	878,267	800,897	45,424
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	112	1	435	93	165	15
acres	9,216	(D)	75,200	(D)	10,906	649
bushels	725,304	(D)	7,342,679	(D)	800,897	45,424
Oats for grain ..... farms	22	19	27	4	12	9
acres	289	856	1,008	184	279	260
bushels	16,933	32,363	108,168	3,800	18,657	21,772
Barley for grain ..... farms	1	3	5	-	1	1
acres	(D)	250	166	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	(D)	9,688	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Farms ..... number	133	959	923	707	225	1,010
Land in farms ..... acres	23,450	211,752	160,412	138,569	27,137	157,466
Average size of farm ..... acres	176	221	174	196	121	156
Median size of farm ..... acres	80	80	44	30	70	40
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	348,316	905,013	866,522	1,382,696	320,046	1,150,595
Average per acre ..... dollars	1,976	4,099	4,986	7,055	2,654	7,380
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	8,607	149,930	107,128	145,774	19,990	135,654
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,714	156,666	116,065	206,186	88,846	134,311
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	7	68	142	142	21	173
10 to 49 acres .....	36	286	339	295	67	373
50 to 179 acres .....	56	365	273	135	94	281
180 to 499 acres .....	24	151	88	72	40	109
500 to 999 acres .....	7	54	45	27	-	39
1,000 acres or more .....	3	35	36	36	3	35
Total cropland ..... farms	114	826	753	553	175	821
acres	10,638	174,203	125,804	111,842	16,318	124,769
Harvested cropland ..... farms	107	734	668	513	133	740
acres	8,251	158,504	114,362	106,116	9,343	114,998
Irrigated land ..... farms	6	49	83	196	24	188
acres	525	2,861	4,723	43,044	1,588	15,273
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	3,665	116,848	70,807	236,922	8,325	262,815
Average per farm ..... dollars	27,560	121,843	76,714	335,109	37,000	260,213
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	3,248	61,718	43,582	176,451	7,683	202,387
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	418	55,130	27,225	60,471	642	60,428
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	72	344	398	259	97	357
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	11	79	103	54	25	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	75	86	77	32	133
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	115	107	88	43	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	96	48	40	16	69
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	73	59	44	5	60
\$100,000 or more .....	4	177	122	145	7	202
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	10	401	239	153	45	189
\$1,000	38	3,450	3,526	2,664	170	2,199
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	21	372	337	288	86	386
\$1,000	164	3,679	4,313	9,522	658	9,249
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	4,113	103,285	73,198	192,517	7,715	230,518
Average per farm ..... dollars	30,926	107,701	79,304	272,301	34,291	228,236
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	133	959	923	707	225	1,010
\$1,000	-246	20,691	5,448	56,591	1,437	43,745
Average per farm ..... dollars	-1,849	21,576	5,902	80,044	6,387	43,311
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	39	302	255	133	50	285
number	957	29,123	13,249	17,677	1,110	23,737
Beef cows ..... farms	33	166	164	85	36	200
number	556	2,373	2,522	1,288	431	2,236
Milk cows ..... farms	-	56	38	8	5	42
number	-	10,673	3,980	8,405	44	8,952
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	27	245	213	112	39	232
number	509	13,573	6,736	9,132	386	10,876
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	13	33	54	26	20	37
number	59	2,838	5,416	94,417	209	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	10	43	54	29	40	72
number	102	7,382	19,257	116,931	344	35,753
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	27	47	62	23	14	68
number	367	1,232	5,824	3,061	135	1,224
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	22	90	162	116	54	182
number	1,174	2,788	8,289	1,995	4,308	4,485
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	27	39	24	25	42
number	(D)	11,991	5,970	1,656	1,115	3,042
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	1	271	221	165	4	190
acres	(D)	35,146	44,352	50,140	143	39,658
bushels	(D)	5,367,704	5,710,143	7,605,497	14,240	5,944,078
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	4	69	33	23	6	53
acres	96	8,089	3,813	3,433	142	7,168
tons	1,518	140,207	67,622	71,232	1,720	137,870
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	4	123	88	29	16	69
acres	192	11,480	6,219	2,835	1,160	6,102
bushels	10,040	756,319	412,477	204,681	64,458	396,676
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-
acres	192	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	10,040	(D)	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	123	88	29	16	69
acres	-	(D)	6,219	2,835	1,160	6,102
bushels	-	(D)	412,477	204,681	64,458	396,676
Oats for grain ..... farms	14	37	23	6	8	20
acres	521	1,099	437	141	218	413
bushels	36,901	63,026	24,491	11,665	8,786	23,784
Barley for grain ..... farms	9	4	4	1	1	4
acres	150	253	45	(D)	(D)	106
bushels	5,174	14,003	1,799	(D)	(D)	2,240
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	6	-	3	1	-
acres	-	18	-	109	(D)	-
bushels	-	810	-	11,364	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Farms .....	number					
Land in farms .....	acres	9 240	168 21,630	1,013 165,464	470 50,053	1,361 385,784
Average size of farm .....	acres	27	129	163	106	283
Median size of farm .....	acres	20	81	43	49	65
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....	dollars	90,000 3,375	316,975 2,462	752,544 4,607	779,662 7,321	1,481,398 5,226
Average per acre .....	dollars					703,733 5,701
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000	240 26,667	8,887 52,897	143,465 141,624	52,462 111,622	267,007 196,185
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....		-	7	102	73	145
10 to 49 acres .....		9	56	425	165	436
50 to 179 acres .....		-	80	284	161	417
180 to 499 acres .....		-	18	121	59	145
500 to 999 acres .....		-	5	47	8	114
1,000 acres or more .....		-	2	34	4	104
Total cropland .....	farms	9	143	805	405	1,217
	acres	84	11,844	128,679	29,946	345,221
Harvested cropland .....	farms	6	121	730	374	955
	acres	30	8,701	120,062	23,968	322,729
Irrigated land .....	farms	-	16	83	132	90
	acres	-	111	2,366	2,343	9,772
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....	\$1,000	2	3,247	86,954	42,442	259,884
Average per farm .....	dollars	167	19,325	85,838	90,302	190,951
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000	2	1,354	63,390	39,772	168,061
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	\$1,000	-	1,892	23,564	2,670	91,823
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....		9	92	374	151	500
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		-	20	114	34	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		-	20	104	48	102
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	18	120	55	141
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	9	88	38	95
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	5	63	54	30
\$100,000 or more .....		-	4	150	90	333
Government payments (see text) .....	farms	-	11	182	66	725
	\$1,000	-	49	1,424	376	11,691
Total income from farm-related sources .....	farms	3	62	356	158	614
	\$1,000	10	1,016	5,159	3,285	10,268
Total farm production expenses .....	\$1,000	49	4,518	75,778	44,249	229,074
Average per farm .....	dollars	5,486	26,894	74,806	94,146	168,313
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	farms	9	168	1,013	470	1,361
	\$1,000	-38	-206	17,759	1,854	52,769
Average per farm .....	dollars	-4,226	-1,226	17,531	3,945	38,772
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	-	58	282	46	225
number		1,866	14,464	1,498	35,459	6,363
Beef cows .....	farms	-	37	195	28	121
number		508	2,827	447	1,382	1,233
Milk cows .....	farms	-	13	32	13	30
number		375	2,468	186	14,751	1,990
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	-	45	205	33	197
number		643	9,539	963	31,190	2,231
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	-	6	59	14	50
number		29	1,329	181	14,720	39
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	-	9	52	30	48
number		103	3,177	775	30,227	47
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	farms	-	11	91	24	54
number		386	2,018	297	5,183	46
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms	-	29	182	54	1,066
number		582	7,409	1,764	111	165
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms	-	1	26	15	27
number		(D)	2,509	3,470	4,824	49
Oats for grain .....	farms	-	8	213	36	452
acres		856	36,032	2,788	110,522	101
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	bushels	-	111,633	6,152,838	314,474	19,632,966
farms		7	35	10	53	15
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	-	4,949	60,197	2,541	13,022
acres		210	6,855	275	266,352	1,899
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) .....	bushels	-	14,260	522,071	19,352	2,300,892
farms		-	-	-	-	34,048
Winter wheat for grain .....	farms	-	4	94	5	284
acres		210	6,855	275	27,203	41
bushels		14,260	522,071	19,352	2,300,892	4,472
Oats for grain .....	farms	-	4	16	11	2
acres		(D)	318	204	133	(D)
Barley for grain .....	farms	-	-	2	1	(D)
acres		(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres		-	-	-	-	-
bushels		-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Farms ..... number	71	101	404	274	179	472
Land in farms ..... acres	9,895	25,046	73,660	41,371	30,250	85,429
Average size of farm ..... acres	139	248	182	151	169	181
Median size of farm ..... acres	40	80	34	76	50	68
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	351,299	495,340	928,906	435,471	372,759	563,138
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,521	1,997	5,095	2,884	2,206	3,111
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	4,607	7,518	60,359	22,296	15,271	62,408
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,881	74,432	149,403	81,371	85,310	132,221
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	18	5	54	8	27	44
10 to 49 acres .....	22	33	171	95	62	152
50 to 179 acres .....	15	31	71	116	47	158
180 to 499 acres .....	9	17	63	44	27	75
500 to 999 acres .....	6	7	26	8	10	30
1,000 acres or more .....	1	8	19	3	6	13
Total cropland ..... farms	47	84	353	243	136	414
acres	4,037	13,204	66,628	19,323	11,318	62,996
Harvested cropland ..... farms	38	82	325	211	118	356
acres	(D)	10,347	61,906	13,199	9,427	51,987
Irrigated land ..... farms	6	6	68	46	42	58
acres	(D)	7	4,286	1,014	66	4,186
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	3,771	7,140	78,824	10,325	3,676	56,686
Average per farm ..... dollars	53,119	70,690	195,109	37,683	20,539	120,098
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	3,333	823	68,751	7,804	1,134	32,939
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	438	6,316	10,074	2,522	2,542	23,747
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	43	41	121	114	84	173
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	9	19	33	44	21	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	9	46	37	23	44
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	11	35	33	31	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	6	38	8	6	29
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	5	31	11	5	34
\$100,000 or more .....	6	10	100	27	9	72
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	8	14	101	41	17	122
\$1,000	(D)	173	800	246	46	943
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	16	23	152	105	34	211
\$1,000	129	300	2,613	1,343	168	2,055
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	3,748	5,621	68,232	11,398	5,055	46,285
Average per farm ..... dollars	52,786	55,657	168,892	41,599	28,241	98,061
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	71	101	404	274	179	472
\$1,000	157	1,991	14,005	515	-1,165	13,399
Average per farm ..... dollars	2,208	19,713	34,666	1,881	-6,506	28,387
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	18	34	59	61	50	123
number	683	3,979	4,241	1,344	1,393	11,203
Beef cows ..... farms	18	26	26	49	35	79
number	383	808	349	661	485	1,175
Milk cows ..... farms	-	13	13	16	7	27
number	-	1,077	698	58	303	3,526
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	12	27	40	46	33	100
number	433	2,131	4,259	1,597	540	4,544
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	12	2	5	11	14	9
number	96	(D)	(D)	59	92	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	12	4	9	11	17	14
number	186	14	495	57	126	27,677
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	-	14	26	15	17	16
number	-	352	297	537	125	473
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	25	19	41	51	45	64
number	478	297	2,668	2,985	5,157	3,374
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	9	4	12	11	6	14
number	636	93	1,350	1,087	704	2,862
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	-	97	36	2	96
acres	-	-	14,525	4,651	(D)	14,223
bushels	-	-	2,454,366	522,677	(D)	2,234,769
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	5	15	14	8	20
acres	-	754	1,064	557	248	2,322
tons	-	8,720	15,622	6,478	3,968	42,612
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	3	28	7	-	74
acres	-	132	1,902	169	-	4,663
bushels	-	(D)	134,453	8,087	-	253,909
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	3	28	7	-	74
acres	-	132	1,902	169	-	4,663
bushels	-	(D)	134,453	8,087	-	253,909
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	7	5	3	4	42
acres	-	284	232	26	62	1,295
bushels	-	10,225	11,333	1,332	2,345	67,922
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Farms ..... number	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
Land in farms ..... acres	115,118	79,621	87,688	113,624	209,838	230,362
Average size of farm ..... acres	166	226	165	280	193	239
Median size of farm ..... acres	80	100	45	80	36	64
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	581,429	479,385	916,909	1,023,840	1,190,516	955,776
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,505	2,125	5,542	3,658	6,156	3,991
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	101,118	40,025	64,190	83,517	162,905	164,187
Average per farm ..... dollars	145,703	113,385	121,112	205,707	150,143	170,672
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	25	18	57	29	177	70
10 to 49 acres .....	195	87	215	116	449	365
50 to 179 acres .....	329	126	171	134	212	314
180 to 499 acres .....	113	86	46	63	131	119
500 to 999 acres .....	17	24	19	36	71	50
1,000 acres or more .....	15	12	22	28	45	44
Total cropland ..... farms	615	295	436	326	939	815
acres	81,522	47,190	69,899	88,669	194,088	191,937
Harvested cropland ..... farms	536	264	360	289	822	693
acres	67,217	38,250	61,885	79,495	188,153	176,344
Irrigated land ..... farms	66	16	34	50	88	123
acres	17,642	102	639	8,513	4,281	59,511
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	180,065	37,598	46,896	148,708	174,504	180,469
Average per farm ..... dollars	259,459	106,509	88,483	366,276	160,834	187,598
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	38,799	4,308	26,764	22,013	167,904	128,519
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	141,265	33,289	20,132	126,695	6,600	51,950
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	240	132	233	160	386	392
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	80	44	58	15	71	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	95	51	46	43	91	98
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	95	44	61	51	131	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	64	23	51	31	76	68
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	55	12	27	16	94	40
\$100,000 or more .....	65	47	54	90	236	175
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	189	95	212	104	474	264
\$1,000	909	610	2,366	759	4,555	2,732
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	283	143	196	178	586	408
\$1,000	3,273	1,751	1,825	2,548	6,235	6,398
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	171,138	30,591	46,497	127,958	157,725	155,427
Average per farm ..... dollars	246,597	86,661	87,729	315,167	145,368	161,567
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
\$1,000	13,108	9,368	4,591	24,058	27,569	34,171
Average per farm ..... dollars	18,888	26,537	8,661	59,255	25,409	35,521
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	309	118	143	189	122	305
number	14,435	16,115	7,972	49,216	3,329	21,092
Beef cows ..... farms	175	73	115	99	74	170
number	2,543	1,482	(D)	1,747	541	1,765
Milk cows ..... farms	89	37	4	70	4	66
number	4,010	6,883	(D)	25,582	306	9,080
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	226	105	108	139	100	219
number	6,900	4,639	5,739	31,023	3,262	12,352
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	52	13	34	21	22	50
number	99,041	105	3,069	109	409	18,429
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	59	20	28	25	32	40
number	(D)	149	5,871	351	554	36,332
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	26	19	35	9	38	54
number	4,858	224	364	259	500	975
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	146	64	95	74	93	137
number	7,804	2,042	8,301	5,070	4,317	10,652
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	36	7	16	17	37	19
number	10,468	1,640	5,548	9,918	2,306	446
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	178	33	125	53	349	281
acres	19,406	4,622	17,191	8,108	60,372	63,784
bushels	2,642,012	451,102	2,795,279	1,188,093	10,995,175	9,193,007
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	64	48	5	80	14	80
acres	3,516	6,916	525	22,975	289	8,637
tons	65,186	96,910	8,592	398,178	5,679	148,646
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	31	9	37	8	204	111
acres	3,052	1,117	2,452	472	16,817	18,124
bushels	194,503	51,390	170,548	26,792	1,354,096	1,296,001
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	31	8	37	8	204	111
acres	3,052	(D)	2,452	472	16,817	18,124
bushels	194,503	(D)	170,548	26,792	1,354,096	1,296,001
Oats for grain ..... farms	75	30	7	11	2	45
acres	805	909	66	249	(D)	1,344
bushels	37,727	44,178	3,460	17,637	(D)	86,189
Barley for grain ..... farms	1	22	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	752	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	(D)	35,513	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Farms ..... number	178	476	850	514	545	294
Land in farms ..... acres	26,099	63,182	136,232	28,856	127,077	70,099
Average size of farm ..... acres	147	133	160	56	233	238
Median size of farm ..... acres	75	37	60	23	80	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	314,723	852,881	623,318	652,488	969,750	666,927
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,146	6,425	3,889	11,623	4,159	2,797
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	19,611	53,569	107,516	34,531	100,098	52,329
Average per farm ..... dollars	110,173	112,539	126,490	67,181	183,666	177,989
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	4	69	66	100	36	29
10 to 49 acres .....	58	222	327	254	164	72
50 to 179 acres .....	80	116	304	137	196	95
180 to 499 acres .....	26	46	95	16	85	65
500 to 999 acres .....	7	12	29	4	37	19
1,000 acres or more .....	3	11	29	3	27	14
Total cropland ..... farms	145	385	704	366	492	249
acres	16,313	45,758	96,749	17,417	93,641	47,739
Harvested cropland ..... farms	118	329	620	318	425	229
acres	13,634	39,560	86,982	14,321	78,595	43,589
Irrigated land ..... farms	4	104	98	83	70	5
acres	5	3,642	11,982	624	13,131	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	9,169	74,677	128,314	22,329	124,691	49,812
Average per farm ..... dollars	51,512	156,884	150,958	43,442	228,790	169,429
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	3,613	43,964	48,256	19,640	82,572	12,517
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	5,556	30,713	80,058	2,689	42,119	37,295
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	93	207	365	289	208	99
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	15	47	84	43	54	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	59	79	53	25	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	49	118	43	65	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	29	62	31	44	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	26	24	12	27	25
\$100,000 or more .....	12	59	118	43	122	64
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	39	53	113	21	81	123
\$1,000	177	173	296	161	699	677
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	58	181	325	122	295	119
\$1,000	332	3,129	3,155	5,223	6,006	1,238
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	7,311	68,052	106,131	26,143	114,773	37,604
Average per farm ..... dollars	41,071	142,965	124,859	50,862	210,592	127,903
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	178	476	850	514	545	294
\$1,000	2,368	9,927	25,634	1,570	16,623	14,123
Average per farm ..... dollars	13,303	20,855	30,158	3,054	30,500	48,038
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	66	157	276	51	119	126
number	3,021	10,094	31,396	664	6,638	16,963
Beef cows ..... farms	46	114	177	42	61	71
number	295	1,093	1,757	(D)	678	1,208
Milk cows ..... farms	9	20	57	6	14	53
number	1,058	5,311	13,167	(D)	2,301	7,916
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	47	101	227	30	84	107
number	1,117	6,587	19,149	283	2,993	6,472
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	21	52	45	16	28	9
number	213	7,757	9,617	216	(D)	60
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	27	59	39	19	18	11
number	371	21,673	(D)	288	(D)	50
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	3	18	37	35	9	14
number	60	140	464	448	257	1,181
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	36	117	145	103	61	44
number	882	6,221	3,446	3,315	1,504	1,397
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	6	36	25	20	28	8
number	600	2,554	1,373	608	1,021	92
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	9	71	166	17	124	62
acres	993	8,599	19,713	2,234	20,565	8,378
bushels	120,442	1,249,352	2,739,919	335,564	2,836,277	1,262,626
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	4	15	79	2	21	56
acres	396	3,091	12,812	(D)	2,693	5,194
tons	6,636	59,012	220,213	(D)	47,501	79,830
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	11	22	42	9	44	28
acres	840	1,758	3,868	656	4,080	3,129
bushels	40,212	82,404	272,759	45,883	231,405	227,181
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	11	22	42	9	44	28
acres	840	1,758	3,868	656	4,080	3,129
bushels	40,212	82,404	272,759	45,883	231,405	227,181
Oats for grain ..... farms	3	7	17	-	18	13
acres	94	209	463	-	654	537
bushels	5,440	9,777	25,155	-	39,115	33,382
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	1	-	2	1
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Farms .....number	114	625	144	193	1,130	322
Land in farms .....acres	27,106	103,633	16,177	33,273	171,883	64,490
Average size of farm .....acres	238	166	112	172	152	200
Median size of farm .....acres	152	78	43	60	39	101
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....dollars	379,699	497,961	307,892	479,329	1,258,057	469,658
Average per acre .....dollars	1,597	3,003	2,741	2,780	8,271	2,345
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....\$1,000	7,814	49,509	5,630	15,475	189,629	30,136
Average per farm .....dollars	68,540	79,214	39,097	80,181	167,813	93,591
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	1	27	20	13	191	11
10 to 49 acres .....	12	207	59	71	451	71
50 to 179 acres .....	49	245	35	57	297	144
180 to 499 acres .....	38	114	20	32	120	63
500 to 999 acres .....	12	18	9	15	37	22
1,000 acres or more .....	2	14	1	5	34	11
Total cropland .....farms	110	547	88	155	949	297
acres	12,519	67,390	6,516	17,534	145,207	41,011
Harvested cropland .....farms	94	463	70	133	911	214
acres	9,279	53,698	5,133	12,562	138,227	32,240
Irrigated land .....farms	4	23	3	21	283	18
acres	(D)	2,027	(D)	1,127	23,036	1,761
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	3,096	43,531	5,566	6,235	506,662	18,889
Average per farm .....dollars	27,160	69,649	38,656	32,308	448,373	58,661
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	2,493	11,663	1,330	5,047	281,964	13,012
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	604	31,868	4,236	1,189	224,698	5,877
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	46	277	70	78	291	172
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6	67	17	17	89	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	80	11	22	122	31
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	93	17	41	148	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	46	4	13	68	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	15	4	9	84	17
\$100,000 or more .....	7	47	21	13	328	28
Government payments (see text) .....farms	18	116	7	36	221	85
\$1,000	14	1,101	20	64	2,675	374
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	35	212	63	70	552	136
\$1,000	125	1,242	747	551	8,072	593
Total farm production expenses .....\$1,000	2,398	37,514	4,082	6,224	432,147	15,674
Average per farm .....dollars	21,034	60,022	28,345	32,251	382,431	48,678
Net cash farm income of the operations .....farms	114	625	144	193	1,130	322
\$1,000	838	8,360	2,251	625	85,262	4,182
Average per farm .....dollars	7,349	13,376	15,635	3,241	75,453	12,988
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	31	243	52	41	368	95
number	1,245	17,494	2,514	885	52,235	3,681
Beef cows .....farms	30	166	21	27	202	59
number	(D)	2,780	383	371	2,718	840
Milk cows .....farms	1	51	20	-	61	16
number	(D)	6,389	744	-	15,058	1,021
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	23	176	40	36	293	75
number	488	6,436	849	320	24,244	1,806
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	-	26	23	9	30	22
number	-	202	109	79	61,455	78
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2	29	21	18	67	10
number	(D)	314	404	310	153,457	83
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	1	22	13	8	45	12
number	(D)	1,754	452	145	1,756	100
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	8	72	51	35	157	33
number	201	1,627	1,064	1,830	(D)	842
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	20	11	11	31	10
number	-	368	349	(D)	(D)	407
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain .....farms	-	77	8	14	241	50
acres	-	6,375	448	731	41,952	5,146
bushels	-	853,948	62,109	95,128	6,962,382	710,366
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	-	55	14	7	89	19
acres	-	6,716	407	107	13,840	1,864
tons	-	104,242	6,904	1,198	244,048	24,148
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	1	23	1	9	68	33
acres	(D)	1,425	(D)	898	4,070	3,632
bushels	(D)	93,158	(D)	45,456	256,180	206,281
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	1	23	1	9	68	33
acres	(D)	1,425	(D)	898	4,070	3,632
bushels	(D)	93,158	(D)	45,456	256,180	206,281
Oats for grain .....farms	5	24	1	23	15	45
acres	50	627	(D)	793	299	1,703
bushels	1,200	33,953	(D)	44,897	18,516	104,319
Barley for grain .....farms	2	2	3	-	2	6
acres	(D)	(D)	70	-	(D)	73
bushels	(D)	(D)	4,500	-	(D)	2,770
Sorghum for grain .....farms	-	1	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Farms ..... number	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
Land in farms ..... acres	5,757	327,025	182,185	244,952	436,511	15,034
Average size of farm ..... acres	120	262	169	273	332	242
Median size of farm ..... acres	70	68	40	58	112	110
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	293,961	1,518,681	888,682	1,562,992	1,636,584	441,401
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,451	5,805	5,254	5,717	4,930	1,820
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	3,658	202,973	142,364	211,243	360,579	4,055
Average per farm ..... dollars	76,198	162,379	132,186	235,762	274,204	65,397
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	1	129	120	97	73	4
10 to 49 acres .....	20	423	446	311	370	19
50 to 179 acres .....	21	356	266	254	350	19
180 to 499 acres .....	5	184	141	122	276	8
500 to 999 acres .....	-	86	72	38	139	8
1,000 acres or more .....	1	72	32	74	107	4
Total cropland ..... farms	28	1,139	949	751	1,194	47
acres	2,949	300,464	160,322	212,343	400,979	5,892
Harvested cropland ..... farms	24	950	861	678	1,070	39
acres	2,501	281,625	148,193	197,620	379,179	3,793
Irrigated land ..... farms	8	49	79	259	61	5
acres	677	1,687	966	123,099	1,742	7
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	782	170,258	80,888	230,675	357,672	2,109
Average per farm ..... dollars	16,287	136,206	75,105	257,450	271,994	34,012
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	300	149,585	71,704	158,610	194,146	1,027
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	482	20,672	9,184	72,065	163,525	1,082
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	23	386	429	331	284	29
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	10	69	82	66	52	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	103	98	58	119	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	166	120	104	110	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	126	107	54	121	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	123	69	69	138	1
\$100,000 or more .....	3	277	172	214	491	8
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	8	789	238	356	649	13
\$1,000	30	6,853	2,041	5,839	7,801	98
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	16	628	364	406	754	7
\$1,000	375	7,072	3,529	15,037	11,753	583
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	1,181	148,461	66,381	200,239	287,131	2,549
Average per farm ..... dollars	24,600	118,768	61,635	223,481	218,351	41,115
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
\$1,000	6	35,722	20,077	51,312	90,094	241
Average per farm ..... dollars	124	28,578	18,642	57,268	68,512	3,880
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	13	167	240	227	465	17
number	468	8,305	7,996	12,106	80,873	885
Beef cows ..... farms	12	84	157	107	215	10
number	224	858	2,189	1,470	3,332	357
Milk cows ..... farms	-	23	19	49	164	-
number	-	2,749	1,311	4,964	26,557	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11	146	167	161	399	17
number	167	4,687	3,797	7,431	81,020	859
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	-	37	17	63	46	1
number	-	9,879	109	61,848	6,229	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2	50	32	61	40	5
number	(D)	22,262	308	160,884	14,261	19
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	1	31	64	34	53	3
number	(D)	236	1,753	1,002	991	90
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	11	95	213	172	164	6
number	738	2,091	5,271	6,595	4,753	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	6	9	56	36	24	2
number	3,600	178	2,572	5,562,544	18,943	(D)
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	522	182	385	449	1
acres	-	100,075	26,077	100,831	82,155	(D)
bushels	-	16,160,127	4,310,749	14,049,421	15,332,418	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	26	19	39	148	-
acres	-	1,618	1,082	3,163	20,220	-
tons	-	34,058	21,158	66,120	430,109	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	253	109	32	393	1
acres	-	20,837	8,445	2,036	44,361	(D)
bushels	-	1,543,198	628,401	154,576	3,913,929	(D)
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	253	109	32	393	1
acres	-	20,837	8,445	2,036	44,361	(D)
bushels	-	1,543,198	628,401	154,576	3,913,929	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	18	10	13	39	4
acres	-	340	126	263	1,021	228
bushels	-	20,474	8,190	16,247	73,208	14,693
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	2	5	2	1
acres	-	-	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	-	(D)	1,686	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	1	-	5	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	1,229	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	180,319	-	-

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Farms ..... number	972	1,241	953	1,245	248	304
Land in farms ..... acres	210,473	329,785	151,784	178,995	10,037	40,208
Average size of farm ..... acres	217	266	159	144	40	132
Median size of farm ..... acres	47	76	45	35	10	64
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars	976,860	1,386,278	921,952	1,124,667	467,878	445,486
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,511	5,217	5,789	7,823	11,561	3,368
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... \$1,000	147,354	281,217	143,550	139,938	17,517	18,506
Average per farm ..... dollars	151,599	226,605	150,630	112,400	70,633	60,875
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	117	116	109	130	120	15
10 to 49 acres .....	380	410	388	613	78	116
50 to 179 acres .....	251	352	327	274	40	122
180 to 499 acres .....	118	179	82	135	5	38
500 to 999 acres .....	58	103	25	60	5	8
1,000 acres or more .....	48	81	22	33	-	5
Total cropland ..... farms	837	1,105	861	1,009	181	276
acres	187,115	298,460	118,101	150,403	7,800	26,164
Harvested cropland ..... farms	732	903	763	865	173	230
acres	175,854	279,531	104,976	139,750	6,771	20,358
Irrigated land ..... farms	28	74	215	145	89	34
acres	1,506	8,746	35,599	3,978	576	4,289
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	97,476	230,955	205,549	91,167	23,132	18,149
Average per farm ..... dollars	100,284	186,104	215,686	73,226	93,272	59,701
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	65,717	160,315	167,450	69,551	22,389	8,704
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	31,759	70,639	38,099	21,616	743	9,445
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500 .....	355	422	359	481	91	126
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	92	76	82	128	23	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	89	100	80	94	20	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	109	117	105	183	52	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	93	99	71	89	21	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	114	66	74	10	18
\$100,000 or more .....	155	313	190	196	31	31
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	445	655	137	306	12	29
\$1,000	3,670	7,168	1,602	3,438	56	164
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	418	651	379	546	94	99
\$1,000	4,464	11,648	8,441	9,233	2,498	763
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	85,946	197,990	177,947	94,316	23,547	15,896
Average per farm ..... dollars	88,422	159,541	186,723	75,755	94,948	52,288
Net cash farm income of the operations ..... farms	972	1,241	953	1,245	248	304
\$1,000	19,664	51,780	37,644	9,523	2,139	3,180
Average per farm ..... dollars	20,231	41,724	39,501	7,649	8,625	10,461
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	195	294	140	240	29	94
number	18,570	26,120	11,325	11,650	254	3,706
Beef cows ..... farms	120	154	110	142	22	58
number	1,252	2,580	1,224	1,508	190	541
Milk cows ..... farms	27	49	16	32	3	23
number	6,711	9,564	5,992	2,334	9	1,217
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	149	238	95	183	12	64
number	7,221	22,113	4,352	7,792	74	1,680
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	29	27	29	46	8	22
number	316	34,264	10,509	1,785	103	134
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	50	34	44	37	15	22
number	618	73,850	60,122	2,074	155	130
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	54	41	40	118	24	6
number	1,085	980	964	9,468	644	103
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	145	151	153	233	53	50
number	2,629	4,420	7,105	11,486	1,452	1,296
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	45	33	25	56	19	7
number	2,942	4,636	1,361	7,591	1,581	138
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ..... farms	292	440	115	282	26	31
acres	44,077	81,008	40,307	44,136	1,124	4,934
bushels	6,558,978	13,378,127	6,771,823	6,501,058	117,632	752,546
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	23	60	11	41	-	16
acres	4,674	5,288	1,160	2,241	-	1,047
tons	95,109	104,853	24,026	38,352	-	17,039
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	140	248	13	151	4	4
acres	17,155	33,521	646	10,890	(D)	(D)
bushels	1,289,577	2,759,305	49,592	817,538	(D)	(D)
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	140	248	13	151	4	3
acres	17,155	33,521	646	10,890	(D)	(D)
bushels	1,289,577	2,759,305	49,592	817,538	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	15	33	-	19	2	14
acres	510	663	-	357	(D)	214
bushels	40,846	59,965	-	15,458	(D)	10,526
Barley for grain ..... farms	2	3	-	2	-	-
acres	(D)	25	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	950	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	4	1	-	-	-
acres	-	150	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	6,026	(D)	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms 47 acres 2,072 tons 19,028	4 200 1,000	-	2 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms 11,988 acres 2,487,343 bushels 107,048,753	14 3,095 134,862	-	245 52,974 2,621,381	29 7,841 285,006	10 1,761 65,877
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms 1,085 acres 225,334 cwt 4,487,274	10 1,340 25,058	-	6 422 8,734	11 1,354 23,301	1 (D) (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms 18,833 acres 1,009,570 tons, dry equivalent 2,674,133	154 11,150 25,746	64 6,724 14,684	521 24,914 76,971	235 14,722 40,387	125 8,711 18,442
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms 46 acres 1,735 pounds 3,095,470	- (D) (D)	1 - -	- -	7 (D) (D)	- -
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms 661 acres 145,790 tons 3,693,023	- (D) (D)	1 - -	- -	- -	- -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms 3,047 acres 165,620	13 17	30 55	78 6,199	26 124	43 1,827
Potatoes .....	.farms 761 acres 50,511	- -	13 8	12 (D)	13 (D)	23 (D)
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms 70 acres (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -	- -
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms 2,552 acres 98,220	11 45	4 6	50 1,744	37 57	63 6,754
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms - acres - tons -	- - -	-	2 (D) (D)	- -	- -
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms 134 acres 21,514 bushels 929,686	- - -	173 35,441 1,564,120	380 62,837 2,913,203	2 (D) (D)	220 43,163 1,887,041
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms 21 acres 4,680 cwt 89,802	- - -	- - -	114 21,475 375,935	- - -	- - -
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms 116 acres 8,218 tons, dry equivalent 22,446	44 4,604 6,701	424 23,672 80,032	134 6,503 17,050	46 1,639 2,822	211 3,767 8,926
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms - acres - pounds -	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms 15 acres 2,443 tons 63,670	- - -	- - -	77 11,524 249,147	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms 18 acres 2,044	7 6	25 110	73 6,503	19 56	109 6,482
Potatoes .....	.farms 1 acres (D)	5 1	8 2	15 1,470	6 2	23 65
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms - acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 1
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms 4 acres 21	6 (D)	11 13	10 22	42 2,306	227 11,234

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
tons	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	326	333	232	1	4
acres	81,501	73,670	59,407	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	3,523,111	2,814,313	2,742,155	(D)	(D)	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	4
acres	-	-	-	-	-	4
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	88
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	316	369	283	114	159
acres	8,630	10,142	6,695	5,524	12,455	258
tons, dry equivalent	28,778	27,205	15,206	8,271	14,815	29,202
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	27	65	49	28	23
acres	1,753	557	7,957	161	39	22
Potatoes .....	farms	3	6	9	16	7
acres	(D)	4	1,961	30	2	4
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	4	38	38	32	21
acres	(D)	82	1,876	822	43	14
						25
Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms	2	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
tons	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	29	402	-	3	378
acres	2,824	76,885	-	(D)	-	89,937
bushels	112,817	3,187,501	-	(D)	-	3,841,335
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms	1	8	-	7	8
acres	(D)	1,046	-	1,063	-	1,166
cwt	(D)	24,281	-	12,032	-	19,844
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	231	385	13	139	88
acres	14,827	19,692	245	14,580	4,251	373
tons, dry equivalent	40,226	77,203	334	29,082	6,292	10,506
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	1	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	2	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
tons	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	17	31	1	17	10
acres	35	604	(D)	713	386	26
Potatoes .....	farms	6	8	-	7	3
acres	1	(D)	-	680	339	4
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	-	1	-	-	(D)
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	1
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	13	22	-	20	13
acres	20	42	-	161	79	17
						94

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms	-	3	-	2	-
acres	-	-	24	-	(D)	-
tons	-	-	50	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms	194	54	-	21	443
acres	-	48,961	7,409	-	1,947	100,574
bushels	-	1,780,176	283,288	-	66,431	4,228,815
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms	9	6	-	-	30
acres	-	657	522	-	-	6,812
cwt	-	10,009	8,518	-	-	107,797
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms	143	313	281	27	222
acres	9,821	9,703	11,155	1,156	10,361	17,849
tons, dry equivalent	13,328	18,517	17,788	1,306	18,566	61,829
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms	2	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms	-	1	5	-	25
acres	-	(D)	851	-	-	8,308
tons	-	(D)	19,218	-	-	185,032
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms	41	70	18	4	36
acres	287	841	461	8	172	27
Potatoes .....	.farms	20	8	2	3	9
acres	15	(D)	(D)	(Z)	3	11
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms	-	-	-	-	5
acres	-	-	-	-	-	9
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms	29	25	8	5	159
acres	111	165	29	6	7,279	4
						38
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms	401	-	445	239	355
acres	91,124	-	66,153	65,526	72,065	22
bushels	3,803,596	-	3,399,190	2,782,725	3,114,324	2,646
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms	-	-	344	-	6
acres	-	-	84,466	-	-	296
cwt	-	-	1,858,266	-	-	5,404
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms	422	94	313	383	412
acres	15,948	7,542	28,458	12,071	20,190	137
tons, dry equivalent	52,049	10,808	122,606	35,469	75,235	10,113
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms	-	-	-	-	21,838
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms	-	-	219	-	1
acres	-	-	58,505	-	-	(D)
tons	-	-	1,568,009	-	-	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms	46	23	31	48	36
acres	367	77	269	170	1,375	9
Potatoes .....	.farms	2	16	8	9	12
acres	(D)	9	(D)	8	10	2
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms	-	-	-	1	(D)
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms	25	13	20	40	22
acres	175	14	21	72	159	19
						28

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres tons	- (D) (D)	2 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	324 70,610 2,996,205	216 43,887 1,501,946	161 36,566 1,752,011	1 (D) (D)
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres cwt	- (D) -	21 3,690 65,325	- - -	- - -	13 2,598 44,092
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry equivalent	86 6,414 10,646	445 26,749 67,126	440 14,619 33,500	236 10,460 29,127	79 4,325 8,299
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds	- (D) -	- - -	- - -	- (D) (D)	- - -
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons	- (D) -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms acres	6 497	30 1,691	54 513	51 1,353	11 1,841
Potatoes .....	farms acres	5 494	3 4	29 12	7 3	5 1,310
Sweet potatoes .....	farms acres	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms acres	4 3	22 61	23 66	26 518	11 23
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres tons	- - -	- - -	- - -	4 637 6,253	- - -
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres bushels	- - -	7 580 24,579	273 52,197 2,107,348	4 565 (D)	565 152,255 7,386,531
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres cwt	- - -	- 12 644 14,230	- - -	- - -	- - -
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres tons, dry equivalent	- - -	97 6,405 8,736	460 16,356 38,039	114 3,897 8,463	368 18,120 65,871
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	- - -	- (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons	- - -	- 4 32,796	- - -	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms acres	- -	9 49	65 2,036	54 137	61 2,356
Potatoes .....	farms acres	- -	2 (D)	17 15	24 20	18 11
Sweet potatoes .....	farms acres	- -	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 3
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms acres	6 15	8 15	39 174	198 15,206	36 603

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres tons	- - -	- - -	- 1 (D)	- - -	- - -
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres bushels	- - -	- 145 35,141	12 329 6,535	- - -	65 7,474 323,417
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres cwt	- - -	- 2 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres tons, dry equivalent	23 2,217 3,286	66 9,098 16,441	129 3,763 7,380	119 4,892 7,422	71 8,940 13,689
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	191 14,523 44,696
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms acres tons	- - -	- 1 (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms acres	3 (D)	9 20	64 2,099	23 255	26 41
Potatoes .....	.farms acres	1 (D)	2 (D)	8 8	6 3	10 4
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms acres	3 (D)	8 22	26 599	28 1,384	9 20
Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres tons	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- - -	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres bushels	48 7,227 262,628	7 612 6,897	143 27,805 1,186,870	- - -	499 99,914 4,716,393
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres cwt	4 1,560 26,560	1 (D) (D)	22 2,557 50,316	- - -	36 9,609 158,894
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres tons, dry equivalent	439 24,492 51,831	200 22,298 52,022	174 8,061 15,865	215 37,273 127,845	220 4,477 14,512
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms acres pounds	- - -	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms acres tons	- - -	- - -	14 2,731 58,567	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms acres	55 6,784	20 36	36 382	17 63	71 5,760
Potatoes .....	.farms acres	27 (D)	1 (D)	3 (Z)	5 (D)	14 (D)
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms acres	5 1	- -	3 (Z)	- -	2 (D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms acres	14 76	21 58	20 52	6 (D)	35 132

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms -	1 (D)	5 (D)	-	1 (D)	-
acres -			124 (D)		(D)	
tons -			-		(D)	
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 21	52	101	19	61	37
acres 3,798		10,639	16,064	2,495	8,841	6,059
bushels 138,225		438,059	533,503	94,804	362,230	258,624
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms 1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	2 (D)
acres (D)			(D)		(D)	
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 102	174	462	137	210	203
acres 6,939		8,973	25,194	6,848	10,575	18,712
tons, dry equivalent 15,508		23,578	64,335	10,093	25,535	60,658
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms -	-	1 (D)	-	-	-
acres -			(D)		-	
pounds -			(D)		-	
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 1 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)
acres (D)			-		-	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms 10	52	50	59	104	5 (D)
acres 38		2,141	7,553	489	15,381	
Potatoes .....	farms -	13 (D)	11 (D)	10 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)
acres -			(D)		4 (D)	1 (D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
acres -			-		-	
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 9	34	32	35	106	13
acres 11		2,741	1,878	361	13,288	46
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms -	-	-	-	2 (D)	-
acres -			-		(D)	
tons -			-		-	
Soybeans for beans .....	farms -	15	3	9	230	37
acres -		1,479	120	889	41,154	5,198
bushels -		63,441	3,340	22,031	1,881,791	204,214
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms -	2 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	2 (D)
acres -		(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
cwt -		-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 88	411	63	85	451	169
acres 8,890		35,312	4,042	7,766	19,186	12,679
tons, dry equivalent 20,067		81,448	8,009	16,678	67,627	29,078
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms -	-	-	-	7	-
acres -			-		43	-
pounds -			-		34,640	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
acres -			-		-	
tons -			-		-	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms 2 (D)	16 (D)	6 (D)	13 (D)	76 (D)	16 (D)
acres (D)			5 (D)	884 (D)	3,643 (D)	1,522 (D)
Potatoes .....	farms 2 (D)	6 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	21 (D)	7 (D)
acres (D)			(D)	(D)	48 (D)	1,511 (D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 2 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)	-
acres (D)			-		(D)	
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 2 (D)	11 (D)	3 (D)	15 (D)	72 (D)	7 (D)
acres (D)		17	3	14	4,663	25

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres tons	- - -	- (D) (D)	2 401 304	1 (D) 304	- - -
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres bushels	- - -	651 128,150 5,506,777	93,558 3,659,730	63,509 2,994,733	632 139,410 6,508,775
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres cwt	- - -	45 5,662 102,997	6 756 9,544	- - -	115 25,246 537,352
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres tons, dry equivalent	19 2,372 3,518	190 5,076 15,691	445 14,783 31,195	363 11,563 29,605	546 42,451 163,867
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms acres pounds	- - -	4 220 500,000	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms acres tons	- - -	91 14,784 360,168	11 1,652 39,806	- - -	107 24,907 642,356
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms acres	4 3	52 6,785	61 977	53 14,571	57 423
Potatoes .....	.farms acres	- -	10 (D)	17 17	19 11,752	12 10
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms acres	- -	29 59	31 51	26 233	27 123
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres tons	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres bushels	411 94,305 3,682,776	475 84,455 3,707,205	106 28,063 1,346,118	334 62,682 2,307,053	32 3,657 114,392
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres cwt	25 1,593 30,025	183 41,466 808,977	- - -	- - -	- - (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres tons, dry equivalent	349 12,743 40,333	376 15,923 43,422	284 9,249 19,917	474 17,702 43,796	18 515 903
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms acres pounds	2 (D) (D)	- - 420	3 3 (D)	2 - (D)	- - -
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms acres tons	5 498 8,792	72 15,760 401,944	- - -	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms acres	30 120	65 3,634	67 8,190	111 897	81 624
Potatoes .....	.farms acres	8 23	14 (D)	10 12	29 22	15 9
Sweet potatoes .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	2 (D)	12 6	9 2
Land in orchards (see text) .....	.farms acres	17 95	21 65	141 6,833	69 333	18 43

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	47,641	223	126	1,172	415	333
2012	52,194	235	93	1,396	458	415
\$1,000, 2017	8,220,935	11,494	4,225	584,373	25,896	35,472
2012	8,678,050	11,400	3,025	580,835	23,653	20,996
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	172,560	51,543	33,533	498,612	62,399	106,521
2012	166,265	48,509	32,528	416,071	51,644	50,592
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	13,700	76	33	259	152	86
\$1,000	2,494	14	16	47	25	12
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	4,177	24	20	109	27	40
\$1,000	6,991	39	(D)	198	47	67
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	4,268	22	12	113	61	33
\$1,000	15,370	80	37	390	202	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	4,545	23	14	125	54	28
\$1,000	32,413	165	(D)	937	393	186
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	4,393	19	13	85	37	45
\$1,000	62,300	298	168	1,203	532	638
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	1,238	4	3	38	11	8
\$1,000	27,610	98	67	844	255	172
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	2,459	9	4	56	10	15
\$1,000	78,038	295	125	1,722	322	498
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	1,060	9	5	20	6	9
\$1,000	47,137	390	226	881	275	400
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	3,084	6	11	84	14	19
\$1,000	219,685	472	666	6,043	970	1,337
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	3,310	22	8	89	20	16
\$1,000	524,748	3,095	1,220	13,048	3,727	2,763
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	2,184	6	1	54	8	16
\$1,000	774,377	1,752	(D)	18,680	2,628	5,205
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	3,223	3	2	140	15	18
\$1,000	6,429,773	4,797	(D)	540,380	16,518	24,055
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	15,801	77	18	416	150	172
\$1,000	2,024	15	5	83	23	23
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	4,530	31	12	102	49	27
\$1,000	7,477	49	19	177	82	40
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	4,303	23	10	132	53	39
\$1,000	15,534	85	33	476	192	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	4,609	29	17	117	35	53
\$1,000	32,855	192	124	836	236	384
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	4,529	25	13	115	49	24
\$1,000	64,480	323	194	1,640	667	325
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	1,417	5	5	45	17	10
\$1,000	31,531	117	110	968	378	217
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	2,742	11	8	65	23	19
\$1,000	86,674	356	262	2,056	738	617
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	1,244	3	2	31	15	10
\$1,000	55,195	127	(D)	1,382	653	438
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	3,623	8	2	98	15	25
\$1,000	258,419	555	(D)	7,134	1,113	1,733
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	3,597	12	4	83	30	19
\$1,000	575,489	1,806	742	12,561	4,608	2,921
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	2,317	4	1	57	10	9
\$1,000	819,615	1,475	(D)	19,106	3,425	3,003
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	3,482	7	1	135	12	8
\$1,000	6,728,760	6,299	(D)	534,417	11,538	11,158
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
farms, 2017	31,228	139	97	800	261	244
2012	31,697	138	61	839	259	238
\$1,000, 2017	4,644,252	5,008	1,262	176,650	7,645	28,983
2012	5,506,437	4,591	890	194,085	9,507	15,336
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
farms, 2017	16,493	44	15	350	74	43
2012	18,514	44	11	433	124	69
\$1,000, 2017	2,611,695	3,438	128	69,400	5,829	1,664
2012	3,613,250	3,319	267	103,748	7,467	2,900
Corn .....						
farms, 2017	11,688	32	4	300	41	38
2012	14,282	28	5	354	65	66
\$1,000, 2017	1,290,882	1,273	51	42,376	1,989	881
2012	2,069,927	1,723	160	71,593	3,231	2,120
Wheat .....						
farms, 2017	4,967	16	1	91	28	4
2012	6,223	15	1	120	38	10
\$1,000, 2017	167,092	(D)	(D)	1,606	567	(D)
2012	295,758	(D)	(D)	4,141	1,078	(D)
Soybeans .....						
farms, 2017	11,961	14	-	244	29	10
2012	12,039	12	-	279	60	8
\$1,000, 2017	998,608	1,225	-	24,770	2,421	591
2012	1,092,453	629	-	27,790	2,415	332
Sorghum .....						
farms, 2017	48	-	-	2	-	2
2012	1,386	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	686	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .....						
farms, 2017	172	1	2	1	5	-
2012	307	1	6	3	15	-
\$1,000, 2017	736	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	-
2012	1,769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Rice .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
2012 .....	350	65	938	726	197	872
\$1,000, 2017 .....	421	57	1,031	766	181	1,063
2012 .....	43,001	2,210	139,682	116,537	10,027	171,350
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017 .....	51,202	1,472	140,071	165,294	6,396	161,542
2012 .....	122,860	34,007	148,915	160,520	50,900	196,502
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	farms	147	13	316	175	55
\$1,000 .....		22	(D)	57	15	36
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	farms	22	6	78	42	34
\$1,000 .....		35	8	124	70	50
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	farms	16	14	68	27	19
\$1,000 .....		65	51	232	90	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms	13	5	116	40	26
\$1,000 .....		91	44	887	305	197
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	farms	28	7	115	54	21
\$1,000 .....		430	103	1,643	745	314
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms	4	3	22	30	4
\$1,000 .....		84	65	489	668	93
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	farms	14	1	40	59	7
\$1,000 .....		451	(D)	1,296	1,891	207
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms	9	3	29	24	3
\$1,000 .....		400	141	1,288	1,049	133
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	farms	32	7	32	62	9
\$1,000 .....		2,476	357	2,387	4,670	678
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	farms	13	3	36	91	8
\$1,000 .....		1,910	324	5,307	15,407	1,329
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	farms	19	3	35	57	3
\$1,000 .....		7,199	1,082	13,054	21,273	1,064
\$500,000 or more .....	farms	33	-	51	65	8
\$1,000 .....		29,838	-	112,919	70,354	5,877
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	farms	212	12	392	229	56
\$1,000 .....		9	(D)	56	13	7
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	farms	26	10	82	23	23
\$1,000 .....		39	17	138	33	(D)
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	farms	20	7	115	30	18
\$1,000 .....		75	24	404	105	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms	24	6	78	35	28
\$1,000 .....		167	53	550	251	219
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	farms	27	14	106	42	17
\$1,000 .....		384	199	1,494	619	232
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms	8	-	29	14	5
\$1,000 .....		183	-	635	307	106
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	farms	10	1	49	42	6
\$1,000 .....		301	(D)	1,524	1,382	182
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms	5	-	24	25	1
\$1,000 .....		212	-	1,068	1,129	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	farms	14	3	41	82	11
\$1,000 .....		1,003	213	2,984	5,980	709
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	farms	23	2	40	86	7
\$1,000 .....		3,623	(D)	6,203	14,319	1,258
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	farms	18	2	25	59	7
\$1,000 .....		6,430	(D)	8,635	20,610	2,260
\$500,000 or more .....	farms	34	-	50	99	2
\$1,000 .....		38,775	-	116,380	120,545	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms, 2017	220	50	526	523	123
2012 .....	203	38	499	518	113	678
\$1,000, 2017 .....	29,046	1,291	43,167	102,895	7,868	156,686
2012 .....	35,825	783	47,415	157,210	3,320	145,902
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms, 2017	158	14	260	446	24
2012 .....	131	22	254	432	31	310
\$1,000, 2017 .....	23,340	802	37,024	76,020	668	44,569
2012 .....	28,453	522	42,609	107,905	396	64,560
Corn .....	farms, 2017	116	3	190	350	21
2012 .....	104	4	205	347	27	192
\$1,000, 2017 .....	8,933	230	20,807	32,409	644	26,651
2012 .....	12,032	(D)	23,521	60,344	385	40,251
Wheat .....	farms, 2017	58	-	60	164	-
2012 .....	63	1	67	206	3	38
\$1,000, 2017 .....	(D)	-	1,283	5,142	-	281
2012 .....	4,149	(D)	3,128	(D)	(D)	1,481
Soybeans .....	farms, 2017	133	-	173	380	2
2012 .....	93	1	155	326	2	220
\$1,000, 2017 .....	9,486	-	14,722	27,155	(D)	17,627
2012 .....	8,683	(D)	15,700	27,623	(D)	22,774
Sorghum .....	farms, 2017	-	-	-	2	-
2012 .....	1	-	1	(D)	-	-
\$1,000, 2017 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley .....	farms, 2017	1	-	1	1	-
2012 .....	-	3	2	2	-	2
\$1,000, 2017 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice .....	farms, 2017	-	76	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	farms, 2017	789	958	747	271	330
2012	1,054	1,023	798	297	313	427
\$1,000, 2017	162,296	113,869	153,388	8,415	7,146	10,675
2012	175,346	133,035	187,159	9,917	9,275	12,566
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	205,698	118,861	205,338	31,050	21,654
2012	166,363	130,044	234,534	33,390	29,632	30,723
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	farms	218	282	222	75	126
\$1,000	48	51	32	14	(D)	115
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	farms	43	70	59	38	44
\$1,000	73	126	105	(D)	72	74
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	farms	58	94	87	36	45
\$1,000	218	335	328	130	163	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms	88	91	49	31	41
\$1,000	627	634	325	212	299	63
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	farms	60	92	64	43	32
\$1,000	865	1,308	907	597	424	846
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms	17	22	20	3	12
\$1,000	399	499	442	65	71	254
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	farms	32	50	45	12	31
\$1,000	978	1,543	1,457	374	342	916
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms	14	20	10	-	3
\$1,000	642	877	443	-	135	11
\$1,000	124,279	76,352	123,417	3,361	3,136	2,116
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	farms	378	328	271	102	88
\$1,000	43	42	49	10	17	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	farms	56	88	61	41	43
\$1,000	96	137	87	68	(D)	53
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	farms	64	63	70	25	88
\$1,000	243	226	264	101	196	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms	92	100	52	38	49
\$1,000	650	710	386	270	360	67
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	farms	87	77	52	31	36
\$1,000	1,235	1,086	764	448	483	60
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms	8	42	28	9	868
\$1,000	175	938	617	205	65	13
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	farms	37	51	31	14	290
\$1,000	1,193	1,631	1,027	439	479	162
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms	21	18	17	9	1,162
\$1,000	941	786	786	409	394	3
\$1,000	941	786	786	409	394	130
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	farms	97	77	57	9	5
\$1,000	6,676	5,612	4,013	563	344	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	farms	80	66	68	7	344
\$1,000	13,674	10,851	10,767	1,030	485	19
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	farms	59	55	27	7	3,095
\$1,000	20,531	18,478	10,340	2,258	(D)	6
\$500,000 or more .....	farms	75	58	64	5	2,649
\$1,000	129,889	92,537	158,059	4,116	6,080	3
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms, 2017	519	648	494	159	185
2012	613	616	481	164	191	269
\$1,000, 2017	106,933	69,594	99,836	4,991	4,201	4,023
2012	125,375	86,006	125,673	5,978	5,615	5,235
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms, 2017	395	411	305	38	19
2012	479	447	323	59	24	22
\$1,000, 2017	87,295	61,765	72,904	1,244	411	83
2012	110,539	75,896	112,964	2,309	647	(D)
Corn .....	farms, 2017	312	308	241	36	8
2012	382	364	271	52	16	1
\$1,000, 2017	55,109	33,520	47,635	1,089	206	3
2012	68,303	41,323	92,228	1,824	460	9
Wheat .....	farms, 2017	45	81	20	9	10
2012	74	115	40	4	4	1
\$1,000, 2017	827	1,418	174	19	77	6
2012	1,796	3,359	727	53	96	(D)
Soybeans .....	farms, 2017	325	333	229	1	4
2012	363	350	230	2	6	1
\$1,000, 2017	31,212	26,507	24,942	(D)	(D)	-
2012	40,350	30,353	19,870	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum .....	farms, 2017	-	1	1	-	-
2012	3	1	-	1	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
2012	16	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Barley .....	farms, 2017	-	2	4	5	9
2012	-	-	3	3	11	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
2012	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
Rice .....	farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	33
2012	-	-	-	-	-	50
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
2012 .....	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
\$1,000, 2017 .....	460	1,128	49	283	162	1,163
2012 .....	22,059	224,284	215	10,800	4,372	83,305
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017 .....	55,705	220,535	4,775	42,688	27,670	86,595
2012 .....	44,263	232,828	5,308	52,883	34,759	102,364
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	123	277	21	83	64	226
\$1,000 .....	21	53	(D)	(D)	13	36
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	35	93	4	32	30	72
\$1,000 .....	62	151	8	59	48	122
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	48	88	8	25	18	96
\$1,000 .....	163	329	29	98	67	338
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	49	99	5	18	14	107
\$1,000 .....	337	688	37	116	104	739
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	36	74	3	30	16	93
\$1,000 .....	501	1,095	44	431	221	1,323
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	38	3	11	2	25
\$1,000 .....	251	838	68	241	(D)	565
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	19	88	1	13	1	44
\$1,000 .....	628	2,787	(D)	438	(D)	1,388
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	14	-	2	1	23
\$1,000 .....	422	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,033
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	70	-	7	3	88
\$1,000 .....	1,395	4,781	-	433	163	6,469
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	32	57	-	21	6	93
\$1,000 .....	4,463	8,926	-	2,868	1,127	14,982
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	5	38	-	6	1	55
\$1,000 .....	1,639	13,372	-	1,966	(D)	19,995
\$500,000 or more .....	7	81	-	5	2	40
\$1,000 .....	12,177	190,627	-	4,042	(D)	36,316
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	135	351	16	97	50	329
\$1,000 .....	17	32	-	19	7	38
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	70	62	6	28	22	110
\$1,000 .....	115	104	13	42	(D)	188
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	40	65	11	25	11	87
\$1,000 .....	137	235	40	95	39	311
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	72	91	9	24	24	92
\$1,000 .....	525	648	58	172	175	676
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	51	71	2	27	24	100
\$1,000 .....	698	1,020	(D)	409	318	1,438
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	26	3	12	2	28
\$1,000 .....	265	554	60	268	(D)	628
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	23	65	2	9	11	66
\$1,000 .....	768	2,062	(D)	(D)	362	2,090
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	47	-	1	6	24
\$1,000 .....	310	2,103	-	(D)	280	1,078
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	108	-	23	-	97
\$1,000 .....	887	7,846	-	1,542	-	7,185
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	23	91	-	22	4	99
\$1,000 .....	3,584	13,889	-	3,653	(D)	15,829
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	10	54	-	7	6	60
\$1,000 .....	3,701	19,482	-	2,255	1,808	21,510
\$500,000 or more .....	5	97	-	8	2	71
\$1,000 .....	9,354	214,654	-	6,182	(D)	68,080
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	224	659	8	163	87	673
2012 .....	244	678	16	170	105	713
\$1,000, 2017 .....	4,823	72,219	22	6,469	2,379	74,393
2012 .....	6,172	122,553	70	7,632	2,904	99,774
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	95	462	2	41	10	425
2012 .....	93	513	5	62	34	522
\$1,000, 2017 .....	3,013	63,507	(D)	1,108	74	70,295
2012 .....	4,295	107,005	19	3,084	729	94,283
Corn .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	66	298	2	25	8	284
2012 .....	72	383	5	41	24	388
\$1,000, 2017 .....	1,400	28,263	(D)	436	63	30,297
2012 .....	2,472	54,918	15	1,642	607	46,783
Wheat .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	20	195	-	3	1	131
2012 .....	22	278	-	8	2	189
\$1,000, 2017 .....	262	4,883	-	(D)	(D)	3,386
2012 .....	468	11,286	-	120	(D)	8,499
Soybeans .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	29	402	-	3	-	378
2012 .....	26	422	-	2	-	412
\$1,000, 2017 .....	1,078	29,435	-	(D)	-	35,693
2012 .....	1,184	39,937	-	(D)	-	38,758
Sorghum .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	2	-	1	-	4
\$1,000, 2017 .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	6
Barley .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	3	6	-	12	-	3
2012 .....	4	2	1	22	5	-
\$1,000, 2017 .....	16	(D)	-	95	-	3
2012 .....	18	(D)	(D)	291	(D)	-
Rice .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	324	820	459	54	497	812
2012	287	835	533	62	504	878
\$1,000, 2017	8,714	70,413	15,759	747	34,099	281,445
2012	6,724	91,340	19,348	497	18,246	345,033
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	26,895	85,870	34,333	13,829	68,610	346,607
2012	23,430	109,389	36,299	8,016	36,202	392,976
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	119	273	140	9	126	173
\$1,000	(D)	45	23	1	27	25
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	27	68	54	7	31	47
\$1,000	47	112	96	13	51	78
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	38	88	62	16	58	38
\$1,000	139	314	222	53	209	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	36	89	54	10	71	67
\$1,000	245	634	363	67	472	493
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	44	93	51	3	51	80
\$1,000	575	1,245	672	36	704	1,178
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	10	16	15	-	21	30
\$1,000	221	360	336	-	481	678
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	18	45	22	4	30	46
\$1,000	535	1,460	708	133	995	1,491
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	8	14	7	2	13	22
\$1,000	358	651	315	(D)	573	952
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	9	35	30	2	20	63
\$1,000	674	2,361	2,224	(D)	1,415	4,426
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	1	41	11	1	45	95
\$1,000	(D)	6,449	1,283	(D)	7,461	14,806
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	11	28	8	-	18	42
\$1,000	3,694	9,709	2,753	-	6,217	14,729
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	3	30	5	-	13	109
\$1,000	2,043	47,073	6,763	-	15,494	242,462
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	67	244	153	23	150	245
\$1,000	16	38	17	6	19	16
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	49	105	59	12	58	51
\$1,000	77	171	96	16	103	88
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	35	76	69	5	40	33
\$1,000	127	286	262	(D)	152	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	38	89	68	6	54	55
\$1,000	286	643	495	42	382	401
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	44	68	57	8	73	61
\$1,000	647	1,023	845	105	1,059	916
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	7	24	23	-	18	24
\$1,000	156	518	502	-	404	528
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	19	38	30	6	23	41
\$1,000	559	1,211	977	201	709	1,295
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	3	23	9	-	14	30
\$1,000	131	1,007	399	-	628	1,331
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	11	60	40	2	25	60
\$1,000	(D)	4,301	2,790	(D)	1,838	4,245
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	9	43	13	-	31	77
\$1,000	1,371	7,011	1,813	-	4,696	11,954
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	4	26	5	-	13	73
\$1,000	1,720	8,719	1,959	-	4,396	26,317
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	1	39	7	-	5	128
\$1,000	(D)	66,411	9,192	-	3,860	297,819
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
farms, 2017	213	508	290	33	378	598
2012	189	501	305	35	328	559
\$1,000, 2017	6,124	60,891	8,833	217	28,372	121,891
2012	4,444	81,039	13,658	362	13,927	199,091
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
farms, 2017	48	250	125	2	63	508
2012	47	280	165	9	81	471
\$1,000, 2017	528	33,408	6,341	(D)	3,490	98,643
2012	791	52,714	10,480	97	4,620	169,391
Corn .....						
farms, 2017	29	168	93	1	51	356
2012	36	176	140	4	73	377
\$1,000, 2017	343	15,196	2,850	(D)	2,070	49,024
2012	637	25,892	4,973	30	3,337	97,721
Wheat .....						
farms, 2017	11	62	33	-	19	158
2012	3	91	30	2	20	200
\$1,000, 2017	15	1,181	424	-	237	5,895
2012	(D)	3,326	746	(D)	483	12,435
Soybeans .....						
farms, 2017	-	194	54	-	21	443
2012	1	211	78	2	14	385
\$1,000, 2017	-	16,624	2,623	-	632	40,004
2012	(D)	22,993	3,414	(D)	510	53,728
Sorghum .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	3	-	2	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....						
farms, 2017	4	3	3	-	8	-
2012	7	8	7	2	4	2
\$1,000, 2017	11	2	(D)	-	(D)	-
2012	41	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
2012 .....	1,205	208	1,153	912	954	244
\$1,000, 2017 .....	1,530	177	1,205	944	1,109	283
2012 .....	165,110	6,307	610,778	113,798	382,945	14,892
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017 .....	161,533	4,014	654,564	131,340	406,147	17,083
2012 .....	137,021	30,324	529,729	124,779	401,410	61,035
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	444	70	306	289	233	97
\$1,000 .....	44	14	19	74	28	19
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	83	28	50	99	90	20
\$1,000 .....	126	54	89	164	147	37
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	115	32	28	100	78	25
\$1,000 .....	413	117	101	382	292	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	98	16	42	88	87	21
\$1,000 .....	695	115	306	623	599	148
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	89	20	52	78	83	20
\$1,000 .....	1,274	270	762	1,070	1,158	280
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	7	15	26	24	10
\$1,000 .....	625	154	345	590	548	234
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	46	13	49	36	61	13
\$1,000 .....	1,469	409	1,580	1,108	1,955	393
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	-	27	12	28	8
\$1,000 .....	808	-	1,189	523	1,251	368
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	80	13	94	50	68	9
\$1,000 .....	5,881	963	6,800	3,568	5,022	614
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	72	6	143	44	72	3
\$1,000 .....	11,956	903	22,684	7,030	11,464	564
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	48	-	109	40	38	11
\$1,000 .....	17,126	-	40,315	13,921	14,397	3,292
\$500,000 or more .....	83	3	238	50	92	7
\$1,000 .....	124,692	3,310	536,587	84,746	346,085	8,852
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	698	60	335	237	307	95
\$1,000 .....	62	8	17	41	31	13
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	97	19	37	95	92	29
\$1,000 .....	155	30	59	152	154	47
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	91	28	48	110	59	45
\$1,000 .....	318	96	161	394	223	164
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	100	21	32	104	87	31
\$1,000 .....	723	145	214	742	659	215
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	132	13	41	80	81	31
\$1,000 .....	1,919	171	598	1,102	1,168	447
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	2	22	17	31	7
\$1,000 .....	797	(D)	479	392	699	154
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	71	9	40	43	55	11
\$1,000 .....	2,236	306	1,289	1,302	1,738	323
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	4	15	36	38	3
\$1,000 .....	958	181	643	1,579	1,659	134
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	61	17	107	60	77	9
\$1,000 .....	4,563	1,189	7,841	4,089	5,518	601
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	89	1	137	49	89	4
\$1,000 .....	14,520	(D)	22,498	7,684	14,156	626
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	65	2	113	40	69	7
\$1,000 .....	22,925	(D)	41,190	13,362	24,588	2,562
\$500,000 or more .....	68	1	278	73	124	11
\$1,000 .....	112,357	(D)	579,576	100,502	355,554	11,796
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	687	134	776	535	621	156
2012 .....	707	110	787	579	686	154
\$1,000, 2017 .....	84,795	2,292	262,969	72,923	83,897	4,069
2012 .....	115,914	2,126	334,344	101,658	128,514	6,226
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	465	27	668	275	447	48
2012 .....	523	25	696	333	506	57
\$1,000, 2017 .....	76,254	330	195,045	58,108	73,892	2,854
2012 .....	95,078	351	229,754	89,040	115,394	4,771
Corn .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	300	8	476	173	341	35
2012 .....	402	9	580	256	424	43
\$1,000, 2017 .....	37,389	165	72,878	27,966	41,125	1,613
2012 .....	48,953	239	109,761	47,979	70,241	2,972
Wheat .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	112	1	435	95	163	15
2012 .....	141	1	442	141	215	13
\$1,000, 2017 .....	3,134	(D)	32,079	3,848	3,532	196
2012 .....	5,270	(D)	37,028	11,047	6,906	464
Soybeans .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	401	-	441	236	353	22
2012 .....	390	-	419	262	346	16
\$1,000, 2017 .....	35,674	-	31,057	26,198	28,998	964
2012 .....	40,688	-	29,442	29,888	37,762	1,104
Sorghum .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	6	-	1	-	1	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	3	2
\$1,000, 2017 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Barley .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	1	3	5	-	1	1
2012 .....	2	3	5	2	2	4
\$1,000, 2017 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice .....						
.farms, 2017 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	133	959	923	707	225	1,010
2012	117	928	1,073	734	224	1,159
\$1,000, 2017	3,665	116,848	70,807	236,922	8,325	262,815
2012	3,653	119,400	78,185	243,969	8,803	231,861
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	27,560	121,843	76,714	335,109	37,000	260,213
2012	31,222	128,663	72,866	332,383	39,300	200,053
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	54	277	314	197	74	254
\$1,000	(D)	47	68	42	18	59
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	18	67	84	62	23	103
\$1,000	32	105	144	97	37	168
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	11	79	103	54	25	98
\$1,000	41	288	388	205	93	354
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	14	75	86	77	32	133
\$1,000	107	557	646	563	218	988
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	11	88	87	65	37	72
\$1,000	163	1,281	1,250	956	518	1,025
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	4	27	20	23	6	19
\$1,000	84	604	452	505	142	410
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	13	66	26	32	14	53
\$1,000	415	2,254	765	991	419	1,719
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	3	30	22	8	2	16
\$1,000	124	1,351	989	372	(D)	732
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	1	73	59	44	5	60
\$1,000	(D)	5,162	4,016	3,212	272	4,063
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	-	81	57	27	3	53
\$1,000	-	12,174	10,004	4,167	472	8,275
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	-	49	26	28	1	58
\$1,000	-	15,874	8,748	10,706	(D)	19,285
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	4	47	39	90	3	91
\$1,000	2,600	77,151	43,337	215,106	5,762	225,738
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	31	282	345	183	86	341
\$1,000	(D)	38	54	21	14	54
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	17	79	109	78	26	111
\$1,000	28	134	176	137	42	184
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	22	67	91	56	37	102
\$1,000	76	248	323	200	130	376
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	17	67	137	61	23	111
\$1,000	118	472	979	435	146	760
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	9	74	103	79	28	88
\$1,000	121	1,032	1,456	1,111	414	1,212
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	2	37	19	19	3	34
\$1,000	(D)	824	421	428	66	741
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	3	59	52	44	5	60
\$1,000	87	1,901	1,661	1,392	153	1,939
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	4	21	25	14	3	36
\$1,000	180	932	1,092	630	125	1,586
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	4	64	63	42	6	84
\$1,000	246	4,764	4,442	2,947	400	6,074
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	5	84	60	36	2	78
\$1,000	716	13,474	9,267	5,650	(D)	12,820
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	-	45	28	27	2	38
\$1,000	-	16,623	10,256	9,397	(D)	14,284
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	3	49	41	95	3	76
\$1,000	2,028	78,959	48,057	221,622	6,320	191,832
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
farms, 2017	87	632	560	465	126	660
2012	83	569	608	441	105	664
\$1,000, 2017	3,248	61,718	43,582	176,451	7,683	202,387
2012	3,188	78,428	54,110	194,521	8,109	180,389
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
farms, 2017	19	431	300	211	25	255
2012	20	395	375	228	25	299
\$1,000, 2017	235	53,076	35,104	51,805	505	38,830
2012	(D)	73,177	48,825	72,872	1,485	56,098
Corn .....						
farms, 2017	5	279	227	169	8	201
2012	8	278	307	203	21	254
\$1,000, 2017	64	18,449	19,411	34,425	81	23,889
2012	87	32,566	25,719	56,334	737	38,081
Wheat .....						
farms, 2017	4	123	88	29	16	69
2012	3	165	119	38	9	90
\$1,000, 2017	45	3,481	1,745	926	300	1,715
2012	53	9,385	3,276	1,773	562	3,033
Soybeans .....						
farms, 2017	2	324	216	161	1	157
2012	-	272	250	167	-	162
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	28,615	13,858	16,340	(D)	11,707
2012	-	29,332	19,613	14,689	-	13,311
Sorghum .....						
farms, 2017	-	2	-	3	1	-
2012	-	8	3	1	1	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	61	(D)	-
2012	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Barley .....						
farms, 2017	9	4	4	1	1	4
2012	5	9	2	-	2	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13
2012	(D)	97	(D)	-	(D)	-
Rice .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
2012	9	168	1,013	470	1,361	724
\$1,000, 2017	6	200	1,133	494	1,618	734
2012	2	3,247	86,954	42,442	259,884	48,482
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	(D)	167	4,061	113,355	20,494	52,251
2012	(D)	20,307	85,838	90,302	190,951	66,964
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
.farms	9	65	261	108	408	256
\$1,000	2	17	43	21	40	49
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
.farms	-	27	113	43	92	86
\$1,000	-	53	181	81	143	137
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
.farms	-	20	114	34	95	85
\$1,000	-	67	394	112	343	310
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
.farms	-	20	104	48	102	84
\$1,000	-	138	715	342	727	605
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
.farms	-	16	102	44	97	60
\$1,000	-	251	1,389	628	1,333	848
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
.farms	-	2	18	11	44	12
\$1,000	-	(D)	397	239	1,001	264
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
.farms	-	8	64	16	62	24
\$1,000	-	245	1,906	464	1,968	725
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
.farms	-	1	24	22	33	7
\$1,000	-	(D)	1,071	987	1,484	289
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
.farms	-	5	63	54	95	30
\$1,000	-	426	4,804	3,887	6,280	2,291
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
.farms	-	-	61	37	110	38
\$1,000	-	-	9,496	6,088	18,653	5,848
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
.farms	-	2	46	40	95	27
\$1,000	-	(D)	16,536	13,406	32,473	10,301
\$500,000 or more .....						
.farms	-	2	43	13	128	15
\$1,000	-	(D)	50,022	16,185	195,440	26,815
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
.farms	4	71	350	164	624	249
\$1,000	-	10	59	18	39	33
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
.farms	-	18	102	29	104	73
\$1,000	-	28	182	51	166	123
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
.farms	2	30	103	35	104	77
\$1,000	(D)	110	374	121	375	275
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
.farms	-	37	104	53	106	71
\$1,000	-	272	736	360	735	478
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
.farms	-	20	102	59	105	61
\$1,000	-	285	1,478	802	1,528	874
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
.farms	-	2	32	17	42	22
\$1,000	-	(D)	720	381	948	504
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
.farms	-	6	62	27	87	39
\$1,000	-	172	1,894	851	2,728	1,228
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
.farms	-	1	22	21	42	18
\$1,000	-	(D)	955	932	1,871	778
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
.farms	-	7	83	44	123	48
\$1,000	-	447	5,931	2,895	8,547	3,301
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
.farms	-	2	75	30	95	34
\$1,000	-	(D)	11,258	4,360	14,844	5,262
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
.farms	-	5	40	9	78	21
\$1,000	-	1,460	14,766	2,862	27,525	7,260
\$500,000 or more .....						
.farms	-	1	58	6	108	21
\$1,000	-	(D)	74,999	6,860	145,265	32,136
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
.farms, 2017	6	100	618	347	865	393
2012	-	100	676	326	841	383
\$1,000, 2017	2	1,354	63,390	39,772	168,061	30,288
2012	-	2,290	91,404	17,776	144,060	38,712
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
.farms, 2017	-	18	314	37	643	153
2012	-	26	363	55	660	176
\$1,000, 2017	-	632	42,769	1,385	152,268	18,749
2012	-	1,592	66,733	839	129,526	25,195
Corn .....						
.farms, 2017	-	13	214	34	467	106
2012	-	22	255	46	484	137
\$1,000, 2017	-	355	20,837	975	70,772	8,718
2012	-	1,251	35,411	656	61,394	12,944
Wheat .....						
.farms, 2017	-	4	94	5	284	41
2012	-	5	131	7	298	70
\$1,000, 2017	-	44	2,264	84	10,403	(D)
2012	-	110	4,536	68	16,532	2,999
Soybeans .....						
.farms, 2017	-	7	271	4	565	120
2012	-	6	270	2	552	129
\$1,000, 2017	-	227	19,140	(D)	70,799	8,696
2012	-	207	26,394	(D)	51,265	9,171
Sorghum .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	3	-
2012	-	-	4	1	3	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	178	-
2012	-	-	15	(D)	(D)	-
Barley .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	2	-	1	-
2012	-	-	3	3	6	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2012	-	-	26	1	77	(D)
Rice .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	71	101	404	274	179	472
2012	43	103	502	324	168	440
\$1,000, 2017	3,771	7,140	78,824	10,325	3,676	56,686
2012	3,615	5,360	73,242	7,628	2,298	52,881
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	53,119	70,690	195,109	37,683	20,539	120,098
2012	84,067	52,036	145,900	23,544	13,676	120,183
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	33	34	88	72	54	138
\$1,000	(D)	11	18	15	(D)	24
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	10	7	33	42	30	35
\$1,000	17	13	58	67	54	64
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	9	19	33	44	21	68
\$1,000	27	70	109	160	78	231
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	2	9	46	37	23	44
\$1,000	(D)	55	363	263	169	307
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	4	11	20	25	22	42
\$1,000	57	140	274	390	357	643
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	1	-	15	8	9	10
\$1,000	(D)	-	325	173	197	227
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	2	4	30	6	1	21
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	963	158	(D)	683
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	-	2	8	2	5	8
\$1,000	-	(D)	349	(D)	209	353
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	4	5	31	11	5	34
\$1,000	(D)	378	2,198	749	373	2,279
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	5	3	38	9	4	29
\$1,000	568	593	5,979	1,268	705	4,681
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	-	4	29	17	5	15
\$1,000	-	1,598	11,196	5,767	1,488	5,449
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	1	3	33	1	-	28
\$1,000	(D)	4,074	56,993	(D)	-	41,746
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	12	26	115	101	55	133
\$1,000	(D)	10	13	15	5	22
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	3	11	47	52	32	31
\$1,000	4	19	71	91	53	49
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	4	14	37	33	16	42
\$1,000	16	49	130	118	59	145
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	7	5	35	46	20	45
\$1,000	50	33	248	317	146	304
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	2	20	41	29	24	48
\$1,000	(D)	297	592	446	347	660
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	-	3	14	12	1	10
\$1,000	-	72	321	274	(D)	226
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	6	8	35	17	11	28
\$1,000	199	262	1,153	558	365	867
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	-	4	15	3	2	9
\$1,000	-	165	665	133	(D)	404
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	4	4	39	12	5	28
\$1,000	(D)	245	2,714	(D)	325	1,948
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	3	5	52	14	-	28
\$1,000	453	991	8,382	2,424	-	4,566
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	-	1	36	3	1	12
\$1,000	-	(D)	12,918	1,074	(D)	4,511
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	2	2	36	2	1	26
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	46,034	(D)	(D)	39,179
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
farms, 2017	31	64	296	201	99	331
2012	25	60	332	203	73	288
\$1,000, 2017	3,333	823	68,751	7,804	1,134	32,939
2012	2,954	1,185	58,381	6,492	815	31,689
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
farms, 2017	-	5	173	54	7	151
2012	2	13	201	64	12	141
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	21,672	3,249	83	12,893
2012	(D)	213	26,773	1,737	(D)	15,368
Corn .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	99	42	5	100
2012	1	5	134	56	3	108
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	8,367	3,065	76	8,508
2012	(D)	(D)	11,985	1,588	6	9,980
Wheat .....						
farms, 2017	-	3	28	7	-	74
2012	-	4	44	4	-	64
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	565	(D)	-	1,083
2012	-	136	1,228	(D)	-	2,206
Soybeans .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	145	12	-	65
2012	-	-	169	5	-	57
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	12,701	83	-	3,069
2012	-	-	13,246	94	-	3,032
Sorghum .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	1	-	-
2012	-	1	-	1	-	2
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2012	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Barley .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	1	-
2012	1	1	1	-	6	2
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2012	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Rice .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
2012	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
\$1,000, 2017	779	398	555	433	1,144	1,127
2012	180,065	37,598	46,896	148,708	174,504	180,469
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	113,257	41,402	70,088	126,002	173,897	213,940
2012	259,459	106,509	88,483	366,276	160,834	187,598
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
.farms	181	86	195	129	304	302
\$1,000	48	19	48	34	60	65
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
.farms	59	46	38	31	82	90
\$1,000	96	80	59	49	137	164
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
.farms	80	44	58	15	71	86
\$1,000	290	161	205	52	237	300
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
.farms	95	51	46	43	91	98
\$1,000	670	348	339	314	647	702
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
.farms	64	41	55	44	98	81
\$1,000	872	592	742	601	1,427	1,112
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
.farms	31	3	6	7	33	22
\$1,000	703	69	129	154	721	503
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
.farms	49	14	39	20	51	52
\$1,000	1,520	462	1,276	657	1,612	1,688
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
.farms	15	9	12	11	25	16
\$1,000	688	407	539	473	1,131	704
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
.farms	55	12	27	16	94	40
\$1,000	3,980	772	1,841	1,003	6,868	3,159
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
.farms	38	14	19	15	98	78
\$1,000	6,261	2,257	3,009	2,481	16,312	12,161
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
.farms	7	16	14	16	86	33
\$1,000	2,122	5,142	4,798	5,927	31,590	11,580
\$500,000 or more .....						
.farms	20	17	21	59	52	64
\$1,000	162,816	27,286	33,912	136,961	113,764	148,332
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
.farms	212	116	194	114	254	330
\$1,000	32	20	22	22	34	42
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
.farms	76	42	51	57	87	127
\$1,000	123	70	80	91	147	211
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
.farms	65	46	47	37	78	92
\$1,000	244	160	181	138	288	338
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
.farms	64	44	46	45	100	115
\$1,000	437	305	340	319	714	809
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
.farms	113	40	46	35	99	103
\$1,000	1,560	620	641	473	1,459	1,446
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
.farms	15	13	16	5	47	23
\$1,000	332	294	357	111	1,070	518
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
.farms	47	17	34	31	84	52
\$1,000	1,463	521	1,085	958	2,510	1,581
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
.farms	22	3	7	16	35	21
\$1,000	998	138	308	688	1,554	949
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
.farms	64	19	36	12	128	62
\$1,000	4,873	1,345	2,551	858	9,343	4,438
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
.farms	52	21	33	22	93	69
\$1,000	8,065	3,577	5,564	3,803	14,895	10,617
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
.farms	22	16	17	15	74	54
\$1,000	7,185	5,343	6,067	4,931	24,791	19,299
\$500,000 or more .....						
.farms	27	21	28	44	65	79
\$1,000	87,945	29,009	52,890	113,610	117,092	173,693
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
.farms, 2017	490	233	321	262	788	629
2012	475	249	301	273	839	683
\$1,000, 2017	38,799	4,308	26,764	22,013	167,904	128,519
2012	45,979	7,914	47,595	31,202	166,044	154,177
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
.farms, 2017	228	76	176	93	563	384
2012	274	111	184	105	657	409
\$1,000, 2017	14,701	2,271	22,760	6,952	86,979	58,419
2012	23,482	5,324	41,758	10,332	98,330	84,633
Corn .....						
.farms, 2017	194	46	126	81	355	305
2012	245	81	155	99	454	365
\$1,000, 2017	10,570	1,537	9,135	6,710	37,342	35,489
2012	19,856	4,283	23,459	9,861	51,219	56,496
Wheat .....						
.farms, 2017	31	9	37	8	204	111
2012	36	7	52	13	206	108
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	224	731	(D)	5,951	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	2,585	342	9,136	8,340
Soybeans .....						
.farms, 2017	48	7	143	-	496	214
2012	43	14	130	2	543	168
\$1,000, 2017	2,201	(D)	11,162	-	43,674	11,013
2012	1,685	601	13,646	(D)	37,899	12,904
Sorghum .....						
.farms, 2017	-	1	-	2	1	1
2012	2	3	2	9	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .....						
.farms, 2017	1	21	-	-	1	-
2012	6	28	-	1	2	4
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	71	-	-	(D)	-
2012	(D)	194	-	(D)	(D)	10
Rice .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	178	476	850	514	545	294
2012	151	514	923	537	609	280
\$1,000, 2017	9,169	74,677	128,314	22,329	124,691	49,812
2012	8,132	76,000	113,848	25,907	101,180	46,261
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	51,512	156,884	150,958	43,442	228,790	169,429
2012	53,853	147,860	123,346	48,243	166,141	165,216
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	60	142	292	218	166	63
\$1,000	(D)	30	72	32	42	17
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	33	65	73	71	42	36
\$1,000	52	104	128	120	67	58
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	15	47	84	43	54	24
\$1,000	58	168	311	146	193	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	22	59	79	53	25	32
\$1,000	159	405	564	372	184	231
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	18	34	89	32	48	22
\$1,000	253	447	1,192	448	675	316
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	5	15	29	11	17	9
\$1,000	105	319	651	236	372	197
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	-	22	48	22	40	9
\$1,000	-	687	1,503	708	1,261	272
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	7	7	14	9	4	10
\$1,000	318	327	608	404	187	441
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	6	26	24	12	27	25
\$1,000	445	1,923	1,730	763	1,799	1,560
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	4	12	49	26	43	12
\$1,000	656	2,124	7,715	3,692	6,962	1,798
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	2	15	16	9	23	21
\$1,000	(D)	5,453	5,747	3,055	8,365	7,820
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	6	32	53	8	56	31
\$1,000	6,534	62,690	108,094	12,354	104,583	37,024
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
farms	47	161	285	219	150	60
\$1,000	(D)	26	45	27	23	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
farms	12	63	82	76	50	36
\$1,000	20	94	138	120	85	65
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
farms	15	28	92	59	68	41
\$1,000	53	98	324	203	255	155
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
farms	20	62	99	48	45	25
\$1,000	154	436	695	352	307	195
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
farms	24	50	95	38	45	29
\$1,000	321	675	1,372	515	648	420
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
farms	1	5	23	9	24	7
\$1,000	(D)	110	494	201	541	163
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
farms	8	17	51	25	52	10
\$1,000	235	501	1,633	726	1,635	280
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
farms	3	11	21	12	10	8
\$1,000	141	476	938	534	435	353
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
farms	6	37	48	14	51	11
\$1,000	465	2,634	3,359	999	3,575	796
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
farms	6	35	55	12	57	9
\$1,000	1,096	5,783	8,619	1,688	8,992	1,320
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
farms	5	21	28	12	23	14
\$1,000	1,736	7,218	9,547	3,838	8,341	4,972
\$500,000 or more .....						
farms	4	24	44	13	34	30
\$1,000	3,877	57,950	86,683	16,704	76,343	37,531
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
farms, 2017	100	277	515	261	378	204
2012	86	306	549	241	412	186
\$1,000, 2017	3,613	43,964	48,256	19,640	82,572	12,517
2012	4,295	46,846	45,412	22,664	64,095	13,478
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
farms, 2017	24	90	217	35	159	92
2012	35	134	301	39	198	87
\$1,000, 2017	1,971	9,807	18,665	2,482	13,356	8,259
2012	3,155	17,903	24,243	4,950	(D)	9,661
Corn .....						
farms, 2017	8	73	183	19	125	70
2012	19	112	272	29	166	67
\$1,000, 2017	248	5,363	12,318	1,330	8,749	4,052
2012	1,001	12,610	18,968	3,060	16,450	6,593
Wheat .....						
farms, 2017	11	22	42	9	43	28
2012	12	23	53	12	40	18
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	347	1,238	248	867	1,249
2012	308	1,580	1,135	(D)	(D)	1,311
Soybeans .....						
farms, 2017	21	52	101	19	61	37
2012	21	64	92	19	39	14
\$1,000, 2017	1,279	4,053	4,959	898	3,265	2,340
2012	1,679	3,646	4,015	1,395	1,708	915
Sorghum .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	-	-	1	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Barley .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	1	1
2012	-	-	2	-	3	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2012	-	-	(D)	-	1	(D)
Rice .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Orsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
2012	114	625	144	193	1,130	322
\$1,000, 2017	109	750	145	180	1,363	323
2012	3,096	43,531	5,566	6,235	506,662	18,889
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	27,160	69,649	38,656	32,308	448,373	58,661
2012	20,217	60,912	47,635	39,251	392,080	70,654
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
.farms	38	204	46	62	228	120
\$1,000	(D)	44	9	6	38	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
.farms	8	73	24	16	63	52
\$1,000	14	120	(D)	30	105	77
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
.farms	6	67	17	17	89	22
\$1,000	21	250	61	64	313	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
.farms	14	80	11	22	122	31
\$1,000	91	563	87	160	898	232
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
.farms	15	69	10	35	121	26
\$1,000	201	997	148	502	1,762	398
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
.farms	8	24	7	6	27	6
\$1,000	174	541	155	124	622	128
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
.farms	4	33	4	13	42	11
\$1,000	131	995	109	407	1,313	371
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
.farms	7	13	-	-	26	9
\$1,000	322	546	-	-	1,158	407
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
.farms	7	15	4	9	84	17
\$1,000	491	997	272	510	5,851	1,104
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
.farms	5	10	15	7	91	9
\$1,000	803	1,426	2,424	910	15,079	1,442
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
.farms	2	16	5	3	62	10
\$1,000	(D)	5,690	1,686	1,031	21,969	3,009
\$500,000 or more .....						
.farms	-	21	1	3	175	9
\$1,000	-	31,363	(D)	2,492	457,554	11,626
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....						
.farms	39	217	38	51	277	91
\$1,000	8	36	(D)	10	31	14
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....						
.farms	9	106	18	15	94	37
\$1,000	19	179	26	26	152	59
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....						
.farms	11	93	14	21	113	34
\$1,000	(D)	321	(D)	(D)	415	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....						
.farms	6	109	9	22	104	33
\$1,000	39	786	67	159	733	225
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....						
.farms	17	79	18	22	111	40
\$1,000	245	1,112	284	310	1,670	571
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....						
.farms	3	17	7	5	49	12
\$1,000	63	381	149	110	1,081	273
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....						
.farms	7	29	6	21	116	13
\$1,000	217	894	(D)	643	3,681	406
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....						
.farms	5	9	1	3	32	8
\$1,000	220	420	(D)	128	1,427	375
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....						
.farms	7	27	14	9	101	20
\$1,000	450	1,913	936	572	7,130	1,486
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....						
.farms	4	25	13	6	121	10
\$1,000	600	3,977	2,316	865	19,367	1,619
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....						
.farms	1	18	6	1	80	15
\$1,000	(D)	6,657	2,063	(D)	28,377	4,770
\$500,000 or more .....						
.farms	-	21	1	4	165	10
\$1,000	-	29,008	(D)	3,753	470,341	12,899
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
.farms, 2017	80	403	67	114	787	186
2012	73	446	64	116	953	209
\$1,000, 2017	2,493	11,663	1,330	5,047	281,964	13,012
2012	1,656	13,010	1,178	6,044	300,308	17,469
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
.farms, 2017	6	114	13	34	334	101
2012	15	153	29	44	427	119
\$1,000, 2017	5	4,589	291	969	44,839	5,885
2012	(D)	6,579	(D)	1,333	50,688	10,454
Corn .....						
.farms, 2017	-	100	8	15	254	57
2012	4	127	26	36	345	59
\$1,000, 2017	-	3,352	246	347	25,919	2,797
2012	(D)	5,490	(D)	499	34,965	4,072
Wheat .....						
.farms, 2017	1	23	1	9	68	32
2012	5	22	2	13	88	35
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	441	(D)	195	1,086	828
2012	(D)	280	(D)	449	2,126	1,892
Soybeans .....						
.farms, 2017	-	15	3	9	230	37
2012	2	20	-	5	243	52
\$1,000, 2017	-	607	32	209	17,740	1,821
2012	(D)	453	-	189	13,185	3,659
Sorghum .....						
.farms, 2017	-	1	-	-	3	-
2012	-	3	1	1	(D)	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .....						
.farms, 2017	2	2	2	-	2	6
2012	3	5	5	7	2	8
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	7
2012	10	9	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
2012	58	1,318	1,049	967	1,467	65
\$1,000, 2017	782	170,258	80,888	230,675	357,672	2,109
2012	(D)	243,639	107,937	238,053	420,966	2,168
Average per farm .....	16,287	136,206	75,105	257,450	271,994	34,012
dollars, 2017	(D)	184,855	102,895	246,177	286,957	33,357
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	14	319	303	252	223	27
farms	\$1,000	4	44	78	33	28
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	9	67	126	79	61	2
farms	\$1,000	17	113	209	118	102
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	10	69	82	66	52	10
farms	\$1,000	40	251	303	230	198
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	103	98	58	119	33
farms	\$1,000	31	765	673	401	854
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3	138	108	78	86	8
farms	\$1,000	51	2,013	1,577	1,045	1,231
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	28	12	26	24	-
farms	\$1,000	-	613	255	582	540
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	5	98	72	35	78	5
farms	\$1,000	172	3,111	2,326	1,063	2,553
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	28	35	19	43	-
farms	\$1,000	-	1,275	1,533	808	1,873
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	123	69	69	138	1
farms	\$1,000	-	8,682	5,146	4,737	9,976
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3	122	101	68	151	6
farms	\$1,000	467	17,993	15,980	10,741	24,855
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	88	37	56	121	2
farms	\$1,000	-	31,199	13,615	20,256	43,400
\$500,000 or more .....	-	67	34	90	219	-
farms	\$1,000	-	104,197	39,193	190,660	272,063
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	25	385	244	257	353	24
farms	\$1,000	2	20	30	30	6
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5	54	94	93	73	8
farms	\$1,000	8	90	156	155	16
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	7	49	90	86	74	7
farms	\$1,000	24	168	327	297	248
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	95	123	63	72	5
farms	\$1,000	43	681	916	456	519
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7	101	84	61	94	11
farms	\$1,000	102	1,415	1,182	868	1,334
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	32	31	28	44	1
farms	\$1,000	-	732	680	621	1,005
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	5	57	58	59	63	1
farms	\$1,000	153	1,800	1,905	1,908	2,018
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	45	43	23	30	-
farms	\$1,000	(D)	1,995	1,950	1,043	1,343
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	136	95	55	131	2
farms	\$1,000	(D)	9,776	6,520	4,081	9,742
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	148	91	101	179	2
farms	\$1,000	-	24,576	15,784	15,710	29,402
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	104	44	52	125	3
farms	\$1,000	-	37,826	14,912	18,761	44,699
\$500,000 or more .....	-	112	52	89	229	1
farms	\$1,000	-	164,560	63,575	194,117	330,501
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
farms, 2017	25	916	755	586	992	27
2012	29	888	720	603	1,012	41
\$1,000, 2017	300	149,585	71,704	158,610	194,146	1,027
2012	290	223,309	97,871	190,933	280,054	1,365
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
farms, 2017	3	765	425	438	756	4
2012	5	759	446	466	849	5
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	115,051	50,494	98,994	154,715	(D)
2012	(D)	174,570	85,376	151,096	220,428	610
Corn .....						
farms, 2017	-	524	185	394	489	1
2012	4	614	255	426	593	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	54,157	14,372	70,408	60,170	(D)
2012	41	94,152	40,533	119,535	100,677	(D)
Wheat .....						
farms, 2017	-	253	109	31	393	1
2012	-	342	154	63	453	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	6,758	2,673	843	(D)	(D)
2012	-	13,344	4,852	1,115	30,642	(D)
Soybeans .....						
farms, 2017	-	650	399	302	632	1
2012	1	617	402	314	659	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	50,775	33,039	26,671	61,207	(D)
2012	(D)	62,402	39,613	30,285	72,513	-
Sorghum .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	2	6	-	-
2012	-	4	1	-	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	922	-	-
2012	-	89	(D)	-	(D)	-
Barley .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	2	5	2	1
2012	-	3	6	7	3	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
2012	-	8	(D)	6	(D)	-
Rice .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....						
2012 .....	972	1,241	953	1,245	248	304
\$1,000, 2017 .....	1,033	1,322	1,113	1,236	287	357
Average per farm .....						
2012 .....	145,170	274,446	194,664	87,761	23,132	18,149
\$1,000, 2017 .....	100,284	186,104	215,686	73,226	26,535	9,676
2017 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	277	341	265	390	52	98
\$1,000 .....	40	47	75	62	6	16
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	78	81	94	91	39	28
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	126	128	163	163	68	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	92	76	82	128	23	51
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	327	284	312	453	72	183
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	100	80	94	20	26
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	629	691	563	663	143	183
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,128	1,851	970	1,194	311	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	90	82	151	42	33
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,118	1,307	1,158	2,214	585	466
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	30	27	23	32	10	10
\$400,000 or more .....	665	601	496	711	231	223
2012 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	214	442	342	390	86	129
\$1,000 .....	24	46	55	61	16	23
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	103	77	72	140	29	43
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	175	122	127	234	(D)	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	95	79	81	101	43	42
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	341	283	289	377	155	153
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	78	77	99	80	23	50
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	563	533	734	594	146	345
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	103	77	95	112	26	29
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,508	1,096	1,326	1,581	378	390
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	27	32	43	47	7	10
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	624	705	941	1,040	155	219
\$500,000 or more .....	57	54	68	71	12	15
\$1,000 .....	1,834	1,768	2,193	2,292	393	490
\$2,000 .....	32	21	25	35	9	8
\$3,000 .....	1,427	937	1,091	1,549	372	345
\$4,000 .....	97	117	105	79	28	13
\$5,000 .....	7,019	8,458	7,287	5,518	2,116	935
\$10,000 .....	95	118	77	92	13	8
\$20,000 .....	15,112	19,200	12,305	14,635	2,131	1,203
\$25,000 .....	64	84	48	49	2	7
\$50,000 .....	23,068	29,677	16,488	17,334	(D)	2,190
\$1,000 .....	68	144	58	40	9	3
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	635	814	686	787	169	182
2012 .....	693	773	732	743	182	211
\$1,000, 2017 .....	65,717	160,315	167,450	69,551	22,389	8,704
2012 .....	113,439	226,266	161,414	67,584	26,059	4,829
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	463	619	157	404	41	43
2012 .....	533	603	239	430	66	70
\$1,000, 2017 .....	62,031	131,030	37,020	46,974	1,456	3,517
2012 .....	107,142	183,435	58,345	46,662	3,322	2,232
Corn .....						
Corn .....	291	443	119	285	26	35
2012 .....	368	478	199	303	50	55
\$1,000, 2017 .....	21,973	52,757	23,885	21,676	(D)	2,633
2012 .....	49,687	91,975	49,204	23,589	1,592	2,027
Wheat .....						
Wheat .....	140	248	13	151	4	4
2012 .....	286	280	20	210	6	9
\$1,000, 2017 .....	5,381	13,797	213	3,627	(D)	(D)
2012 .....	13,198	21,145	397	6,708	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....						
Soybeans .....	410	475	106	334	32	3
2012 .....	462	448	118	342	45	1
\$1,000, 2017 .....	33,561	36,967	12,899	21,528	1,013	(D)
2012 .....	43,570	43,179	8,692	16,257	1,644	(D)
Sorghum .....						
Sorghum .....	-	2	1	-	-	-
2012 .....	1	1	7	-	-	1
\$1,000, 2017 .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2012 .....	(D)	(D)	10	-	-	(D)
Barley .....						
Barley .....	2	3	-	2	-	-
2012 .....	2	10	3	6	-	1
\$1,000, 2017 .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2012 .....	(D)	(D)	11	33	-	(D)
Rice .....						
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2017	2,577	16	14	31	31	14
2012	3,013	16	6	36	46	23
\$1,000, 2017	152,991	804	55	615	834	113
2012	152,656	520	60	218	697	278
Tobacco ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2017	3,089	13	30	81	26	45
2012	2,793	7	15	82	21	37
\$1,000, 2017	535,068	69	237	25,686	385	7,115
2012	462,726	20	78	18,360	223	4,691
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2017	2,876	9	4	108	27	70
2012	2,304	5	6	88	12	45
\$1,000, 2017	440,718	94	4	17,790	294	16,071
2012	257,133	(D)	(D)	15,199	162	4,049
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms, 2017	1,953	8	4	43	21	57
2012	1,361	2	-	24	7	38
\$1,000, 2017	294,371	87	(D)	5,735	104	15,827
2012	133,091	(D)	-	1,121	(D)	3,945
Berries ..... farms, 2017	1,321	3	2	77	15	26
2012	1,124	4	6	68	5	13
\$1,000, 2017	146,347	7	(D)	12,055	190	244
2012	124,043	2	(D)	14,078	(D)	104
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1,939	4	12	72	12	31
2012	2,235	6	17	79	10	29
\$1,000, 2017	739,749	(D)	331	59,040	108	1,671
2012	727,847	167	197	52,582	216	1,346
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms, 2017	774	3	3	16	4	24
2012	826	5	1	24	14	12
\$1,000, 2017	28,732	(D)	6	1,438	22	965
2012	29,643	(D)	(D)	811	68	125
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms, 2017	774	3	3	16	4	24
2012	744	5	1	22	11	12
\$1,000, 2017	28,732	(D)	6	1,438	22	965
2012	29,643	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	125
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	101	1	-	2	3	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	567	(D)	-	(D)	9	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2017	14,059	113	59	351	188	116
2012	13,067	99	39	322	158	116
\$1,000, 2017	288,290	1,329	557	3,294	1,006	1,497
2012	415,271	1,028	312	3,386	1,362	2,225
Maple syrup ..... farms, 2017	872	8	7	13	9	16
2012	631	5	5	18	3	8
\$1,000, 2017	6,254	25	102	31	28	86
2012	2,859	14	33	47	(D)	49
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2017	17,298	69	67	528	157	106
2012	18,447	94	49	549	214	126
\$1,000, 2017	3,576,684	6,486	2,963	407,723	18,251	6,488
2012	3,171,614	6,808	2,135	386,750	14,146	5,660
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2017	5,300	13	44	121	42	39
2012	4,565	20	25	135	58	41
\$1,000, 2017	480,253	55	29	134,989	75	653
2012	472,218	190	24	135,948	27	128
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2017	9,539	44	34	315	102	45
2012	10,677	59	22	290	156	72
\$1,000, 2017	628,397	1,190	1,350	26,166	1,544	2,046
2012	603,653	1,522	676	19,313	2,091	2,435
Milk from cows ..... farms, 2017	1,652	9	7	81	33	2
2012	1,913	7	6	74	34	2
\$1,000, 2017	1,786,057	4,542	1,411	109,519	16,540	(D)
2012	1,540,609	4,744	1,264	81,849	11,784	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2017	2,441	7	24	85	28	10
2012	2,150	5	7	82	21	15
\$1,000, 2017	608,555	(D)	54	133,904	45	111
2012	482,177	2	21	147,247	(D)	41
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms, 2017	2,741	3	14	72	13	19
2012	2,544	4	11	83	17	10
\$1,000, 2017	14,796	(D)	104	406	39	60
2012	13,963	(D)	135	419	51	69
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1,558	-	1	34	11	3
2012	2,796	9	10	64	16	9
\$1,000, 2017	17,091	-	(D)	726	7	22
2012	29,097	59	11	313	159	25

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2017	29	14	19	121	7	5
2012	32	17	24	130	7	18
\$1,000, 2017	2,715	572	(D)	11,297	(D)	10
2012	(D)	362	(D)	12,050	7	(D)
Tobacco .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2017	18	7	25	73	19	110
2012	17	3	23	64	14	136
\$1,000, 2017	2,473	4	211	14,295	(D)	41,347
2012	2,095	6	218	18,564	(D)	39,862
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2017	3	6	16	14	45	255
2012	10	-	18	12	35	252
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	157	111	5,371	37,018
2012	16	-	76	(D)	1,967	19,825
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms, 2017	2	6	11	6	42	200
2012	6	-	7	7	30	202
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	60	105	5,287	32,266
2012	13	-	20	20	1,936	15,626
Berries .....farms, 2017	1	5	7	9	84	4,752
2012	4	-	11	7	5	87
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	2	97	6	84	4,200
2012	4	-	55	(D)	31	
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2017	2	1	17	14	19	79
2012	2	3	20	26	12	88
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	2,164	3,222	730	30,221
2012	(D)	(D)	1,628	3,439	(D)	20,819
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms, 2017	8	-	6	5	3	5
2012	12	-	7	7	3	11
\$1,000, 2017	4	-	22	10	(D)	188
2012	(D)	-	15	(D)	(D)	113
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms, 2017	8	-	6	5	3	5
2012	12	-	7	7	3	11
\$1,000, 2017	4	-	22	10	(D)	188
2012	(D)	-	15	(D)	(D)	113
Short rotation woody crops .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2017	93	38	304	154	49	154
2012	87	21	277	174	54	156
\$1,000, 2017	3,039	437	3,590	9,237	204	3,344
2012	5,108	(D)	2,870	27,193	378	722
Maple syrup .....farms, 2017	5	2	16	1	12	10
2012	2	2	13	1	10	6
\$1,000, 2017	1	(D)	87	(D)	5	8
2012	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	25	19
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2017	72	39	423	113	81	200
2012	77	25	440	109	57	201
\$1,000, 2017	13,955	919	96,515	13,642	2,159	14,663
2012	15,377	690	92,656	8,085	3,077	15,640
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2017	24	11	117	38	38	69
2012	19	5	76	32	21	54
\$1,000, 2017	8	37	(D)	34	(D)	58
2012	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	31
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2017	48	33	264	56	28	85
2012	52	19	276	60	24	87
\$1,000, 2017	2,718	829	18,952	1,491	1,201	1,514
2012	2,284	(D)	14,287	1,426	1,499	1,492
Milk from cows .....farms, 2017	13	-	29	11	-	5
2012	18	-	29	9	-	7
\$1,000, 2017	11,204	-	71,507	11,212	-	4,193
2012	13,039	-	66,145	6,119	-	5,734
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2017	11	2	49	5	8	31
2012	5	-	58	8	10	42
\$1,000, 2017	16	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	8,576
2012	31	-	(D)	150	(D)	7,753
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms, 2017	2	2	51	12	18	41
2012	4	-	67	10	4	51
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	351	45	59	67
2012	(D)	-	272	(D)	13	48
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	3	39	11	4	23
2012	1	-	84	14	6	29
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	2	462	757	111	148
2012	(D)	-	1,726	75	29	166

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2017	26	15	7	18	11	19
2012	28	30	14	28	10	47
\$1,000, 2017	147	298	(D)	39	(D)	65
2012	75	(D)	(D)	174	30	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2017	27	66	50	31	23	22
2012	42	35	34	23	24	16
\$1,000, 2017	9,395	2,065	18,481	(D)	156	270
2012	(D)	1,794	7,580	598	187	109
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2017	7	39	27	31	28	17
2012	17	17	23	10	17	8
\$1,000, 2017	80	271	4,374	1,407	1,422	44
2012	61	288	(D)	1,548	3,127	35
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms, 2017	4	27	25	24	18	11
2012	5	7	17	5	5	4
\$1,000, 2017	80	154	4,167	1,377	(D)	16
2012	44	(D)	983	(D)	79	9
Berries ..... farms, 2017	3	18	9	11	10	6
2012	12	13	10	7	12	4
\$1,000, 2017	1	117	207	30	(D)	28
2012	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,047	26
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2017	12	26	21	17	15	15
2012	16	29	29	14	12	17
\$1,000, 2017	8,814	4,014	(D)	577	158	354
2012	(D)	6,749	2,692	430	241	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	8	2	1	19	8
2012	7	11	7	7	14	3
\$1,000, 2017	20	326	(D)	(D)	512	66
2012	37	81	(D)	3	214	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	8	2	1	19	8
2012	7	7	7	6	12	3
\$1,000, 2017	20	326	(D)	(D)	512	66
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2017	183	241	190	103	124	231
2012	167	201	177	109	141	242
\$1,000, 2017	1,329	1,153	(D)	1,200	1,542	3,205
2012	1,406	1,199	1,222	1,091	1,198	4,574
Maple syrup ..... farms, 2017	1	13	9	20	22	11
2012	-	10	6	12	9	14
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	11	17	565	551	299
2012	-	17	30	137	(D)	222
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2017	306	345	238	110	136	190
2012	328	326	264	111	127	196
\$1,000, 2017	55,362	44,275	53,552	3,424	2,945	6,652
2012	49,971	47,028	61,485	3,939	3,660	7,331
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2017	92	102	57	43	73	62
2012	91	86	53	26	44	47
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	367	1,489	(D)	38	50
2012	1,942	88	(D)	11	(D)	32
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2017	192	188	116	54	58	100
2012	183	193	127	70	81	111
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	6,744	1,786	912	1,053	2,298
2012	6,404	8,036	2,189	906	1,323	2,840
Milk from cows ..... farms, 2017	26	22	6	4	7	6
2012	30	26	9	7	5	11
\$1,000, 2017	13,380	22,534	2,506	1,747	1,758	2,361
2012	13,868	19,384	1,295	2,682	2,199	2,482
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2017	68	60	52	16	28	32
2012	53	40	50	11	12	21
\$1,000, 2017	30,570	14,117	46,884	(D)	38	83
2012	26,620	19,163	57,132	18	21	32
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms, 2017	45	77	48	27	15	53
2012	55	50	49	17	16	29
\$1,000, 2017	312	179	(D)	493	32	566
2012	419	175	(D)	22	45	453
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2017	35	30	24	6	10	22
2012	56	49	51	21	12	42
\$1,000, 2017	121	304	(D)	174	11	238
2012	420	128	304	271	34	317

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2017	47	31	2	17	4	21
2012	25	37	3	34	19	19
\$1,000, 2017	257	912	(D)	507	(D)	916
2012	153	841	(D)	1,027	64	236
Tobacco .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2017	17	32	1	19	10	26
2012	20	34	4	22	10	23
\$1,000, 2017	95	2,107	(D)	2,752	1,802	891
2012	150	2,191	10	2,411	1,502	2,274
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2017	4	16	-	14	8	19
2012	9	21	-	11	9	4
\$1,000, 2017	16	255	-	173	56	147
2012	(D)	270	-	(D)	44	3
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms, 2017	1	13	-	10	6	13
2012	-	7	-	9	6	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	122	(D)	(D)
2012	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Berries .....farms, 2017	4	5	-	8	2	11
2012	9	14	-	3	3	4
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	51	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2017	5	34	-	6	2	20
2012	9	37	2	3	4	25
\$1,000, 2017	142	2,357	-	628	(D)	1,023
2012	96	6,960	(D)	(D)	76	1,240
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms, 2017	11	10	-	9	2	19
2012	11	16	1	9	4	15
\$1,000, 2017	67	48	-	99	(D)	282
2012	(D)	111	(D)	12	1	99
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms, 2017	11	10	-	9	2	19
2012	11	16	1	9	4	12
\$1,000, 2017	67	48	-	99	(D)	282
Short rotation woody crops .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	2	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2017	157	215	8	123	67	279
2012	167	197	8	113	75	249
\$1,000, 2017	1,489	3,946	(D)	1,709	383	1,756
2012	1,576	6,016	22	1,754	553	1,876
Maple syrup .....farms, 2017	14	8	-	16	5	28
2012	15	8	-	7	4	26
\$1,000, 2017	145	34	-	20	2	206
2012	53	26	-	(D)	1	175
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2017	200	398	24	116	63	309
2012	226	408	22	126	70	411
\$1,000, 2017	17,236	152,065	193	4,331	1,993	8,911
2012	14,189	140,077	190	7,334	2,727	19,275
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2017	57	107	14	42	15	80
2012	70	77	11	28	15	114
\$1,000, 2017	19	90	22	23	9	72
2012	(D)	57	12	15	9	72
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2017	137	242	8	60	27	187
2012	128	273	10	92	43	245
\$1,000, 2017	6,819	20,090	52	2,185	341	3,326
2012	4,328	22,916	113	2,511	926	7,881
Milk from cows .....farms, 2017	33	50	-	8	3	22
2012	24	66	-	22	6	37
\$1,000, 2017	9,950	129,968	-	2,055	1,518	5,034
2012	8,715	114,912	-	4,756	1,730	6,521
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2017	19	33	11	11	14	43
2012	26	40	2	21	19	39
\$1,000, 2017	10	1,295	40	(D)	63	108
2012	91	1,619	(D)	32	28	3,776
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms, 2017	32	87	10	12	5	32
2012	35	61	3	7	3	50
\$1,000, 2017	193	425	(D)	24	11	165
2012	105	240	19	(D)	2	360
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms, 2017	30	27	8	-	9	36
2012	59	33	11	5	7	71
\$1,000, 2017	159	152	58	-	22	176
2012	768	217	27	4	27	527

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2017	25	25	64	1	30	36
2012	27	17	63	1	37	51
\$1,000, 2017	158	405	439	(D)	423	3,720
2012	71	451	1,334	(D)	267	5,501
Tobacco ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2017	42	70	18	4	36	28
2012	20	47	17	1	41	24
\$1,000, 2017	2,175	3,386	635	13	421	8,924
2012	1,222	2,422	723	(D)	677	5,399
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2017	32	22	9	3	164	9
2012	7	13	9	2	138	5
\$1,000, 2017	129	759	138	(D)	19,175	(D)
2012	27	242	(D)	(D)	6,159	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms, 2017	24	15	6	3	149	2
2012	5	3	1	1	123	1
\$1,000, 2017	116	276	(D)	(D)	18,812	(D)
2012	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	5,973	(D)
Berries ..... farms, 2017	10	17	6	2	21	7
2012	2	10	9	2	23	4
\$1,000, 2017	13	483	(D)	(D)	363	18
2012	(D)	236	13	(D)	186	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2017	32	32	5	2	22	4
2012	28	54	5	3	26	18
\$1,000, 2017	2,554	21,594	78	(D)	2,090	(D)
2012	1,558	19,828	486	99	1,359	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	22	8	2	6	4
2012	11	15	7	2	10	4
\$1,000, 2017	84	196	19	(D)	33	2
2012	100	71	(D)	(D)	151	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	22	8	2	6	4
2012	10	14	6	2	10	4
\$1,000, 2017	84	196	19	(D)	33	2
2012	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	1	1	1	-	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2017	116	221	190	24	163	168
2012	124	206	185	23	127	163
\$1,000, 2017	653	1,546	1,621	99	3,162	10,828
2012	746	5,762	1,808	137	961	(D)
Maple syrup ..... farms, 2017	11	12	5	-	24	8
2012	6	11	4	6	20	8
\$1,000, 2017	59	18	14	-	375	13
2012	(D)	14	2	2	134	20
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2017	135	248	216	31	140	222
2012	146	282	250	24	154	268
\$1,000, 2017	2,590	9,523	6,926	530	5,727	159,554
2012	2,280	10,301	5,689	135	4,319	145,942
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2017	56	95	65	19	43	25
2012	46	97	46	12	47	43
\$1,000, 2017	53	74	34	6	35	11,265
2012	29	62	29	7	(D)	16,793
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2017	73	111	138	16	67	170
2012	96	118	168	14	80	189
\$1,000, 2017	802	1,789	2,047	94	2,137	22,642
2012	1,098	2,099	1,909	60	1,595	(D)
Milk from cows ..... farms, 2017	3	10	20	-	3	32
2012	5	14	37	-	5	32
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	4,672	4,469	-	214	103,994
2012	1,031	5,305	3,303	-	637	80,950
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2017	24	27	42	8	18	32
2012	15	28	31	3	21	32
\$1,000, 2017	49	79	79	39	(D)	21,268
2012	29	25	64	(D)	1,347	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms, 2017	18	49	20	9	13	17
2012	18	40	25	1	5	23
\$1,000, 2017	83	178	63	32	12	52
2012	41	161	111	(D)	7	64
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2017	6	13	18	2	17	11
2012	16	52	38	2	21	32
\$1,000, 2017	15	62	202	(D)	(D)	201
2012	44	722	251	(D)	125	1,504

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2017	24	19	362	6	22	12
2012	44	21	402	8	49	16
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	58,993	95	(D)	(D)
2012	111	52	53,460	(D)	469	206
Tobacco .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2017	46	23	31	49	28	9
2012	43	24	18	43	30	12
\$1,000, 2017	834	320	(D)	886	2,506	26
2012	(D)	136	1,134	1,193	3,555	246
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2017	16	33	7	49	23	17
2012	10	28	11	20	17	12
\$1,000, 2017	1,605	(D)	20	265	1,042	(D)
2012	615	242	44	55	1,576	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms, 2017	12	12	6	33	20	9
2012	4	10	3	15	14	7
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	948	(D)
2012	53	39	39	39	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms, 2017	6	24	2	19	10	11
2012	8	23	8	6	7	6
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	274	(D)	85	94	59
2012	(D)	190	(D)	16	(D)	64
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2017	19	11	9	33	13	1
2012	17	14	16	47	17	7
\$1,000, 2017	3,649	355	687	10,451	1,685	(D)
2012	(D)	524	372	9,048	2,561	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms, 2017	6	2	4	22	10	4
2012	9	5	5	20	9	3
\$1,000, 2017	75	(D)	(D)	1,697	22	(D)
2012	84	3	10	341	74	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms, 2017	6	2	4	22	10	4
2012	9	5	5	17	6	3
\$1,000, 2017	75	(D)	(D)	1,697	22	(D)
2012	84	3	10	(D)	44	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2017	276	83	353	220	255	106
2012	225	68	344	208	249	98
\$1,000, 2017	2,378	955	65,773	1,516	4,749	1,080
2012	1,782	870	103,030	1,980	5,355	1,102
Maple syrup .....farms, 2017	5	10	2	12	12	4
2012	15	6	12	12	13	2
\$1,000, 2017	52	110	(D)	20	38	102
2012	44	6	-	101	55	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2017	406	69	352	396	394	88
2012	498	61	392	384	468	116
\$1,000, 2017	80,315	4,015	347,809	40,876	299,048	10,824
2012	45,619	1,888	320,221	29,682	277,633	10,857
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2017	70	41	57	154	80	14
2012	117	31	43	86	83	20
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	91	(D)	530	(D)	(D)
2012	99	19	(D)	114	(D)	15
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2017	256	34	275	167	258	54
2012	301	32	324	183	311	84
\$1,000, 2017	18,788	1,158	125,600	5,311	(D)	2,382
2012	14,723	332	129,812	4,845	(D)	2,530
Milk from cows .....farms, 2017	41	3	71	31	42	12
2012	66	6	88	30	63	16
\$1,000, 2017	44,804	2,667	200,349	33,128	70,256	8,233
2012	21,776	1,464	162,586	(D)	(D)	8,145
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2017	55	19	30	61	54	7
2012	49	12	32	39	52	7
\$1,000, 2017	15,871	21	14,234	884	(D)	7
2012	8,026	10	(D)	721	26,322	10
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms, 2017	94	23	34	73	59	15
2012	99	10	22	76	53	22
\$1,000, 2017	390	70	103	421	206	69
2012	498	10	72	623	150	84
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms, 2017	53	3	9	55	28	7
2012	70	5	16	65	60	15
\$1,000, 2017	318	(D)	34	313	202	68
2012	394	33	49	864	318	42

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2017	15	66	26	9	11	39
2012	11	67	28	14	11	45
\$1,000, 2017	103	2,463	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,507
2012	105	1,738	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2017	6	30	54	54	11	79
2012	12	17	37	52	11	79
\$1,000, 2017	2,493	3,369	1,430	1,825	5,503	11,464
2012	2,441	265	928	3,314	5,770	7,936
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2017	5	19	25	29	16	105
2012	6	13	20	21	6	106
\$1,000, 2017	14	(D)	116	1,238	69	57,928
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	27,747
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms, 2017	4	7	12	22	11	97
2012	3	4	11	18	-	88
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	49	1,221	38	57,147
2012	6	(D)	154	1,266	-	27,136
Berries ..... farms, 2017	1	15	14	13	8	19
2012	3	10	10	5	6	30
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	98	68	17	31	781
2012	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	22	611
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1	15	32	97	7	91
2012	1	10	26	80	7	93
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	539	4,800	118,914	557	91,087
2012	(D)	(D)	1,807	114,855	325	85,408
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms, 2017	4	2	15	10	23	20
2012	3	7	15	13	16	7
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	81	82	239	419
2012	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	206
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms, 2017	4	2	15	10	23	20
2012	3	5	14	11	13	7
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	81	82	239	419
2012	(Z)	(D)	54	(D)	84	206
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	2	2	2	3	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2017	71	310	271	178	84	289
2012	68	270	269	144	66	266
\$1,000, 2017	484	4,585	2,051	2,587	811	2,659
2012	479	4,297	2,271	2,168	391	2,994
Maple syrup ..... farms, 2017	6	23	11	20	14	14
2012	6	13	2	6	7	13
\$1,000, 2017	86	40	17	10	84	52
2012	2	50	(D)	6	17	96
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2017	51	352	388	267	99	441
2012	48	330	424	267	88	465
\$1,000, 2017	418	55,130	27,225	60,471	642	60,428
2012	465	40,972	24,076	49,448	694	51,472
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2017	16	65	137	79	45	132
2012	16	48	101	63	28	86
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	305	278	32	46	(D)
2012	80	366	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2017	27	245	213	112	39	232
2012	30	233	212	130	43	252
\$1,000, 2017	347	14,798	6,675	4,094	352	11,317
2012	390	12,547	8,342	3,070	467	10,561
Milk from cows ..... farms, 2017	-	49	26	8	1	34
2012	-	41	21	9	-	39
\$1,000, 2017	-	37,100	15,202	34,275	(D)	37,933
2012	-	27,520	12,221	26,914	-	31,609
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2017	10	43	54	29	40	72
2012	8	23	39	37	15	51
\$1,000, 2017	20	1,340	3,400	20,040	48	6,383
2012	11	(D)	(D)	14,223	22	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms, 2017	13	58	84	61	13	56
2012	2	40	93	44	17	64
\$1,000, 2017	18	(D)	1,032	745	14	(D)
2012	(D)	146	2,019	785	23	87
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2017	3	19	24	43	3	40
2012	3	40	69	59	9	69
\$1,000, 2017	15	945	(D)	359	35	608
2012	40	211	479	438	115	2,080

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2017	-	5	30	12	17	4
2012	-	9	33	23	12	6
\$1,000, 2017	-	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	-	24	351	104	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2017	-	9	66	58	61	59
2012	-	10	73	32	49	44
\$1,000, 2017	-	169	10,546	(D)	7,437	4,501
2012	-	(D)	14,595	560	6,573	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2017	6	2	43	208	39	32
2012	-	1	21	166	32	12
\$1,000, 2017	2	(D)	601	35,292	3,400	329
2012	-	(D)	(D)	14,487	3,698	124
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms, 2017	6	2	39	195	34	22
2012	-	1	12	158	25	3
\$1,000, 2017	1	(D)	450	34,956	3,206	172
2012	-	(D)	334	14,196	3,539	33
Berries .....farms, 2017	6	1	8	27	19	16
2012	-	-	9	18	14	9
\$1,000, 2017	1	(D)	151	336	195	157
2012	-	(D)	291	159	159	91
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	4	44	41	33	35
2012	-	8	59	35	42	54
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	6,204	1,295	1,836	4,741
2012	-	147	3,982	1,284	2,489	5,300
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	4	18	7	10	11
2012	-	6	15	12	4	11
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	166	(D)	27	85
2012	-	(D)	(D)	66	4	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	4	18	7	10	11
2012	-	4	8	12	4	9
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	166	(D)	27	85
2012	-	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	2	8	1	1	2
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	79	299	104	240	200
2012	-	66	335	109	190	195
\$1,000, 2017	-	391	3,104	993	3,093	1,882
2012	-	407	5,523	541	1,771	1,602
Maple syrup .....farms, 2017	-	2	21	17	9	5
2012	-	2	15	8	3	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	34	91	7	13
2012	-	(D)	88	33	1	2
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2017	-	70	436	138	365	294
2012	2	77	461	112	394	289
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,892	23,564	2,670	91,823	18,195
2012	-	1,772	21,951	2,718	60,511	13,539
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2017	-	24	130	54	97	135
2012	-	20	110	38	87	90
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	1,382	(D)	87	100
2012	-	5	725	35	(D)	112
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2017	-	45	205	33	197	113
2012	-	42	262	45	204	112
\$1,000, 2017	-	432	11,080	964	20,770	2,092
2012	-	612	10,830	1,551	16,718	2,029
Milk from cows .....farms, 2017	-	5	31	5	29	11
2012	-	2	37	4	25	8
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,341	8,900	511	64,395	9,046
2012	-	(D)	9,003	599	37,731	9,513
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2017	-	9	52	30	48	47
2012	-	13	35	15	30	29
\$1,000, 2017	-	21	379	107	5,363	(D)
2012	-	14	187	48	(D)	307
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms, 2017	-	14	100	27	64	59
2012	-	15	66	8	69	60
\$1,000, 2017	-	73	398	(D)	353	197
2012	-	29	289	9	181	164
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	7	67	13	38	23
2012	2	26	74	28	89	63
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	15	1,179	280	727
2012	-	100	758	373	3,754	1,310

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2017	-	3	7	17	6	54
2012	-	7	11	15	10	48
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	39	65	(D)	232
2012	-	54	(D)	37	(D)	145
Tobacco ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2017	3	9	64	23	32	48
2012	5	3	66	24	19	44
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	6,530	714	304	5,749
2012	(D)	21	8,924	1,024	127	6,027
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2017	2	11	27	30	12	45
2012	1	4	16	25	13	34
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	32	(D)	2,056	(D)	7,651
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,457	(D)	6,000
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms, 2017	2	8	21	22	6	42
2012	1	3	15	14	6	21
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	20	4,034	1,708	(D)	7,424
2012	(D)	(D)	960	1,014	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms, 2017	-	3	15	16	8	8
2012	-	1	6	15	11	14
\$1,000, 2017	-	13	(D)	349	9	228
2012	-	(D)	(D)	442	30	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	4	52	20	24	15
2012	3	1	76	30	9	13
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	37	35,723	1,024	393	4,819
2012	(D)	(D)	20,814	1,447	70	2,233
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	3	8	9	2	10
2012	3	-	6	20	2	19
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	1	(D)	268	(D)	267
2012	(D)	-	(D)	413	(D)	309
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	3	8	9	2	10
2012	3	-	3	17	2	19
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	1	(D)	268	(D)	267
2012	(D)	-	(D)	402	(D)	309
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	3	3	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	25	11	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2017	22	45	86	120	57	162
2012	16	50	77	103	44	140
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	668	459	492	319	1,560
2012	(D)	931	638	416	517	1,753
Maple syrup ..... farms, 2017	7	5	-	15	7	14
2012	1	9	-	13	5	2
\$1,000, 2017	11	364	-	12	17	48
2012	(D)	211	-	39	20	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2017	43	53	114	105	82	174
2012	18	57	150	123	81	164
\$1,000, 2017	438	6,316	10,074	2,522	2,542	23,747
2012	661	4,175	14,861	1,136	1,482	21,191
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2017	23	12	45	45	38	59
2012	5	19	49	48	26	50
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	5	48	51	77	90
2012	(D)	12	156	(D)	28	56
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2017	12	27	40	46	33	100
2012	16	36	61	69	42	83
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	1,932	(D)	2,122	455	3,853
2012	654	891	12,430	764	593	6,652
Milk from cows ..... farms, 2017	-	6	7	2	5	18
2012	-	4	11	1	1	16
\$1,000, 2017	-	4,311	2,995	(D)	1,320	14,518
2012	-	3,180	1,730	(D)	(D)	10,970
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2017	12	4	9	11	17	14
2012	5	5	16	30	19	27
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	29	4,942
2012	4	8	57	50	158	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms, 2017	-	14	23	22	6	17
2012	-	16	23	12	13	24
\$1,000, 2017	-	29	91	68	(D)	59
2012	-	62	38	42	46	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	1	7	4	6	11
2012	-	9	23	12	17	15
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	307	23	20	43
2012	-	20	429	78	194	44

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2017	80	32	28	23	4	79
2012	120	35	33	15	13	104
\$1,000, 2017	1,135	371	1,732	131	(D)	6,052
2012	1,431	166	(D)	53	(D)	6,883
Tobacco .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2017	55	20	36	17	74	47
2012	48	18	28	17	78	72
\$1,000, 2017	20,652	65	698	162	27,972	56,215
2012	(D)	(D)	838	1,034	34,375	58,213
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2017	19	16	32	9	34	22
2012	14	12	13	5	34	20
\$1,000, 2017	218	87	(D)	108	686	(D)
2012	(D)	19	76	56	630	276
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms, 2017	9	15	12	6	23	11
2012	1	11	3	-	26	7
\$1,000, 2017	162	(D)	(D)	10	554	1,971
2012	(D)	(D)	-	-	539	134
Berries .....farms, 2017	16	2	22	6	15	16
2012	13	2	12	5	11	14
\$1,000, 2017	56	(D)	118	98	132	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	91	142
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2017	29	4	16	15	55	25
2012	23	9	17	23	69	31
\$1,000, 2017	352	157	353	4,959	49,704	4,831
2012	171	(D)	695	1,021	31,989	4,154
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms, 2017	5	14	1	39	26	13
2012	4	19	5	47	21	-
\$1,000, 2017	14	88	(D)	4,959	1,544	(D)
2012	(D)	256	2	14,805	75	1,864
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms, 2017	5	14	1	39	26	13
2012	4	18	5	45	15	21
\$1,000, 2017	14	88	(D)	4,959	1,544	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	2	14,801	55	1,864
Short rotation woody crops .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	1	-	4	4	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	-	4	20	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2017	328	157	127	160	183	313
2012	272	154	102	154	159	321
\$1,000, 2017	2,862	1,640	2,731	4,872	1,020	4,159
2012	(D)	2,067	4,226	3,953	645	5,037
Maple syrup .....farms, 2017	31	15	6	6	4	21
2012	19	11	4	8	1	12
\$1,000, 2017	147	326	12	2	1	46
2012	50	18	5	9	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2017	342	175	191	199	216	411
2012	367	186	187	211	245	460
\$1,000, 2017	141,265	33,289	20,132	126,695	6,600	51,950
2012	67,278	33,488	22,493	94,800	7,852	59,763
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2017	118	46	70	45	78	86
2012	82	35	38	49	84	97
\$1,000, 2017	569	45	153	133	113	(D)
2012	951	23	32	40	166	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2017	226	105	108	139	100	219
2012	264	133	113	131	76	300
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	3,811	3,280	23,453	4,276	7,627
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,055	4,119	11,537
Milk from cows .....farms, 2017	62	37	2	56	3	55
2012	98	39	2	51	5	79
\$1,000, 2017	14,148	28,629	(D)	102,612	1,286	36,184
2012	15,435	26,170	(D)	82,365	2,295	42,120
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2017	59	20	28	25	32	40
2012	59	21	26	20	38	47
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	24	(D)	35	73	6,430
2012	(D)	33	1,063	70	96	4,626
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms, 2017	38	10	26	17	46	70
2012	30	10	21	28	37	63
\$1,000, 2017	359	18	26	154	147	(D)
2012	268	61	78	52	(D)	246
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms, 2017	34	15	8	6	16	37
2012	61	15	26	34	43	75
\$1,000, 2017	301	29	50	13	122	370
2012	1,137	30	145	79	236	349

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2017	4	10	28	6	52	21
2012	15	15	29	2	58	31
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
2012	166	67	100	(D)	(D)	812
Tobacco ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2017	10	52	50	65	104	5
2012	3	26	42	42	112	6
\$1,000, 2017	154	3,806	15,568	1,077	39,465	(D)
2012	(D)	3,749	10,308	424	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2017	5	45	41	25	88	4
2012	2	43	24	18	95	4
\$1,000, 2017	2	21,616	9,487	946	26,992	36
2012	(D)	16,107	5,298	253	12,716	26
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms, 2017	4	19	27	8	76	2
2012	2	14	18	14	84	3
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	12,755	9,291	782	26,109	(D)
2012	(D)	4,897	5,142	167	12,080	(D)
Berries ..... farms, 2017	1	31	19	20	13	2
2012	-	31	9	7	14	1
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	8,860	195	164	883	(D)
2012	-	11,210	156	85	637	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2017	8	37	27	47	7	3
2012	-	34	25	70	20	7
\$1,000, 2017	161	6,652	1,627	13,636	351	(D)
2012	-	5,686	2,096	15,832	3,167	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	13	14	30	36	1
2012	1	12	8	26	25	2
\$1,000, 2017	-	86	55	851	1,319	(D)
2012	(D)	42	149	367	4,784	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	13	14	30	36	1
2012	1	10	8	21	25	2
\$1,000, 2017	-	86	55	851	1,319	(D)
2012	(D)	38	149	350	4,784	(D)
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	3	-	5	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	5	-	17	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2017	84	127	322	115	169	146
2012	60	138	289	98	170	119
\$1,000, 2017	1,325	1,998	2,854	647	1,089	2,753
2012	1,068	3,358	3,317	838	1,643	1,696
Maple syrup ..... farms, 2017	5	10	18	5	7	4
2012	2	3	11	9	9	7
\$1,000, 2017	3	12	26	15	63	71
2012	(D)	(Z)	29	8	62	29
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2017	78	223	372	159	158	149
2012	86	226	416	185	207	142
\$1,000, 2017	5,556	30,713	80,058	2,689	42,119	37,295
2012	3,837	29,154	68,437	3,243	37,085	32,782
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2017	26	99	101	73	49	28
2012	28	67	97	70	49	17
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	113	46	65	(D)	(D)
2012	11	123	(D)	143	(D)	9
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2017	47	101	227	30	84	107
2012	68	106	253	39	104	108
\$1,000, 2017	911	7,964	15,224	243	2,438	4,531
2012	844	8,386	9,386	388	(D)	7,126
Milk from cows ..... farms, 2017	7	10	49	1	12	43
2012	4	16	56	2	25	38
\$1,000, 2017	4,338	18,232	56,904	(D)	9,306	32,493
2012	2,717	18,673	53,137	(D)	13,318	25,522
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2017	27	59	39	19	18	11
2012	6	27	50	24	31	12
\$1,000, 2017	46	3,766	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	9	1,404	2,563	49	17,930	32
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms, 2017	2	35	53	27	32	17
2012	1	24	34	41	24	10
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	184	88	187	167
2012	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	106	61
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2017	4	26	38	37	24	1
2012	11	43	79	60	41	6
\$1,000, 2017	16	131	383	1,626	188	(D)
2012	(D)	182	344	505	237	(D)

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Orsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2017	5	28	3	23	35	50
2012	11	29	1	15	26	51
\$1,000, 2017	2	186	1	218	70	432
2012	25	340	(D)	180	404	737
Tobacco .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2017	2	16	6	13	76	17
2012	7	18	3	13	90	22
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	255	(D)	2,490	20,929	5,341
2012	9	13	4	10	14,075	5,141
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2017	2	13	3	57	66,201	(D)
2012	1	13	4	10	128	9
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	45,536	(D)
2012	(D)	61	10	-	27,425	49
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms, 2017	2	6	1	3	66	4
2012	1	9	2	-	30	3
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,709	63
2012	(D)	42	3	8	107	5
Berries .....farms, 2017	-	8	6	2	6	101
2012	-	6	2	-	38,777	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	-	68	(D)	(D)	33,827	(D)
2012	-	20	(D)	35	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2017	4	8	-	7	128	4
2012	2	24	2	7	196	7
\$1,000, 2017	855	142	-	258	146,441	(D)
2012	(D)	140	(D)	172	186,973	681
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	3	-	4	16	-
2012	-	10	-	3	24	5
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	43	832	-
2012	-	239	-	19	348	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	3	-	4	16	-
2012	-	9	-	3	17	5
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	43	832	-
2012	-	(D)	-	19	310	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	1	-	-	7	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	-	-	39	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2017	74	331	62	81	259	137
2012	68	336	39	81	301	109
\$1,000, 2017	1,558	4,917	1,000	1,229	2,721	1,371
2012	1,228	5,735	617	1,372	2,689	1,110
Maple syrup .....farms, 2017	2	18	20	3	11	14
2012	-	12	12	4	7	1
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	66	486	(D)	15	287
2012	-	29	117	(D)	10	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2017	41	263	84	70	435	115
2012	43	344	93	71	510	128
\$1,000, 2017	604	31,868	4,236	1,189	224,698	5,877
2012	548	32,674	5,729	1,022	234,096	5,352
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2017	9	57	31	27	92	32
2012	9	65	37	26	108	43
\$1,000, 2017	3	86	(D)	130	114,138	(D)
2012	7	86	27	44	142,585	35
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2017	23	176	40	36	293	75
2012	27	236	56	41	327	84
\$1,000, 2017	400	4,517	669	340	23,243	1,658
2012	(D)	4,938	1,629	391	21,961	1,547
Milk from cows .....farms, 2017	1	36	18	-	53	14
2012	1	59	21	1	66	11
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	26,820	3,173	-	61,887	3,828
2012	(D)	27,059	3,497	(D)	58,132	3,668
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2017	2	29	21	18	67	10
2012	4	42	4	4	59	17
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	36	38	54	24,297	(D)
2012	9	135	2	(D)	10,377	21
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms, 2017	1	27	7	11	51	7
2012	3	55	8	6	80	11
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	217	30	58	422	31
2012	24	226	56	(D)	539	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms, 2017	4	37	13	16	34	8
2012	2	34	27	12	57	8
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	62	296	230	562	32
2012	(D)	102	473	205	411	22

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2017	3	67	16	46	153	4
2012	2	90	33	30	190	4
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	405	137	16,972	292
2012	(D)	4,576	374	154	16,570	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2017	4	49	61	53	57	5
2012	2	47	49	55	47	7
\$1,000, 2017	7	14,168	3,856	52,736	1,251	11
2012	(D)	10,393	1,987	34,461	919	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2017	-	37	25	14	24	1
2012	-	27	15	16	9	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	475	96	(D)	154	(D)
2012	-	429	212	(D)	51	13
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms, 2017	-	16	18	9	16	-
2012	-	11	10	5	3	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	49	62	240	92	-
2012	-	66	89	(D)	7	(D)
Berries ..... farms, 2017	-	22	15	8	11	1
2012	-	20	8	14	8	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	426	34	(D)	63	(D)
2012	-	363	123	(D)	44	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2017	4	28	56	13	25	1
2012	5	38	39	16	30	6
\$1,000, 2017	60	6,266	12,398	3,651	3,480	(D)
2012	64	6,959	5,569	2,762	6,284	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1	8	25	1	7	2
2012	1	17	18	6	5	5
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	47	1,038	(D)	24	(D)
2012	(D)	61	81	(D)	17	1
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1	8	25	1	7	2
2012	1	15	18	5	5	5
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	47	1,038	(D)	24	(D)
2012	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	17	1
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	2	-	1	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2017	20	215	337	245	436	18
2012	24	219	287	188	365	23
\$1,000, 2017	223	13,579	3,822	2,900	34,522	180
2012	159	30,897	4,646	2,349	52,354	(D)
Maple syrup ..... farms, 2017	2	10	11	7	22	2
2012	4	5	2	7	15	4
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	5	5	(D)	40	(D)
2012	5	14	(D)	6	32	2
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2017	28	251	365	339	525	28
2012	20	242	340	362	485	24
\$1,000, 2017	482	20,672	9,184	72,065	163,525	1,082
2012	(D)	20,330	10,065	47,120	140,912	804
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2017	14	70	149	144	107	6
2012	6	55	87	105	106	4
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	375	114	16,846	220	(D)
2012	3	46	103	4,319	233	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2017	11	146	167	161	399	17
2012	12	135	192	178	361	18
\$1,000, 2017	215	4,832	3,957	4,751	59,063	875
2012	140	3,998	4,899	6,692	40,592	(D)
Milk from cows ..... farms, 2017	-	19	15	36	125	-
2012	-	25	12	38	134	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	11,035	4,329	20,930	100,591	-
2012	-	10,360	4,441	21,815	96,723	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2017	2	50	32	61	40	5
2012	-	27	19	69	33	1
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	3,944	(D)	28,598	2,545	4
2012	-	5,428	(D)	12,846	2,247	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms, 2017	4	41	61	45	46	2
2012	2	35	45	70	29	-
\$1,000, 2017	7	40	212	(D)	143	(D)
2012	(D)	40	105	(D)	258	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1	14	29	57	42	-
2012	3	22	52	78	71	1
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	186	335	579	261	-
2012	4	232	262	669	342	(D)

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops - Con.						
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas - Con.						
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2017	43	217	5	28	2	16
2012	37	213	11	33	1	31
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	27,504	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	27,035	31	76	(D)	95
Tobacco .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2017	30	67	68	111	87	11
2012	22	54	85	99	62	16
\$1,000, 2017	357	11,498	30,909	3,349	2,131	25
2012	365	8,311	28,671	5,328	1,629	259
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2017	13	11	314	61	21	9
2012	5	16	307	39	9	14
\$1,000, 2017	172	41	87,120	1,015	(D)	103
2012	(D)	120	60,033	548	(D)	49
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms, 2017	9	5	131	39	18	3
2012	2	6	109	21	4	3
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	5	15,229	639	66	49
2012	(D)	14	9,499	180	(D)	4
Berries .....farms, 2017	5	7	220	40	12	8
2012	3	12	207	21	7	11
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	36	71,891	376	(D)	54
2012	(D)	106	50,534	369	9	45
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2017	22	29	51	68	69	10
2012	19	22	46	77	71	12
\$1,000, 2017	1,210	895	(D)	14,104	18,604	393
2012	1,753	593	12,395	11,762	20,925	82
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms, 2017	6	7	16	31	2	29
2012	8	8	14	22	2	30
\$1,000, 2017	23	63	(D)	356	(D)	3,631
2012	(D)	13	(D)	308	(D)	1,244
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms, 2017	6	7	16	31	2	29
2012	8	6	13	16	2	30
\$1,000, 2017	23	63	(D)	356	(D)	3,631
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	(D)	1,244
Short rotation woody crops .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	2	1	6	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	42	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2017	215	307	226	378	31	124
2012	243	313	200	298	32	128
\$1,000, 2017	1,923	16,788	1,720	3,753	111	1,036
2012	4,144	33,794	(D)	2,976	112	963
Maple syrup .....farms, 2017	3	17	13	24	6	14
2012	7	9	13	18	3	17
\$1,000, 2017	25	56	7	23	1	38
2012	(D)	30	11	(D)	(Z)	21
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2017	314	383	245	487	80	113
2012	351	392	272	477	79	147
\$1,000, 2017	31,759	70,639	38,099	21,616	743	9,445
2012	31,730	48,180	33,251	20,177	476	4,847
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2017	108	101	108	187	50	34
2012	79	108	68	148	39	56
\$1,000, 2017	54	(D)	148	308	288	17
2012	62	(D)	(D)	199	241	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2017	149	238	95	183	12	64
2012	197	270	152	161	16	74
\$1,000, 2017	5,203	15,669	2,378	9,222	85	1,515
2012	5,524	(D)	3,178	7,903	61	1,183
Milk from cows .....farms, 2017	22	44	7	26	-	17
2012	25	38	14	25	-	17
\$1,000, 2017	26,090	37,108	25,213	8,747	-	4,676
2012	24,731	23,503	25,491	7,979	-	2,831
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2017	50	34	44	37	15	22
2012	59	43	33	48	14	8
\$1,000, 2017	107	13,179	7,453	244	(D)	20
2012	210	1,509	3,180	1,257	15	9
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms, 2017	66	44	45	115	32	18
2012	64	29	34	127	16	11
\$1,000, 2017	176	(D)	(D)	2,027	56	33
2012	248	112	268	1,488	29	30
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms, 2017	24	40	21	56	6	11
2012	62	45	22	105	17	26
\$1,000, 2017	109	(D)	97	633	81	53
2012	913	317	222	1,070	88	83

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	57	3	-	-	-	7
2012	70	2	-	-	-	4
\$1,000, 2017	8,834	169	-	-	-	(D)
2012	3,982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1,626	7	12	37	7	8
2012	1,451	5	9	36	6	9
\$1,000, 2017	32,700	511	(D)	2,013	1	108
2012	25,914	(D)	4	1,661	(D)	171
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5,669	21	51	154	55	58
2012	6,243	28	28	166	69	85
\$1,000, 2017	90,677	93	218	2,801	316	919
2012	58,793	64	111	1,782	141	657
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1,029	-	19	39	5	18
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	235,827	-	329	75,605	17	622
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1,450	8	10	42	14	20
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	47,857	6	12	(D)	154	1,031
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	-	1	-	-	-	-
2012	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	6	4	24	13	14	22
2012	1	1	25	10	9	27
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	2	231	62	727	108
2012	(D)	(D)	151	208	(D)	415
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	17	10	95	66	55	170
2012	32	11	114	77	40	159
\$1,000, 2017	18	102	1,927	623	297	10,237
2012	73	15	1,446	746	320	5,878
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	4	7	17	12	40
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	15	161	874	132	23,993
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	6	5	26	14	22	30
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	4	11	966	136	154	7,044
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture .....farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	-	6
2012	-	-	1	-	-	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	958
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2017	18	24	24	9	6	15
2012	22	21	26	15	11	16
\$1,000, 2017	245	31	460	39	15	98
2012	298	54	310	28	(D)	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) .....farms, 2017	65	98	68	67	49	54
2012	77	102	84	45	55	53
\$1,000, 2017	1,085	852	1,210	658	666	494
2012	599	578	745	351	173	203
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms, 2017	13	21	17	10	5	11
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	237	301	2,233	249	(D)	128
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	24	14	10	9	8	15
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	57	84	412	203	51	329
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	1	-	-
2012	2	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2012	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2017	21	24	2	12	11	38
2012	10	26	4	1	9	35
\$1,000, 2017	85	46	(D)	24	30	29
2012	(D)	116	(D)	(D)	5	138
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) .....farms, 2017	40	107	8	35	21	88
2012	52	119	9	35	15	118
\$1,000, 2017	259	648	84	203	233	469
2012	130	560	16	434	39	466
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms, 2017	2	15	-	4	7	12
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	413	-	(D)	37	91
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	15	38	4	21	6	19
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	116	(D)	101	45	199
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	3	-	-	3	-	-
2012	1	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	-	-	354	-	-
2012	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	7	35	5	5	18	9
2012	8	46	12	3	11	16
\$1,000, 2017	34	2,668	32	(D)	1,525	130
2012	(D)	1,928	24	1	(D)	159
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	52	108	55	15	81	33
2012	50	119	59	12	98	58
\$1,000, 2017	1,781	1,593	522	60	3,134	948
2012	1,214	1,175	367	24	947	512
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	16	8	3	1	23	9
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	761	61	10	(D)	2,353	546
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	26	21	5	5	34	4
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	360	283	4	(NA)	10,145	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	2	-	-	-	1	1
2012	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2012	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	24	5	12	51	17	4
2012	40	9	13	42	15	6
\$1,000, 2017	100	(D)	(D)	288	59	(D)
2012	104	19	350	(D)	32	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	82	47	47	121	88	31
2012	106	41	49	136	123	38
\$1,000, 2017	1,218	342	664	494	847	104
2012	846	220	300	573	646	158
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	12	9	10	25	7	-
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	48	734	30	(D)	(NA)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	21	6	6	41	20	5
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	557	8	419	359	34	6
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture .....farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	2	2
2012	2	1	6	-	3	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2017	2	17	49	28	6	41
2012	1	19	38	34	8	37
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	170	926	3	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	371	(D)	(D)	679
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) .....farms, 2017	13	74	108	104	33	192
2012	17	87	109	111	27	189
\$1,000, 2017	46	831	1,234	984	160	3,625
2012	31	563	1,021	722	54	3,015
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms, 2017	10	9	11	12	7	38
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	1,442	926	477	144	(D)	18,278
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	5	22	28	34	7	58
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	2	588	138	396	(D)	1,273
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture .....farms, 2017	-	1	1	-	-	-
2012	-	1	1	-	-	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	2
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	2	57	18	37	38
2012	-	3	39	9	50	22
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	404	128	(D)
2012	-	(D)	(D)	103	147	103
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) .....farms, 2017	6	13	143	114	107	110
2012	-	21	181	77	127	109
\$1,000, 2017	(Z)	46	2,247	2,706	1,065	545
2012	-	60	3,905	535	919	496
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	-	24	43	22	16
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	1,037	1,612	(D)	2,553
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	4	29	45	27	17
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	21	203	6,518	548	238
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	-	1	1	-	2	-
2012	-	-	-	2	-	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
2012	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	5	16	15	12	25
2012	1	7	17	6	13	15
\$1,000, 2017	-	10	177	50	599	243
2012	(D)	2	20	43	(D)	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	15	75	63	52	63
2012	8	16	92	52	43	71
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	35	6,509	538	388	611
2012	26	90	3,643	607	217	326
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	5	6	14	9	14
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	168	421	504	55	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1	6	14	24	10	14
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	31	642	309	23	188
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	-	1
2012	2	-	-	-	1	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
2012	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	52	14	13	15	30	57
2012	30	17	10	21	36	36
\$1,000, 2017	646	733	47	294	583	1,069
2012	(D)	(D)	92	138	77	753
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	97	40	77	47	83	96
2012	88	39	66	45	112	113
\$1,000, 2017	941	100	469	440	2,486	1,143
2012	590	126	202	153	1,301	733
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	10	11	14	10	8
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	27	303	173	306	4,901	168
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	26	9	29	15	18	30
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	213	13	137	229	398	566
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture .....farms, 2017	-	1	3	-	-	-
2012	-	1	1	1	-	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2017	2	19	23	28	9	13
2012	3	21	35	20	21	3
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	374	(D)	342	(D)	71
2012	(D)	176	(D)	1,160	66	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) .....farms, 2017	25	90	85	71	68	31
2012	17	63	124	94	84	31
\$1,000, 2017	117	2,935	872	1,527	1,281	129
2012	78	390	781	513	880	83
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms, 2017	1	9	25	4	20	2
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	8,215	28	8,840	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	5	11	19	41	17	8
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	3	(D)	116	959	676	9
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	2	3	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	(D)	2	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2017	11	14	8	11	27	17
2012	3	31	16	8	24	4
\$1,000, 2017	39	130	(D)	376	150	301
2012	(D)	128	45	232	90	38
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) .....farms, 2017	12	42	23	22	149	38
2012	10	83	23	25	188	48
\$1,000, 2017	236	183	180	69	4,657	300
2012	26	325	138	164	3,184	259
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms, 2017	3	6	4	-	67	12
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	160	-	26,225	37
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	8	14	5	3	23	13
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	64	204	8	(D)	391	139
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Food Marketing Practices and Value-Added Products: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	-	1
2012	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	19	28	32	57	2
2012	1	25	27	25	27	3
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	260	91	(D)	702	(D)
2012	(D)	226	150	(D)	518	3
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	10	47	125	92	105	10
2012	8	95	137	90	96	12
\$1,000, 2017	20	624	842	784	1,363	(D)
2012	17	744	1,076	516	543	23
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	8	10	9	13	-
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	66	27	524	543	-
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	8	34	11	18	1
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	68	296	217	144	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group: - Con.						
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.						
Aquaculture ..... farms, 2017	1	-	2	2	2	2
2012	1	-	3	3	4	1
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	17	26	28	86	31	17
2012	25	27	12	35	24	7
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	142	(D)	(D)	201	(D)
2012	(D)	198	20	(D)	37	383
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of food sold directly to consumers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	84	110	146	228	77	40
2012	114	140	182	183	74	60
\$1,000, 2017	503	1,829	3,468	3,653	1,541	261
2012	504	1,143	2,680	1,786	888	209
Value of agricultural products sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	14	51	43	18	4
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	18	74	30,610	381	382	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VALUE-ADDED PRODUCTS SOLD (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	12	14	51	53	31	4
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	24	75	770	439	81	3
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	47,641	223	126	1,172	415	333
2012	52,194	235	93	1,396	458	415
\$1,000, 2017	7,208,181	10,585	4,388	492,678	20,991	29,311
2012	6,942,117	10,631	2,788	499,507	21,042	24,255
Average per farm .....	151,302	47,467	34,823	420,373	50,581	88,022
dollars, 2017						
2012	133,006	45,239	29,982	357,813	45,944	58,445
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	25,277	87	54	648	175	195
2012	26,149	91	42	682	212	199
\$1,000, 2017	592,379	508	156	17,630	1,726	2,331
2012	785,135	795	210	25,207	1,817	2,343
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	21,160	61	31	545	99	157
2012	25,051	73	39	650	173	187
\$1,000, 2017	360,374	142	35	11,644	649	3,415
2012	362,470	209	57	12,016	638	2,318
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	20,784	63	62	503	134	142
2012	24,913	93	37	620	195	164
\$1,000, 2017	604,053	694	211	17,438	1,456	1,751
2012	600,433	456	103	23,149	1,040	1,526
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	4,189	14	19	91	53	46
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	9,812	21	6	206	72	8
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	11,498	38	45	375	106	72
2012	12,053	53	34	363	130	86
\$1,000, 2017	390,358	(D)	158	34,699	414	724
2012	326,573	438	164	39,541	365	858
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	4,570	21	21	146	46	14
2012	4,980	21	18	177	49	27
\$1,000, 2017	87,771	(D)	57	4,582	201	68
2012	79,605	168	92	4,087	205	87
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	8,630	18	38	284	83	64
2012	8,785	38	21	261	97	71
\$1,000, 2017	302,587	123	101	30,117	213	656
2012	246,968	270	73	35,454	161	771
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	22,882	105	76	685	222	134
2012	24,389	123	59	721	267	159
\$1,000, 2017	1,269,333	2,197	799	179,919	4,772	1,805
2012	1,240,433	2,368	524	188,878	3,769	1,910
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	45,095	209	121	1,133	402	329
2012	49,756	225	86	1,343	445	393
\$1,000, 2017	313,479	746	306	13,324	1,473	1,777
2012	397,260	826	252	16,046	1,877	1,797
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	32,201	146	79	833	291	227
2012	33,863	160	71	968	301	231
\$1,000, 2017	190,561	383	253	11,898	684	1,037
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	159,587	324	125	10,900	692	845
2012	39,756	189	121	973	334	281
\$1,000, 2017	42,041	184	79	1,133	366	318
2012	524,438	1,427	441	23,053	1,606	2,511
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	482,696	1,179	277	21,304	1,747	1,637
2012	11,907	32	20	360	69	99
\$1,000, 2017	13,620	60	16	405	98	131
2012	952,388	909	500	68,966	2,659	6,768
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	3,245	8	4	114	10	32
2012	3,906	9	5	133	26	49
\$1,000, 2017	109,346	(D)	50	9,066	140	212
2012	71,648	124	(D)	5,066	93	427
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	9,567	29	9	261	59	31
2012	10,726	33	9	330	103	51
\$1,000, 2017	165,370	519	46	5,393	471	107
2012	147,478	302	42	4,605	554	335
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	12,268	51	30	330	82	49
2012	13,999	57	27	362	124	65
\$1,000, 2017	486,995	572	453	17,689	734	940
2012	470,091	770	179	19,655	2,782	814
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	3,900	4	6	105	26	34
2012	3,758	12	2	122	23	18
\$1,000, 2017	54,493	(D)	5	1,703	70	302
2012	53,824	28	(D)	3,314	87	157
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	16,660	53	41	400	122	117
2012	20,346	89	26	494	182	151
\$1,000, 2017	297,871	325	276	12,768	1,220	1,373
2012	293,485	545	91	11,800	1,810	1,600
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	13,505	44	30	324	103	83
2012	16,443	75	15	391	159	123
\$1,000, 2017	212,045	281	147	9,280	891	1,077
2012	208,958	425	76	8,162	1,389	1,142
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	9,651	34	30	227	70	71
2012	11,124	48	17	280	92	74
\$1,000, 2017	85,827	44	129	3,488	329	297
2012	84,527	120	16	3,638	420	457
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	45,697	220	122	1,128	409	329
2012	50,155	229	89	1,344	448	398
\$1,000, 2017	250,626	591	321	8,214	1,368	1,894
2012	217,503	560	218	7,066	1,080	1,229

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	350	65	938	726	197	872
2012	421	57	1,031	766	181	1,063
\$1,000, 2017	35,772	1,517	116,680	98,323	10,740	144,640
2012	36,018	1,638	106,949	108,883	8,962	142,329
Average per farm .....	102,205	23,343	124,392	135,431	54,519	165,871
dollars, 2017	102,205	23,343	124,392	135,431	54,519	165,871
2012	85,552	28,737	103,733	142,145	49,512	133,894
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	189	23	414	455	120	571
2012	168	23	371	472	96	627
\$1,000, 2017	4,654	119	6,635	16,349	411	11,173
2012	6,318	201	9,246	24,159	513	13,975
Chemicals purchased .....	farms, 2017	164	16	339	437	84
2012	162	23	364	496	97	660
\$1,000, 2017	2,054	53	3,536	8,797	1,063	11,773
2012	1,979	(D)	3,696	8,324	723	11,590
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	farms, 2017	155	25	293	429	98
2012	168	25	375	502	78	531
\$1,000, 2017	4,180	211	6,850	14,682	442	13,553
2012	3,248	75	6,845	14,531	438	13,659
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	farms, 2017	22	4	54	103	30
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73
\$1,000, 2017	102	1	109	413	7	79
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	44	19	264	73	43	131
2012	59	16	287	92	35	142
\$1,000, 2017	411	68	6,122	576	525	4,052
2012	302	89	4,242	367	945	2,739
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	17	5	117	31	5
2012	27	7	130	25	8	65
\$1,000, 2017	142	57	2,886	398	8	290
2012	186	39	2,374	82	65	559
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	37	14	191	48	41
2012	39	10	190	74	33	87
\$1,000, 2017	269	11	3,236	178	517	3,762
2012	116	50	1,868	285	881	2,180
Feed purchased .....	farms, 2017	92	38	547	156	89
2012	110	33	586	167	70	327
\$1,000, 2017	4,046	89	31,941	1,823	331	4,875
2012	5,058	251	27,975	2,040	633	7,179
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	farms, 2017	307	63	886	672	173
2012	383	57	986	741	180	1,036
\$1,000, 2017	2,741	98	4,205	6,761	489	5,353
2012	3,129	142	5,175	9,012	564	7,902
Utilities .....	farms, 2017	212	41	594	485	143
2012	212	41	622	528	141	724
\$1,000, 2017	771	72	3,194	2,273	375	3,524
2012	692	60	2,848	2,215	239	2,808
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	farms, 2017	268	59	773	616	168
2012	298	51	794	636	158	864
\$1,000, 2017	3,649	141	8,422	9,958	987	9,030
2012	3,427	137	7,338	11,249	707	11,769
Hired farm labor .....	farms, 2017	67	10	196	178	43
2012	76	15	203	206	58	404
\$1,000, 2017	3,382	75	11,988	6,149	3,202	36,975
2012	3,037	197	10,501	6,038	1,775	31,100
Contract labor .....	farms, 2017	11	4	74	34	23
2012	17	-	74	57	23	131
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	19	1,305	357	401	3,356
2012	177	-	586	327	119	2,481
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms, 2017	83	6	217	150	32
2012	85	3	216	168	18	242
\$1,000, 2017	716	3	4,251	1,183	416	3,337
2012	643	(D)	4,336	1,258	296	2,721
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms, 2017	112	11	220	281	19
2012	106	10	246	298	27	271
\$1,000, 2017	2,350	158	8,381	12,060	174	10,269
2012	2,952	86	6,288	12,947	232	8,808
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms, 2017	40	3	71	62	26
2012	32	1	50	89	17	75
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	1	612	745	76	820
2012	157	(D)	591	1,059	70	609
Interest expense .....	farms, 2017	124	22	346	321	64
2012	168	11	383	351	56	413
\$1,000, 2017	1,291	114	4,043	5,215	494	4,852
2012	1,517	138	5,657	5,076	661	7,625
Secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	102	18	276	262	43
2012	138	10	332	284	51	322
\$1,000, 2017	856	68	3,005	3,820	312	3,800
2012	1,154	83	4,445	3,384	579	5,943
Not secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	59	10	207	168	36
2012	80	6	171	195	23	226
\$1,000, 2017	435	46	1,038	1,395	182	1,052
2012	363	55	1,212	1,692	81	1,682
Property taxes paid .....	farms, 2017	339	65	900	685	186
2012	402	55	1,001	735	176	1,023
\$1,000, 2017	1,847	179	4,086	4,971	538	4,926
2012	1,215	136	3,543	4,349	418	4,388

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	789	958	747	271	330	427
2012	1,054	1,023	798	297	313	409
\$1,000, 2017	140,272	107,115	136,525	7,005	7,810	10,790
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	137,658	120,040	139,970	8,957	11,016	11,464
2012	177,785	111,811	182,765	25,850	23,667	25,270
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	466	517	421	119	120	131
2012	515	543	429	143	121	104
\$1,000, 2017	16,277	11,904	12,860	777	532	303
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	398	449	365	87	89	45
2012	514	520	406	130	88	78
\$1,000, 2017	8,040	5,665	9,687	303	70	33
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	7,799	5,687	8,380	436	197	36
2012	400	407	357	90	109	105
\$1,000, 2017	15,374	12,837	13,540	484	233	154
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	54	74	57	22	19	24
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	183	144	183	90	6	12
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	211	205	169	78	86	107
2012	229	230	183	74	79	115
\$1,000, 2017	11,267	3,244	6,972	318	252	535
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	82	84	72	20	24	38
2012	75	85	80	29	25	58
\$1,000, 2017	1,677	253	1,041	28	180	157
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	648	861	1,488	125	102	473
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	388	470	364	141	188	219
2012	449	493	392	144	164	220
\$1,000, 2017	16,976	13,544	21,396	810	1,451	1,749
2012	19,142	18,952	36,728	1,005	1,496	2,898
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	746	895	701	253	325	409
2012	982	982	764	292	306	389
\$1,000, 2017	7,306	4,747	5,941	470	562	827
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	8,888	7,192	8,596	706	962	1,060
2012	521	615	489	180	206	276
\$1,000, 2017	3,949	3,108	3,875	328	304	483
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	3,473	2,983	3,293	350	347	615
2012	660	782	602	208	274	339
\$1,000, 2017	813	841	634	247	245	332
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	10,636	8,610	7,766	688	1,051	1,391
2012	10,032	9,380	7,696	1,011	1,150	1,235
\$1,000, 2017	184	200	171	57	44	78
2012	250	261	178	58	77	114
\$1,000, 2017	10,249	11,133	13,798	622	781	1,403
2012	8,465	9,786	9,766	904	1,314	880
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	81	42	51	20	7	15
2012	90	97	68	21	20	21
\$1,000, 2017	1,281	518	1,064	136	14	35
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	708	598	590	104	41	57
2012	280	228	208	36	25	52
\$1,000, 2017	3,056	2,487	3,148	146	72	101
2012	2,439	2,242	4,450	63	240	104
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	234	237	233	39	46	88
2012	299	299	225	45	44	97
\$1,000, 2017	15,668	9,318	13,327	166	448	713
2012	12,275	9,476	7,989	612	273	718
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	83	42	69	5	5	10
2012	65	56	48	5	11	10
\$1,000, 2017	1,284	855	980	6	21	17
2012	1,746	753	1,444	12	184	27
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	350	343	269	58	51	131
2012	524	450	326	101	102	159
\$1,000, 2017	7,136	5,603	6,483	338	185	879
2012	7,008	6,175	6,151	758	1,042	981
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	271	291	211	45	36	112
2012	434	377	278	81	83	127
\$1,000, 2017	5,347	4,016	4,425	289	108	630
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	5,273	4,502	5,182	462	676	754
2012	217	189	138	36	27	82
\$1,000, 2017	1,788	1,588	2,058	49	58	115
2012	1,735	1,673	969	296	366	228
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	758	933	715	257	317	416
2012	1,012	979	766	288	302	405
\$1,000, 2017	4,568	5,167	5,365	756	628	1,128
2012	4,198	4,665	3,825	821	766	885

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
2012	460	1,128	49	283	162	1,163
\$1,000, 2017	20,050	210,457	720	10,159	4,647	71,275
2012	17,878	199,709	724	12,185	5,457	90,254
Average per farm .....	50,631	206,939	16,006	40,154	29,411	74,091
dollars, 2017						
2012	38,865	177,047	14,770	43,058	33,683	77,604
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	165	559	18	94	50	537
2012	164	594	14	135	68	589
\$1,000, 2017	767	14,801	16	939	284	11,631
2012	1,181	22,197	15	1,297	541	17,207
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	90	508	10	54	51	465
2012	126	619	9	111	52	562
\$1,000, 2017	235	7,341	2	437	215	5,668
2012	325	7,260	2	484	236	6,371
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	101	490	5	67	60	462
2012	155	613	12	131	54	565
\$1,000, 2017	695	13,837	2	515	316	11,052
2012	800	15,932	9	553	435	11,378
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	23	77	1	16	26	63
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	5	118	(D)	13	14	94
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	140	268	10	71	35	180
2012	165	302	20	87	43	244
\$1,000, 2017	1,662	6,853	21	483	129	953
2012	1,249	7,984	40	712	152	4,297
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	67	125	2	40	11	53
2012	70	116	2	55	14	130
\$1,000, 2017	945	3,582	(D)	264	76	351
2012	293	4,261	(D)	418	73	647
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	103	185	10	41	29	150
2012	131	227	19	43	32	159
\$1,000, 2017	717	3,271	(D)	219	53	602
2012	956	3,723	(D)	293	79	3,650
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	262	528	41	120	76	411
2012	272	496	36	159	87	526
\$1,000, 2017	5,494	52,928	165	870	761	2,640
2012	4,329	46,217	166	1,696	925	7,803
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	372	978	43	239	155	924
2012	428	1,084	49	279	157	1,098
\$1,000, 2017	1,063	8,106	37	948	420	3,739
2012	1,347	10,058	60	1,092	497	5,663
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	260	715	37	163	97	599
2012	276	755	38	204	122	718
\$1,000, 2017	728	5,478	49	435	180	1,628
2012	582	4,559	49	471	227	1,818
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	339	862	31	211	127	800
2012	369	959	44	242	140	933
\$1,000, 2017	2,365	15,115	38	1,705	673	6,623
2012	1,488	14,224	52	1,277	549	7,206
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	69	239	2	44	33	205
2012	89	304	10	66	33	236
\$1,000, 2017	2,535	25,726	(D)	1,343	691	3,075
2012	1,815	19,837	39	1,101	326	3,228
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	15	61	-	10	5	44
2012	27	60	1	14	7	77
\$1,000, 2017	48	1,043	-	135	8	308
2012	249	929	(D)	17	(D)	531
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	67	282	3	17	13	212
2012	79	313	7	33	33	251
\$1,000, 2017	366	6,125	(D)	108	53	1,544
2012	135	4,343	7	167	75	1,838
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	68	268	3	53	14	270
2012	93	335	1	77	31	369
\$1,000, 2017	484	15,104	4	182	27	8,356
2012	495	15,589	(D)	1,219	476	7,594
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	49	101	1	23	4	53
2012	25	87	2	17	3	56
\$1,000, 2017	296	1,364	(D)	90	4	632
2012	174	1,506	(D)	48	(D)	849
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	117	352	13	73	37	331
2012	148	445	19	120	41	517
\$1,000, 2017	827	9,943	112	374	133	4,353
2012	1,557	9,620	134	582	228	4,356
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	93	281	12	65	30	254
2012	112	359	15	90	37	427
\$1,000, 2017	706	6,972	102	265	105	3,269
2012	1,011	6,160	114	410	163	3,431
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	72	208	9	35	19	194
2012	79	226	12	56	25	288
\$1,000, 2017	121	2,971	9	109	28	1,084
2012	547	3,460	20	172	64	926
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	378	981	45	238	157	916
2012	452	1,094	45	276	156	1,129
\$1,000, 2017	1,160	6,082	216	891	409	4,695
2012	1,126	5,410	91	742	399	4,657

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	324	820	459	54	497	812
2012	287	835	533	62	504	878
\$1,000, 2017	12,087	68,312	15,389	696	32,276	244,909
2012	8,473	75,566	16,714	686	28,588	245,236
Average per farm .....	37,304	83,308	33,526	12,880	64,941	301,612
dollars, 2017						
2012	29,522	90,498	31,358	11,065	56,721	279,312
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	129	383	193	12	288	520
2012	125	385	197	22	295	513
\$1,000, 2017	324	6,791	2,059	10	2,245	19,963
2012	387	9,425	2,487	70	2,634	29,745
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	76	322	136	5	256	493
2012	103	379	157	14	288	505
\$1,000, 2017	56	3,324	579	(D)	3,977	11,850
2012	169	4,153	515	10	2,578	10,922
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	110	324	147	11	193	434
2012	110	385	182	13	256	499
\$1,000, 2017	487	9,625	1,234	21	1,386	20,533
2012	641	9,582	1,431	32	1,563	21,038
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	37	49	32	-	37	34
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	8	167	28	-	15	271
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	91	201	141	23	85	155
2012	74	172	173	15	100	192
\$1,000, 2017	280	990	581	22	1,118	16,031
2012	269	836	527	24	344	13,050
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	29	73	60	5	29	63
2012	31	66	78	6	22	85
\$1,000, 2017	144	294	181	13	397	2,586
2012	71	240	224	4	65	1,981
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	73	148	97	22	60	108
2012	57	141	116	15	85	151
\$1,000, 2017	136	696	400	9	721	13,445
2012	198	597	303	20	279	11,069
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	163	418	246	36	197	272
2012	173	411	308	34	190	324
\$1,000, 2017	1,405	2,877	2,007	107	1,644	59,369
2012	956	3,753	2,398	79	1,952	56,310
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	317	792	421	54	463	753
2012	272	812	501	60	478	812
\$1,000, 2017	622	3,021	1,142	46	1,459	8,860
2012	535	4,541	1,509	62	2,381	12,215
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	214	518	252	35	362	536
2012	173	544	301	41	351	595
\$1,000, 2017	722	2,035	451	36	1,005	4,623
2012	230	2,005	495	(D)	825	4,381
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	261	686	323	47	388	670
2012	226	696	410	41	397	727
\$1,000, 2017	1,099	4,750	1,391	92	2,716	15,343
2012	599	6,494	1,377	87	2,433	16,133
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	64	169	62	13	160	220
2012	86	228	104	16	154	265
\$1,000, 2017	3,941	11,126	1,005	(D)	7,245	22,174
2012	1,691	10,873	893	35	3,680	15,364
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	27	37	16	4	94	59
2012	10	53	23	1	78	83
\$1,000, 2017	161	469	119	5	1,433	1,978
2012	(D)	448	190	(D)	910	1,923
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	41	118	43	6	72	196
2012	26	129	71	9	87	212
\$1,000, 2017	138	894	602	2	449	9,002
2012	62	506	514	4	384	7,131
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	50	177	80	5	80	249
2012	63	211	109	2	91	275
\$1,000, 2017	112	5,412	671	6	1,099	18,568
2012	712	6,613	992	(D)	1,598	20,844
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	8	43	22	1	59	96
2012	3	48	22	3	51	117
\$1,000, 2017	114	367	29	(D)	484	1,343
2012	(D)	667	49	1	642	2,916
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	80	228	120	10	163	349
2012	117	288	176	16	185	438
\$1,000, 2017	561	2,733	998	86	1,858	8,662
2012	942	2,763	1,038	91	1,688	9,825
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	69	201	101	8	139	298
2012	89	212	153	15	147	373
\$1,000, 2017	492	1,775	866	53	1,511	5,731
2012	492	1,871	844	82	1,392	6,588
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	26	138	64	6	80	213
2012	72	180	78	5	98	223
\$1,000, 2017	68	957	132	33	347	2,931
2012	450	892	194	9	296	3,237
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	317	785	458	54	479	767
2012	276	790	528	62	487	837
\$1,000, 2017	1,251	4,401	1,386	137	2,105	5,232
2012	841	3,174	1,196	102	1,732	4,716

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	1,205	208	1,153	912	954	244
2012	1,530	177	1,205	944	1,109	283
\$1,000, 2017	149,048	5,477	532,831	99,562	344,896	12,319
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	123,691	26,333	494,642	109,562	305,500	14,036
2012	86,758	17,707	462,126	109,169	361,526	50,489
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	538	82	745	430	582	111
2012	623	76	770	462	584	123
\$1,000, 2017	13,349	(D)	40,496	10,568	15,426	802
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	463	40	729	345	518	54
2012	614	69	766	457	595	92
\$1,000, 2017	7,054	(D)	26,226	4,299	6,745	261
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	6,541	66	25,260	5,690	8,971	195
2012	481	62	717	371	471	64
\$1,000, 2017	13,066	573	35,751	10,393	15,836	672
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	18,480	189	32,507	12,251	16,843	811
2012	88	30	216	47	89	10
\$1,000, 2017	380	(NA)	1,093	44	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	265	54	259	236	297	46
2012	347	43	301	246	312	65
\$1,000, 2017	11,087	60	62,837	1,697	29,000	529
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	126	16	90	88	141	28
2012	126	12	107	98	155	37
\$1,000, 2017	4,747	34	18,690	612	5,432	204
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	896	18	10,565	419	7,837	502
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	170	42	198	175	207	22
2012	262	35	244	175	211	42
\$1,000, 2017	6,340	26	44,147	1,085	23,568	324
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	21,588	573	138,029	11,466	94,955	2,691
2012	14,945	431	129,616	10,687	76,085	3,316
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	1,085	204	1,076	892	924	234
2012	1,390	163	1,139	905	1,064	274
\$1,000, 2017	6,681	497	20,358	5,253	10,109	756
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	7,843	377	23,763	7,566	12,739	1,116
2012	734	132	874	626	721	169
\$1,000, 2017	3,760	281	8,529	2,285	7,635	473
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	2,945	171	6,573	2,288	6,025	507
2012	955	167	1,015	755	822	208
\$1,000, 2017	1,094	125	1,016	772	935	221
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	11,885	631	33,153	7,933	17,279	1,467
2012	8,859	296	30,114	9,083	16,649	1,317
\$1,000, 2017	3,600	(D)	2,848	395	6,331	(D)
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	4,070	35	13,042	2,365	12,353	295
2012	2,027	27	12,290	1,688	5,396	396
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	303	33	451	204	298	58
2012	350	13	454	267	368	70
\$1,000, 2017	12,708	190	42,880	9,105	13,106	395
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	78	6	139	74	91	12
2012	85	6	139	66	97	15
\$1,000, 2017	1,856	47	3,177	2,475	1,093	(D)
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	640	40	533	305	427	82
2012	645	46	634	356	477	98
\$1,000, 2017	7,246	546	22,552	5,246	9,447	997
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	363	24	420	252	359	69
2012	564	35	517	271	382	82
\$1,000, 2017	4,699	435	14,087	3,989	6,627	780
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	4,908	145	14,374	4,172	6,196	672
2012	268	25	316	152	254	48
\$1,000, 2017	2,547	111	8,465	1,257	2,820	217
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	1,610	29	7,271	1,452	3,037	156
2012	1,486	175	1,142	879	1,077	275
\$1,000, 2017	5,187	527	9,152	6,494	5,515	821
2012	4,814	322	8,810	5,490	5,392	639

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	133	959	923	707	225	1,010
2012	117	928	1,073	734	224	1,159
\$1,000, 2017	4,113	103,285	73,198	192,517	7,715	230,518
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	30,926	107,701	79,304	272,301	34,291	228,236
2012	30,248	96,134	70,279	269,937	36,109	180,433
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	42	538	395	380	108	551
2012	43	466	471	362	97	591
\$1,000, 2017	387	10,343	8,207	12,948	771	11,709
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	26	427	355	297	56	437
2012	24	446	451	367	70	571
\$1,000, 2017	167	4,895	4,651	5,256	329	12,796
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	34	468	347	313	53	444
2012	34	465	452	389	96	542
\$1,000, 2017	244	8,975	8,014	21,354	487	33,814
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	7	62	62	58	21	138
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	41	107	268	116	18	192
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	47	254	245	205	75	300
2012	29	253	297	167	57	293
\$1,000, 2017	159	5,215	3,089	6,937	103	4,287
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	27	109	104	78	19	100
2012	11	100	146	59	14	119
\$1,000, 2017	88	798	515	736	40	694
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	33	174	185	151	66	242
2012	21	184	202	126	47	211
\$1,000, 2017	72	4,417	2,574	6,201	64	3,593
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	78	469	545	369	109	572
2012	60	432	579	369	113	656
\$1,000, 2017	147	19,549	7,728	19,554	387	17,281
2012	249	12,076	8,058	23,848	556	21,085
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	132	917	878	662	218	976
2012	111	889	1,034	690	203	1,101
\$1,000, 2017	310	5,344	4,024	7,993	425	8,887
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	288	5,986	5,380	9,956	523	12,030
2012	87	605	615	481	149	703
\$1,000, 2017	143	2,604	2,201	8,128	405	7,403
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	107	1,850	2,066	6,812	450	4,813
2012	122	790	798	585	190	885
\$1,000, 2017	99	752	876	600	162	935
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	643	8,734	5,834	13,111	1,784	15,853
2012	308	7,375	5,792	16,152	967	12,051
\$1,000, 2017	16	216	212	232	26	328
2012	22	214	260	233	48	362
\$1,000, 2017	892	9,346	6,716	44,145	1,193	49,885
2012	710	5,103	5,245	35,511	1,413	35,745
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	8	74	45	51	11	119
2012	8	60	50	76	16	119
\$1,000, 2017	8	750	418	1,810	132	16,967
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	58	305	380	1,256	93	9,684
2012	13	224	149	140	16	180
\$1,000, 2017	9	205	173	141	26	196
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	15	1,625	1,529	3,171	20	2,425
2012	3	1,352	1,358	8,224	62	5,760
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	29	277	220	171	24	256
2012	29	245	271	181	18	317
\$1,000, 2017	195	9,407	6,511	7,711	290	10,165
2012	340	6,767	5,204	9,127	345	8,663
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	26	373	282	205	76	338
2012	29	391	397	300	65	365
\$1,000, 2017	98	4,633	3,497	4,679	397	9,413
2012	93	4,191	3,825	6,338	607	5,686
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	19	330	215	157	58	278
2012	21	331	309	237	55	282
\$1,000, 2017	73	3,610	2,083	3,070	290	6,485
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	73	3,068	2,601	4,695	421	4,558
2012	18	212	177	137	41	175
\$1,000, 2017	25	1,023	1,415	1,608	107	2,928
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	20	1,123	1,224	1,643	186	1,128
2012	131	913	893	676	224	968
\$1,000, 2017	111	906	1,034	700	212	1,094
2012	261	4,530	4,278	4,665	601	6,658
\$1,000, 2017	210	3,704	4,147	4,085	491	5,822

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	9	168	1,013	470	1,361	724
2012	6	200	1,133	494	1,618	734
\$1,000, 2017	49	4,518	75,778	44,249	229,074	43,603
2012	78	5,253	83,063	34,746	189,765	45,418
Average per farm .....	5,486	26,894	74,806	94,146	168,313	60,225
dollars, 2017						
2012	13,062	26,267	73,312	70,336	117,284	61,878
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	3	74	479	314	747	290
2012	-	71	545	297	736	317
\$1,000, 2017	5	299	8,101	2,347	28,544	3,510
2012	-	444	11,743	1,551	29,996	5,026
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	3	50	416	261	708	278
2012	-	56	526	329	775	302
\$1,000, 2017	1	127	4,324	5,939	13,130	1,831
2012	-	151	4,446	4,299	11,439	2,544
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	3	52	439	209	668	281
2012	-	75	508	272	774	291
\$1,000, 2017	4	255	8,001	1,370	23,416	3,793
2012	-	315	8,511	1,526	19,301	3,920
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	3	13	67	62	119	32
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	2	9	97	50	241	37
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	-	44	271	88	237	232
2012	-	49	277	66	245	171
\$1,000, 2017	-	138	3,823	459	11,150	570
2012	-	105	4,905	771	3,869	1,165
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	-	22	114	20	79	92
2012	-	20	96	29	92	64
\$1,000, 2017	-	93	493	18	5,249	305
2012	-	56	353	119	921	294
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	-	28	205	75	185	167
2012	-	33	209	54	181	133
\$1,000, 2017	-	44	3,330	441	5,901	266
2012	-	50	4,553	652	2,948	872
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	3	96	620	165	448	444
2012	6	124	660	141	498	442
\$1,000, 2017	8	899	4,125	793	24,363	5,836
2012	17	792	6,490	766	23,372	5,341
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	9	155	979	434	1,250	707
2012	6	193	1,107	473	1,495	712
\$1,000, 2017	2	316	4,547	2,353	9,985	2,030
2012	15	420	5,781	2,173	11,490	3,039
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	3	103	671	345	847	493
2012	2	142	780	378	877	484
\$1,000, 2017	1	170	2,124	1,339	4,828	1,536
2012	(D)	176	2,008	1,014	3,383	1,174
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	3	144	881	384	1,126	613
2012	4	157	952	417	1,239	589
\$1,000, 2017	6	509	7,567	3,963	16,349	4,406
2012	10	475	6,744	2,300	13,266	4,085
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	-	27	232	230	319	145
2012	-	40	293	212	376	164
\$1,000, 2017	-	440	9,685	13,814	17,931	6,147
2012	-	562	10,374	9,232	13,660	5,102
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	-	3	52	120	77	44
2012	-	7	65	128	59	49
\$1,000, 2017	-	3	921	1,927	1,621	872
2012	-	66	501	2,133	1,700	854
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	3	21	169	93	285	114
2012	-	27	210	95	355	107
\$1,000, 2017	2	116	1,149	803	5,070	950
2012	-	46	1,322	632	4,556	854
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	-	17	267	78	460	135
2012	-	30	298	95	463	158
\$1,000, 2017	-	100	5,339	1,081	34,649	2,012
2012	-	240	5,193	977	23,986	2,601
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	-	9	59	43	87	48
2012	-	6	70	53	113	32
\$1,000, 2017	-	35	871	197	1,375	620
2012	-	22	553	209	2,032	232
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	3	38	367	179	502	197
2012	4	61	393	177	590	221
\$1,000, 2017	13	130	4,425	2,306	10,276	1,907
2012	9	436	3,631	2,304	8,651	2,143
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	3	28	307	144	391	164
2012	2	53	294	146	495	153
\$1,000, 2017	13	88	3,176	1,943	7,063	1,408
2012	(D)	373	2,686	2,020	6,133	1,673
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	-	23	214	95	314	114
2012	2	26	247	91	315	139
\$1,000, 2017	-	42	1,249	363	3,213	499
2012	(D)	62	946	285	2,517	470
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	9	168	971	443	1,267	694
2012	6	192	1,086	462	1,509	706
\$1,000, 2017	4	526	5,022	2,295	8,847	3,409
2012	5	568	4,096	2,110	7,037	3,251

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	71	101	404	274	179	472
2012	43	103	502	324	168	440
\$1,000, 2017	3,748	5,621	68,232	11,398	5,055	46,285
2012	3,072	4,314	64,185	10,121	3,686	41,626
Average per farm .....	52,786	55,657	168,892	41,599	28,241	98,061
dollars, 2017						
2012	71,435	41,884	127,858	31,239	21,942	94,606
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	20	40	252	161	80	240
2012	12	37	272	159	64	215
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	75	5,873	641	324	4,443
2012	(D)	(D)	5,806	847	139	5,072
Chemicals purchased .....	farms, 2017	14	24	234	109	34
2012	12	24	273	144	42	212
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	30	2,955	1,066	107	2,460
2012	(D)	(D)	2,384	705	42	2,540
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	farms, 2017	15	43	224	125	78
2012	17	40	278	144	42	215
\$1,000, 2017	307	103	11,570	634	184	3,203
2012	181	47	7,334	676	126	2,669
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	farms, 2017	1	7	24	50	17
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	10	24	4	94
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	21	34	81	53	66
2012	11	36	91	53	47	94
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	205	(D)	705	406	1,728
2012	(D)	254	7,561	(D)	204	2,200
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	6	9	26	7	28
2012	2	22	40	18	15	50
\$1,000, 2017	125	23	52	11	153	433
2012	(D)	61	137	25	28	1,140
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	16	28	66	49	48
2012	10	22	66	48	36	57
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	183	(D)	694	253	1,295
2012	(D)	193	7,424	(D)	177	1,060
Feed purchased .....	farms, 2017	39	68	172	116	110
2012	27	68	208	141	117	215
\$1,000, 2017	194	2,176	2,174	1,118	632	6,005
2012	225	1,176	5,491	628	866	6,362
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	farms, 2017	66	97	395	265	175
2012	41	97	488	295	162	424
\$1,000, 2017	260	303	3,958	684	376	2,366
2012	213	325	4,275	853	322	3,039
Utilities .....	farms, 2017	50	62	314	192	126
2012	24	59	349	190	100	307
\$1,000, 2017	156	157	2,161	363	286	1,367
2012	114	98	1,460	428	178	928
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	farms, 2017	58	71	373	239	155
2012	32	90	410	241	124	375
\$1,000, 2017	372	585	5,767	1,085	658	3,698
2012	247	399	4,822	725	298	3,301
Hired farm labor .....	farms, 2017	14	18	146	58	36
2012	11	16	165	61	28	125
\$1,000, 2017	535	832	14,955	1,439	668	8,943
2012	(D)	476	11,505	1,138	323	5,160
Contract labor .....	farms, 2017	3	4	25	20	11
2012	3	3	41	23	15	32
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	22	584	1,052	76	546
2012	(D)	1	404	1,533	63	486
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms, 2017	6	19	91	40	21
2012	10	17	133	31	12	90
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	112	1,385	89	53	883
2012	129	66	948	(D)	13	625
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms, 2017	7	18	138	37	19
2012	19	38	164	41	22	134
\$1,000, 2017	16	56	3,668	249	52	1,606
2012	244	296	3,219	(D)	69	1,910
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms, 2017	4	5	23	36	4
2012	2	3	29	11	6	52
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	10	(D)	121	1	235
2012	(D)	2	169	37	7	466
Interest expense .....	farms, 2017	15	20	155	83	34
2012	17	53	202	91	51	182
\$1,000, 2017	171	235	2,777	607	320	1,992
2012	103	516	2,010	548	338	2,092
Secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	14	15	107	63	27
2012	16	42	144	76	39	147
\$1,000, 2017	124	116	2,200	491	297	1,411
2012	80	310	1,363	443	290	1,676
Not secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	9	11	86	43	17
2012	10	29	130	48	31	86
\$1,000, 2017	46	119	577	117	23	581
2012	23	206	647	105	47	416
Property taxes paid .....	farms, 2017	71	99	375	272	171
2012	42	97	460	322	159	430
\$1,000, 2017	126	351	2,110	889	570	1,828
2012	108	192	2,285	904	389	1,543

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
2012	779	398	555	433	1,144	1,127
\$1,000, 2017	171,138	30,591	46,497	127,958	157,725	155,427
2012	97,829	32,905	49,935	84,933	153,590	150,208
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	246,597	86,661	87,729	315,167	145,368
	2012	125,583	82,676	89,973	196,151	134,257
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	361	178	274	195	646	545
2012	361	188	276	200	715	587
\$1,000, 2017	5,037	1,434	4,650	4,179	16,856	20,286
2012	7,515	1,940	6,404	3,837	28,562	23,841
Chemicals purchased .....	farms, 2017	250	117	221	153	425
	2012	329	159	254	178	533
\$1,000, 2017	2,954	679	2,052	2,059	10,290	12,933
2012	(D)	1,170	2,467	1,779	9,812	11,863
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	farms, 2017	266	118	233	163	581
	2012	361	173	258	194	717
\$1,000, 2017	4,035	1,251	3,621	5,036	22,016	15,721
2012	4,488	1,277	4,494	3,209	22,613	13,677
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	farms, 2017	80	21	55	39	61
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	163	36	71	44	259	390
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	214	85	133	114	144	254
2012	223	113	121	120	179	271
\$1,000, 2017	32,166	221	968	6,552	2,963	6,311
2012	(D)	1,380	5,204	1,025	2,950	6,295
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	122	42	54	64	61
	2012	157	65	55	61	41
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	167	88	6,270	161	604
2012	(D)	1,047	(D)	769	90	885
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	142	56	88	66	111
	2012	139	69	89	84	144
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	53	881	282	2,803	5,707
2012	(D)	332	(D)	257	2,860	5,410
Feed purchased .....	farms, 2017	387	207	259	259	361
	2012	449	232	256	261	364
\$1,000, 2017	68,928	9,067	9,893	39,411	2,390	12,436
2012	21,412	8,238	6,841	24,919	3,073	15,567
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	farms, 2017	653	332	507	384	1,021
	2012	743	382	523	404	1,107
\$1,000, 2017	2,882	1,633	2,374	4,814	7,609	9,867
2012	4,788	1,925	2,739	4,729	9,571	10,218
Utilities .....	farms, 2017	367	253	365	297	712
	2012	451	256	336	281	673
\$1,000, 2017	3,242	1,001	1,353	3,113	3,218	4,678
2012	2,280	921	1,236	1,885	3,181	4,124
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	farms, 2017	532	279	457	328	917
	2012	615	311	411	338	951
\$1,000, 2017	5,442	3,277	3,767	9,826	15,660	11,323
2012	5,357	3,055	4,246	6,283	10,937	10,953
Hired farm labor .....	farms, 2017	127	75	101	139	256
	2012	148	100	88	127	246
\$1,000, 2017	13,681	3,130	5,173	23,372	24,430	16,837
2012	7,088	2,673	2,976	15,888	18,585	15,760
Contract labor .....	farms, 2017	18	17	28	33	58
	2012	37	22	21	39	46
\$1,000, 2017	585	82	97	(D)	3,289	2,180
2012	209	220	186	1,956	1,534	460
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms, 2017	167	83	70	100	253
	2012	174	77	59	112	272
\$1,000, 2017	9,453	1,195	1,391	5,909	1,518	6,660
2012	4,758	725	350	3,535	1,926	6,695
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms, 2017	167	94	97	121	360
	2012	202	113	100	122	389
\$1,000, 2017	4,383	1,228	3,123	2,834	15,005	10,133
2012	3,621	2,032	3,894	3,096	15,261	9,091
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms, 2017	31	13	56	58	70
	2012	55	30	39	44	93
\$1,000, 2017	594	194	298	(D)	1,787	1,372
2012	338	224	483	572	2,007	1,062
Interest expense .....	farms, 2017	225	146	182	158	423
	2012	296	125	203	169	446
\$1,000, 2017	3,637	2,501	1,657	4,376	5,756	7,525
2012	3,339	1,649	1,817	3,737	5,213	6,735
Secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	179	128	139	137	348
	2012	245	92	174	142	336
\$1,000, 2017	1,939	1,991	1,159	3,704	3,857	4,929
2012	2,111	1,336	1,380	2,530	3,128	4,477
Not secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	123	90	100	73	226
	2012	166	79	78	73	256
\$1,000, 2017	1,698	510	497	672	1,899	2,596
2012	1,229	313	436	1,207	2,085	2,259
Property taxes paid .....	farms, 2017	670	349	517	397	1,020
	2012	763	389	540	417	1,074
\$1,000, 2017	2,849	1,277	2,666	2,285	5,982	4,950
2012	2,769	1,265	2,029	1,883	4,590	4,617

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	178	476	850	514	545	294
2012	151	514	923	537	609	280
\$1,000, 2017	7,311	68,052	106,131	26,143	114,773	37,604
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	41,071	142,965	124,859	50,862	210,592	127,903
2012	36,598	122,171	104,668	49,857	160,113	128,888
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	66	223	428	180	336	143
2012	51	237	462	164	369	139
\$1,000, 2017	611	3,984	7,416	1,279	7,503	2,242
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	476	4,197	7,278	1,435	6,821	3,022
2012	52	164	285	139	275	102
\$1,000, 2017	214	214	372	169	361	110
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	191	2,997	3,989	721	8,920	754
2012	60	180	282	161	242	111
\$1,000, 2017	405	4,287	6,847	1,649	5,789	2,520
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	378	3,518	4,954	1,479	4,566	1,837
2012	16	53	69	28	89	11
\$1,000, 2017	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	61	156	224	100	127	68
2012	54	121	269	104	145	85
\$1,000, 2017	314	3,975	5,083	281	2,135	1,531
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	29	65	107	39	41	37
2012	23	37	123	28	69	44
\$1,000, 2017	149	329	2,420	150	275	1,072
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	60	285	2,103	64	1,088	356
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	48	134	149	83	107	39
2012	36	99	182	85	103	50
\$1,000, 2017	166	3,647	2,663	131	1,860	459
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	166	454	818	461	529	265
2012	147	497	883	509	593	259
\$1,000, 2017	654	3,788	5,063	1,388	4,721	2,546
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	643	3,802	5,242	1,519	5,824	2,792
2012	118	353	534	341	395	199
\$1,000, 2017	237	2,031	3,024	1,397	3,111	1,420
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	171	1,914	2,421	973	2,275	1,112
2012	152	374	663	432	481	265
\$1,000, 2017	114	395	726	415	498	220
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	732	4,721	8,026	2,105	8,699	3,536
2012	494	4,159	6,759	2,123	7,186	3,017
\$1,000, 2017	466	11,492	15,356	7,044	22,843	4,641
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	23	116	200	150	233	94
2012	20	176	217	210	225	63
\$1,000, 2017	260	11,403	12,586	7,532	17,627	3,664
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	27	99	161	44	134	53
2012	22	109	229	52	158	43
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	1,723	3,494	357	1,982	833
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	80	1,162	1,916	216	2,396	843
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	34	92	174	41	165	91
2012	42	104	223	61	172	88
\$1,000, 2017	168	1,753	4,835	605	7,399	1,279
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	341	1,573	4,716	619	5,387	1,714
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	11	40	57	26	79	31
2012	6	41	59	30	59	22
\$1,000, 2017	219	446	812	163	578	422
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	120	360	859	193	461	257
2012	40	79	157	62	130	65
\$1,000, 2017	159	1,056	699	307	1,346	479
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	174	1,040	795	442	1,146	564
2012	177	464	831	484	532	277
\$1,000, 2017	150	500	904	501	595	272
2012	477	2,262	3,761	3,118	3,664	965
\$1,000, 2017	341	2,013	3,259	2,168	2,864	1,030

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	114	625	144	193	1,130	322
2012	109	750	145	180	1,363	323
\$1,000, 2017	2,398	37,514	4,082	6,224	432,147	15,674
2012	1,725	37,606	6,243	6,127	440,082	18,313
Average per farm .....	21,034	60,022	28,345	32,251	382,431	48,678
dollars, 2017						
2012	15,824	50,142	43,054	34,036	322,878	56,697
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	17	250	65	86	693	159
2012	22	296	49	80	809	149
\$1,000, 2017	70	1,953	262	490	17,265	1,750
2012	72	2,034	323	701	20,976	2,683
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	11	146	35	63	602	125
2012	18	203	38	69	767	146
\$1,000, 2017	24	822	44	351	15,355	793
2012	10	453	55	300	22,360	986
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	20	165	32	64	502	112
2012	29	265	53	77	712	156
\$1,000, 2017	70	1,806	100	485	30,217	1,318
2012	34	1,619	175	273	32,586	2,004
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	6	47	6	8	77	35
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	2	29	(Z)	8	101	19
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	29	152	75	52	312	59
2012	21	192	72	58	363	78
\$1,000, 2017	105	907	410	226	25,658	553
2012	40	939	923	229	19,021	270
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	11	79	24	11	117	34
2012	11	113	24	25	143	35
\$1,000, 2017	56	337	101	25	2,056	358
2012	29	626	330	159	2,835	133
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	26	99	59	48	245	45
2012	12	99	61	41	273	54
\$1,000, 2017	49	571	309	201	23,602	195
2012	11	313	593	71	16,186	136
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	56	368	109	91	601	145
2012	57	433	112	109	636	162
\$1,000, 2017	186	9,531	937	549	99,727	1,459
2012	165	10,664	1,821	765	133,627	1,318
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	108	571	121	190	1,086	304
2012	105	708	133	174	1,311	312
\$1,000, 2017	179	2,156	204	477	13,471	1,111
2012	181	2,840	399	548	16,149	1,650
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	87	393	64	128	809	239
2012	74	453	84	116	995	226
\$1,000, 2017	154	1,170	190	272	13,586	685
2012	83	1,025	163	285	10,329	579
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	97	487	103	158	990	274
2012	88	560	113	146	1,177	258
\$1,000, 2017	360	3,747	543	588	28,892	2,057
2012	251	2,821	513	617	21,479	1,595
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	25	123	30	28	421	76
2012	21	150	41	26	465	71
\$1,000, 2017	247	3,833	314	886	89,819	1,662
2012	175	3,476	345	714	71,147	2,310
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	5	23	3	6	124	9
2012	5	48	3	13	155	20
\$1,000, 2017	15	50	4	14	12,547	34
2012	(D)	113	2	(D)	7,500	137
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	10	113	23	18	239	61
2012	10	153	44	22	315	70
\$1,000, 2017	47	1,416	119	111	6,944	361
2012	25	814	141	83	4,450	428
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	20	135	30	28	326	73
2012	29	153	29	25	415	95
\$1,000, 2017	138	1,833	67	190	14,191	734
2012	107	1,498	337	395	12,551	1,827
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	6	48	12	17	110	27
2012	2	45	5	3	105	12
\$1,000, 2017	38	317	46	54	2,223	42
2012	(D)	130	25	(D)	2,056	97
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	34	153	38	72	331	106
2012	32	241	80	55	514	112
\$1,000, 2017	194	2,476	189	393	10,421	920
2012	238	2,285	458	374	10,362	732
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	26	136	33	58	266	79
2012	27	189	68	38	418	93
\$1,000, 2017	178	1,889	108	318	7,178	723
2012	195	1,758	357	265	7,238	552
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	17	86	23	33	156	66
2012	17	146	40	37	260	51
\$1,000, 2017	15	587	81	75	3,242	197
2012	43	527	100	110	3,125	180
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	114	613	138	187	1,074	301
2012	109	723	144	178	1,286	317
\$1,000, 2017	329	2,124	313	627	8,944	1,246
2012	259	2,072	363	527	7,069	862

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
2012	58	1,318	1,049	967	1,467	65
\$1,000, 2017	1,181	148,461	66,381	200,239	287,131	2,549
2012	806	156,050	74,112	192,982	304,400	2,310
Average per farm .....	24,600	118,768	61,635	223,481	218,351	41,115
dollars, 2017						
2012	13,896	118,399	70,650	199,568	207,498	35,544
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	16	772	583	556	876	32
2012	12	795	543	568	900	30
\$1,000, 2017	30	26,589	9,210	22,825	30,917	(D)
2012	23	34,144	13,469	28,918	45,394	91
Chemicals purchased .....						
farms, 2017	7	737	550	447	801	30
2012	15	809	552	505	875	29
\$1,000, 2017	4	15,349	5,515	14,152	16,949	90
2012	5	13,398	4,739	16,888	17,136	42
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....						
farms, 2017	20	685	563	410	819	20
2012	13	770	572	489	921	30
\$1,000, 2017	15	23,461	9,902	15,511	24,800	83
2012	27	22,056	10,601	13,021	27,400	192
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	1	103	71	124	177	6
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	189	207	681	512	5
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	19	175	228	237	356	15
2012	10	167	203	264	327	19
\$1,000, 2017	123	3,826	1,189	8,747	18,027	445
2012	26	1,779	1,375	6,351	10,626	45
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	13	46	80	72	158	8
2012	7	51	78	78	172	12
\$1,000, 2017	34	159	247	940	5,556	200
2012	(D)	154	333	1,426	4,651	36
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....						
farms, 2017	15	152	183	196	265	9
2012	3	125	143	225	215	7
\$1,000, 2017	89	3,667	942	7,807	12,471	246
2012	(D)	1,625	1,042	4,925	5,975	9
Feed purchased .....						
farms, 2017	34	316	494	476	570	40
2012	40	298	497	491	597	33
\$1,000, 2017	272	5,498	2,854	23,052	57,403	309
2012	112	7,336	3,955	19,463	55,921	297
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....						
farms, 2017	48	1,128	1,061	836	1,262	62
2012	58	1,256	1,028	902	1,411	63
\$1,000, 2017	101	7,262	4,177	9,724	13,987	89
2012	123	10,859	5,348	10,444	20,894	135
Utilities .....						
farms, 2017	39	889	761	586	1,017	45
2012	37	894	703	564	1,074	46
\$1,000, 2017	70	3,126	1,618	7,074	6,109	51
2012	38	2,976	1,679	5,845	6,451	88
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....						
farms, 2017	39	1,032	960	726	1,152	57
2012	46	1,111	893	724	1,234	52
\$1,000, 2017	158	11,093	6,677	15,226	22,958	276
2012	110	13,027	6,887	13,587	24,019	173
Hired farm labor .....						
farms, 2017	10	299	203	243	441	9
2012	10	374	254	213	455	15
\$1,000, 2017	17	10,999	5,602	21,508	22,816	288
2012	(D)	8,812	4,833	13,289	22,176	386
Contract labor .....						
farms, 2017	-	53	57	112	94	4
2012	5	74	69	78	107	5
\$1,000, 2017	-	465	264	1,620	1,631	(D)
2012	30	653	514	1,435	1,716	(D)
Customwork and custom hauling .....						
farms, 2017	9	185	214	307	453	1
2012	1	240	201	309	444	6
\$1,000, 2017	8	1,671	1,160	5,009	7,324	(D)
2012	(D)	1,627	1,545	10,501	7,000	(D)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....						
farms, 2017	5	354	321	267	532	12
2012	8	375	353	300	580	11
\$1,000, 2017	31	14,842	5,348	23,043	20,268	162
2012	(D)	18,239	5,620	20,311	24,426	(D)
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....						
farms, 2017	-	129	68	93	142	2
2012	2	98	49	95	149	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,233	586	3,109	2,037	(D)
2012	(D)	964	1,089	1,881	2,965	(D)
Interest expense .....						
farms, 2017	23	463	337	401	652	18
2012	14	614	348	448	763	22
\$1,000, 2017	54	7,435	3,675	9,182	15,720	51
2012	102	7,137	4,294	9,208	15,287	144
Secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	17	382	273	309	545	10
2012	13	512	284	369	620	20
\$1,000, 2017	49	5,800	2,576	6,551	11,573	26
2012	(D)	5,213	3,092	5,975	10,854	(D)
Not secured by real estate .....						
farms, 2017	12	292	206	262	408	17
2012	1	301	210	253	492	8
\$1,000, 2017	5	1,635	1,099	2,631	4,147	24
2012	(D)	1,924	1,202	3,232	4,432	(D)
Property taxes paid .....						
farms, 2017	46	1,173	1,037	850	1,267	60
2012	57	1,275	1,016	923	1,415	62
\$1,000, 2017	164	7,274	4,772	5,560	7,497	334
2012	136	5,983	3,948	6,109	7,350	111

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total farm production expenses .....						
farms, 2017	972	1,241	953	1,245	248	304
2012	1,033	1,322	1,113	1,236	287	357
\$1,000, 2017	85,946	197,990	177,947	94,316	23,547	15,896
2012	101,056	191,800	162,152	91,257	27,405	10,965
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	88,422	159,541	186,723	94,948	52,288
	2012	97,827	145,083	145,689	95,489	30,714
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....						
farms, 2017	524	772	566	606	139	135
2012	560	743	631	586	155	140
\$1,000, 2017	9,769	22,309	15,306	12,118	955	955
2012	18,705	33,514	15,095	11,984	1,120	675
Chemicals purchased .....	farms, 2017	488	668	510	528	85
	2012	581	703	634	586	135
\$1,000, 2017	5,066	12,683	11,946	5,578	521	360
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	farms, 2017	6,086	13,296	11,043	5,573	475
	2012	570	706	437	601	152
\$1,000, 2017	10,708	19,614	12,956	10,398	2,878	749
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	farms, 2017	11,950	19,394	9,835	9,833	5,336
	2012	78	173	66	76	41
\$1,000, 2017	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	236	247	159	372	56
	2012	241	269	190	303	53
\$1,000, 2017	1,021	9,752	2,759	4,804	307	702
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	1,255	6,756	1,915	4,201	203
	2012	93	105	62	136	14
\$1,000, 2017	294	2,093	200	339	57	432
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms, 2017	638	1,641	341	402	13
	2012	175	171	121	323	49
\$1,000, 2017	184	219	126	227	51	52
Feed purchased .....	farms, 2017	727	7,660	2,559	4,464	250
	2012	617	5,115	1,574	3,799	189
\$1,000, 2017	449	461	348	686	112	160
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	farms, 2017	10,122	22,788	18,277	4,755	1,405
	2012	11,369	17,269	17,533	8,170	1,171
Utilities .....	farms, 2017	922	1,149	914	1,212	219
	2012	995	1,262	1,048	1,192	272
\$1,000, 2017	4,974	9,539	6,941	4,903	1,366	1,070
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	farms, 2017	7,059	12,248	11,803	6,262	1,882
	2012	663	915	667	838	183
\$1,000, 2017	2,542	3,817	4,755	2,667	1,930	702
Hired farm labor .....	farms, 2017	2,269	3,745	4,038	2,144	935
	2012	816	1,036	772	1,107	214
\$1,000, 2017	864	1,076	903	1,041	234	232
Contract labor .....	farms, 2017	8,856	16,026	11,991	7,934	2,181
	2012	10,175	14,988	10,059	6,508	1,561
\$1,000, 2017	198	340	346	306	93	55
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms, 2017	7,986	17,955	44,233	9,769	7,258
	2012	6,671	11,457	32,899	9,575	9,328
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms, 2017	22	88	148	70	26
	2012	69	66	183	84	24
\$1,000, 2017	232	1,366	6,472	639	200	154
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms, 2017	502	967	3,973	787	220
	2012	175	302	136	247	19
\$1,000, 2017	753	4,715	2,983	1,288	116	241
Interest expense .....	farms, 2017	969	3,080	3,206	1,087	140
	2012	251	411	165	312	43
\$1,000, 2017	295	423	205	344	69	39
Secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	6,018	23,073	10,805	7,472	304
	2012	7,019	25,038	16,607	6,194	548
\$1,000, 2017	73	180	84	100	18	18
Not secured by real estate .....	farms, 2017	65	179	112	73	14
	2012	710	3,256	2,608	868	226
\$1,000, 2017	743	2,718	2,833	618	65	22
Property taxes paid .....	farms, 2017	335	554	312	448	55
	2012	430	529	353	450	82
\$1,000, 2017	5,582	9,442	6,150	6,152	446	605
2012	5,472	7,867	6,880	4,556	980	562
See footnote(s) at end of table.		256	437	252	375	44
	2012	334	412	288	340	72
\$1,000, 2017	4,297	6,491	4,571	4,516	387	331
2012	3,757	5,499	4,219	3,482	860	452
210	338	163	273	28	35	47
\$1,000, 2017	1,285	2,951	1,579	1,636	59	274
2012	1,715	2,369	2,662	1,073	120	110
916	1,175	932	1,178	215	301	301
\$1,000, 2017	991	1,261	1,069	1,174	256	357
2012	4,693	7,678	5,650	7,883	1,138	969
\$1,000, 2017	4,220	6,472	4,469	6,580	1,208	974

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	16,114	78	52	492	154	91
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	101,203	172	205	10,441	319	154
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	20,261	72	51	548	143	149
2012 <sup>1</sup>	27,265	105	46	770	224	187
\$1,000, 2017	544,913	864	172	48,832	1,231	2,211
2012 <sup>1</sup>	588,760	691	181	57,246	1,278	1,476
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017	648	-	3	16	1	1
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	11,510	-	1	151	(D)	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	20,933	96	43	513	162	143
2012	25,205	107	35	670	217	148
\$1,000, 2017	743,296	2,380	644	43,699	2,574	3,635
2012	697,008	1,404	268	30,467	2,772	2,903
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	58	28	376	95	50	199
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	476	24	4,331	322	30	352
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	153	24	375	320	97	400
2012 <sup>1</sup>	157	33	484	397	95	598
\$1,000, 2017	2,455	93	6,778	6,102	788	16,419
2012 <sup>1</sup>	2,168	65	8,080	5,930	628	12,977
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017	1	-	8	5	-	12
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(NA)	60	41	(NA)	246
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	159	25	390	385	91	396
2012	178	22	459	431	89	547
\$1,000, 2017	5,333	579	12,645	14,842	1,022	11,522
2012	4,811	212	12,518	16,334	1,027	12,262
Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	288	355	234	94	114	159
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	1,284	1,791	2,092	140	140	428
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	340	360	342	57	93	131
2012 <sup>1</sup>	546	544	421	153	147	205
\$1,000, 2017	5,922	6,583	8,233	517	1,067	611
2012 <sup>1</sup>	7,212	8,261	7,277	590	2,028	622
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017	10	22	25	2	1	2
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	531	707	214	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	352	450	328	81	86	150
2012	538	536	407	87	110	205
\$1,000, 2017	14,063	10,160	12,171	949	955	2,005
2012	14,201	11,661	14,056	1,117	1,026	1,548

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms, 2017	192	375	37	90	47	296
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	527	4,124	21	111	102	492
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2017	120	451	11	106	63	370
2012 <sup>1</sup>	238	598	34	155	80	630
\$1,000, 2017	798	16,488	32	592	242	3,887
2012 <sup>1</sup>	1,026	14,044	57	727	377	5,457
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2017	7	11	-	-	-	11
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	17	132	-	-	-	103
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms, 2017	150	477	9	112	64	478
2012	174	621	13	142	83	565
\$1,000, 2017	2,085	23,087	72	1,259	769	9,951
2012	1,924	17,394	(D)	1,218	1,145	10,851
Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms, 2017	109	281	169	26	135	190
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	165	450	244	26	197	3,999
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2017	114	308	148	21	195	391
2012 <sup>1</sup>	152	458	261	28	247	475
\$1,000, 2017	648	9,049	887	75	1,856	17,380
2012 <sup>1</sup>	419	9,733	1,104	(D)	3,245	18,720
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2017	-	11	4	-	9	26
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	518	4	-	735	589
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms, 2017	113	338	156	20	215	424
2012	133	382	200	28	264	484
\$1,000, 2017	1,388	6,807	2,202	164	3,700	20,087
2012	1,131	8,105	2,149	117	3,102	21,996
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms, 2017	382	65	343	386	427	95
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	2,350	58	7,992	1,623	4,505	389
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2017	474	63	694	369	432	91
2012 <sup>1</sup>	684	73	699	564	668	123
\$1,000, 2017	9,508	310	25,253	5,530	57,256	956
2012 <sup>1</sup>	8,826	261	29,718	7,328	60,990	1,197
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2017	24	1	27	14	11	2
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	409	(D)	1,137	191	140	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms, 2017	543	73	719	354	469	92
2012	676	60	790	459	638	108
\$1,000, 2017	16,677	785	44,602	12,860	23,776	2,374
2012	14,218	261	54,468	11,044	26,740	1,906

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	63	354	390	254	56	400
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	51	1,718	950	3,529	64	2,241
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	48	416	368	316	78	472
2012 <sup>1</sup>	56	506	603	444	80	631
\$1,000, 2017	382	4,357	4,437	26,587	320	19,744
2012 <sup>1</sup>	279	7,568	5,852	28,249	402	25,574
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017	1	8	8	3	6	13
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	31	203	30	2	305
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	49	430	373	312	87	471
2012	40	463	509	400	73	557
\$1,000, 2017	509	13,491	8,440	18,097	1,203	18,930
2012	391	9,808	7,517	18,721	1,057	15,408
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	3	61	421	102	325	318
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	2	95	1,070	240	2,388	880
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	3	55	390	232	600	282
2012 <sup>1</sup>	4	98	597	284	702	408
\$1,000, 2017	4	360	4,682	3,023	15,153	3,293
2012 <sup>1</sup>	(D)	436	6,766	2,750	12,028	4,087
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	8	3	29	8
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	29	(D)	665	31
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	3	46	390	259	605	288
2012	2	87	480	282	749	313
\$1,000, 2017	16	614	10,798	6,916	28,431	4,026
2012	(D)	1,115	11,120	3,540	21,277	6,399
Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	35	37	120	82	54	157
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	22	162	576	57	74	835
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	15	37	206	104	65	204
2012 <sup>1</sup>	22	61	284	111	86	226
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	204	3,381	599	266	4,147
2012 <sup>1</sup>	135	275	4,511	581	309	3,234
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	15	3	-	6
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	52	11	-	111
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	25	41	191	115	46	213
2012	20	37	248	123	68	210
\$1,000, 2017	542	479	5,540	1,207	725	4,785
2012	263	299	5,719	1,083	528	5,093

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms, 2017	261 (NA)	143 (NA)	185 (NA)	176 (NA)	263 (NA)	380 (NA)
2012	5,211 (NA)	1,016 (NA)	518 (NA)	3,254 (NA)	440 (NA)	1,346 (NA)
\$1,000, 2017						
2012						
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2017	237 2012 <sup>1</sup>	147 364	210 259	175 228	531 577	400 535
\$1,000, 2017	6,059 2012 <sup>1</sup>	1,405 4,618	2,895 4,571	7,934 6,599	18,516 13,776	10,867 9,248
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2017	6 (NA)	6 (NA)	6 (NA)	8 (NA)	36 (NA)	22 (NA)
2012	29 (NA)	33 (NA)	30 (NA)	43 (NA)	629 (NA)	616 (NA)
\$1,000, 2017						
2012						
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms, 2017	274 2012	126 367	195 231	140 201	553 605	390 482
\$1,000, 2017	9,415 2012	3,127 8,234	3,877 4,803	10,432 7,519	15,187 16,079	20,832 17,422
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms, 2017	54 (NA)	193 (NA)	298 (NA)	193 (NA)	132 (NA)	126 (NA)
2012	256 (NA)	517 (NA)	2,436 (NA)	489 (NA)	1,249 (NA)	1,096 (NA)
\$1,000, 2017						
2012						
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2017	51 2012 <sup>1</sup>	197 299	285 501	191 321	259 318	135 151
\$1,000, 2017	417 2012 <sup>1</sup>	6,769 444	5,866 7,552	1,750 6,835	6,596 2,242	2,763 5,580
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2017	3 (NA)	3 (NA)	3 (NA)	2 (NA)	5 (NA)	1 (NA)
2012	38 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
\$1,000, 2017						
2012						
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms, 2017	72 2012	179 218	349 399	141 181	267 294	120 126
\$1,000, 2017	1,079 2012	6,533 5,189	10,563 8,451	3,003 2,530	16,158 11,607	5,501 3,249
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms, 2017	42 (NA)	246 (NA)	66 (NA)	60 (NA)	474 (NA)	91 (NA)
2012	45 (NA)	962 (NA)	139 (NA)	69 (NA)	5,176 (NA)	137 (NA)
\$1,000, 2017						
2012						
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2017	41 2012 <sup>1</sup>	205 346	44 75	65 89	561 815	127 158
\$1,000, 2017	196 2012 <sup>1</sup>	2,410 4,823	201 200	443 276	37,711 48,420	814 836
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2017	- (NA)	8 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	14 (NA)	10 (NA)
2012	- (NA)	21 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	219 (NA)	45 (NA)
\$1,000, 2017						
2012						
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms, 2017	53 2012	250 324	33 61	70 81	550 752	113 146
\$1,000, 2017	756 2012	4,192 3,941	656 607	1,075 988	43,005 30,287	2,204 1,783

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	26	203	362	319	466	31
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	25	589	455	891	5,092	60
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	24	589	408	409	761	39
2012 <sup>1</sup>	20	676	508	517	864	32
\$1,000, 2017	110	7,748	3,376	14,006	13,598	(D)
2012 <sup>1</sup>	41	7,060	4,216	15,732	15,638	202
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017		23	10	6	34	-
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017		208	345	18	356	-
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	19	600	442	443	804	17
2012	15	728	478	480	872	27
\$1,000, 2017	194	15,733	10,509	18,858	37,007	104
2012	126	21,227	10,445	18,191	36,909	253
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	315	312	226	495	81	101
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	1,127	1,460	755	1,049	144	176
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other production expenses (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	414	593	407	591	122	76
2012 <sup>1</sup>	555	688	548	710	145	157
\$1,000, 2017	5,787	12,519	13,359	6,037	2,174	1,315
2012 <sup>1</sup>	6,593	12,991	9,963	7,186	2,233	658
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>2</sup> .....						
farms, 2017	17	17	6	22	1	1
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2017	137	265	6	580	(D)	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....						
farms, 2017	407	623	394	540	72	97
2012	563	675	507	606	103	134
\$1,000, 2017	11,800	23,917	15,097	12,020	2,572	1,318
2012	12,733	24,673	18,659	8,637	1,393	1,123

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 include expenses for medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for animals.

<sup>2</sup> Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	1,496,660	2,426	-70	104,479	6,927
	2012	2,230,681	1,698	482	92,820	4,240
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	31,415	10,877	-559	89,146	16,692
	2012	42,738	7,225	5,187	66,490	9,258
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	21,009	82	51	519	137
	2012	24,112	81	38	614	168
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	95,516	47,615	22,924	235,676	66,979
	2012	113,705	38,554	32,708	185,436	53,108
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	26,632	141	75	653	278
	2012	28,082	154	55	782	290
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	19,151	10,489	16,528	27,316	8,090
	2012	18,196	9,253	13,827	26,903	16,145
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	1,389,905	2,426	-74	99,304	6,918
	2012	2,108,164	1,697	482	76,774	4,189
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	29,175	10,877	-588	84,731	16,669
	2012	40,391	7,219	5,187	54,996	9,146
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	20,859	82	51	514	137
	2012	24,006	81	38	614	168
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	91,840	47,615	22,859	227,942	66,979
	2012	109,474	38,554	32,708	159,652	52,927
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	26,782	141	75	658	278
	2012	28,188	154	55	782	290
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	19,632	10,489	16,531	27,139	8,124
	2012	18,443	9,262	13,827	27,177	16,216
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	11,182	835	32,272	26,528	1,327
	2012	18,495	-43	42,274	61,865	-207
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	31,948	12,846	34,406	36,540	6,734
	2012	43,931	-747	41,003	80,763	-1,142
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	197	33	384	442	79
	2012	221	18	410	502	60
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	67,406	33,909	108,780	77,475	39,098
	2012	92,181	18,293	124,504	133,033	33,054
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	153	32	554	284	118
	2012	200	39	621	264	121
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,706	8,875	17,146	27,169	14,934
	2012	9,386	9,534	14,127	18,627	18,098
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	11,067	835	31,507	25,408	1,315
	2012	18,276	-44	41,293	60,108	-218
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	31,621	12,840	33,590	34,997	6,673
	2012	43,412	-765	40,052	78,469	-1,206
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	197	33	383	441	79
	2012	220	18	410	501	60
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	66,824	33,909	106,136	75,538	38,946
	2012	91,625	18,233	121,855	129,858	32,859
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	153	32	555	285	118
	2012	201	39	621	265	121
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,706	8,887	16,474	27,733	14,934
	2012	9,358	9,534	13,957	18,684	18,098
Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	34,895	16,456	28,810	2,596	-278
	2012	47,202	21,506	56,028	1,510	3,657
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	44,227	17,178	38,567	9,578	2,513
	2012	44,783	21,022	70,210	5,084	8,565
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	382	360	314	103	191
	2012	475	414	362	99	189
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	116,026	70,715	115,304	38,858	20,776
	2012	117,635	79,048	175,270	39,745	32,346
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	407	598	433	168	218
	2012	579	609	436	198	210
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	23,162	15,051	17,080	8,374	11,948
	2012	14,983	18,424	17,018	12,247	14,269
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	28,561	14,249	25,769	2,612	-282
	2012	44,489	20,030	51,520	1,497	3,468
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	36,199	14,874	34,496	9,637	2,511
	2012	42,210	19,580	64,562	5,040	8,121
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	373	354	311	104	112
	2012	474	413	359	99	103
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	106,897	67,204	109,056	38,590	20,824
	2012	112,914	75,619	165,192	39,745	31,359
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	416	604	436	167	218
	2012	580	610	439	198	210
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	27,190	15,796	18,687	8,393	11,990
	2012	15,573	18,361	17,731	12,312	14,274

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	3,719	24,620	-396	1,409	72
	2012	3,993	72,841	-403	4,012	728
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	9,391	24,209	-8,796	5,571	455
	2012	8,680	64,575	-8,220	14,177	4,494
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	169	470	8	85	49
	2012	160	645	11	107	55
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	40,136	76,160	12,804	41,982	21,260
	2012	44,726	125,411	3,269	57,281	30,350
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	227	547	37	168	109
	2012	300	483	38	176	107
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,498	20,429	13,466	12,851	8,897
	2012	10,545	16,665	11,545	12,029	8,796
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	3,512	23,449	-396	1,420	68
	2012	3,793	71,763	-404	4,010	719
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	8,869	23,057	-8,796	5,611	431
	2012	8,247	63,620	-8,240	14,171	4,440
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	169	468	8	85	48
	2012	158	645	11	107	53
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	38,894	75,624	12,804	42,101	21,651
	2012	44,414	123,830	3,269	57,274	31,445
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	227	549	37	168	110
	2012	302	483	38	176	109
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,484	21,755	13,466	12,851	8,829
	2012	10,676	16,785	11,572	12,033	8,690
Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	-2,285	8,159	1,872	118	10,750
	2012	-1,313	24,545	4,154	-110	-561
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	-7,053	9,951	4,079	2,183	21,630
	2012	-4,575	29,395	7,794	-1,767	-1,113
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	111	302	208	14	211
	2012	83	294	211	22	179
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	25,926	54,201	23,808	25,619	70,463
	2012	22,319	108,727	35,276	11,724	43,898
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	213	518	251	40	286
	2012	204	541	322	40	325
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	24,240	15,848	12,269	6,019	14,398
	2012	15,517	13,717	10,214	9,187	25,904
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	-2,285	8,047	1,821	118	10,330
	2012	-1,315	24,132	4,082	-119	-566
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	-7,053	9,813	3,968	2,183	20,784
	2012	-4,582	28,901	7,659	-1,922	-1,163
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	111	295	207	14	210
	2012	82	294	210	20	177
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	25,926	55,777	23,673	25,618	69,939
	2012	22,595	107,529	35,117	12,568	44,335
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	213	525	252	40	287
	2012	205	541	323	42	327
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	24,240	16,014	12,219	6,019	15,183
	2012	15,453	13,828	10,194	8,822	25,790
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	29,424	1,100	108,049	24,847	49,953
	2012	41,258	1,147	190,089	29,498	113,065
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	24,418	5,290	93,711	27,245	52,362
	2012	26,966	6,482	157,750	31,248	101,952
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	605	81	767	314	420
	2012	756	68	859	374	592
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	74,741	40,953	169,916	110,189	148,370
	2012	67,440	27,735	234,708	114,889	205,552
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	600	127	386	598	534
	2012	774	109	346	570	517
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	26,325	17,455	57,710	16,308	23,150
	2012	12,566	6,777	33,309	23,632	16,677
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	25,129	1,089	100,097	24,092	44,899
	2012	39,704	1,143	178,502	28,975	109,980
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	20,854	5,234	86,815	26,416	47,064
	2012	25,950	6,459	148,134	30,694	99,170
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	602	81	758	313	420
	2012	753	68	846	373	591
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	68,102	40,938	166,937	109,526	136,234
	2012	65,496	27,719	225,869	113,898	201,079
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	603	127	395	599	534
	2012	777	109	359	571	518
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	26,316	17,538	66,939	17,011	23,070
	2012	12,374	6,805	35,051	23,658	17,101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	-246	20,691	5,448	56,591	1,437
	2012	269	35,132	14,598	53,373	1,218
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	-1,849	21,576	5,902	80,044	6,387
	2012	2,303	37,858	13,605	72,715	5,439
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	31	471	289	305	69
	2012	47	461	383	323	64
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	18,045	61,471	58,575	210,078	46,360
	2012	21,427	88,250	63,155	204,219	42,233
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	102	488	634	402	156
	2012	70	467	690	411	160
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	7,895	16,929	18,108	18,613	11,294
	2012	10,538	11,887	13,899	30,633	9,278
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	-247	19,944	4,629	55,630	1,430
	2012	280	34,690	14,610	49,068	1,218
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	-1,860	20,796	5,015	78,684	6,355
	2012	2,391	37,382	13,616	66,851	5,439
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	31	472	285	305	69
	2012	47	460	380	321	64
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	18,000	59,904	55,934	206,940	46,232
	2012	21,690	87,534	63,785	195,531	42,233
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	102	487	638	402	156
	2012	70	468	693	413	160
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	7,895	17,107	17,731	18,625	11,283
	2012	10,566	11,913	13,894	33,164	9,278
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	-38	-206	17,759	1,854	52,769
	2012	-63	-747	37,606	-5,497	41,454
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	-4,226	-1,226	17,531	3,945	38,772
	2012	-10,442	-3,736	33,192	-11,128	25,620
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	6	53	355	175	757
	2012	-	57	459	155	923
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	112	18,261	81,321	71,724	84,845
	2012	-	18,690	100,746	47,237	59,140
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	3	115	658	295	604
	2012	6	143	674	339	695
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	12,901	10,207	16,884	36,263	18,972
	2012	10,442	12,675	12,814	37,813	18,895
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	-38	-206	16,263	1,201	53,751
	2012	-63	-747	37,479	-5,972	41,444
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	-4,226	-1,226	16,054	2,556	39,494
	2012	-10,442	-3,734	33,080	-12,090	25,614
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	6	53	355	175	766
	2012	-	57	459	155	927
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	112	18,261	77,163	70,424	84,809
	2012	-	18,696	100,520	46,394	58,668
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	3	115	658	295	595
	2012	6	143	674	339	691
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	12,901	10,207	16,915	37,705	18,845
	2012	10,442	12,675	12,848	38,830	18,728
Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	157	1,991	14,005	515	-1,165
	2012	773	1,575	13,951	-818	-741
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	2,208	19,713	34,666	1,881	-6,506
	2012	17,977	15,294	27,790	-2,525	-4,412
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	18	54	190	94	52
	2012	18	34	240	101	47
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	38,184	46,239	120,373	30,591	15,114
	2012	55,819	64,634	93,922	23,003	15,948
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	53	47	214	180	127
	2012	25	69	262	223	121
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	10,011	10,764	41,430	13,112	15,359
	2012	9,270	9,018	32,788	14,087	12,321
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	157	1,569	14,057	235	-1,165
	2012	778	1,557	13,874	-910	-752
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	2,208	15,533	34,794	858	-6,506
	2012	18,104	15,113	27,637	-2,808	-4,478
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	18	54	190	94	52
	2012	18	34	240	101	46
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	38,184	38,422	120,630	27,493	15,114
	2012	56,123	64,469	93,584	22,027	16,114
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	53	47	214	180	127
	2012	25	69	262	223	122
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	10,011	10,764	41,416	13,052	15,359
	2012	9,270	9,207	32,772	14,056	12,242

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	13,108	9,368	4,591	24,058	27,569
	2012	18,578	11,931	24,263	44,147	34,840
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	18,888	26,537	8,661	59,255	35,521
	2012	23,849	29,979	43,717	101,956	30,455
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	294	150	229	167	485
	2012	314	147	249	172	634
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	62,648	76,630	44,784	178,209	79,047
	2012	78,692	98,982	113,078	280,607	71,002
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	400	203	301	239	600
	2012	465	251	306	261	510
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,276	10,477	18,820	23,863	17,948
	2012	13,185	10,434	12,724	15,775	19,951
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	12,140	9,329	3,176	23,694	26,939
	2012	16,920	12,032	21,740	41,452	33,625
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	17,493	26,427	5,993	58,359	24,829
	2012	21,720	30,232	39,172	95,732	29,392
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	291	150	225	169	479
	2012	311	148	247	170	628
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	59,924	76,336	39,702	173,638	79,570
	2012	74,280	98,949	103,989	268,675	69,948
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	403	203	305	237	606
	2012	468	250	308	263	516
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,146	10,452	18,874	23,844	18,441
	2012	13,209	10,449	12,808	16,057	19,966
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	2,368	9,927	25,634	1,570	16,623
	2012	3,215	18,514	22,593	3,757	12,927
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,303	20,855	30,158	3,054	30,500
	2012	21,291	36,019	24,478	6,996	21,227
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	52	171	292	113	233
	2012	62	208	359	153	258
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	68,854	98,271	111,939	85,988	118,642
	2012	65,073	105,069	91,838	80,891	89,462
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	126	305	558	401	312
	2012	89	306	564	384	351
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	9,624	22,549	12,638	20,317	35,323
	2012	9,209	10,917	18,399	22,447	28,928
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	2,341	8,289	24,070	1,557	15,470
	2012	3,216	18,537	22,337	3,755	12,333
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,151	17,413	28,317	3,030	28,386
	2012	21,298	36,064	24,200	6,992	20,252
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	50	171	293	113	234
	2012	62	209	359	153	259
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	71,679	90,964	106,225	85,830	113,350
	2012	65,091	104,667	91,334	80,885	88,256
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	128	305	557	401	311
	2012	89	305	564	384	350
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	9,711	23,823	12,665	20,303	35,542
	2012	9,209	10,945	18,532	22,450	30,071
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	838	8,360	2,251	625	85,262
	2012	693	10,602	863	1,543	111,092
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	7,349	13,376	15,635	3,241	75,453
	2012	6,360	14,136	5,951	8,574	81,505
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	51	223	63	72	570
	2012	49	284	57	70	684
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	29,391	57,550	47,200	30,645	176,447
	2012	22,878	57,643	38,339	43,686	198,619
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	63	402	81	121	560
	2012	60	466	88	110	679
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	10,494	11,128	8,915	13,066	27,345
	2012	7,129	12,378	15,027	13,769	36,470
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	835	8,366	2,251	621	82,747
	2012	685	10,581	863	1,537	108,595
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	7,321	13,385	15,635	3,216	73,227
	2012	6,283	14,108	5,952	8,539	79,674
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	51	221	63	72	567
	2012	49	282	57	70	680
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	29,329	58,132	47,200	30,645	173,078
	2012	22,706	58,021	38,341	43,602	195,809
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	63	404	81	121	563
	2012	60	468	88	110	683
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	10,494	11,093	8,915	13,106	27,332
	2012	7,129	12,352	15,027	13,774	35,952

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Producers: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	6	35,722	20,077	51,312	90,094
	2012	-255	99,266	38,293	62,892	135,104
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	124	28,578	18,642	57,268	68,512
	2012	-4,389	75,316	36,505	65,039	92,095
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	16	765	431	392	825
	2012	20	855	525	452	908
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	26,847	58,157	65,641	156,770	120,586
	2012	7,839	123,865	86,889	166,700	162,613
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	32	485	646	504	490
	2012	38	463	524	515	559
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,238	18,079	12,715	20,122	19,162
	2012	10,825	14,337	13,976	24,186	22,448
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	6	28,913	19,035	42,182	87,029
	2012	-255	90,477	38,721	53,180	128,885
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	124	23,130	17,674	47,078	66,182
	2012	-4,389	68,647	36,912	54,995	87,856
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	16	749	432	384	814
	2012	20	850	523	450	908
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	26,847	52,609	62,660	136,482	119,024
	2012	7,839	114,786	88,154	147,143	155,800
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	32	501	645	512	501
	2012	38	468	526	517	559
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,238	20,941	12,456	19,975	19,674
	2012	10,825	15,152	14,038	25,211	22,507
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Net cash farm income of the operations .....	\$1,000, 2017	19,664	51,780	37,644	9,523	2,139
	2012	52,802	96,308	47,665	10,772	2,008
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	20,231	41,724	39,501	7,649	8,625
	2012	51,115	72,850	42,826	8,715	6,996
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2017	462	691	405	444	108
	2012	573	778	515	449	99
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	57,339	91,736	126,392	58,981	52,249
	2012	102,115	133,794	114,959	60,505	68,799
Farms with net losses .....	farms, 2017	510	550	548	801	140
	2012	460	544	598	787	188
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,385	21,108	24,716	20,805	25,029
	2012	12,414	14,308	19,296	20,832	25,550
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	\$1,000, 2017	18,346	45,264	33,351	9,634	2,125
	2012	48,708	91,316	47,444	10,759	2,007
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	18,874	36,474	34,996	7,738	8,568
	2012	47,152	69,074	42,627	8,704	6,994
Producers reporting net gains <sup>1</sup> (see text) .....	farms, 2017	456	676	404	436	108
	2012	566	771	512	445	99
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	55,959	84,743	116,784	60,493	52,119
	2012	96,627	128,862	115,284	61,025	68,799
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms, 2017	516	565	549	809	140
	2012	467	551	601	791	188
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	13,898	21,279	25,191	20,693	25,029
	2012	12,811	14,586	19,270	20,730	25,552

<sup>1</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	15,350	48	8	284	96	49
2012 <sup>1</sup>	20,605	57	27	379	150	129
\$1,000, 2017	167,189	268	12	4,521	861	226
2012 <sup>1</sup>	155,919	263	119	3,286	694	1,324
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	10,892	5,580	1,473	15,918	8,965	4,621
2012 <sup>1</sup>	7,567	4,618	4,392	8,671	4,629	10,267
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	4,478	2	1	39	-	2
2012	6,545	3	-	75	6	8
\$1,000, 2017	15,875	(D)	(D)	111	-	(D)
2012	18,024	(D)	-	155	13	10
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	3,545	(D)	(D)	2,854	-	(D)
2012	2,754	(D)	-	2,072	2,236	1,269
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	13,731	48	7	267	96	49
2012	17,776	56	27	339	150	124
\$1,000, 2017	151,314	(D)	(D)	4,409	861	(D)
2012	137,896	(D)	119	3,131	681	1,314
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	11,020	(D)	(D)	16,515	8,965	(D)
2012	7,757	(D)	4,392	9,236	4,539	10,599
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	451	1	-	22	9	-
2012	366	-	-	25	5	-
\$1,000, 2017	52,640	(D)	-	4,241	223	-
2012	47,247	-	-	5,171	20	-
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	424	1	-	17	9	-
2012	285	-	-	16	2	-
\$1,000, 2017	44,924	(D)	-	2,069	224	-
2012	28,407	-	-	4,987	(D)	-
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	250	17	264	492	24	180
2012 <sup>1</sup>	304	15	383	521	37	313
\$1,000, 2017	2,256	7	2,959	4,501	189	2,594
2012 <sup>1</sup>	1,570	79	2,853	2,628	808	3,303
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	9,024	420	11,209	9,149	7,877	14,411
2012 <sup>1</sup>	5,166	5,287	7,449	5,044	21,846	10,552
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	152	-	127	225	3	22
2012	173	-	191	210	1	59
\$1,000, 2017	608	-	377	584	(D)	65
2012	642	-	478	649	(D)	105
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	4,002	-	2,971	2,595	(D)	2,968
2012	3,709	-	2,503	3,089	(D)	1,777
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	205	17	202	413	22	171
2012	237	15	301	454	37	274
\$1,000, 2017	1,648	7	2,582	3,918	(D)	2,529
2012	929	79	2,375	1,979	(D)	3,198
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	8,038	420	12,782	9,486	(D)	14,787
2012	3,919	5,287	7,890	4,359	(D)	11,671
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	7	-	14	19	-	10
2012	1	1	11	30	-	6
\$1,000, 2017	194	-	1,542	2,021	-	573
2012	(D)	(D)	1,335	2,678	-	755
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	9	-	11	20	-	5
2012	2	-	11	16	-	2
\$1,000, 2017	195	-	490	2,417	-	605
2012	(D)	-	406	490	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received ..... farms, 2017	359	352	318	32	36	101
2012 <sup>1</sup>	571	488	382	43	63	129
\$1,000, 2017	5,703	4,522	4,103	104	112	447
2012 <sup>1</sup>	4,329	3,618	2,666	182	221	934
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	15,885	12,846	12,902	3,251	3,114	4,424
2012 <sup>1</sup>	7,582	7,414	6,980	4,226	3,511	7,238
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms, 2017	130	74	69	1	3	26
2012	229	140	94	3	5	21
\$1,000, 2017	347	245	170	(D)	19	196
2012	544	294	214	4	22	116
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	2,673	3,309	2,469	(D)	6,385	7,544
2012	2,376	2,098	2,272	1,272	4,485	5,509
Amount from other Federal farm programs ..... farms, 2017	296	317	273	31	35	92
2012	438	408	333	43	60	126
\$1,000, 2017	5,355	4,277	3,932	(D)	93	251
2012	3,785	3,324	2,453	178	199	818
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	18,092	13,492	14,405	(D)	2,656	2,725
2012	8,642	8,148	7,366	4,137	3,313	6,492
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total ..... farms, 2017	9	16	21	-	-	-
2012	11	8	7	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	1,905	2,842	3,276	-	-	-
2012	1,393	2,239	341	-	-	-
Amount spent to repay CCC loans ..... farms, 2017	7	10	31	-	-	3
2012	13	11	5	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	303	1,330	2,565	-	-	22
2012	617	1,231	92	-	-	-
Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received ..... farms, 2017	86	424	-	61	18	362
2012 <sup>1</sup>	114	611	-	101	49	542
\$1,000, 2017	384	4,392	-	133	33	4,192
2012 <sup>1</sup>	438	3,797	-	588	186	3,008
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	4,460	10,358	-	2,177	1,841	11,580
2012 <sup>1</sup>	3,845	6,215	-	5,818	3,796	5,549
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms, 2017	29	146	-	-	1	63
2012	43	230	-	5	3	147
\$1,000, 2017	56	545	-	-	(D)	208
2012	75	372	-	10	(D)	369
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	1,947	3,732	-	-	(D)	3,306
2012	1,744	1,617	-	1,952	(D)	2,510
Amount from other Federal farm programs ..... farms, 2017	68	364	-	61	18	331
2012	92	537	-	98	47	487
\$1,000, 2017	327	3,847	-	133	(D)	3,984
2012	363	3,426	-	578	(D)	2,639
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	4,811	10,569	-	2,177	(D)	12,035
2012	3,950	6,379	-	5,897	(D)	5,418
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total ..... farms, 2017	-	8	-	2	-	24
2012	-	2	-	-	-	14
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	3,804
2012	-	(D)	-	-	-	1,782
Amount spent to repay CCC loans ..... farms, 2017	-	3	-	-	-	18
2012	1	7	-	-	1	9
\$1,000, 2017	-	791	-	-	-	3,639
2012	(D)	71	-	-	(D)	1,040

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	41	205	159	1	86	493
2012 <sup>1</sup>	36	269	204	2	145	602
\$1,000, 2017	97	2,561	680	(D)	501	5,365
2012 <sup>1</sup>	117	2,131	599	(D)	1,273	4,522
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	2,371	12,491	4,275	(D)	5,827	10,881
2012 <sup>1</sup>	3,256	7,924	2,934	(D)	8,780	7,512
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	-	26	64	-	13	190
2012	4	36	99	-	6	278
\$1,000, 2017	-	55	240	-	54	587
2012	(D)	78	234	-	16	830
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	-	2,126	3,746	-	4,151	3,091
2012	(D)	2,167	2,362	-	2,596	2,987
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	41	194	123	1	81	448
2012	36	258	159	2	145	508
\$1,000, 2017	97	2,505	440	(D)	447	4,777
2012	(D)	2,053	365	(D)	1,258	3,692
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	2,371	12,914	3,577	(D)	5,521	10,663
2012	(D)	7,959	2,294	(D)	8,673	7,267
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	-	7	-	-	1	15
2012	-	1	1	-	(D)	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	439	-	-	-	1,277
2012	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	-	10	-	-	4	9
2012	-	3	1	-	1	5
\$1,000, 2017	-	489	-	-	28	1,153
2012	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	603	27	871	180	434	81
2012 <sup>1</sup>	883	32	959	257	576	86
\$1,000, 2017	7,375	52	12,201	3,921	5,053	503
2012 <sup>1</sup>	6,159	101	9,479	2,925	4,662	467
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	12,231	1,912	14,008	21,786	11,643	6,208
2012 <sup>1</sup>	6,975	3,160	9,884	11,382	8,094	5,429
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	342	2	402	18	103	18
2012	593	6	497	31	140	22
\$1,000, 2017	1,368	(D)	1,569	97	328	33
2012	1,525	5	1,447	97	346	30
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	4,000	(D)	3,903	5,410	3,181	1,857
2012	2,572	835	2,911	3,142	2,470	1,363
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	426	25	748	172	387	78
2012	547	32	752	249	509	81
\$1,000, 2017	6,007	(D)	10,632	3,824	4,725	469
2012	4,633	96	8,032	2,828	4,316	437
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	14,102	(D)	14,214	22,233	12,210	6,019
2012	8,470	3,003	10,681	11,357	8,480	5,394
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	21	2	19	6	19	2
2012	12	-	9	10	19	2
\$1,000, 2017	3,164	(D)	1,377	1,175	3,177	(D)
2012	2,256	-	866	1,739	1,870	(D)
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	20	-	23	4	13	4
2012	8	1	14	3	16	2
\$1,000, 2017	1,934	-	1,169	1,182	3,023	111
2012	968	(D)	1,079	367	2,734	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received ..... farms, 2017	10	401	239	153	45	189
2012 <sup>1</sup>	21	485	344	196	38	263
\$1,000, 2017	38	3,450	3,526	2,664	170	2,199
2012 <sup>1</sup>	25	2,703	4,210	2,473	104	2,417
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	3,766	8,603	14,752	17,413	3,771	11,632
2012 <sup>1</sup>	1,194	5,574	12,238	12,616	2,724	9,189
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms, 2017	-	104	28	16	3	24
2012	-	183	42	29	1	27
\$1,000, 2017	-	217	262	89	(D)	71
2012	-	405	174	55	(D)	54
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	2,083	9,370	5,536	(D)	2,974
2012	-	2,212	4,145	1,889	(D)	1,996
Amount from other Federal farm programs ..... farms, 2017	10	356	220	149	43	175
2012	21	394	319	180	38	247
\$1,000, 2017	38	3,233	3,263	2,576	(D)	2,127
2012	25	2,299	4,036	2,418	(D)	2,363
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	3,766	9,082	14,833	17,286	(D)	12,155
2012	1,194	5,834	12,651	13,433	(D)	9,566
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total ..... farms, 2017	-	6	-	4	-	9
2012	-	6	4	6	-	10
\$1,000, 2017	-	881	-	(D)	-	1,148
2012	-	97	(D)	2,634	-	995
Amount spent to repay CCC loans ..... farms, 2017	-	7	-	3	-	10
2012	-	3	2	4	-	12
\$1,000, 2017	-	901	-	(D)	-	561
2012	-	(D)	(D)	686	-	1,089
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received ..... farms, 2017	-	11	182	66	725	96
2012 <sup>1</sup>	-	24	262	153	1,004	121
\$1,000, 2017	-	49	1,424	376	11,691	1,444
2012 <sup>1</sup>	-	88	2,214	2,363	10,028	1,090
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	4,475	7,825	5,697	16,125	15,038
2012 <sup>1</sup>	-	3,654	8,449	15,442	9,989	9,012
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms, 2017	-	2	23	4	496	7
2012	-	10	33	6	696	9
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	122	30	1,770	61
2012	-	12	96	23	2,683	16
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	(D)	5,322	7,436	3,569	8,754
2012	-	1,193	2,907	3,901	3,854	1,739
Amount from other Federal farm programs ..... farms, 2017	-	11	172	66	651	93
2012	-	18	241	152	747	115
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	1,302	346	9,921	1,382
2012	-	76	2,118	2,339	7,346	1,075
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	(D)	7,569	5,247	15,239	14,865
2012	-	4,209	8,787	15,390	9,834	9,346
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	3	20	-
2012	-	-	3	1	8	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	(D)	1,523	-
2012	-	-	(D)	(D)	945	-
Amount spent to repay CCC loans ..... farms, 2017	-	-	2	1	18	-
2012	-	-	-	2	10	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,449	-
2012	-	-	-	(D)	821	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	8	14	101	41	17	122
2012 <sup>1</sup>	9	22	118	42	15	119
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	173	800	246	46	943
2012 <sup>1</sup>	79	142	956	241	209	828
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	(D)	12,339	7,917	5,992	2,707	7,729
2012 <sup>1</sup>	8,755	6,472	8,100	5,731	13,942	6,962
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmland Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	-	3	1	1	-	20
2012	-	2	4	1	1	20
\$1,000, 2017	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	85
2012	-	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	36
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	-	818	(D)	(D)	-	4,242
2012	-	(D)	1,450	(D)	(D)	1,778
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	8	14	101	40	17	116
2012	9	21	116	42	15	107
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	46	858
2012	79	(D)	950	(D)	(D)	793
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	(D)	12,164	(D)	(D)	2,707	7,397
2012	8,755	(D)	8,190	(D)	(D)	7,411
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	-	-	2	1	-	11
2012	-	1	5	-	-	2
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	760
2012	-	(D)	430	-	-	(D)
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	9
2012	-	-	3	-	-	2
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	732
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	189	95	212	104	474	264
2012 <sup>1</sup>	284	149	246	124	581	457
\$1,000, 2017	909	610	2,366	759	4,555	2,732
2012 <sup>1</sup>	904	1,131	2,310	1,568	3,653	2,577
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	4,810	6,425	11,158	7,302	9,609	10,349
2012 <sup>1</sup>	3,184	7,594	9,391	12,642	6,287	5,639
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmland Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	23	3	99	6	150	43
2012	49	-	144	4	152	106
\$1,000, 2017	31	(D)	483	11	414	92
2012	116	-	412	11	359	181
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	1,349	(D)	4,883	1,865	2,762	2,149
2012	2,372	-	2,861	2,795	2,361	1,711
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	180	94	182	101	430	245
2012	266	149	207	123	528	423
\$1,000, 2017	878	(D)	1,882	748	4,140	2,640
2012	788	1,131	1,898	1,556	3,294	2,396
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	4,878	(D)	10,341	7,408	9,628	10,774
2012	2,963	7,594	9,170	12,654	6,239	5,663
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	2	-	4	-	6	7
2012	-	1	1	2	9	7
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	-	354	(D)	(D)	120
2012	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,179	104
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	2	5	4	1	9	1
2012	2	3	1	1	6	3
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	31	357	(D)	925	(D)
2012	(D)	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received ..... farms, 2017	39	53	113	21	81	123
2012 <sup>1</sup>	38	112	192	37	190	132
\$1,000, 2017	177	173	296	161	699	677
2012 <sup>1</sup>	175	658	1,193	226	2,529	927
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	4,542	3,269	2,618	7,647	8,627	5,503
2012 <sup>1</sup>	4,611	5,876	6,215	6,120	13,313	7,026
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms, 2017	-	7	9	3	8	12
2012	2	22	20	6	15	13
\$1,000, 2017	-	8	18	(D)	29	27
2012	(D)	65	32	32	80	58
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	1,200	1,957	(D)	3,669	2,214
2012	(D)	2,968	1,587	5,328	5,359	4,476
Amount from other Federal farm programs ..... farms, 2017	39	48	107	20	79	123
2012	38	99	183	33	181	127
\$1,000, 2017	177	165	278	(D)	669	650
2012	(D)	593	1,162	194	2,449	869
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	4,542	3,434	2,600	(D)	8,474	5,287
2012	(D)	5,988	6,348	5,893	13,531	6,844
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total ..... farms, 2017	-	1	4	1	3	4
2012	1	3	2	-	1	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	154	(D)	391	(D)
2012	(D)	138	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Amount spent to repay CCC loans ..... farms, 2017	-	2	3	1	2	3
2012	-	3	4	-	-	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	-	174	53	-	-	(D)
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received ..... farms, 2017	18	116	7	36	221	85
2012 <sup>1</sup>	14	171	9	58	347	100
\$1,000, 2017	14	1,101	20	64	2,675	374
2012 <sup>1</sup>	91	1,124	44	88	2,689	684
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	771	9,495	2,809	1,769	12,105	4,405
2012 <sup>1</sup>	6,514	6,572	4,880	1,511	7,748	6,837
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms, 2017	1	16	1	-	28	9
2012	2	34	-	2	34	13
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	32	(D)	-	31	32
2012	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	94	32
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	(D)	1,971	(D)	-	1,090	3,564
2012	(D)	1,588	-	(D)	2,773	2,457
Amount from other Federal farm programs ..... farms, 2017	17	104	6	36	215	84
2012	14	155	9	58	334	94
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	1,070	(D)	64	2,645	342
2012	(D)	1,070	44	(D)	2,594	652
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	(D)	10,287	(D)	1,769	12,301	4,075
2012	(D)	6,902	4,880	(D)	7,768	6,933
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	1	7	4
2012	-	1	-	-	5	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	(D)	619	60
2012	-	(D)	-	-	1,746	(D)
Amount spent to repay CCC loans ..... farms, 2017	-	1	-	-	3	2
2012	-	-	-	-	4	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	17	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Federal Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	8	789	238	356	649	13
2012 <sup>1</sup>	4	944	342	453	884	7
\$1,000, 2017	30	6,853	2,041	5,839	7,801	98
2012 <sup>1</sup>	(D)	6,093	1,714	4,196	7,213	93
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	3,760	8,686	8,574	16,402	12,019	7,538
2012 <sup>1</sup>	(D)	6,455	5,013	9,263	8,159	13,297
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	-	326	10	60	144	-
2012	-	453	19	110	274	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,366	44	214	513	-
2012	-	1,453	48	246	746	-
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	-	4,189	4,445	3,569	3,560	-
2012	-	3,208	2,542	2,240	2,723	-
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	8	694	235	331	593	13
2012	4	765	331	410	754	7
\$1,000, 2017	30	5,487	1,996	5,625	7,288	98
2012	(D)	4,640	1,666	3,950	6,467	93
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	3,760	7,907	8,494	16,994	12,290	7,538
2012	(D)	6,065	5,034	9,634	8,577	13,297
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	-	17	12	5	21	-
2012	-	19	10	11	25	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,508	782	386	3,293	-
2012	-	1,504	4,094	1,022	2,336	-
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	-	27	10	3	20	-
2012	-	16	10	2	20	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,235	712	257	3,400	-
2012	-	1,212	(D)	(D)	1,475	-
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total received .....farms, 2017	445	655	137	306	12	29
2012 <sup>1</sup>	571	752	239	392	27	54
\$1,000, 2017	3,670	7,168	1,602	3,438	56	164
2012 <sup>1</sup>	3,634	4,778	2,425	3,466	102	122
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	8,248	10,944	11,694	11,237	4,693	5,648
2012 <sup>1</sup>	6,364	6,354	10,144	8,843	3,767	2,265
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms, 2017	121	292	49	30	1	2
2012	152	367	70	51	4	5
\$1,000, 2017	223	1,257	167	95	(D)	(D)
2012	280	1,089	156	154	6	17
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	1,839	4,306	3,417	3,157	(D)	(D)
2012	1,844	2,967	2,223	3,023	1,525	3,486
Amount from other Federal farm programs .....farms, 2017	411	548	105	295	12	27
2012	503	596	189	375	25	53
\$1,000, 2017	3,448	5,911	1,435	3,344	(D)	(D)
2012	3,354	3,689	2,269	3,312	96	105
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	8,389	10,786	13,663	11,335	(D)	(D)
2012	6,667	6,190	12,005	8,833	3,824	1,979
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....farms, 2017	11	20	7	4	-	-
2012	15	22	1	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	370	2,015	3,217	71	-	-
2012	1,544	1,543	(D)	-	-	-
Amount spent to repay CCC loans .....farms, 2017	9	28	8	1	-	-
2012	6	10	-	1	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	270	4,034	3,606	(D)	-	-
2012	329	1,268	-	(D)	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 include loan deficiency payments, marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates.

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms, 2017	19,796	70	44	461	134	128
2012	20,264	56	30	534	155	134
\$1,000, 2017	316,717	1,249	80	8,263	1,162	1,679
2012	338,828	666	127	8,205	935	2,089
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	15,999	17,839	1,826	17,923	8,672	13,117
2012	16,721	11,900	4,233	15,365	6,034	15,592
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2017	2,730	15	12	81	18	15
2012	2,947	7	6	59	29	11
\$1,000, 2017	55,394	877	30	1,601	424	110
2012	48,281	(D)	12	617	402	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms, 2017	8,104	24	6	192	59	22
2012	8,662	23	7	257	70	28
\$1,000, 2017	86,474	164	4	1,984	134	31
2012	81,864	85	3	2,574	157	36
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2017	1,836	11	3	36	29	24
2012	1,819	13	9	20	29	43
\$1,000, 2017	16,373	61	(D)	455	471	337
2012	13,886	70	97	120	148	496
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms, 2017	754	-	5	11	6	5
2012	802	5	4	31	6	6
\$1,000, 2017	20,989	-	11	387	(D)	79
2012	18,995	(D)	(D)	567	20	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2017	7,139	27	16	213	26	51
2012	5,863	10	10	159	29	40
\$1,000, 2017	29,647	(D)	(D)	1,696	47	213
2012	28,112	7	7	1,048	32	175
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms, 2017	2,201	2	-	32	9	7
2012	2,076	6	1	50	10	15
\$1,000, 2017	44,560	(D)	-	720	55	(D)
2012	86,591	214	(D)	2,217	131	581
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2017	464	-	-	6	2	2
2012	550	-	-	13	2	1
\$1,000, 2017	3,209	-	-	77	(D)	(D)
2012	2,682	-	-	25	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	6,916	-	-	12,828	(D)	(D)
2012	4,877	-	-	1,903	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2017	3,055	21	7	74	11	27
2012	3,259	3	1	87	14	23
\$1,000, 2017	60,070	52	10	1,344	23	845
2012	58,353	(D)	(D)	1,038	(D)	333

-continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms, 2017	143	18	413	333	63	422
2012	169	6	399	288	62	497
\$1,000, 2017	1,697	135	6,311	3,812	1,851	6,819
2012	1,740	(D)	6,298	2,826	1,550	10,932
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	11,864	7,480	15,280	11,447	29,374	16,159
2012	10,295	(D)	15,785	9,812	25,004	21,996
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2017	26	7	58	35	6	49
2012	15	-	56	32	1	65
\$1,000, 2017	157	(D)	866	388	(D)	1,521
2012	295	-	466	218	(D)	1,004
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms, 2017	67	5	204	142	7	198
2012	95	1	195	143	13	214
\$1,000, 2017	449	(D)	1,549	1,668	14	1,555
2012	587	(D)	983	1,217	34	2,256
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2017	11	3	41	3	26	10
2012	15	5	41	13	24	24
\$1,000, 2017	113	104	338	6	109	56
2012	116	37	734	75	138	156
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms, 2017	-	-	16	5	2	18
2012	8	1	21	3	2	26
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	62	(D)	314
2012	11	(D)	115	64	(D)	945
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2017	64	-	111	122	11	198
2012	40	2	79	96	9	206
\$1,000, 2017	299	-	971	387	74	1,103
2012	519	(D)	1,378	402	32	709
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....farms, 2017	29	-	28	90	9	45
2012	11	-	40	36	8	99
\$1,000, 2017	413	-	870	954	369	1,246
2012	125	-	1,505	582	444	3,793
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2017	13	3	1	23	-	3
2012	10	1	11	17	6	8
\$1,000, 2017	130	(Z)	(D)	174	-	17
2012	33	(D)	199	47	21	39
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	9,975	32	(D)	7,549	-	5,700
2012	3,303	(D)	18,085	2,779	3,464	4,931
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2017	12	-	74	34	11	50
2012	8	-	64	24	13	66
\$1,000, 2017	136	-	1,505	174	(D)	1,008
2012	54	-	918	221	871	2,029

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms, 2017	353	375	317	86	75	129
2012	414	390	334	86	70	124
\$1,000, 2017	7,169	5,181	7,845	1,082	275	3,325
2012	5,184	4,894	6,173	368	303	477
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	20,308	13,816	24,747	12,583	3,662	25,777
2012	12,521	12,548	18,482	4,278	4,326	3,843
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2017	50	44	57	5	1	20
2012	46	56	63	13	11	18
\$1,000, 2017	1,274	520	1,133	4	(D)	182
2012	727	564	1,366	13	32	17
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms, 2017	166	179	172	14	23	34
2012	223	188	159	31	28	36
\$1,000, 2017	3,382	1,071	4,871	(D)	38	(D)
2012	2,187	1,309	2,931	86	25	131
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2017	32	23	36	20	22	16
2012	31	38	59	26	17	25
\$1,000, 2017	340	57	251	531	58	177
2012	240	302	310	197	173	82
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms, 2017	7	-	14	5	10	11
2012	5	21	13	4	8	15
\$1,000, 2017	26	-	164	211	152	(D)
2012	20	70	106	(D)	17	85
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2017	149	100	108	23	6	22
2012	114	96	82	25	10	26
\$1,000, 2017	378	318	510	53	1	13
2012	284	207	212	21	(D)	23
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms, 2017	47	74	17	1	5	27
2012	48	49	30	-	1	17
\$1,000, 2017	1,271	2,329	624	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	1,480	1,850	695	-	(D)	34
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2017	9	4	13	1	-	4
2012	7	6	7	4	1	4
\$1,000, 2017	24	12	74	(D)	-	5
2012	29	13	55	(D)	(D)	5
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	2,626	3,044	5,691	(D)	-	1,271
2012	4,214	2,165	7,882	(D)	(D)	1,359
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2017	43	39	21	29	12	38
2012	42	41	36	12	7	32
\$1,000, 2017	474	874	219	162	22	986
2012	217	579	498	6	52	101

-continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms, 2017	120	427	8	86	41	487
2012	125	442	17	88	59	550
\$1,000, 2017	1,326	6,402	110	636	314	4,765
2012	1,071	6,122	61	644	368	5,608
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	11,050	14,992	13,695	7,392	7,654	9,784
2012	8,570	13,852	3,583	7,318	6,232	10,195
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2017	9	60	-	5	2	47
2012	12	63	-	8	5	60
\$1,000, 2017	11	799	-	7	(D)	447
2012	85	968	-	18	(D)	420
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms, 2017	78	215	2	28	11	202
2012	58	231	2	24	16	246
\$1,000, 2017	396	2,492	(D)	83	11	1,884
2012	368	1,655	(D)	45	(D)	1,692
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2017	16	18	1	18	17	47
2012	20	37	3	15	21	47
\$1,000, 2017	85	126	(D)	365	96	190
2012	133	238	7	60	124	451
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms, 2017	1	14	3	1	-	2
2012	12	14	8	8	3	11
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	16	394	22	211	10	748
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2017	14	134	1	28	5	218
2012	25	107	1	30	8	209
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	784	(D)	14	4	421
2012	103	727	(D)	40	11	232
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....farms, 2017	4	53	-	6	2	42
2012	9	24	-	15	5	56
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	557	-	97	(D)	736
2012	173	524	-	141	90	1,013
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2017	-	14	-	4	-	5
2012	8	10	-	6	1	8
\$1,000, 2017	-	110	-	(D)	-	(D)
2012	35	69	-	7	(D)	27
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	-	7,833	-	(D)	-	(D)
2012	4,357	6,887	-	1,147	(D)	3,317
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2017	23	57	3	20	8	77
2012	16	50	11	12	15	73
\$1,000, 2017	486	1,447	17	62	171	906
2012	159	1,547	30	121	94	1,026

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms, 2017	80	290	134	14	177	410
2012	86	292	169	9	187	406
\$1,000, 2017	990	3,498	823	66	8,426	8,181
2012	318	6,639	922	(D)	8,508	7,829
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	12,375	12,061	6,138	4,745	47,603	19,954
2012	3,702	22,737	5,457	(D)	45,495	19,282
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2017	7	37	14	5	35	69
2012	17	45	41	2	41	70
\$1,000, 2017	66	219	106	6	655	2,353
2012	17	154	109	(D)	489	1,698
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms, 2017	21	122	71	4	56	195
2012	14	116	77	-	59	217
\$1,000, 2017	50	881	542	22	404	3,350
2012	25	639	203	-	251	4,187
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2017	18	21	13	-	19	9
2012	22	32	14	4	28	12
\$1,000, 2017	354	264	(D)	-	196	41
2012	169	(D)	87	1	139	91
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms, 2017	17	13	9	2	9	7
2012	8	22	5	1	12	14
\$1,000, 2017	35	166	49	(D)	4,237	5
2012	54	325	(D)	(D)	3,861	132
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2017	11	72	23	6	51	127
2012	21	61	25	-	30	110
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	86	31	1	(D)	788
2012	(D)	158	(D)	-	75	831
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms, 2017	2	24	11	-	12	55
2012	1	26	4	-	37	29
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	578	53	-	374	881
2012	(D)	305	(D)	-	1,447	476
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2017	-	6	2	-	2	9
2012	-	6	5	-	3	16
\$1,000, 2017	-	16	(D)	-	(D)	42
2012	-	(D)	78	-	75	115
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	2,725	(D)	-	(D)	4,659
2012	-	(D)	15,581	-	25,163	7,212
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2017	20	61	7	2	46	77
2012	15	72	23	2	45	48
\$1,000, 2017	466	1,287	26	(D)	2,487	721
2012	41	4,958	153	(D)	2,171	298

-continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms, 2017	482	35	794	390	446	69
2012	558	45	774	361	498	82
\$1,000, 2017	5,986	219	17,902	6,689	6,851	403
2012	6,306	167	20,688	4,794	7,755	700
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	12,420	6,247	22,546	17,152	15,362	5,834
2012	11,301	3,705	26,728	13,281	15,573	8,533
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2017	78	7	130	53	75	8
2012	66	10	121	57	85	10
\$1,000, 2017	1,027	14	2,722	1,114	2,436	108
2012	1,237	41	4,471	692	1,470	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms, 2017	233	2	240	135	187	14
2012	317	6	257	135	225	35
\$1,000, 2017	1,930	(D)	6,559	1,207	1,649	137
2012	2,163	5	6,632	1,817	2,100	210
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2017	28	12	25	38	36	6
2012	33	9	6	27	36	11
\$1,000, 2017	222	115	59	60	176	14
2012	142	62	50	191	366	38
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms, 2017	22	-	8	9	11	8
2012	13	4	5	9	9	-
\$1,000, 2017	188	-	63	242	110	6
2012	237	14	34	(D)	61	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2017	144	2	578	124	183	24
2012	103	3	557	66	163	18
\$1,000, 2017	481	(D)	3,290	768	640	53
2012	348	(D)	5,091	(D)	692	38
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....farms, 2017	44	-	113	40	46	5
2012	53	4	86	34	31	8
\$1,000, 2017	1,126	-	2,158	2,116	846	44
2012	1,349	(D)	2,207	1,004	1,392	81
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2017	23	-	17	5	12	-
2012	42	1	24	-	19	2
\$1,000, 2017	205	-	122	79	201	-
2012	102	(D)	186	-	110	(D)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	8,911	-	7,170	15,860	16,735	-
2012	2,422	(D)	7,737	-	5,779	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2017	59	13	87	70	52	20
2012	57	17	93	92	64	13
\$1,000, 2017	808	89	2,929	1,103	795	41
2012	729	36	2,016	866	1,565	325

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms, 2017	21	372	337	288	86	386
2012	30	353	384	298	54	436
\$1,000, 2017	164	3,679	4,313	9,522	658	9,249
2012	130	2,241	7,613	5,064	400	12,740
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	7,812	9,889	12,797	33,061	7,649	23,961
2012	4,349	6,348	19,824	16,994	7,409	29,220
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2017	6	55	42	36	22	33
2012	4	51	51	40	11	36
\$1,000, 2017	6	740	308	1,843	163	205
2012	(D)	401	574	1,261	35	407
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms, 2017	1	183	147	101	26	165
2012	7	189	194	130	14	174
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	1,726	960	1,790	119	1,850
2012	9	1,195	950	1,626	27	728
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2017	8	26	24	14	14	14
2012	4	27	33	13	17	34
\$1,000, 2017	130	141	273	281	76	112
2012	26	125	255	72	98	363
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms, 2017	-	13	17	11	1	20
2012	1	16	13	26	-	35
\$1,000, 2017	-	25	19	386	(D)	916
2012	(D)	66	33	264	-	462
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2017	2	90	85	113	14	129
2012	7	69	69	92	4	114
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	203	181	829	19	1,120
2012	(D)	157	136	450	(D)	613
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms, 2017	-	52	60	22	6	46
2012	-	30	56	14	3	41
\$1,000, 2017	-	553	1,286	268	(D)	2,186
2012	-	173	4,291	298	91	8,400
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2017	-	7	10	8	3	4
2012	-	10	6	8	4	6
\$1,000, 2017	-	18	67	39	5	11
2012	-	21	8	29	(D)	22
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	2,543	6,745	4,890	1,686	2,633
2012	-	2,112	1,405	3,649	(D)	3,688
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	59	51	72	22	70
2012	12	44	63	43	10	91
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	273	1,217	4,085	88	2,850
2012	87	102	1,364	1,065	130	1,744

-continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms, 2017	3	62	356	158	614	194
2012	2	51	406	181	612	213
\$1,000, 2017	10	1,016	5,159	3,285	10,268	3,433
2012	(D)	357	5,100	6,393	16,620	2,610
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	3,280	16,392	14,491	20,790	16,723	17,694
2012	(D)	7,006	12,562	35,318	27,157	12,254
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2017	-	3	43	25	91	25
2012	-	9	45	34	99	28
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	608	270	2,791	170
2012	-	12	891	193	2,797	360
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms, 2017	-	18	100	31	297	79
2012	-	20	134	40	273	91
\$1,000, 2017	-	37	542	(D)	4,142	1,068
2012	-	49	459	188	3,062	341
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2017	-	29	37	25	33	31
2012	-	21	22	30	32	19
\$1,000, 2017	-	592	247	402	203	223
2012	-	80	94	897	318	56
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms, 2017	-	7	31	33	4	14
2012	-	3	14	21	6	15
\$1,000, 2017	-	220	1,304	1,360	52	585
2012	-	161	767	1,230	42	226
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2017	-	11	165	62	217	39
2012	-	6	146	50	132	27
\$1,000, 2017	-	6	309	226	582	44
2012	-	10	348	245	463	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....farms, 2017	-	2	27	13	94	15
2012	-	4	20	35	127	13
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	391	275	1,097	125
2012	-	37	1,070	1,673	8,061	274
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2017	-	2	4	1	33	3
2012	-	-	6	10	47	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	49	(D)	434	38
2012	-	-	3	59	203	(D)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	-	(D)	12,333	(D)	13,163	12,549
2012	-	-	457	5,868	4,329	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2017	3	12	58	25	74	35
2012	2	8	102	39	82	55
\$1,000, 2017	10	64	1,706	517	967	1,180
2012	(D)	9	1,439	1,909	1,674	1,307

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms, 2017	16	23	152	105	34	211
2012	12	20	189	79	45	166
\$1,000, 2017	129	300	2,613	1,343	168	2,055
2012	151	387	3,937	1,434	438	2,071
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	8,067	13,041	17,194	12,789	4,939	9,737
2012	12,583	19,362	20,833	18,155	9,738	12,478
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2017	3	2	22	18	4	33
2012	1	7	34	13	6	24
\$1,000, 2017	71	(D)	326	539	13	500
2012	(D)	16	303	(D)	34	266
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms, 2017	6	3	42	23	4	82
2012	4	1	54	31	3	76
\$1,000, 2017	30	1	100	102	6	410
2012	68	(D)	262	158	2	314
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2017	9	7	15	34	17	24
2012	5	4	7	21	17	20
\$1,000, 2017	13	29	247	411	63	471
2012	52	(D)	2	341	99	182
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms, 2017	-	2	5	3	2	1
2012	-	3	11	3	1	5
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	726	24	(D)	(D)
2012	-	302	629	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2017	3	10	38	18	5	70
2012	3	5	42	6	6	33
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	34	81	(D)	(D)	110
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms, 2017	-	4	34	4	-	18
2012	-	2	24	9	2	6
\$1,000, 2017	-	139	318	(D)	-	190
2012	-	(D)	445	519	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2017	-	-	5	2	1	1
2012	1	-	6	2	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	-	18	(D)	(D)	-
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	-	2,997	(D)	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	5	43	26	5	47
2012	3	2	54	13	21	39
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	725	163	(D)	310
2012	(D)	(D)	2,197	26	234	298

-continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms, 2017	283	143	196	178	586	408
2012	246	170	194	179	604	424
\$1,000, 2017	3,273	1,751	1,825	2,548	6,235	6,398
2012	2,246	2,303	1,800	1,510	10,881	8,594
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	11,564	12,246	9,314	14,316	10,640	15,680
2012	9,129	13,548	9,278	8,438	18,014	20,269
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2017	33	15	28	29	60	44
2012	30	18	17	29	72	67
\$1,000, 2017	930	58	96	432	1,071	1,560
2012	343	65	68	707	983	1,862
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms, 2017	128	54	109	82	199	225
2012	114	54	105	78	193	235
\$1,000, 2017	695	110	929	607	1,427	1,946
2012	731	98	1,264	230	1,786	3,029
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2017	34	40	14	15	19	49
2012	22	40	12	27	13	40
\$1,000, 2017	220	722	67	126	167	389
2012	84	927	51	94	81	212
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms, 2017	7	8	14	7	16	12
2012	14	11	1	7	8	14
\$1,000, 2017	216	49	16	100	921	459
2012	166	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	279
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2017	81	49	24	72	363	121
2012	43	59	30	58	347	82
\$1,000, 2017	257	311	66	557	582	247
2012	287	134	143	259	856	209
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....farms, 2017	17	26	23	19	70	35
2012	13	37	12	6	111	29
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	477	327	549	790	772
2012	205	887	99	91	5,911	1,273
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2017	3	8	4	4	5	5
2012	4	7	4	2	13	12
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	14	11	31	24	29
2012	2	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	50
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	(D)	1,775	2,844	7,634	4,804	5,740
2012	464	885	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,145
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2017	44	8	35	11	54	40
2012	40	16	31	13	72	52
\$1,000, 2017	802	10	313	146	1,253	997
2012	428	73	147	70	944	1,679

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Total income from farm-related sources .....						
farms, 2017	58	181	325	122	295	119
2012	43	172	333	156	269	105
\$1,000, 2017	332	3,129	3,155	5,223	6,006	1,238
2012	434	4,651	4,160	4,397	6,727	925
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	5,731	17,285	9,706	42,808	20,359	10,401
2012	10,097	27,043	12,492	28,185	25,008	8,811
Customwork and other agricultural services .....						
farms, 2017	8	18	39	20	53	9
2012	12	15	68	16	51	11
\$1,000, 2017	75	205	603	351	1,148	284
2012	69	227	880	259	655	354
Gross cash rent or share payments .....						
farms, 2017	16	79	121	27	118	46
2012	7	54	133	28	129	46
\$1,000, 2017	32	482	431	206	1,578	94
2012	19	666	502	120	442	117
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....						
farms, 2017	13	33	38	17	52	16
2012	11	21	28	10	34	15
\$1,000, 2017	28	295	(D)	100	488	225
2012	44	137	101	(D)	416	129
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....						
farms, 2017	3	8	17	15	7	5
2012	4	16	6	13	8	7
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	583	530	(D)
2012	104	195	547	1,069	232	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....						
farms, 2017	21	30	116	13	121	42
2012	13	30	103	28	61	26
\$1,000, 2017	28	(D)	411	(D)	566	102
2012	36	(D)	316	83	(D)	104
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....						
farms, 2017	2	12	37	8	31	10
2012	2	32	23	2	38	3
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	769	914	59	1,214	166
2012	(D)	2,499	1,157	(D)	3,719	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....						
farms, 2017	2	3	2	3	3	2
2012	2	1	4	3	4	4
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	63	9	(D)	3
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48,516	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	15,648	3,084	(D)	725
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	2	44	49	50	41	18
2012	5	45	53	81	54	15
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	828	348	3,859	336	354
2012	4	813	594	2,844	996	73

-continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms, 2017	35	212	63	70	552	136
2012	31	247	51	64	578	112
\$1,000, 2017	125	1,242	747	551	8,072	593
2012	123	1,401	155	517	14,081	473
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	3,585	5,857	11,857	7,868	14,623	4,363
2012	3,978	5,672	3,035	8,079	24,361	4,222
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2017	12	12	9	11	79	8
2012	7	32	19	10	104	19
\$1,000, 2017	15	149	62	33	2,298	55
2012	29	342	57	(D)	2,112	38
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms, 2017	13	111	12	17	213	72
2012	10	115	19	14	211	60
\$1,000, 2017	28	293	85	78	1,334	172
2012	11	396	26	44	1,216	124
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2017	3	40	22	18	18	32
2012	11	36	9	20	31	22
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	345	302	308	172	205
2012	39	204	10	209	149	229
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms, 2017	2	14	8	3	19	3
2012	2	4	2	9	7	11
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	108	181	51	163	(D)
2012	(D)	8	(D)	108	86	40
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2017	7	54	8	16	242	21
2012	9	50	6	8	232	12
\$1,000, 2017	7	172	(D)	7	2,091	44
2012	4	91	(D)	5	2,857	23
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....farms, 2017	-	6	-	1	40	9
2012	1	11	-	3	67	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	510	31
2012	(D)	259	-	(D)	5,975	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2017	-	4	2	2	10	1
2012	-	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)
2012	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,064	(D)
2012	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2017	8	20	22	11	95	25
2012	4	51	15	14	98	9
\$1,000, 2017	5	92	106	69	1,482	78
2012	40	102	17	75	1,686	(D)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms, 2017	16	628	364	406	754	7
2012	20	568	339	418	725	22
\$1,000, 2017	375	7,072	3,529	15,037	11,753	583
2012	88	5,583	2,754	13,625	11,325	236
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	23,429	11,262	9,696	37,037	15,587	83,272
2012	4,395	9,830	8,125	32,596	15,621	10,733
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2017	4	58	75	85	150	1
2012	-	85	59	94	106	3
\$1,000, 2017	2	873	297	4,985	4,799	(D)
2012	-	725	396	4,373	3,722	-
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms, 2017	1	323	142	197	244	-
2012	3	301	134	206	300	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	3,017	585	7,339	2,409	-
2012	(D)	3,181	595	6,216	2,831	-
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2017	2	23	18	51	38	5
2012	7	26	22	36	37	12
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	132	(D)	251	217	520
2012	42	174	176	412	150	212
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms, 2017	4	9	5	10	16	-
2012	7	6	11	11	10	2
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	64	(D)	34	82	-
2012	(D)	76	35	129	133	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2017	4	196	109	118	448	5
2012	-	126	70	107	342	1
\$1,000, 2017	2	872	197	494	1,501	(D)
2012	-	585	163	274	1,452	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments ..... farms, 2017	4	92	63	39	84	1
2012	-	47	31	50	66	1
\$1,000, 2017	7	1,343	1,607	1,100	752	(D)
2012	-	498	458	1,321	656	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2017	-	34	6	6	16	-
2012	1	27	8	10	20	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	221	36	49	30	-
2012	(D)	108	32	64	77	-
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2017	-	6,505	5,960	8,139	1,860	-
2012	(D)	4,011	3,993	6,418	3,841	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2017	3	71	63	65	93	-
2012	5	81	80	64	85	6
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	550	697	784	1,963	-
2012	27	236	900	836	2,304	(D)

-continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms, 2017	418	651	379	546	94	99
2012	403	611	458	511	92	92
\$1,000, 2017	4,464	11,648	8,441	9,233	2,498	763
2012	5,054	8,884	12,729	10,802	2,777	508
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	10,679	17,892	22,271	16,910	26,577	7,706
2012	12,541	14,540	27,791	21,138	30,184	5,520
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2017	38	78	52	81	10	8
2012	52	74	72	86	14	11
\$1,000, 2017	494	1,724	1,765	860	49	43
2012	462	1,441	1,525	713	126	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms, 2017	211	275	191	195	9	36
2012	203	283	225	177	13	31
\$1,000, 2017	1,959	5,135	2,143	1,349	43	211
2012	1,332	3,992	5,826	883	42	93
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2017	26	15	54	50	11	21
2012	17	29	37	40	-	19
\$1,000, 2017	169	57	384	152	(D)	181
2012	108	113	242	99	-	84
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms, 2017	10	19	5	49	34	10
2012	8	17	18	33	20	5
\$1,000, 2017	29	214	3	569	982	(D)
2012	86	243	154	1,218	494	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2017	151	303	134	159	28	20
2012	112	279	123	100	18	7
\$1,000, 2017	491	1,081	1,635	283	29	14
2012	232	1,768	1,404	183	(D)	2
Crop and livestock insurance payments .....farms, 2017	62	84	46	89	12	1
2012	44	44	68	92	9	4
\$1,000, 2017	564	1,636	2,294	2,043	192	(D)
2012	1,659	454	3,184	5,429	209	172
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2017	20	26	9	13	2	2
2012	19	23	7	13	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	73	215	51	25	(D)	(D)
2012	73	55	24	74	(D)	-
Average per farm .....dollars, 2017	3,659	8,280	5,627	1,913	(D)	(D)
2012	3,821	2,381	3,430	5,680	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2017	47	106	44	111	27	29
2012	70	72	56	136	36	26
\$1,000, 2017	685	1,586	167	3,951	1,184	254
2012	1,101	785	369	2,203	1,896	89

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Hired farm labor .....						
...farms workers	11,907	32	20	360	69	99
\$1,000 payroll	77,475	103	54	4,341	187	748
952,388	909	500	68,966	2,659		6,768
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	3,615	12	8	75	21	21
...farms workers	3,615	12	8	75	21	21
2 workers .....	2,566	6	4	80	28	18
...farms workers	5,132	12	8	160	56	36
3 or 4 workers .....	2,344	3	5	50	7	25
...farms workers	7,991	(D)	19	166	22	83
5 to 9 workers .....	1,859	10	3	74	13	11
...farms workers	11,795	57	19	450	88	67
10 workers or more .....	1,523	1	-	81	-	24
...farms workers	48,942	(D)	-	3,490	-	541
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	5,589	14	6	180	44	43
...farms workers	27,177	51	(D)	1,797	102	234
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	2,046	1	3	36	22	16
...farms workers	2,046	1	3	36	22	16
2 workers .....	1,249	3	1	45	10	7
...farms workers	2,498	6	2	90	20	14
3 or 4 workers .....	1,014	7	1	29	4	12
...farms workers	3,464	22	(D)	104	13	40
5 to 9 workers .....	748	3	1	32	8	3
...farms workers	4,684	22	(D)	195	47	20
10 workers or more .....	532	-	-	38	-	5
...farms workers	14,485	-	-	1,372	-	144
Less than 150 days .....	9,295	27	17	275	38	89
...farms workers	50,298	52	(D)	2,544	85	514
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	3,102	12	7	72	8	18
...farms workers	3,102	12	7	72	8	18
2 workers .....	2,094	10	5	64	24	19
...farms workers	4,188	20	10	128	48	38
3 or 4 workers .....	1,929	3	3	45	3	24
...farms workers	6,562	(D)	(D)	152	9	77
5 to 9 workers .....	1,214	2	2	48	3	14
...farms workers	7,490	(D)	(D)	287	20	98
10 workers or more .....	956	-	-	46	-	14
...farms workers	28,956	-	-	1,905	-	283
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	2,612	5	3	85	31	10
...farms workers	9,122	16	11	769	60	22
\$1,000 payroll	250,014	321	(D)	23,559	875	415
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	6,318	18	14	180	25	56
...farms workers	19,978	33	29	622	62	260
\$1,000 payroll	67,577	93	(D)	1,794	525	1,650
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	2,977	9	3	95	13	33
150 days or more, workers	18,055	35	4	1,028	42	212
less than 150 days, workers	30,320	19	10	1,922	23	254
\$1,000 payroll	634,797	495	214	43,613	1,258	4,703
Total migrant workers .....	828	-	-	32	-	14
...farms workers	19,602	-	-	1,265	-	132
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	760	-	-	28	-	14
...farms workers	18,437	-	-	1,161	-	132
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	68	-	-	4	-	-
...farms workers	1,165	-	-	104	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	23,260	111	65	597	191	159
...farms workers	54,839	225	163	1,393	474	360

-continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Hired farm labor .....						
.farms workers	67	10	196	178	43	280
\$1,000 payroll	246	(D) 75	783 11,988	756 6,149	333 3,202	3,584 36,975
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	13	5	81	50	12	42
.farms workers	13	5	81	50	12	42
2 workers .....	25	4	33	32	2	68
.farms workers	25	4	33	32	2	68
3 or 4 workers .....	13	1	32	41	13	40
.farms workers	13	1	32	41	13	40
5 to 9 workers .....	13	-	37	37	8	56
.farms workers	13	-	37	37	8	56
10 workers or more .....	82	-	218	238	55	372
.farms workers	82	-	218	238	55	372
Less than 150 days .....	56	-	308	270	215	2,900
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	42	3	107	85	21	141
.farms workers	42	3	107	85	21	141
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	9	3	54	35	8	38
.farms workers	9	3	54	35	8	38
2 workers .....	23	-	30	18	1	34
.farms workers	23	-	30	18	1	34
3 or 4 workers .....	6	-	5	20	6	23
.farms workers	6	-	5	20	6	23
5 to 9 workers .....	3	-	7	9	6	24
.farms workers	3	-	7	9	6	24
10 workers or more .....	1	-	11	3	-	22
.farms workers	1	-	11	3	-	22
Less than 150 days .....	45	10	143	139	35	235
.farms workers	45	10	143	139	35	235
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	17	8	51	35	8	41
.farms workers	17	8	51	35	8	41
2 workers .....	10	1	30	36	2	46
.farms workers	10	1	30	36	2	46
3 or 4 workers .....	11	1	47	37	11	39
.farms workers	11	1	47	37	11	39
5 to 9 workers .....	6	-	13	27	7	47
.farms workers	6	-	13	27	7	47
10 workers or more .....	44	-	(D)	181	46	303
.farms workers	44	-	(D)	181	46	303
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	22	-	53	39	8	45
.farms workers	22	-	53	39	8	45
\$1,000 payroll	53	-	95	127	20	154
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	25	7	89	93	22	139
.farms workers	25	7	89	93	22	139
\$1,000 payroll	70	(D)	192	273	91	552
Total migrant workers .....	149	(D)	369	604	(D)	2,071
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	20	3	54	46	13	96
.farms workers	20	3	54	46	13	96
150 days or more, workers	61	(D)	293	162	52	813
less than 150 days, workers	62	(D)	203	194	170	2,065
\$1,000 payroll	1,905	(D)	8,888	3,953	1,869	30,940
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
.farms workers	-	-	5	1	12	74
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	-	-	38	(D)	163	1,590
.farms workers	-	-	5	1	12	63
Unpaid workers .....						
.farms workers	148	40	486	225	113	423
	281	94	1,247	549	259	948

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Hired farm labor .....	farms	184	200	171	57	44
workers		834	856	1,116	166	98
\$1,000 payroll		10,249	11,133	13,798	622	781
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	farms	75	81	60	18	26
workers		75	81	60	18	26
2 workers .....	farms	32	48	39	17	8
workers		64	96	78	34	16
3 or 4 workers .....	farms	39	32	28	10	7
workers		131	106	90	(D)	24
5 to 9 workers .....	farms	25	19	21	10	2
workers		162	106	143	55	(D)
10 workers or more .....	farms	13	20	23	2	1
workers		402	467	745	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	farms	75	67	83	17	8
workers		255	275	447	47	29
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	farms	37	27	37	3	3
workers		37	27	37	3	3
2 workers .....	farms	12	19	13	8	2
workers		24	38	26	16	4
3 or 4 workers .....	farms	16	7	8	4	-
workers		53	22	26	(D)	5
5 to 9 workers .....	farms	4	8	16	1	3
workers		26	55	101	(D)	22
10 workers or more .....	farms	6	6	9	1	-
workers		115	133	257	(D)	-
Less than 150 days .....	farms	152	172	127	54	37
workers		579	581	669	119	69
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	farms	68	77	39	24	23
workers		68	77	39	24	23
2 workers .....	farms	34	40	42	15	6
workers		68	80	84	30	12
3 or 4 workers .....	farms	24	28	18	10	7
workers		80	92	57	35	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....	farms	18	15	12	4	-
workers		114	88	73	(D)	16
10 workers or more .....	farms	8	12	16	1	1
workers		249	244	416	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	farms	32	28	44	3	7
workers		70	75	91	8	(D)
\$1,000 payroll		2,027	1,631	2,492	(D)	378
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	farms	109	133	88	40	36
workers		281	287	244	85	59
\$1,000 payroll		956	817	1,061	(D)	(D)
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	farms	43	39	39	14	1
150 days or more, workers		185	200	356	39	(D)
less than 150 days, workers		298	294	425	34	(D)
\$1,000 payroll		7,266	8,685	10,245	424	(D)
Total migrant workers .....	farms	6	-	14	1	-
workers		543	-	374	(D)	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms	6	-	13	1	-
workers		543	-	(D)	(D)	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	farms	-	-	1	-	-
workers		-	-	(D)	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	farms	395	514	311	143	164
workers		1,012	1,255	662	340	359

-continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Hired farm labor .....						
.farms workers	69	239	2	44	33	205
\$1,000 payroll	203	1,335	(D)	141	105	763
2,535	25,726	(D)	1,343	691	3,075	
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	28	72	-	14	5	66
.farms workers	28	72	-	14	5	66
2 workers .....	20	55	-	12	21	44
.farms workers	40	110	-	24	42	88
3 or 4 workers .....	10	40	2	9	2	55
.farms workers	35	138	(D)	30	(D)	188
5 to 9 workers .....	8	41	-	6	1	24
.farms workers	50	279	-	39	(D)	135
10 workers or more .....	3	31	-	3	4	16
.farms workers	50	736	-	34	46	286
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	33	107	-	16	14	46
.farms workers	91	702	-	33	37	90
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	17	39	-	5	8	26
.farms workers	17	39	-	5	8	26
2 workers .....	5	16	-	6	1	8
.farms workers	10	32	-	12	2	16
3 or 4 workers .....	6	15	-	5	1	8
.farms workers	(D)	54	-	16	(D)	27
5 to 9 workers .....	4	20	-	-	4	4
.farms workers	20	125	-	-	(D)	21
10 workers or more .....	1	17	-	-	-	-
.farms workers	(D)	452	-	-	-	-
Less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	54	189	2	38	30	189
\$1,000 payroll	112	633	(D)	108	68	673
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	28	66	-	16	8	71
.farms workers	28	66	-	16	8	71
2 workers .....	12	53	-	9	18	37
.farms workers	24	106	-	18	36	74
3 or 4 workers .....	7	31	2	9	1	46
.farms workers	25	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	155
5 to 9 workers .....	7	29	-	1	3	23
.farms workers	35	190	-	(D)	(D)	132
10 workers or more .....	-	10	-	3	-	12
.farms workers	-	164	-	34	-	241
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	15	50	-	6	3	16
\$1,000 payroll	29	299	-	14	4	29
340	9,496	-	307	(D)	(D)	621
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	36	132	2	28	19	159
\$1,000 payroll	59	333	(D)	77	35	604
221	1,619	(D)	319	(D)	(D)	958
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	18	57	-	10	11	30
.farms workers	62	403	-	19	33	61
150 days or more, workers	53	300	-	31	33	69
less than 150 days, workers	1,973	14,610	-	717	618	1,496
Total migrant workers .....						
.farms workers	-	4	-	-	-	1
(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
.farms workers	-	4	-	-	-	1
(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.farms workers	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers .....						
.farms workers	228	456	38	135	103	473
\$1,000 payroll	635	957	138	306	240	1,119

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Hired farm labor .....						
...farms workers	64	169	62	13	160	220
\$1,000 payroll	362 3,941	807 11,126	164 1,005	41 (D)	932 7,245	1,410 22,174
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	21	50	32	1	33	75
...farms workers	21	50	32	1	33	75
2 workers .....	2	23	5	4	24	48
...farms workers	4	46	10	8	48	96
3 or 4 workers .....	21	55	20	4	40	36
...farms workers	78	189	70	12	130	126
5 to 9 workers .....	12	21	2	4	20	37
...farms workers	102	117	(D)	20	208	242
10 workers or more .....	8	20	3	-	28	24
...farms workers	157	405	(D)	-	513	871
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	35	73	15	2	76	111
...farms workers	134	297	22	(D)	201	678
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	7	32	8	-	35	47
...farms workers	7	32	8	-	35	47
2 workers .....	5	11	7	-	20	17
...farms workers	10	22	14	-	40	34
3 or 4 workers .....	12	10	-	-	8	25
...farms workers	(D)	36	-	-	26	83
5 to 9 workers .....	10	16	-	2	10	11
...farms workers	68	92	-	(D)	60	68
10 workers or more .....	1	4	-	-	3	11
...farms workers	(D)	115	-	-	40	446
Less than 150 days .....	54	126	53	11	140	167
...farms workers	228	510	142	(D)	731	732
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	18	33	27	1	30	63
...farms workers	18	33	27	1	30	63
2 workers .....	6	18	4	4	24	37
...farms workers	12	36	8	8	48	74
3 or 4 workers .....	17	49	17	4	36	31
...farms workers	59	168	55	12	123	110
5 to 9 workers .....	7	15	2	2	33	21
...farms workers	45	80	(D)	(D)	217	141
10 workers or more .....	6	11	3	-	17	15
...farms workers	94	193	(D)	-	313	344
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	10	43	9	2	20	53
...farms workers	17	94	13	(D)	38	168
\$1,000 payroll	383	1,312	557	(D)	664	4,585
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	29	96	47	11	84	109
...farms workers	66	319	127	(D)	269	264
\$1,000 payroll	408	1,080	267	18	978	1,012
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	25	30	6	-	56	58
...farms workers	117	203	9	-	163	510
150 days or more, workers	162	191	15	-	462	468
less than 150 days, workers	3,150	8,734	181	-	5,602	16,576
Total migrant workers .....	7	3	2	-	44	9
...farms workers	43	8	(D)	-	332	50
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	7	3	2	-	38	9
...farms workers	43	8	(D)	-	283	50
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	-	-	-	-	6	-
...farms workers	-	-	-	-	49	-
Unpaid workers .....	137	392	225	38	262	333
...farms workers	334	928	581	95	687	644

-continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Hired farm labor .....						
.farms workers	281	37	373	240	231	30
\$1,000 payroll	1,035	183	1,877	1,135	1,541	136
17,024	620	40,557	12,433	38,308		759
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
.farms workers	110	5	119	70	71	13
\$1,000 payroll	110	5	119	70	71	13
2 workers .....						
.farms workers	65	9	67	51	45	2
\$1,000 payroll	130	18	134	102	90	4
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms workers	52	14	92	55	43	3
\$1,000 payroll	185	55	310	184	146	11
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms workers	38	5	55	37	42	4
\$1,000 payroll	224	28	355	227	263	22
10 workers or more .....						
.farms workers	16	4	40	27	30	8
\$1,000 payroll	386	77	959	552	971	86
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....						
.farms workers	112	13	234	109	119	8
\$1,000 payroll	447	28	1,110	430	872	39
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
.farms workers	50	6	104	35	53	2
\$1,000 payroll	50	6	104	35	53	2
2 workers .....						
.farms workers	22	3	46	35	23	1
\$1,000 payroll	44	6	92	70	46	2
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms workers	23	2	34	13	16	-
\$1,000 payroll	72	(D)	122	43	57	-
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms workers	8	2	27	17	15	4
\$1,000 payroll	51	(D)	174	113	98	(D)
10 workers or more .....						
.farms workers	9	-	23	9	12	1
\$1,000 payroll	230	-	618	169	618	(D)
Less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	228	31	248	185	171	27
\$1,000 payroll	588	155	767	705	669	97
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
.farms workers	100	5	82	65	50	15
\$1,000 payroll	100	5	82	65	50	15
2 workers .....						
.farms workers	57	5	60	40	35	1
\$1,000 payroll	114	10	120	80	70	2
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms workers	44	15	62	47	48	3
\$1,000 payroll	152	54	210	156	160	10
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms workers	19	3	36	19	20	3
\$1,000 payroll	115	20	219	115	112	15
10 workers or more .....						
.farms workers	8	3	8	14	18	5
\$1,000 payroll	107	66	136	289	277	55
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....						
.farms workers	53	6	125	55	60	3
\$1,000 payroll	123	17	558	202	557	22
\$1,000 payroll	3,284	249	17,969	5,131	23,796	367
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	169	24	139	131	112	22
\$1,000 payroll	394	131	333	436	372	85
\$1,000 payroll	2,359	117	2,234	398	1,184	90
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	59	7	109	54	59	5
\$1,000 payroll	324	11	552	228	315	17
\$1,000 payroll	194	24	434	269	297	12
\$1,000 payroll	11,381	254	20,353	6,904	13,328	302
Total migrant workers .....						
.farms workers	6	-	5	-	4	-
\$1,000 payroll	42	-	51	-	28	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
.farms workers	6	-	5	-	3	-
\$1,000 payroll	42	-	51	-	(D)	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....						
.farms workers	-	-	-	-	1	-
\$1,000 payroll	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Unpaid workers .....						
.farms workers	548	139	437	462	416	143
\$1,000 payroll	1,162	368	913	1,051	954	338

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Hired farm labor .....						
...farms workers	16	216	212	232	26	328
\$1,000 payroll	84	758	748	2,788	174	3,014
892	9,346	6,716	44,145	1,193		49,885
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	8	67	60	75	9	76
...farms workers	8	67	60	75	9	76
2 workers .....	-	47	52	44	6	71
...farms workers	-	94	104	88	12	142
3 or 4 workers .....	2	55	58	28	8	57
...farms workers	(D)	175	192	97	29	189
5 to 9 workers .....	2	33	29	27	-	46
...farms workers	(D)	223	182	173	-	312
10 workers or more .....	4	14	13	58	3	78
...farms workers	(D)	199	210	2,355	124	2,295
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	4	100	94	130	10	166
...farms workers	36	303	264	987	42	1,078
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	-	36	38	31	3	28
...farms workers	-	36	38	31	3	28
2 workers .....	-	15	25	28	2	47
...farms workers	-	30	50	56	4	94
3 or 4 workers .....	-	35	16	25	2	38
...farms workers	-	120	54	91	(D)	130
5 to 9 workers .....	4	10	10	16	2	30
...farms workers	36	57	66	87	(D)	179
10 workers or more .....	-	4	5	30	1	23
...farms workers	-	60	56	722	(D)	647
Less than 150 days .....	16	161	166	178	23	256
...farms workers	48	455	484	1,801	132	1,936
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	8	55	55	60	10	74
...farms workers	8	55	55	60	10	74
2 workers .....	-	48	45	32	6	58
...farms workers	-	96	90	64	12	116
3 or 4 workers .....	2	36	46	25	4	35
...farms workers	(D)	120	147	85	13	121
5 to 9 workers .....	6	16	13	15	-	33
...farms workers	(D)	98	76	85	-	225
10 workers or more .....	-	6	7	46	3	56
...farms workers	-	86	116	1,507	97	1,400
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	-	55	46	54	3	72
...farms workers	-	162	107	223	9	493
\$1,000 payroll	-	5,357	1,574	4,677	213	23,153
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	12	116	118	102	16	162
...farms workers	24	325	346	216	27	731
\$1,000 payroll	19	783	1,014	1,327	28	2,005
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	4	45	48	76	7	94
...farms workers	36	141	157	764	33	585
150 days or more, workers	24	130	138	1,585	105	1,205
less than 150 days, workers				38,141	952	24,727
\$1,000 payroll	873	3,206	4,128			
Total migrant workers .....	-	12	3	4	2	74
...farms workers	-	52	4	14	(D)	1,808
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	-	12	3	4	2	72
...farms workers	-	52	4	14	(D)	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
...farms workers	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Unpaid workers .....	67	425	484	317	125	527
...farms workers	135	1,015	1,261	720	276	1,435

-continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Hired farm labor .....						
.farms	-	27	232	230	319	145
workers	-	63	891	1,520	1,184	545
\$1,000 payroll	-	440	9,685	13,814	17,931	6,147
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
.farms	-	13	85	31	122	62
workers	-	13	85	31	122	62
2 workers .....						
.farms	-	7	70	44	87	29
workers	-	14	140	88	174	58
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms	-	4	29	41	54	33
workers	-	12	102	135	181	115
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms	-	3	33	73	31	14
workers	-	24	213	468	213	89
10 workers or more .....						
.farms	-	-	15	41	25	7
workers	-	-	351	798	494	221
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....						
.farms	-	12	96	120	170	77
workers	-	(D)	263	385	603	167
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
.farms	-	4	44	44	80	45
workers	-	4	44	44	80	45
2 workers .....						
.farms	-	7	18	37	36	14
workers	-	14	36	74	72	28
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms	-	1	17	19	30	11
workers	-	(D)	57	58	103	38
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms	-	-	14	13	12	5
workers	-	-	86	96	82	(D)
10 workers or more .....						
.farms	-	-	3	7	12	2
workers	-	-	40	113	266	(D)
Less than 150 days .....						
.farms	-	18	188	200	218	97
workers	-	(D)	628	1,135	581	378
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
.farms	-	9	88	36	105	41
workers	-	9	88	36	105	41
2 workers .....						
.farms	-	2	44	35	48	18
workers	-	4	88	70	96	36
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms	-	5	27	43	41	26
workers	-	(D)	94	145	137	89
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms	-	2	22	60	10	10
workers	-	(D)	139	375	69	(D)
10 workers or more .....						
.farms	-	-	7	26	14	2
workers	-	-	219	509	174	(D)
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....						
.farms	-	9	44	30	101	48
workers	-	14	102	87	282	82
\$1,000 payroll	-	237	2,123	1,778	6,817	1,544
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....						
.farms	-	15	136	110	149	68
workers	-	25	375	603	336	162
\$1,000 payroll	-	43	1,726	1,578	1,349	597
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....						
.farms	-	3	52	90	69	29
workers	-	8	161	298	321	85
\$1,000 payroll	-	16	253	532	245	216
Total migrant workers .....						
.farms	-	-	4	44	6	(D)
workers	-	-	(D)	479	165	
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
.farms	-	-	3	37	6	(D)
workers	-	-	(D)	406	165	
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....						
.farms	-	-	1	7	-	-
workers	-	-	(D)	73	-	-
Unpaid workers .....						
.farms	3	86	500	243	589	387
workers	3	192	1,216	546	1,303	869

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Hired farm labor .....						
...farms workers	14 81	18 59	146 1,422	58 317	36 105	123 712
\$1,000 payroll	535	832	14,955	1,439	668	8,943
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	6 6	7 5	46 46	16 16	14 14	31 31
2 workers .....	1 2	5 10	23 46	18 36	7 14	32 64
3 or 4 workers .....	- workers	3 9	26 86	8 27	6 19	26 87
5 to 9 workers .....	3 workers	- 15	20 111	9 60	9 58	17 112
10 workers or more .....	4 workers	3 58	31 33	7 1,133	- 178	17 418
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	7 (D)	6 36	80 624	34 109	14 (D)	35 208
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	5 5	3 3	22 22	16 16	6 6	8 8
2 workers .....	- workers	- -	7 14	8 16	6 12	7 14
3 or 4 workers .....	- workers	- -	23 78	7 26	1 (D)	3 12
5 to 9 workers .....	1 workers	- (D)	12 85	2 (D)	1 (D)	9 50
10 workers or more .....	1 (D)	3 33	16 425	1 (D)	- -	8 124
Less than 150 days .....	12 (D)	12 23	110 798	44 208	29 (D)	113 504
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	4 4	4 4	45 45	16 16	13 13	33 33
2 workers .....	1 2	5 10	18 36	9 18	7 14	28 56
3 or 4 workers .....	4 (D)	3 9	19 66	10 (D)	1 (D)	29 97
5 to 9 workers .....	- workers	- -	12 70	2 (D)	8 (D)	11 65
10 workers or more .....	3 37	- -	16 581	7 125	- -	12 253
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	2 (D)	6 36	36 293	14 26	7 17	10 38
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	641	4,676	315	397	664
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	7 (D)	12 23	66 173	24 71	22 57	88 255
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	191	210	168	93	576
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	5 21	- -	44 331	20 83	7 10	25 170
150 days or more, workers	28 (D)	- -	625 10,068	137 957	21 178	249 7,702
Total migrant workers .....	2 (D)	- -	28 230	12 157	- -	13 148
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	2 (D)	- -	28 230	8 143	- -	13 148
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	- workers	- -	- -	4 14	- -	- -
Unpaid workers .....	33 55	50 116	218 439	160 428	92 261	257 572

-continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Hired farm labor .....						
.farms workers	127 710	75 250	101 449	139 1,150	256 1,795	209 1,203
\$1,000 payroll	13,681	3,130	5,173	23,372	24,430	16,837
Farms with- 1 worker .....						
.farms workers	45 45	35 35	36 36	43 43	61 61	50 50
2 workers .....						
.farms workers	31 62	15 30	25 50	13 26	71 142	58 116
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms workers	25 88	15 51	17 57	24 82	61 207	44 145
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms workers	15 102	6 46	14 86	29 191	33 197	34 217
10 workers or more .....						
.farms workers	11 413	4 88	9 220	30 808	30 1,188	23 675
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....						
.farms workers	51 250	40 112	47 215	95 620	114 749	93 447
Farms with- 1 worker .....						
.farms workers	18 18	20 20	21 21	27 27	33 33	31 31
2 workers .....						
.farms workers	18 36	5 10	13 26	16 32	39 78	15 30
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms workers	7 22	11 38	5 (D)	16 53	23 74	23 82
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms workers	3 20	2 (D)	6 33	16 113	8 55	15 94
10 workers or more .....						
.farms workers	5 154	2 (D)	2 (D)	20 395	11 509	9 210
Less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	95 460	48 138	72 234	104 530	204 1,046	167 756
Farms with- 1 worker .....						
.farms workers	37 37	23 23	27 27	33 33	64 64	44 44
2 workers .....						
.farms workers	17 34	14 28	16 32	16 32	53 106	58 116
3 or 4 workers .....						
.farms workers	26 94	2 (D)	15 53	26 90	45 155	32 106
5 to 9 workers .....						
.farms workers	9 60	7 43	9 54	19 120	23 146	19 123
10 workers or more .....						
.farms workers	6 235	2 (D)	5 68	10 255	19 575	14 367
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....						
.farms workers	32 142	27 53	29 63	35 168	52 107	42 123
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	824	1,006	6,440	1,640	2,018
Reported only workers working less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	76 296	35 79	54 166	44 95	142 664	116 299
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	191	596	400	2,251	579
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	19 108	13 59	18 152	60 452	62 642	51 324
150 days or more, workers less than 150 days, workers	164	59	68	435	382	457
\$1,000 payroll	4,718	2,115	3,571	16,532	20,539	14,241
Total migrant workers .....						
.farms workers	- -	- -	- -	4 (D)	13 185	9 215
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
.farms workers	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)	11 (D)	9 215
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor .....						
.farms workers	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -
Unpaid workers .....						
.farms workers	385 1,061	205 459	264 620	177 401	511 1,149	496 1,146

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Hired farm labor .....						
...farms	23	116	200	150	233	94
workers	48	1,427	1,315	819	2,833	317
\$1,000 payroll	466	11,492	15,356	7,044	22,843	4,641
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
...farms	13	34	77	34	43	40
workers	13	34	77	34	43	40
2 workers .....						
...farms	1	13	39	31	35	10
workers	2	26	78	62	70	20
3 or 4 workers .....						
...farms	6	15	28	39	53	24
workers	18	54	101	134	180	82
5 to 9 workers .....						
...farms	3	25	25	28	35	12
workers	15	145	171	164	241	73
10 workers or more .....						
...farms	-	29	31	18	67	8
workers	-	1,168	888	425	2,299	102
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....						
...farms	8	48	82	64	110	64
workers	22	302	524	257	772	202
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
...farms	2	9	13	18	27	28
workers	2	9	13	18	27	28
2 workers .....						
...farms	2	10	24	13	26	5
workers	4	20	48	26	52	10
3 or 4 workers .....						
...farms	2	10	19	21	17	17
workers	(D)	32	62	75	59	60
5 to 9 workers .....						
...farms	2	9	16	8	26	11
workers	(D)	59	97	53	165	70
10 workers or more .....						
...farms	-	10	10	4	14	3
workers	-	182	304	85	469	34
Less than 150 days .....						
...farms	17	99	163	124	195	47
workers	26	1,125	791	562	2,061	115
Farms with-						
1 worker .....						
...farms	12	31	75	42	38	19
workers	12	31	75	42	38	19
2 workers .....						
...farms	1	16	26	25	27	13
workers	2	32	52	50	54	26
3 or 4 workers .....						
...farms	4	13	26	29	46	7
workers	12	47	87	96	158	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....						
...farms	-	16	14	15	28	7
workers	-	86	85	90	197	37
10 workers or more .....						
...farms	-	23	22	13	56	1
workers	-	929	492	284	1,614	(D)
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....						
...farms	6	17	37	26	38	47
workers	(D)	68	226	85	151	109
\$1,000 payroll	200	1,095	3,194	1,237	4,696	1,880
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....						
...farms	15	68	118	86	123	30
workers	23	322	283	361	621	64
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	551	887	1,052	1,328	100
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....						
...farms	2	31	45	38	72	17
(D)	234	298	172	621	93	
150 days or more, workers						
less than 150 days, workers						
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	803	508	201	1,440	51
Total migrant workers .....						
...farms	1	13	20	10	97	1
workers	(D)	622	546	16	2,143	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
...farms	1	11	16	10	92	1
workers	(D)	528	528	16	2,098	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....						
...farms	-	2	4	-	5	-
workers	-	(D)	18	-	45	-
Unpaid workers .....						
...farms	80	262	433	282	221	124
workers	164	687	1,123	750	497	269

-continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Hired farm labor .....						
.farms	25	123	30	28	421	76
workers	94	449	59	117	7,626	270
\$1,000 payroll	247	3,833	314	886	89,819	1,662
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	2	38	9	10	77	28
.farms						
workers	2	38	9	10	77	28
2 workers .....	6	35	16	5	67	21
.farms						
workers	12	70	32	10	134	42
3 or 4 workers .....	8	28	5	7	69	14
.farms						
workers	27	100	18	27	241	44
5 to 9 workers .....	9	18	-	4	69	7
.farms						
workers	53	123	-	(D)	446	53
10 workers or more .....	-	4	-	2	139	6
.farms						
workers	-	118	-	(D)	6,728	103
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	9	52	17	13	260	27
.farms						
workers	16	147	22	59	2,487	58
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	5	30	12	5	62	14
.farms						
workers	5	30	12	5	62	14
2 workers .....	1	7	5	4	52	6
.farms						
workers	2	14	10	8	104	12
3 or 4 workers .....	3	8	-	3	58	3
.farms						
workers	9	27	-	(D)	201	11
5 to 9 workers .....	-	4	-	-	34	4
.farms						
workers	-	24	-	-	208	21
10 workers or more .....	-	3	-	1	54	-
.farms						
workers	-	52	-	(D)	1,912	-
Less than 150 days .....	23	89	19	22	329	62
.farms						
workers	78	302	37	58	5,139	212
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	3	19	7	7	57	21
.farms						
workers	3	19	7	7	57	21
2 workers .....	4	33	9	8	60	22
.farms						
workers	8	66	18	16	120	44
3 or 4 workers .....	10	23	3	3	62	10
.farms						
workers	33	82	12	12	212	32
5 to 9 workers .....	6	12	-	4	41	3
.farms						
workers	34	(D)	-	23	269	23
10 workers or more .....	-	2	-	-	109	6
.farms						
workers	-	(D)	-	-	4,481	92
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	2	34	11	6	92	14
.farms						
workers	(D)	80	16	46	411	20
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	1,205	208	(D)	15,534	477
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	16	71	13	15	161	49
.farms						
workers	(D)	191	29	29	993	157
\$1,000 payroll	111	495	62	(D)	4,597	157
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	7	18	6	7	168	13
.farms						
workers	14	67	6	13	2,076	38
\$1,000 payroll	15	111	8	29	4,146	55
Total migrant workers .....	(D)	2,133	44	590	69,688	1,028
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
.farms	-	-	-	(D)	65	1
workers	-	-	-		2,756	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	-	-	-	-	1	1
.farms					(D)	
workers	-	-	-	-	58	
Unpaid workers .....						
.farms	66	314	70	116	521	140
workers	168	725	181	346	1,325	336

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Hired farm labor .....						
...farms workers	10	299	203	243	441	9
\$1,000 payroll	28	969	742	1,218	1,632	(D)
17	10,999	5,602	21,508	22,816		288
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	3	98	87	92	115	2
...farms workers	3	98	87	92	115	2
2 workers .....	3	83	53	46	102	3
...farms workers	6	166	106	92	204	6
3 or 4 workers .....	3	70	24	41	141	2
...farms workers	(D)	240	82	146	484	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....	-	29	20	52	65	2
...farms workers	-	170	136	354	401	(D)
10 workers or more .....	1	19	19	12	18	-
...farms workers	(D)	295	331	534	428	-
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	6	120	75	125	221	3
...farms workers	(D)	272	231	557	738	(D)
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	-	52	33	52	70	2
...farms workers	-	52	33	52	70	2
2 workers .....	3	37	11	24	76	-
...farms workers	6	74	22	48	152	-
3 or 4 workers .....	3	20	12	32	44	1
...farms workers	(D)	65	(D)	112	155	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....	-	9	17	11	21	-
...farms workers	-	(D)	104	68	131	-
10 workers or more .....	-	2	2	6	10	-
...farms workers	-	(D)	(D)	277	230	-
Less than 150 days .....	4	237	162	170	315	9
...farms workers	(D)	697	511	661	894	(D)
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	3	82	65	70	107	2
...farms workers	3	82	65	70	107	2
2 workers .....	-	75	45	28	75	5
...farms workers	-	150	90	56	150	10
3 or 4 workers .....	-	46	26	36	84	1
...farms workers	-	158	91	125	269	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....	-	22	19	29	42	1
...farms workers	-	132	120	198	251	(D)
10 workers or more .....	1	12	7	7	7	-
...farms workers	(D)	175	145	212	117	-
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	6	62	41	73	126	-
...farms workers	15	117	66	156	375	-
\$1,000 payroll	14	1,945	556	3,914	9,874	-
Reported only workers working						
less than 150 days .....	4	179	128	118	220	6
...farms workers	13	449	271	337	578	14
\$1,000 payroll	3	2,521	685	957	1,771	(D)
Reported both - workers working						
150 days or more and workers						
working less than 150 days .....	-	58	34	52	95	3
...farms workers	-	155	165	401	363	(D)
150 days or more, workers	-	248	240	324	316	8
less than 150 days, workers	-	6,533	4,361	16,637	11,171	(D)
\$1,000 payroll	-					
Total migrant workers .....	-	4	1	13	5	-
...farms workers	-	17	(D)	147	66	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	-	4	1	12	5	-
...farms workers	-	17	(D)	(D)	66	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only						
contract labor .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
...farms workers	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	32	521	514	472	617	32
...farms workers	81	1,080	1,060	1,268	1,789	80

-continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Hired farm labor .....						
.farms workers	198	340	346	306	93	55
\$1,000 payroll	577	1,451	6,446	1,243	885	223
7,986	17,955	44,233	9,769	7,258		3,022
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	98	110	71	90	20	17
.farms workers	98	110	71	90	20	17
2 workers .....	37	84	47	72	27	19
.farms workers	74	168	94	144	54	38
3 or 4 workers .....	34	55	47	63	17	9
.farms workers	119	193	166	221	56	32
5 to 9 workers .....	21	67	90	58	12	3
.farms workers	125	411	556	398	68	17
10 workers or more .....	8	24	91	23	17	7
.farms workers	161	569	5,559	390	657	119
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	80	165	158	138	41	25
.farms workers	275	468	1,046	392	254	103
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	37	87	52	43	12	2
.farms workers	37	87	52	43	12	2
2 workers .....	18	28	19	42	8	13
.farms workers	36	56	38	84	16	26
3 or 4 workers .....	5	26	22	34	9	1
.farms workers	18	87	74	118	32	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....	15	14	37	16	7	5
.farms workers	85	81	210	103	42	(D)
10 workers or more .....	5	10	28	3	5	4
.farms workers	99	157	672	44	152	41
Less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	138	272	295	261	68	39
.farms workers	302	983	5,400	851	601	120
Farms with-						
1 worker .....	76	104	43	87	24	15
.farms workers	76	104	43	87	24	15
2 workers .....	21	63	62	62	12	9
.farms workers	42	126	124	124	24	18
3 or 4 workers .....	30	54	38	63	9	8
.farms workers	107	196	133	217	28	29
5 to 9 workers .....	8	35	85	33	8	3
.farms workers	47	213	496	193	46	18
10 workers or more .....	3	16	67	16	15	4
.farms workers	30	344	4,604	230	479	40
Reported only workers working						
150 days or more .....	60	68	51	45	25	16
.farms workers	146	175	155	112	93	38
\$1,000 payroll	2,516	5,244	3,572	2,518	1,784	1,313
Reported only workers working less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	118	175	188	168	52	30
.farms workers	224	476	1,213	398	199	56
\$1,000 payroll	607	2,226	6,925	866	378	124
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days .....						
.farms workers	20	97	107	93	16	9
150 days or more, workers	129	293	891	280	161	65
less than 150 days, workers	78	507	4,187	453	402	64
\$1,000 payroll	4,863	10,485	33,737	6,384	5,095	1,586
Total migrant workers .....						
.farms workers	3	37	75	1	2	2
.farms workers	10	428	4,115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....						
.farms workers	3	36	68	1	2	2
.farms workers	10	(D)	3,678	(D)	(D)	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor .....						
.farms workers	-	1	7	-	-	-
.farms workers	-	(D)	437	-	-	-
Unpaid workers .....						
.farms workers	544	519	448	729	154	169
.farms workers	1,099	1,015	1,001	1,566	533	454

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	47,641	223	126	1,172	415	333
2012	52,194	235	93	1,396	458	415
Land in farms .....	9,764,090	36,431	20,961	229,743	65,388	55,565
2012	9,948,564	38,309	17,781	270,282	69,274	64,167
Average size of farm .....	acres, 2017	205	163	166	158	167
	2012	191	163	191	151	155
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms, 2017	47,641	223	126	1,172	415
	2012	52,194	235	93	1,396	458
\$1,000, 2017	48,385,690	94,338	42,750	1,374,022	166,437	233,546
2012	39,988,344	92,729	36,801	1,294,769	168,532	229,972
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	1,015,631	423,042	339,285	1,172,374	401,054
	2012	766,148	394,591	395,705	927,485	367,974
Average per acre .....	dollars, 2017	4,955	2,590	2,040	5,981	2,545
	2012	4,020	2,421	2,070	4,790	2,433
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999		2,803	12	19	45	40
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,608	35	16	89	36
\$100,000 to \$199,999		8,893	40	25	206	138
\$200,000 to \$499,999		16,453	79	47	432	124
\$500,000 to \$999,999		6,887	35	12	147	49
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,748	15	4	109	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		3,217	6	3	81	8
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,366	1	-	39	4
\$10,000,000 or more		666	-	-	24	-
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	36,197,991	431,779	585,618	528,156	365,994
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	27.0	8.4	3.6	43.5	17.9
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	5,154	6	14	162	31
	acres	23,780	22	79	808	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	16,920	78	47	450	129
	acres	439,602	2,239	1,355	11,429	3,928
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	3,697	21	13	92	29
	acres	215,779	1,225	753	5,254	1,612
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	4,931	34	9	101	56
	acres	401,015	2,767	756	8,170	4,430
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	3,681	11	9	78	57
	acres	427,531	1,264	1,081	9,071	6,966
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	2,230	19	6	46	26
	acres	350,242	2,977	895	7,311	3,941
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	1,526	6	3	24	25
	acres	301,459	1,155	598	4,702	4,840
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	1,191	4	2	30	11
	acres	283,954	950	(D)	7,137	2,614
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	3,591	24	15	78	22
	acres	1,289,424	8,713	5,727	28,130	8,029
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	2,560	17	2	52	19
	acres	1,787,990	10,496	(D)	35,940	13,457
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	1,504	2	6	43	8
	acres	2,029,547	(D)	8,227	57,878	10,563
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	656	1	-	16	2
	acres	2,213,767	(D)	-	53,913	(D)
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	4,162	12	2	168	23
	acres	20,018	73	(D)	811	111
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	18,764	68	43	555	129
	acres	497,573	1,882	1,204	14,512	3,570
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	4,639	16	7	140	34
	acres	270,763	934	426	7,935	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	6,049	49	4	135	82
	acres	491,910	4,034	(D)	10,985	6,669
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	4,225	19	7	91	55
	acres	492,076	2,258	800	10,536	6,526
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	2,721	17	2	58	34
	acres	427,361	2,639	(D)	9,233	5,266
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	1,934	11	4	39	19
	acres	381,740	2,173	816	7,753	3,841
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	1,340	8	3	29	22
	acres	318,170	1,794	761	6,961	5,158
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	3,766	17	12	71	30
	acres	1,319,691	5,793	4,263	24,326	10,312
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	2,574	11	4	56	23
	acres	1,778,392	6,839	2,299	38,273	15,572
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	1,417	7	5	35	6
	acres	1,906,091	9,890	6,539	45,563	8,036
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	603	-	-	19	1
	acres	2,044,779	-	-	93,394	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	40,597	202	117	982	360
	2012	44,668	202	75	1,162	409
acres, 2017	7,924,480	24,086	9,937	196,870	42,206	34,179
	2012	7,669,071	23,802	8,736	223,343	44,122
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	35,147	179	102	907	319
	2012	37,479	179	75	1,037	349
acres, 2017	7,214,667	20,042	7,799	181,865	35,668	24,661
	2012	7,057,978	20,896	7,773	210,987	38,428

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	350	65	938	726	197	872
2012	421	57	1,031	766	181	1,063
Land in farms .....	87,174	17,604	154,624	209,848	18,516	144,583
2012	81,677	17,732	165,185	193,708	20,646	156,418
Average size of farm .....	249	271	165	289	94	166
2012	194	311	160	253	114	147
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	350	65	938	726	197	872
farms, 2017	421	57	1,031	766	181	1,063
\$1,000, 2017	292,457	38,532	742,368	1,060,199	73,338	931,784
2012	227,248	32,766	657,506	778,193	86,063	874,568
Average per farm .....	835,592	592,800	791,437	1,460,329	372,275	1,068,559
2012	539,783	574,848	637,736	1,015,917	475,487	822,735
Average per acre .....	3,355	2,189	4,801	5,052	3,961	6,445
2012	2,782	1,848	3,980	4,017	4,169	5,591
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	27	1	44	51	11	69
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	50	4	67	77	15	74
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	89	24	161	111	60	130
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	70	24	389	176	79	285
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	35	5	151	85	17	138
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	25	1	53	80	10	63
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	46	6	47	83	5	77
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	7	-	19	49	-	22
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1	-	7	14	-	14
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	232,433	574,997	353,981	283,073	204,616
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	37.5	3.1	43.7	74.1	9.0
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	28	-	104	71	27
acres		98	-	594	306	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	91	19	354	196	91
acres		2,783	558	10,129	5,678	2,424
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	23	6	83	53	8
acres		1,369	(D)	4,889	3,017	499
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	42	7	99	67	27
acres		3,337	625	8,003	5,343	2,209
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	41	6	98	54	10
acres		4,894	724	11,450	6,423	1,109
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	26	3	39	53	14
acres		4,180	469	6,288	8,538	2,215
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	8	1	28	16	4
acres		1,592	(D)	5,495	3,229	820
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	9	4	22	18	3
acres		2,101	945	5,246	4,308	742
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	28	10	41	76	5
acres		10,251	3,005	14,508	27,820	1,857
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	34	4	32	58	7
acres		25,598	3,012	23,120	41,821	5,123
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	17	4	28	49	1
acres		24,340	5,350	37,197	63,626	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	3	1	10	15	-
acres		6,631	(D)	27,705	39,739	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	19	2	74	50	18
acres		104	(D)	384	251	114
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	144	15	385	233	57
acres		4,287	(D)	11,294	6,285	1,217
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	34	-	115	60	23
acres		(D)	-	6,703	3,502	1,389
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	64	2	133	85	19
acres		5,249	(D)	10,814	6,834	1,620
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	38	9	80	70	16
acres		4,544	1,103	9,223	8,124	1,711
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	23	5	44	40	21
acres		3,600	802	6,848	6,455	3,239
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	14	5	49	25	8
acres		2,713	1,047	9,639	4,921	1,657
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	11	3	32	21	2
acres		2,574	742	7,614	5,031	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	30	7	50	70	10
acres		10,547	2,799	17,618	25,444	3,637
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	29	1	34	59	6
acres		21,915	(D)	22,732	43,155	4,176
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	13	8	25	39	1
acres		19,348	9,947	33,140	51,032	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	2	-	10	14	-
acres		(D)	-	29,176	32,674	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	331	52	760	679	161
2012	388	50	845	716	143	959
acres, 2017	72,958	9,511	119,174	197,074	8,706	123,529
2012	63,020	7,875	119,383	174,498	9,818	126,096
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	234	51	610	569	126
2012	226	45	642	584	126	865
acres, 2017	63,460	8,278	107,854	183,785	6,794	112,819
2012	52,524	6,954	105,373	166,525	7,560	116,045

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	789	958	747	271	330	427
2012	1,054	1,023	798	297	313	409
Land in farms .....	239,418	213,946	198,515	29,940	44,024	89,066
2012	244,208	224,877	188,690	37,540	45,567	93,032
Average size of farm .....	303	223	266	110	133	209
2012	232	220	236	126	146	227
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	789	958	747	271	330	427
farms, 2017						
2012	1,054	1,023	798	297	313	409
\$1,000, 2017	1,014,206	1,135,753	917,551	112,881	112,792	192,749
2012	868,002	826,564	747,223	138,308	113,143	150,868
Average per farm .....	1,285,432	1,185,546	1,228,314	416,535	341,794	451,403
2012	823,531	807,981	936,370	465,683	361,480	368,869
Average per acre .....	4,236	5,309	4,622	3,770	2,562	2,164
2012	3,554	3,676	3,960	3,684	2,483	1,622
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	29	63	31	10	21	21
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	73	52	56	28	36	33
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	147	202	141	81	89	128
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	265	295	269	83	145	159
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	81	116	94	47	31	49
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	81	102	74	19	6	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	63	72	47	1	1	18
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	35	37	19	2	-	3
\$10,000,000 or more .....	15	19	16	-	1	-
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	324,104	452,004	313,660	266,451	457,775
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	73.9	47.3	63.3	11.2	9.6
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	70	97	80	24	27
acres		337	489	350	114	84
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	235	311	302	100	95
acres		6,332	7,410	8,117	2,782	2,728
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	68	78	46	30	44
acres		4,087	4,654	2,681	1,729	2,516
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	122	107	51	27	31
acres		9,879	8,924	4,160	2,151	2,489
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	39	88	55	32	37
acres		4,497	10,220	6,275	3,741	4,138
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	25	41	29	12	35
acres		3,868	6,224	4,433	1,839	5,355
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	26	28	19	13	17
acres		5,114	5,535	3,814	2,478	3,304
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	8	25	16	10	9
acres		1,903	6,017	3,913	2,398	2,074
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	68	72	62	12	24
acres		25,395	25,623	23,364	4,094	8,281
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	69	55	48	8	8
acres		46,595	37,620	34,644	5,064	5,240
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	35	41	23	3	2
acres		46,151	57,143	32,777	3,550	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	24	15	16	-	1
acres		85,260	44,087	73,987	-	(D)
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	66	79	73	26	23
acres		354	461	323	135	77
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	366	280	273	83	99
acres		10,724	7,483	7,013	2,281	3,122
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	69	99	97	47	23
acres		4,079	5,729	5,600	2,720	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	147	147	69	33	40
acres		11,893	12,102	5,624	2,731	3,185
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	89	102	53	32	33
acres		10,435	11,743	6,165	3,737	3,819
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	63	64	41	16	25
acres		9,837	10,201	6,518	2,472	3,946
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	38	34	27	13	19
acres		7,510	6,791	5,292	2,531	3,736
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	20	26	18	16	11
acres		4,812	6,230	4,229	3,815	2,570
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	82	82	67	19	25
acres		28,719	29,367	23,981	6,586	8,109
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	62	60	39	9	11
acres		44,020	42,419	27,215	6,062	7,384
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	32	34	26	2	3
acres		42,536	45,567	35,806	(D)	3,834
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	20	16	15	1	1
acres		69,289	46,784	60,924	(D)	(D)
<b>L LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	704	813	646	209	272
2012		953	906	669	254	258
acres, 2017		204,344	174,553	163,681	14,110	22,124
2012		197,706	175,599	147,980	20,790	21,791
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	584	714	577	174	220
2012		736	763	574	208	235
acres, 2017		191,614	163,533	154,451	10,203	15,719
2012		181,344	163,922	139,408	16,911	17,909

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
2012	460	1,128	49	283	162	1,163
Land in farms .....	54,609	229,763	2,941	58,764	22,043	210,120
2012	62,506	243,815	2,755	70,832	28,614	223,239
Average size of farm .....	138	226	65	232	140	218
2012	136	216	56	250	177	192
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
farms, 2017	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
2012	460	1,128	49	283	162	1,163
\$1,000, 2017	164,443	1,299,267	10,299	104,902	60,109	877,435
2012	177,222	1,059,333	9,112	138,219	63,263	830,904
Average per farm .....	415,261	1,277,549	228,867	414,631	380,435	912,095
2012	385,266	939,125	185,968	488,407	390,514	714,449
Average per acre .....	3,011	5,655	3,502	1,785	2,727	4,176
2012	2,835	4,345	3,308	1,951	2,211	3,722
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	30	56	6	20	9	53
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	48	9	27	14	78
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	98	196	7	90	35	173
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	145	356	19	50	61	308
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	66	175	4	43	27	138
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	11	57	-	15	8	106
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	9	79	-	8	4	77
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3	34	-	-	-	22
\$10,000,000 or more .....	-	16	-	-	-	7
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	361,204	362,506	356,071	749,505	487,003
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	15.1	63.4	0.8	7.8	4.5
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	25	110	6	19	68
acres		86	522	36	57	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	137	365	22	55	332
acres		3,593	9,593	500	1,742	706
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	33	86	2	26	15
acres		(D)	5,120	(D)	1,536	892
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	60	106	5	29	16
acres		4,796	8,630	415	2,382	1,309
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	44	82	1	28	28
acres		5,138	9,434	(D)	3,310	3,310
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	29	38	6	7	8
acres		4,563	5,817	960	(D)	1,236
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	8	27	-	17	11
acres		(D)	5,337	-	3,497	2,152
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	14	26	-	8	5
acres		3,361	6,133	-	1,921	1,199
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	27	59	3	28	89
acres		9,227	20,510	(D)	9,962	5,538
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	10	58	-	22	5
acres		6,730	40,204	-	15,213	3,470
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	8	40	-	13	2
acres		10,773	52,881	-	16,034	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	1	20	-	1	-
acres		(D)	65,582	-	(D)	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	34	91	5	10	85
acres		146	443	26	28	462
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	153	406	25	56	391
acres		4,737	10,781	527	1,904	975
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	45	106	6	19	10,055
acres		2,606	6,225	324	1,119	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	72	137	6	40	6,530
acres		5,798	11,142	441	3,323	1,359
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	53	92	3	29	20
acres		6,126	10,741	(D)	3,345	2,396
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	30	54	2	21	13
acres		4,694	8,459	(D)	3,265	1,971
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	19	41	-	21	6
acres		3,856	8,199	-	4,147	1,186
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	11	19	-	5	13
acres		(D)	4,411	-	1,221	3,055
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	20	68	2	36	21
acres		7,024	23,527	(D)	11,572	6,801
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	13	59	-	32	12
acres		9,205	40,527	-	22,349	8,231
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	8	36	-	14	1
acres		9,447	49,378	-	18,559	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	2	19	-	-	-
acres		(D)	69,982	-	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	314	887	13	219	123
2012	379	1,002	22	243	147	1,009
acres, 2017	30,407	200,898	334	29,049	8,748	177,091
2012	30,675	205,697	766	35,030	15,485	176,088
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	277	747	13	181	111
2012	319	803	22	213	129	844
acres, 2017	24,957	186,551	(D)	21,424	5,514	168,296
2012	25,356	194,099	659	28,864	12,416	166,769

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	324	820	459	54	497	812
2012	287	835	533	62	504	878
Land in farms .....	39,256	123,920	58,586	5,535	50,886	296,702
2012	39,805	123,276	67,150	6,078	54,558	289,376
Average size of farm .....	acres, 2017	121	151	128	103	365
2012	139	148	126	98	108	330
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms, 2017	324	820	459	54	497
2012	\$1,000, 2017	147,867	652,089	228,987	14,399	323,746
2012	125,837	476,710	189,381	15,946	290,938	1,305,150
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	456,379	795,230	498,882	266,642	651,401
2012	438,456	570,910	358,312	257,198	577,258	1,486,504
Average per acre .....	dollars, 2017	3,767	5,262	3,909	2,601	6,362
2012	3,161	3,867	2,820	2,624	5,333	5,450
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		5	65	34	3	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		23	60	53	5	49
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		55	146	112	24	86
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		150	339	163	17	202
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		55	92	60	4	62
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		27	42	19	-	36
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		8	42	17	1	32
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		1	29	-	-	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....		-	5	1	-	3
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	299,215	407,656	321,154	705,367	297,179
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	13.1	30.4	18.2	0.8	17.1
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	28	77	27	2	104
acres		118	318	(D)	(D)	368
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	114	410	145	26	230
acres		3,187	10,079	4,464	920	4,750
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	18	72	56	4	37
acres		956	4,068	3,248	216	2,040
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	43	71	69	10	54
acres		3,486	5,747	5,577	840	4,465
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	32	36	53	2	39
acres		3,643	4,064	5,973	(D)	4,540
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	20	33	32	4	14
acres		3,214	5,131	4,861	658	2,161
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	21	20	13	3	22
acres		4,173	4,103	2,578	608	4,150
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	15	11	18	1	3
acres		3,636	2,680	4,343	(D)	685
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	24	33	32	1	17
acres		9,327	11,972	12,013	(D)	5,722
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	6	29	7	-	22
acres		3,271	19,748	4,865	-	16,200
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	3	16	6	1	3
acres		4,245	21,133	7,732	(D)	3,500
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	12	1	-	1
acres		-	34,877	(D)	-	(D)
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	25	63	16	3	64
acres		120	334	106	(D)	275
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	70	426	173	17	200
acres		1,856	10,650	5,311	487	5,312
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	21	78	55	13	46
acres		1,232	4,532	(D)	724	2,649
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	42	68	84	9	64
acres		3,486	5,562	6,903	764	5,156
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	25	46	76	4	32
acres		2,838	5,197	8,847	500	3,712
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	30	34	41	6	18
acres		4,738	5,180	6,517	920	2,779
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	23	32	24	2	21
acres		4,480	6,165	4,662	(D)	4,087
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	14	8	18	3	10
acres		3,355	1,932	4,274	726	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	27	28	29	5	32
acres		9,409	10,189	9,821	1,538	11,088
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	7	23	12	-	12
acres		4,026	15,986	8,018	-	8,953
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	3	16	2	-	3
acres		4,265	21,532	(D)	-	3,180
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	13	3	-	2
acres		-	36,017	7,202	-	(D)
<b>L LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	274	642	399	44	419
2012	245	696	475	53	438	723
acres, 2017	20,548	104,329	36,517	1,825	36,096	272,446
2012	17,872	102,603	40,121	2,369	36,373	259,530
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	238	581	344	36	394
2012	218	629	370	44	400	602
acres, 2017	12,896	96,854	29,550	1,299	29,997	259,408
2012	14,399	94,975	31,246	1,891	31,762	243,764

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	1,205	208	1,153	912	954	244
2012	1,530	177	1,205	944	1,109	283
Land in farms .....	254,245	26,016	495,258	178,200	233,990	33,828
2012	262,363	27,194	452,370	200,578	248,418	37,996
Average size of farm .....	acres, 2017	211	125	430	195	245
2012	171	154	375	212	224	139
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms, 2017	1,205	208	1,153	912	954
2012	1,530	177	1,205	944	1,109	283
\$1,000, 2017	1,095,587	61,234	2,995,475	948,928	1,159,377	106,655
2012	903,483	48,189	2,353,124	818,179	1,035,909	101,566
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	909,201	294,396	2,597,983	1,040,491	1,215,280
2012	590,512	272,254	1,952,800	866,715	934,093	358,892
Average per acre .....	dollars, 2017	4,309	2,354	6,048	5,325	4,955
2012	3,444	1,772	5,202	4,079	4,170	3,153
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		65	28	60	42	27
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		117	16	55	76	65
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		242	57	126	139	184
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		404	80	250	389	350
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		184	21	134	99	102
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		61	3	164	79	99
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		79	3	201	45	85
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		42	-	99	28	26
\$10,000,000 or more .....		11	-	64	15	16
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	382,817	645,824	535,094	355,912	365,632
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	66.4	4.0	92.6	50.1	64.0
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	139	20	100	140	99
acres		756	(D)	415	618	451
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	395	56	242	409	324
acres		11,801	1,503	7,063	9,296	8,379
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	127	7	64	69	60
acres		7,568	450	3,660	3,953	3,564
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	150	33	89	66	113
acres		12,248	2,541	7,326	5,371	9,407
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	86	31	85	41	65
acres		10,211	3,576	9,638	4,641	7,496
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	55	15	64	12	38
acres		8,612	2,471	10,135	1,867	6,055
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	28	11	52	21	41
acres		5,435	2,100	10,195	4,044	8,222
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	33	13	20	21	25
acres		7,883	3,118	4,754	5,057	5,841
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	59	17	178	65	66
acres		20,923	6,072	67,298	24,394	24,759
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	63	4	98	28	70
acres		46,232	(D)	67,632	21,693	48,979
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	52	1	120	20	37
acres		72,727	(D)	157,363	28,440	49,661
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	18	-	41	20	16
acres		49,849	-	149,779	68,826	61,176
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	110	6	75	102	85
acres		555	6	329	457	397
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	566	46	303	420	382
acres		16,032	1,354	8,612	10,282	10,084
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	207	12	72	79	83
acres		12,149	(D)	4,151	4,548	4,746
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	213	26	99	76	117
acres		17,583	2,058	8,003	6,240	9,503
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	116	22	98	54	82
acres		13,561	2,523	11,413	6,337	9,573
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	66	19	52	30	70
acres		10,262	2,948	8,039	4,579	11,052
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	28	10	58	17	46
acres		5,546	1,890	11,419	3,378	9,160
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	27	8	31	17	44
acres		6,423	1,834	7,479	3,965	10,503
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	77	19	160	69	72
acres		26,722	6,839	57,836	24,588	26,589
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	56	7	128	32	75
acres		38,880	4,804	89,433	23,657	52,674
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	46	2	95	28	40
acres		61,941	(D)	128,443	38,434	53,738
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	18	-	34	20	13
acres		52,709	-	117,213	74,113	50,399
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	1,056	175	1,055	736	807
2012	1,353	144	1,116	773	973	243
acres, 2017	212,346	13,353	458,761	152,247	200,122	22,913
2012	207,931	10,846	405,985	167,391	203,105	23,662
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	777	147	850	664	712
2012	873	126	840	704	801	214
acres, 2017	191,068	9,740	430,557	144,920	187,157	19,239
2012	180,038	8,179	383,119	160,120	192,033	20,816

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	133	959	923	707	225	1,010
2012	117	928	1,073	734	224	1,159
Land in farms .....	23,450	211,752	160,412	138,569	27,137	157,466
2012	22,939	188,465	183,111	143,540	25,819	157,493
Average size of farm .....	acres, 2017	176	221	174	196	121
	2012	196	203	171	196	115
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms, 2017	133	959	923	707	225
	2012	117	928	1,073	734	224
\$1,000, 2017	46,326	867,907	799,800	977,566	72,010	1,162,101
2012	45,635	717,270	699,861	667,835	78,596	922,554
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	348,316	905,013	866,522	1,382,696	320,046
	2012	390,041	772,920	652,247	909,857	350,877
Average per acre .....	dollars, 2017	1,976	4,099	4,986	7,055	2,654
	2012	1,989	3,806	3,822	4,653	3,044
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		12	63	35	62	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		20	75	58	20	14
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		37	154	182	125	71
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		44	297	369	248	89
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		11	192	142	92	27
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		4	78	45	48	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		4	76	52	71	2
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		1	15	30	25	1
\$10,000,000 or more .....		-	9	10	16	-
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	746,252	366,514	449,085	359,806	358,226
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	3.1	57.8	35.7	38.5	7.6
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	7	68	142	142	21
	acres	47	239	794	716	129
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	36	286	339	295	67
	acres	1,242	7,845	8,692	6,961	1,640
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	14	75	90	34	20
	acres	767	4,401	5,368	1,978	1,154
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	26	113	77	47	26
	acres	2,145	8,995	6,332	3,899	2,082
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	7	112	74	42	30
	acres	752	12,974	8,673	4,748	3,503
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	9	65	32	12	18
	acres	1,401	9,974	4,974	1,877	2,868
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	4	28	22	16	9
	acres	828	5,586	4,342	3,180	1,790
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	7	29	17	16	10
	acres	1,651	6,884	4,038	3,690	2,343
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	13	94	49	40	21
	acres	4,671	34,993	17,597	14,328	7,697
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	7	54	45	27	-
	acres	3,820	37,603	29,933	19,212	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	2	25	26	24	3
	acres	(D)	37,648	34,338	30,744	3,931
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	1	10	10	12	-
	acres	(D)	44,610	35,331	47,236	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	-	72	108	88	23
	acres	-	296	562	474	118
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	36	249	415	324	80
	acres	1,145	7,249	10,708	7,648	2,050
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	7	92	108	62	21
	acres	406	5,371	6,305	3,689	1,256
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	20	141	117	58	32
	acres	1,683	11,263	9,574	4,714	2,655
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	11	98	72	45	18
	acres	1,262	11,407	8,456	5,277	2,050
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	7	56	37	30	12
	acres	1,070	8,767	5,774	4,611	1,943
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	7	32	35	12	9
	acres	1,407	6,350	6,997	2,381	1,861
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	8	29	34	16	10
	acres	1,934	6,821	7,953	3,850	2,312
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	13	76	64	34	11
	acres	4,920	26,186	21,793	12,798	3,731
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	5	52	45	31	4
	acres	2,805	34,637	31,939	21,623	2,468
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	2	24	27	21	4
	acres	(D)	34,180	35,704	26,976	5,375
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	1	7	11	13	-
	acres	(D)	35,938	37,346	49,499	-
<b>L LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	114	826	753	553	175
	2012	103	802	867	598	821
acres, 2017		10,638	174,203	125,804	111,842	16,318
2012		9,454	148,858	136,040	112,853	12,859
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	107	734	668	513	133
	2012	94	653	724	533	122
acres, 2017		8,251	158,504	114,362	106,116	9,343
2012		7,488	135,682	125,392	108,770	8,695

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	9	168	1,013	470	1,361	724
2012	6	200	1,133	494	1,618	734
Land in farms .....	240	21,630	165,464	50,053	385,784	89,370
2012	318	26,025	175,598	59,481	344,347	86,141
Average size of farm .....	27	129	163	106	283	123
2012	53	130	155	120	213	117
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	9	168	1,013	470	1,361	724
farms, 2017	6	200	1,133	494	1,618	734
\$1,000, 2017	810	53,252	762,327	366,441	2,016,182	509,503
2012	800	67,615	802,783	400,358	1,397,499	417,730
Average per farm .....	90,000	316,975	752,544	779,662	1,481,398	703,733
2012	133,333	338,073	708,546	810,442	863,720	569,114
Average per acre .....	3,375	2,462	4,607	7,321	5,226	5,701
2012	2,516	2,598	4,572	6,731	4,058	4,849
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	6	12	51	31	48	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	22	58	18	116	23
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	-	50	167	35	244	116
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3	58	394	176	424	304
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	16	172	126	187	165
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	-	8	83	44	107	44
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	2	64	34	124	38
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	-	-	16	4	76	12
\$10,000,000 or more .....	-	-	8	2	35	2
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	345,672	363,251	412,283	222,199	479,715
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	0.1	6.0	40.1	22.5	80.4
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	-	7	102	73	145
acres			21	454	(D)	690
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	9	56	425	165	436
acres		240	1,791	9,828	4,102	11,258
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	-	7	90	34	121
acres			(D)	5,143	1,999	7,128
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	-	25	99	61	144
acres			2,074	8,306	4,863	11,788
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	-	27	64	38	103
acres			3,084	7,470	4,345	12,178
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	-	21	31	28	49
acres			3,272	4,740	4,363	7,745
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	-	4	27	18	32
acres			789	5,317	3,596	6,377
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	-	6	20	13	21
acres			1,412	4,738	3,113	5,126
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	-	8	74	28	92
acres			3,020	25,689	9,423	33,777
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	-	5	47	8	114
acres			3,569	32,597	5,801	79,536
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	-	2	22	3	67
acres			(D)	31,078	4,080	89,839
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	-	12	1	37
acres			-	30,104	(D)	120,342
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	-	12	89	34	118
acres			86	497	128	574
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	4	64	509	155	622
acres		(D)	1,907	12,040	4,017	16,522
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	-	21	97	49	136
acres			1,160	5,616	(D)	8,004
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	2	31	105	68	190
acres		(D)	2,423	8,554	5,480	15,324
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	-	23	67	71	141
acres			2,669	7,747	8,184	16,549
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	-	16	44	29	64
acres			2,493	6,823	4,656	10,006
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	-	4	39	27	46
acres			769	7,708	5,354	9,086
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	-	3	19	26	31
acres			(D)	4,582	6,286	7,323
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	-	16	82	22	81
acres			5,415	27,833	8,027	28,424
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	-	8	40	8	105
acres			5,991	27,324	6,105	75,116
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	-	2	33	4	57
acres			(D)	44,676	5,288	77,327
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	-	9	1	27
acres			-	22,198	(D)	80,092
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	9	143	805	405	1,217
2012	-	159	925	465	1,424	531
acres, 2017	84	11,844	128,679	29,946	345,221	67,218
2012	-	11,460	137,097	33,270	299,349	60,990
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	6	121	730	374	955
2012	-	139	818	428	965	477
acres, 2017	30	8,701	120,062	23,968	322,729	59,573
2012	-	9,947	126,307	26,427	266,099	58,135

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	71	101	404	274	179	472
2012	43	103	502	324	168	440
Land in farms .....	9,895	25,046	73,660	41,371	30,250	85,429
2012	11,599	22,420	67,960	44,298	30,693	79,048
Average size of farm .....	139	248	182	151	169	181
2012	270	218	135	137	183	180
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	71	101	404	274	179	472
2012	43	103	502	324	168	440
\$1,000, 2017	24,942	50,029	375,278	119,319	66,724	265,801
2012	26,622	46,593	375,332	127,362	62,541	225,697
Average per farm .....	351,299	495,340	928,906	435,471	372,759	563,138
2012	619,125	452,362	747,673	393,091	372,267	512,948
Average per acre .....	2,521	1,997	5,095	2,884	2,206	3,111
2012	2,295	2,078	5,523	2,875	2,038	2,855
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	23	3	42	5	25	31
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	31	14	31	18	42
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	25	24	36	70	35	100
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5	22	143	117	63	163
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	10	9	66	37	25	76
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6	6	48	9	8	34
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	5	47	4	5	20
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1	1	5	-	-	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....	-	-	3	1	-	2
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	575,409	653,990	306,687	347,088	1,157,784
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	1.7	3.8	24.0	11.9	2.6
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	18	5	54	8	27
acres		62	10	(D)	24	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	22	33	171	95	62
acres		600	1,054	3,674	2,629	1,923
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	10	9	17	29	11
acres		518	475	1,017	1,644	616
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	3	11	24	37	10
acres		263	915	2,080	2,980	831
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	2	8	22	32	16
acres		(D)	897	2,548	3,751	1,869
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	-	3	8	18	10
acres		-	470	1,221	2,839	1,571
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	-	4	18	12	10
acres		-	780	3,552	2,343	2,018
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	-	2	10	5	17
acres		-	(D)	2,498	1,187	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	9	11	35	27	16
acres		3,365	3,436	12,232	9,582	6,361
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	6	7	26	8	10
acres		3,653	4,171	18,990	4,894	7,207
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	1	6	17	2	6
acres		(D)	6,796	20,817	(D)	7,501
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	2	2	1	-
acres		-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,005
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	6	5	60	15	5
acres		13	16	283	85	16
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	13	26	238	99	64
acres		465	865	5,401	2,829	1,824
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	2	7	25	24	7
acres		(D)	432	1,445	(D)	377
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	5	21	41	65	14
acres		400	1,712	3,424	5,248	1,089
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	2	5	28	26	17
acres		(D)	565	3,182	3,041	2,065
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	2	10	14	36	16
acres		(D)	1,515	2,341	5,663	2,487
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	-	8	7	18	16
acres		-	1,580	1,434	3,553	3,131
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	2	1	12	10	5
acres		(D)	(D)	2,840	2,406	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	4	8	45	23	14
acres		1,571	2,914	15,922	6,991	5,232
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	4	8	19	4	6
acres		2,382	5,133	13,246	2,642	4,470
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	2	2	10	3	3
acres		(D)	(D)	11,852	3,891	4,301
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	1	2	3	1	1
acres		(D)	(D)	6,590	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	47	84	353	243	136
2012	29	83	422	282	106	414
acres, 2017	4,037	13,204	66,628	19,323	11,318	62,996
2012	4,259	11,467	58,407	20,081	9,186	56,689
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	38	82	325	211	118
2012	28	75	394	234	95	328
acres, 2017	(D)	10,347	61,906	13,199	9,427	51,987
2012	4,132	9,477	55,231	13,642	7,874	48,851

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
2012	779	398	555	433	1,144	1,127
Land in farms .....	115,118	79,621	87,688	113,624	209,838	230,362
2012	123,005	91,900	89,543	99,510	214,506	237,252
Average size of farm .....	166	226	165	280	193	239
2012	158	231	161	230	188	211
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
farms, 2017	779	398	555	433	1,144	1,127
\$1,000, 2017	403,512	169,223	485,962	415,679	1,291,710	919,457
2012	367,384	184,354	322,365	301,054	976,619	791,395
Average per farm .....	581,429	479,385	916,909	1,023,840	1,190,516	955,776
2012	471,610	463,201	580,837	695,276	853,688	702,214
Average per acre .....	3,505	2,125	5,542	3,658	6,156	3,991
2012	2,987	2,006	3,600	3,025	4,553	3,336
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	30	30	50	35	38	72
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	70	51	41	47	63	83
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	130	58	106	82	183	248
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	314	129	163	124	380	290
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	88	39	88	28	170	107
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	40	38	26	43	90	83
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	15	5	35	32	100	40
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	4	2	15	8	42	28
\$10,000,000 or more .....	3	1	6	7	19	11
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	355,275	668,191	330,404	361,468	351,699
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	32.4	11.9	26.5	31.4	59.7
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	25	18	57	29	177
acres		88	49	292	87	851
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	195	87	215	116	449
acres		5,799	2,560	5,528	2,948	10,290
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	65	25	42	34	47
acres		3,866	1,421	2,525	2,091	2,814
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	142	45	68	48	61
acres		11,343	3,722	5,475	3,864	5,084
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	96	23	33	31	55
acres		11,115	2,693	3,959	3,621	6,513
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	26	33	28	21	49
acres		4,062	5,244	4,430	3,295	7,688
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	30	25	19	23	27
acres		5,841	5,009	3,837	4,546	5,419
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	19	17	8	15	21
acres		4,564	4,153	1,878	3,570	5,051
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	64	44	19	25	83
acres		22,654	15,066	6,609	8,393	30,369
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	17	24	19	36	71
acres		12,068	17,817	13,870	26,967	50,876
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	10	8	16	20	33
acres		14,019	9,077	22,689	25,589	45,964
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	5	4	6	8	12
acres		19,699	12,810	16,596	28,653	38,919
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	28	18	54	37	148
acres		124	49	291	181	750
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	220	84	212	130	458
acres		6,508	2,610	5,602	3,144	10,667
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	75	27	57	40	89
acres		4,414	1,539	3,368	2,354	5,207
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	150	56	77	51	83
acres		12,336	4,403	6,359	4,156	6,824
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	98	37	31	31	66
acres		11,384	4,337	3,586	3,561	7,759
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	40	31	30	22	47
acres		6,247	4,886	4,779	3,546	7,564
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	39	32	17	14	35
acres		7,680	6,318	3,373	2,678	6,934
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	14	25	18	12	25
acres		3,349	6,019	4,367	2,862	5,987
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	69	49	20	50	68
acres		22,987	17,567	7,553	16,914	23,411
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	32	23	21	24	75
acres		19,712	16,602	15,365	17,368	49,813
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	10	12	10	17	41
acres		13,023	15,720	13,403	24,413	58,788
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	4	4	8	5	9
acres		15,241	11,850	21,497	18,333	30,802
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	615	295	436	326	939
2012		661	343	456	375	1,006
acres, 2017		81,522	47,190	69,899	88,669	194,088
2012		79,735	50,289	69,506	71,687	196,178
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	536	264	360	289	822
2012		564	305	366	343	907
acres, 2017		67,217	38,250	61,885	79,495	188,153
2012		71,606	45,548	63,758	67,287	189,032

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	178	476	850	514	545	294
2012	151	514	923	537	609	280
Land in farms .....	26,099	63,182	136,232	28,856	127,077	70,099
2012	24,337	74,246	125,663	31,722	127,779	68,162
Average size of farm .....	acres, 2017	147	133	160	56	233
2012	161	144	136	59	210	243
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms, 2017	178	476	850	514	545
2012	151	514	923	537	609	280
\$1,000, 2017	56,021	405,971	529,820	335,379	528,514	196,077
2012	55,304	380,915	446,979	271,914	411,557	180,607
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	314,723	852,881	623,318	652,488	969,750
2012	366,250	741,080	484,268	506,358	675,791	645,025
Average per acre .....	dollars, 2017	2,146	6,425	3,889	11,623	4,159
2012	2,272	5,130	3,557	8,572	3,221	2,650
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		13	25	58	24	52
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		28	67	75	23	43
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		60	115	189	42	110
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		49	160	329	234	153
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		18	59	108	120	95
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		9	21	50	43	34
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		1	11	26	20	33
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		-	7	10	8	19
\$10,000,000 or more .....		-	11	5	-	6
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	349,857	320,865	522,036	555,213	334,958
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	7.5	19.7	26.1	5.2	37.9
360,632						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	4	69	66	100	36
acres		24	299	261	401	162
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	58	222	327	254	164
acres		1,800	5,826	8,331	5,366	4,873
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	20	35	89	46	43
acres		1,132	1,996	5,359	2,612	2,506
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	31	36	107	52	66
acres		2,535	2,892	8,625	4,126	5,352
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	18	25	69	23	52
acres		2,081	2,846	8,124	2,522	5,978
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	11	20	39	16	35
acres		1,747	3,050	6,124	2,500	5,558
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	5	13	29	5	18
acres		1,014	2,546	5,720	948	3,481
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	10	13	23	4	12
acres		2,412	2,998	5,434	1,020	2,759
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	11	20	43	7	55
acres		3,919	6,926	15,680	2,687	18,484
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	7	12	29	4	37
acres		4,435	9,094	19,703	2,669	26,225
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	2	6	24	3	20
acres		(D)	6,791	33,060	4,005	27,472
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	1	5	5	-	7
acres		(D)	17,918	19,811	-	24,227
12,780						
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	4	49	60	98	29
acres		12	201	285	450	132
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	43	242	363	283	202
acres		1,375	6,235	9,857	5,966	5,581
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	14	37	85	42	62
acres		789	2,106	4,954	2,365	3,526
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	21	49	107	51	78
acres		1,718	3,908	8,655	4,107	6,270
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	19	37	85	18	48
acres		2,204	4,282	9,850	2,008	5,614
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	17	20	70	13	27
acres		2,722	3,213	11,083	2,034	4,351
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	4	16	43	7	36
acres		(D)	3,063	8,562	1,420	7,006
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	4	8	21	3	24
acres		925	1,866	4,893	754	5,642
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	12	31	42	11	46
acres		4,036	10,314	15,287	3,570	15,902
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	11	17	27	7	33
acres		6,907	12,002	19,340	4,436	24,153
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	2	4	16	4	14
acres		(D)	5,420	22,322	4,612	18,479
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	4	4	-	10
acres		-	21,636	10,575	-	31,123
14,474						
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	145	385	704	366	492
2012	127	391	757	337	536	247
acres, 2017	16,313	45,758	96,749	17,417	93,641	47,739
2012	14,581	48,974	83,384	18,759	89,357	40,218
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	118	329	620	318	425
2012	114	339	670	291	475	214
acres, 2017	13,634	39,560	86,982	14,321	78,595	43,589
2012	13,194	45,591	76,076	16,542	77,364	36,702

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	114	625	144	193	1,130	322
2012	109	750	145	180	1,363	323
Land in farms .....	27,106	103,633	16,177	33,273	171,883	64,490
2012	29,063	110,562	16,748	32,293	186,154	81,536
Average size of farm .....	acres, 2017	238	166	112	172	200
	2012	267	147	116	179	137
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms, 2017	114	625	144	193	1,130
	2012	109	750	145	180	1,363
\$1,000, 2017	43,286	311,226	44,336	92,511	1,421,604	151,230
2012	49,237	280,357	44,029	81,562	1,202,161	174,888
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	379,699	497,961	307,892	479,329	1,258,057
	2012	451,715	373,809	303,650	453,123	881,996
Average per acre .....	dollars, 2017	1,597	3,003	2,741	2,780	8,271
	2012	1,694	2,536	2,629	2,526	6,458
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....		1	38	19	20	53
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8	49	13	8	34
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		35	200	40	31	130
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		46	207	50	88	401
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		20	76	17	30	216
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		3	31	3	12	138
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		1	18	2	3	91
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....		-	4	-	1	49
\$10,000,000 or more .....		-	2	-	-	18
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	839,026	362,463	362,031	329,617	360,682
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	3.2	28.6	4.5	10.1	47.7
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	1	27	20	13	191
	acres	(D)	117	(D)	36	1,037
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	12	207	59	71	45
	acres	428	6,333	1,522	1,735	10,971
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	9	38	7	17	2,150
	acres	(D)	2,375	389	963	105
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	20	104	14	20	5,925
	acres	1,588	8,204	1,144	1,610	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	11	58	10	16	83
	acres	1,282	6,752	1,192	1,852	9,736
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	9	45	4	4	24
	acres	1,396	7,143	629	621	3,690
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	7	26	7	11	45
	acres	1,352	5,229	1,395	2,176	8,884
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	13	19	5	3	4,413
	acres	3,177	4,432	1,124	740	25
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	18	69	8	18	41
	acres	6,885	24,996	2,620	6,529	8,643
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	12	18	9	15	22
	acres	8,195	12,047	4,710	9,303	37
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	2	8	1	5	25
	acres	(D)	11,244	(D)	7,708	10
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	6	-	-	14,934
	acres	-	14,761	-	-	1
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	-	30	13	5	39,721
	acres	-	131	63	25	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	14	225	50	62	203
	acres	414	6,436	1,419	1,605	965
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	7	78	10	11	549
	acres	(D)	(D)	554	(D)	13,738
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	5	130	18	18	1,680
	acres	393	10,346	1,432	1,459	143
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	11	63	18	23	8,481
	acres	1,301	7,273	2,204	2,588	112
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	12	68	7	10	9,010
	acres	1,852	10,617	1,162	1,607	36
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	9	34	7	10	2,954
	acres	1,685	6,697	1,413	2,000	4,121
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	6	23	2	3	7,241
	acres	1,459	5,402	(D)	710	8
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	29	62	17	21	1,874
	acres	9,858	22,287	5,469	7,153	47
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	14	22	2	13	25,342
	acres	8,989	15,416	(D)	8,086	16,608
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	2	13	1	3	46
	acres	(D)	16,937	(D)	4,133	19
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	2	-	1	31
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	22
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	110	547	88	155	949
	2012	101	664	90	135	297
acres, 2017		12,519	67,390	6,516	17,534	1,194
	2012	13,900	64,658	7,870	14,295	145,207
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	94	463	70	133	41,011
	2012	85	554	77	121	45,428
acres, 2017		9,279	53,698	5,133	12,562	1,118
	2012	11,756	53,638	6,069	11,880	130,170

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
2012	58	1,318	1,049	967	1,467	65
Land in farms .....	5,757	327,025	182,185	244,952	436,511	15,034
2012	7,433	309,710	179,967	221,745	456,877	19,423
Average size of farm .....	120	262	169	273	332	242
2012	128	235	172	229	311	299
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
farms, 2017	58	1,318	1,049	967	1,467	65
\$1,000, 2017	14,110	1,898,351	957,110	1,400,441	2,152,109	27,367
2012	19,518	1,181,793	672,342	1,054,077	2,003,856	31,536
Average per farm .....	293,961	1,518,681	888,682	1,562,992	1,636,584	441,401
2012	336,520	896,656	640,936	1,090,048	1,365,955	485,170
Average per acre .....	2,451	5,805	5,254	5,717	4,930	1,820
2012	2,626	3,816	3,736	4,754	4,386	1,624
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2	124	49	27	60	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	105	67	30	75	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	19	211	194	190	180	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13	340	395	291	339	31
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2	153	168	144	176	7
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	5	95	103	82	155	6
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	122	68	57	227	-
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	-	59	27	39	73	-
\$10,000,000 or more .....	-	41	6	36	30	-
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	332,561	512,294	461,560	320,380	616,045
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	1.7	63.8	39.5	76.5	70.9
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	1	129	120	97	73
acres	(D)	659	681	527	321	17
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	20	423	446	311	370
acres	393	10,956	10,696	7,332	10,183	672
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	2	76	103	67	77
acres	(D)	4,322	6,039	3,859	4,437	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	9	98	70	81	114
acres	721	8,041	5,684	6,609	9,357	397
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	9	94	49	68	91
acres	1,038	10,882	5,711	7,855	10,836	730
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	1	88	44	38	68
acres	(D)	14,000	6,871	6,120	10,795	998
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	-	41	34	18	59
acres	-	8,044	6,744	3,665	11,809	576
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	-	41	29	25	50
acres	-	9,696	6,975	6,051	12,064	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	5	102	78	79	167
acres	2,030	36,898	27,090	28,574	60,965	930
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	-	86	72	38	139
acres	-	61,289	49,140	24,328	99,872	5,322
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	1	48	29	41	73
acres	(D)	63,680	38,504	55,445	100,825	4,776
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	-	24	3	33	-
acres	-	98,558	18,050	94,587	105,047	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	1	71	78	108	50
acres	(D)	370	428	552	225	21
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	25	470	406	326	389
acres	814	12,551	10,536	8,756	11,408	433
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	6	107	94	92	126
acres	310	6,268	(D)	5,492	7,587	284
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	9	155	107	91	164
acres	731	12,725	8,687	7,596	13,406	1,364
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	5	80	73	75	112
acres	604	9,545	8,639	8,791	13,077	359
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	4	67	51	52	81
acres	648	10,567	7,905	8,175	12,813	487
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	2	57	31	18	69
acres	(D)	11,287	(D)	3,630	13,496	1,177
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	3	35	29	22	57
acres	720	8,361	(D)	5,174	13,640	1,469
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	1	117	97	78	165
acres	(D)	41,951	32,815	28,243	59,024	1,073
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	1	103	50	48	145
acres	(D)	74,910	34,630	32,936	101,808	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	-	32	31	32	75
acres	-	44,636	39,679	43,668	101,360	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	1	24	2	25	34
acres	(D)	76,539	(D)	68,732	109,033	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	28	1,139	949	751	1,194
2012	44	1,215	903	794	1,346	55
acres, 2017	2,949	300,464	160,322	212,343	400,979	5,892
2012	2,703	274,451	151,643	188,221	405,497	5,348
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	24	950	861	678	1,070
2012	35	949	824	681	1,125	48
acres, 2017	2,501	281,625	148,193	197,620	379,179	3,793
2012	1,739	259,727	142,625	179,483	384,095	3,917

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	972	1,241	953	1,245	248	304
2012	1,033	1,322	1,113	1,236	287	357
Land in farms .....	210,473	329,785	151,784	178,995	10,037	40,208
2012	223,370	325,372	175,121	170,154	15,767	40,333
Average size of farm .....	acres, 2017	217	266	159	40	132
	2012	216	246	157	55	113
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms, 2017	972	1,241	953	1,245	248
	2012	1,033	1,322	1,113	1,236	287
\$1,000, 2017	949,508	1,720,370	878,620	1,400,210	116,034	135,428
2012	799,009	1,477,734	778,360	866,879	117,337	114,817
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	976,860	1,386,278	921,952	1,124,667	467,878
	2012	773,484	1,117,802	699,335	701,358	408,839
Average per acre .....	dollars, 2017	4,511	5,217	5,789	7,823	11,561
	2012	3,577	4,542	4,445	5,095	7,442
2017 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999		60	74	57	49	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999		73	113	93	38	18
\$100,000 to \$199,999		174	217	221	121	37
\$200,000 to \$499,999		337	322	345	489	65
\$500,000 to \$999,999		164	216	112	263	39
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		70	110	59	126	13
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		48	89	37	98	15
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		34	72	13	44	-
\$10,000,000 or more		12	28	16	17	-
Approximate land area .....	acres, 2017	339,693	514,157	388,985	451,812	391,677
Proportion in farms .....	percent, 2017	62.0	64.1	39.0	39.6	2.6
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	117	116	109	130	120
	acres	592	457	519	643	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	380	410	388	613	78
	acres	9,670	11,038	10,222	14,394	1,642
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	57	68	123	72	9
	acres	3,362	3,907	7,217	4,246	514
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	86	141	100	87	20
	acres	7,026	11,482	8,322	7,267	1,665
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	72	88	61	63	10
	acres	8,450	10,178	6,862	7,312	1,071
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	36	55	43	52	1
	acres	5,622	8,766	6,644	8,030	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	27	41	19	15	-
	acres	5,283	8,054	3,681	2,992	-
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	22	36	17	36	1
	acres	5,258	8,432	4,124	8,672	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	69	102	46	84	4
	acres	24,877	36,108	16,411	30,274	1,212
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	58	103	25	60	5
	acres	40,115	73,223	16,372	43,422	3,229
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	30	47	11	26	-
	acres	43,110	65,086	14,357	32,649	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	18	34	11	7	2
	acres	57,108	93,054	57,053	19,094	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....	farms	63	66	104	92	98
	acres	260	312	477	503	401
10 to 49 acres .....	farms	372	463	447	592	125
	acres	9,722	12,726	12,051	13,709	2,758
50 to 69 acres .....	farms	111	108	117	96	9
	acres	6,477	6,256	6,896	5,438	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms	95	170	133	113	17
	acres	7,671	13,892	10,782	9,172	1,426
100 to 139 acres .....	farms	89	113	95	77	9
	acres	10,526	13,134	11,220	8,888	1,079
140 to 179 acres .....	farms	40	48	43	46	7
	acres	6,514	7,605	6,759	7,282	1,206
180 to 219 acres .....	farms	30	49	51	25	5
	acres	6,153	9,819	9,863	4,860	993
220 to 259 acres .....	farms	38	29	19	22	-
	acres	8,900	6,628	4,455	5,329	6
260 to 499 acres .....	farms	85	113	55	88	13
	acres	30,407	38,961	18,681	31,963	4,473
500 to 999 acres .....	farms	58	79	27	51	3
	acres	40,254	55,569	19,725	33,376	1,815
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms	40	54	13	28	1
	acres	56,845	73,747	16,693	35,649	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms	12	30	9	6	-
	acres	39,641	86,723	57,519	13,985	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms, 2017	837	1,105	861	1,009	181
	2012	907	1,172	981	996	216
acres, 2017		187,115	298,460	118,101	150,403	7,800
2012		195,229	284,535	125,089	133,455	10,852
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2017	732	903	763	865	173
	2012	791	904	877	880	197
acres, 2017		175,854	279,531	104,976	139,750	6,771
2012		187,096	265,922	114,572	126,822	9,862

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	3,406	27	24	71	26	25
2012	3,717	22	9	98	43	37
acres, 2017	97,239	1,083	908	3,591	715	691
2012	90,469	697	621	1,979	1,413	1,375
Other cropland .....	15,111	79	52	288	153	167
farms, 2017	15,069	71	20	311	143	141
acres, 2017	612,574	2,961	1,230	11,414	5,823	8,827
2012	520,624	2,209	342	10,377	4,281	5,021
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	11,091	56	34	194	110	115
farms, 2017	12,114	43	16	219	97	117
acres, 2017	441,772	1,472	975	8,112	4,127	6,286
2012	409,597	1,634	219	6,197	3,078	4,107
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	2,757	23	6	62	23	32
farms, 2017	2,939	18	7	108	38	37
acres, 2017	86,579	484	49	1,740	543	560
2012	86,570	326	53	3,905	605	729
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	3,207	27	19	87	48	71
farms, 2017	1,591	15	4	23	39	17
acres, 2017	84,223	1,005	206	1,562	1,153	1,981
2012	24,457	249	70	275	598	185
Total woodland .....	24,339	151	99	548	238	214
farms, 2017	27,381	128	73	650	282	261
acres, 2017	975,652	6,618	6,580	15,966	13,334	11,518
2012	1,175,893	7,198	5,170	20,973	13,641	17,397
Woodland pastured .....	3,772	14	23	108	37	33
farms, 2017	4,641	32	13	125	47	36
acres, 2017	85,275	511	134	1,603	520	388
2012	110,067	785	401	2,369	1,200	378
Woodland not pastured .....	22,448	140	86	485	218	203
farms, 2017	25,010	118	67	577	266	247
acres, 2017	890,377	6,107	6,446	14,363	12,814	11,130
2012	1,065,826	6,413	4,769	18,604	12,441	17,019
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	17,476	85	59	491	173	113
farms, 2017	19,455	102	54	564	233	155
acres, 2017	341,391	3,238	1,917	5,974	3,668	3,327
2012	419,450	4,260	2,241	7,754	5,906	4,688
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	32,103	148	96	798	269	228
farms, 2017	38,279	173	67	1,061	351	300
acres, 2017	522,567	2,489	2,527	10,933	6,180	6,541
2012	684,150	3,049	1,634	18,212	5,605	8,138
Pastureland, all types .....	20,043	93	73	558	206	132
farms, 2017	22,564	115	58	644	263	182
acres, 2017	523,905	4,832	2,959	11,168	4,903	4,406
2012	619,986	5,742	3,263	12,102	8,519	6,441
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	4,478	2	1	39	-	2
farms, 2017	6,545	3	-	75	6	8
acres, 2017	129,038	(D)	(D)	1,175	-	(D)
2012	210,675	(D)	-	2,197	130	220
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	8,834	18	1	181	22	41
farms, 2017	8,276	26	8	178	33	43
acres, 2017	4,549,417	5,721	(D)	103,374	10,617	8,981
2012	4,098,004	7,669	1,796	128,546	12,434	9,772

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	15	9	83	28	12	39
2012	25	7	106	10	4	40
acres, 2017	162	238	1,819	869	272	1,807
2012	537	301	2,183	143	66	555
Other cropland .....	210	26	260	266	93	293
farms, 2017						
2012	240	15	311	281	73	325
acres, 2017	9,336	995	9,501	12,420	1,640	8,903
2012	9,959	620	11,827	7,830	2,192	9,496
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	188	9	215	221	61	229
2012	220	9	259	245	49	250
acres, 2017	8,134	138	8,375	11,280	853	7,085
2012	8,726	418	10,137	6,707	1,423	6,942
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	11	10	26	28	34	60
farms, 2017						
2012	23	7	45	41	27	84
acres, 2017	191	699	277	344	374	1,072
2012	830	(D)	1,236	658	565	2,220
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	38	11	35	37	20	41
farms, 2017						
2012	18	1	30	31	413	746
acres, 2017	1,011	158	849	796	204	334
2012	403	(D)	454	465		
Total woodland .....	205	47	502	229	129	350
farms, 2017						
2012	237	45	627	263	121	457
acres, 2017	10,049	5,285	16,423	7,426	5,920	10,689
2012	11,963	6,068	21,416	10,489	6,521	15,302
Woodland pastured .....	32	17	121	15	11	36
farms, 2017						
2012	40	12	120	32	14	66
acres, 2017	900	286	1,635	449	120	491
2012	973	985	2,578	1,632	349	891
Woodland not pastured .....	189	43	428	224	126	335
farms, 2017						
2012	220	41	564	241	114	426
acres, 2017	9,149	4,999	14,788	6,977	5,800	10,198
2012	10,990	5,083	18,838	8,857	6,172	14,411
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	66	37	449	95	60	206
farms, 2017						
2012	86	22	510	136	66	272
acres, 2017	1,043	1,094	8,254	1,247	1,139	1,961
2012	2,106	1,208	9,651	1,713	1,334	3,446
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	222	43	675	364	157	564
farms, 2017						
2012	296	49	832	433	155	777
acres, 2017	3,124	1,714	10,773	4,101	2,751	8,404
2012	4,588	2,581	14,735	7,008	2,973	11,574
Pastureland, all types .....	81	39	506	114	68	250
farms, 2017						
2012	118	26	578	153	71	318
acres, 2017	2,105	1,618	11,708	2,565	1,531	4,259
2012	3,616	2,494	14,412	3,488	1,749	4,892
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	152	-	127	225	3	22
farms, 2017						
2012	173	-	191	210	1	59
acres, 2017	5,292	-	4,421	4,219	(D)	852
2012	5,867	-	7,422	4,738	(D)	1,852
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	118	9	120	293	19	219
farms, 2017						
2012	100	7	89	267	22	252
acres, 2017	50,393	3,578	65,493	151,450	2,994	68,319
2012	41,201	2,804	60,475	125,105	2,971	62,608

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms, 2017	72	92	65	23	12
	2012	93	82	55	25	21
acres, 2017		1,592	1,829	2,205	611	426
	2012	2,053	1,701	1,540	467	548
Other cropland .....	farms, 2017	247	258	185	94	143
	2012	352	290	160	100	82
acres, 2017		11,138	9,191	7,025	3,296	5,979
	2012	14,309	9,976	7,032	3,412	3,334
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms, 2017	206	212	144	66	90
	2012	301	232	135	82	55
acres, 2017		9,326	6,827	5,525	2,310	3,341
	2012	11,861	8,343	6,313	2,475	2,219
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms, 2017	35	31	30	16	36
	2012	46	62	24	25	24
acres, 2017		720	1,659	636	180	1,482
	2012	1,996	1,422	629	653	978
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	farms, 2017	37	38	27	25	38
	2012	28	12	5	17	29
acres, 2017		1,092	705	864	806	1,156
	2012	452	211	90	284	137
Total woodland .....	farms, 2017	463	554	403	190	215
	2012	607	588	442	212	216
acres, 2017		21,513	21,262	19,170	8,343	12,393
	2012	26,806	23,761	21,696	8,855	12,422
Woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	74	81	57	31	34
	2012	101	87	63	48	57
acres, 2017		898	1,371	932	580	1,212
	2012	1,352	2,343	772	648	1,591
Woodland not pastured .....	farms, 2017	420	513	365	175	203
	2012	550	540	412	196	189
acres, 2017		20,615	19,891	18,238	7,763	11,181
	2012	25,454	21,418	20,924	8,207	10,831
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	276	390	266	151	172
	2012	313	376	306	165	155
acres, 2017		4,179	5,827	4,251	3,338	7,077
	2012	5,745	6,954	5,286	3,522	6,435
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms, 2017	533	668	472	201	217
	2012	744	809	603	233	225
acres, 2017		9,382	12,304	11,413	4,149	2,430
	2012	13,951	18,563	13,728	4,373	4,919
Pastureland, all types .....	farms, 2017	333	460	316	160	184
	2012	418	450	356	174	175
acres, 2017		6,669	9,027	7,388	4,529	8,715
	2012	9,150	10,998	7,598	4,637	8,574
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms, 2017	130	74	69	1	3
	2012	229	140	94	3	5
acres, 2017		4,236	2,672	1,999	(D)	(D)
	2012	8,814	4,913	3,131	147	349
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms, 2017	178	215	144	4	9
	2012	158	179	130	12	9
acres, 2017		112,194	110,554	90,932	1,777	1,283
	2012	90,998	94,961	83,543	2,870	1,796

-continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	61	82	-	14	8	67
2012	46	58	1	28	11	94
acres, 2017	2,489	2,878	-	2,156	258	1,734
2012	2,228	1,092	(D)	1,942	289	2,009
Other cropland .....	89	308	3	125	61	228
2012	98	340	10	87	43	266
acres, 2017	2,961	11,469	(D)	5,469	2,976	7,061
2012	3,091	10,506	(D)	4,224	2,780	7,310
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	56	247	2	86	37	167
2012	86	304	8	62	27	221
acres, 2017	2,025	8,561	(D)	3,215	2,128	5,395
2012	2,597	8,708	71	2,915	2,067	6,758
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	21	47	1	35	17	42
2012	16	34	3	21	7	35
acres, 2017	522	1,678	(D)	1,201	474	1,055
2012	232	1,383	23	954	430	380
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	22	49	-	34	14	45
2012	14	24	2	21	12	17
acres, 2017	414	1,230	-	1,053	374	611
2012	262	415	(D)	355	283	172
Total woodland .....	230	520	37	188	99	526
2012	283	620	26	200	97	661
acres, 2017	9,965	14,508	1,634	20,085	9,946	17,254
2012	17,732	20,641	580	23,008	9,277	24,806
Woodland pastured .....	63	33	10	47	15	46
2012	82	46	11	63	28	93
acres, 2017	2,586	322	156	2,458	351	825
2012	3,715	838	(D)	3,372	1,092	1,377
Woodland not pastured .....	190	503	35	169	92	509
2012	241	596	20	178	86	618
acres, 2017	7,379	14,186	1,478	17,627	9,959	16,429
2012	14,017	19,803	(D)	19,636	8,185	23,429
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	214	360	38	102	72	371
2012	244	319	25	135	79	478
acres, 2017	8,960	5,043	708	6,763	1,508	5,943
2012	9,344	4,912	771	8,300	1,864	9,061
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	276	719	38	192	92	646
2012	343	852	35	208	103	918
acres, 2017	5,277	9,314	265	2,867	1,841	9,832
2012	4,755	12,565	638	4,494	1,988	13,284
Pastureland, all types .....	245	409	38	118	81	416
2012	287	380	29	157	92	531
acres, 2017	14,035	8,243	864	11,377	2,117	8,502
2012	15,287	6,842	1,123	13,614	3,245	12,447
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	29	146	-	-	1	63
2012	43	230	-	5	3	147
acres, 2017	529	4,611	-	-	(D)	2,235
2012	1,044	5,151	-	118	(D)	5,263
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	21	173	-	27	8	231
2012	33	196	-	49	13	246
acres, 2017	8,792	116,272	-	6,237	1,865	117,885
2012	10,077	127,219	-	13,748	3,415	108,738

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	34	29	54	4	31	33
2012	27	43	43	6	21	54
acres, 2017	634	1,090	1,589	64	490	2,461
2012	575	688	1,442	120	943	965
Other cropland .....	128	218	154	14	179	281
2012	94	209	201	15	157	327
acres, 2017	7,018	6,385	5,378	462	5,609	10,577
2012	2,898	6,940	7,433	358	3,668	14,801
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	88	145	106	12	125	248
2012	73	140	178	11	127	293
acres, 2017	4,273	4,060	3,848	(D)	4,231	8,936
2012	2,214	3,629	6,815	283	2,308	8,887
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	28	53	28	1	22	32
2012	32	61	20	4	39	38
acres, 2017	1,294	794	660	(D)	361	1,370
2012	428	2,751	348	16	1,049	5,699
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	45	61	36	1	55	24
2012	16	40	22	3	30	16
acres, 2017	1,451	1,531	870	(D)	1,017	271
2012	256	560	270	59	311	215
Total woodland .....	213	342	273	40	237	362
2012	190	427	303	49	263	408
acres, 2017	9,017	7,703	11,525	2,454	6,959	11,791
2012	11,314	8,738	14,339	2,319	8,825	15,100
Woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	39	44	53	13	19
	2012	57	80	78	19	41
	acres, 2017	1,503	541	945	302	1,082
	2012	1,959	1,459	1,486	191	565
Woodland not pastured .....	farms, 2017	200	318	252	33	355
	2012	171	366	258	45	253
	acres, 2017	7,514	7,162	10,580	2,152	5,877
	2012	9,355	7,279	12,853	2,128	8,260
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	163	359	205	30	152
	2012	155	345	254	34	195
	acres, 2017	5,276	4,303	5,931	467	3,374
	2012	6,183	4,913	6,777	687	3,952
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms, 2017	231	585	313	43	352
	2012	209	625	403	53	387
	acres, 2017	4,415	7,585	4,613	789	4,457
	2012	4,436	7,022	5,913	703	5,408
Pastureland, all types .....	farms, 2017	172	380	243	34	186
	2012	176	395	285	36	168
	acres, 2017	7,413	5,934	8,465	833	4,946
	2012	8,717	7,060	9,705	998	5,460
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms, 2017	-	26	64	-	13
	2012	4	36	99	-	6
	acres, 2017	-	630	1,882	-	290
	2012	(D)	963	3,010	-	290
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms, 2017	4	109	32	2	105
	2012	5	96	25	2	102
	acres, 2017	1,180	71,832	12,196	(D)	13,450
	2012	741	61,811	11,436	(D)	14,904

-continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	110	23	41	75	85	18
2012	145	13	44	59	83	15
acres, 2017	2,965	399	1,275	941	3,290	913
2012	2,434	453	2,532	1,133	1,531	315
Other cropland .....	451	85	463	185	231	81
2012	639	68	500	196	300	74
acres, 2017	18,313	3,214	26,929	6,386	9,675	2,761
2012	25,459	2,214	20,334	6,138	9,541	2,531
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	394	50	426	125	191	48
2012	580	60	464	135	257	57
acres, 2017	16,560	1,500	24,834	4,652	7,954	1,509
2012	23,322	1,449	17,028	3,596	8,688	2,123
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	26	15	20	38	21	12
2012	60	16	38	58	40	18
acres, 2017	783	456	959	540	816	344
2012	1,830	562	2,938	2,165	559	271
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	49	30	32	47	34	25
2012	17	14	19	25	21	7
acres, 2017	970	1,258	1,136	1,194	905	908
2012	307	203	368	377	294	137
Total woodland .....	673	141	395	406	497	141
2012	846	124	465	458	597	178
acres, 2017	22,251	7,343	15,702	12,534	17,618	5,496
2012	27,386	10,166	22,857	15,796	19,450	7,791
Woodland pastured .....	70	39	20	53	56	35
2012	97	18	45	62	83	52
acres, 2017	578	283	314	400	996	989
2012	996	391	676	1,317	1,578	2,065
Woodland not pastured .....	641	127	383	374	471	121
2012	789	117	441	429	552	151
acres, 2017	21,673	7,060	15,388	12,134	16,622	4,507
2012	26,390	9,775	22,181	14,479	17,872	5,726
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	409	108	129	432	370	111
2012	501	82	137	407	433	145
acres, 2017	6,269	2,268	5,838	4,792	5,898	3,578
2012	7,731	2,686	2,506	6,425	8,850	4,333
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	841	140	607	662	667	160
2012	1,168	149	754	714	837	202
acres, 2017	13,379	3,052	14,957	8,627	10,352	1,841
2012	19,315	3,496	21,022	10,966	17,013	2,210
Pastureland, all types .....	489	119	169	473	433	133
2012	605	90	194	444	506	162
acres, 2017	9,812	2,950	7,427	6,133	10,184	5,480
2012	11,161	3,530	5,714	8,875	11,959	6,713
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	342	2	402	18	103	18
2012	593	6	497	31	140	22
acres, 2017	12,218	(D)	10,116	686	3,110	506
2012	20,076	72	13,954	1,217	5,322	545
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	196	7	535	152	217	28
2012	163	7	497	149	196	23
acres, 2017	126,092	1,353	352,097	109,411	131,848	8,079
2012	97,983	293	294,046	115,539	114,851	6,950

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	5 2012 acres, 2017 2012	50 75 1,504 1,841	71 74 1,803 2,384	39 60 742 1,179	12 12 385 198	88 90 2,251 1,343
Other cropland .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	45 32 2,041 1,158	323 278 14,195 11,335	246 245 9,639 8,264	152 117 4,984 2,904	104 78 6,590 3,966
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	25 21 961 955	217 242 9,371 9,576	173 176 7,976 6,537	111 95 3,174 2,310	72 64 3,439 3,373
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	9 12 139 (D)	85 29 3,690 1,412	42 66 735 1,480	24 26 914 (D)	23 23 683 526
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	19 1 941 (D)	58 29 1,134 347	58 20 928 247	29 3 896 (D)	41 4 2,468 67
Total woodland .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	102 94 9,966 9,984	532 525 22,750 21,879	450 507 13,505 16,545	319 348 13,009 14,133	122 133 6,404 7,086
Woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	30 35 856 1,929	66 74 1,896 1,533	70 80 915 1,150	65 61 542 490	20 19 290 14,977
Woodland not pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	89 80 9,110 8,055	492 475 20,854 20,346	421 464 12,590 15,395	289 320 12,467 13,643	113 127 6,114 6,928
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	69 58 1,912 1,184	346 324 5,476 7,085	431 526 7,262 11,076	319 303 5,580 5,056	73 81 2,146 2,034
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	79 81 934 2,317	665 677 9,323 10,643	685 821 13,841 19,450	492 551 8,138 11,498	152 169 2,269 3,840
Pastureland, all types .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	78 72 3,114 3,921	373 390 8,876 10,459	485 569 9,980 14,610	342 345 6,864 6,725	80 94 2,821 2,390
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	- - - -	104 183 2,155 5,822	28 42 2,614 2,690	16 29 692 801	3 1 43 (D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	1 2 (D) (D)	188 174 86,721 87,798	145 151 79,173 81,896	116 95 64,911 59,253	10 9 1,739 2,401

-continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	-	16	66	26	50	71
2012	-	16	117	30	91	62
acres, 2017	-	345	879	337	698	1,317
2012	-	279	2,431	590	1,967	407
Other cropland .....	farms, 2017	3	70	240	189	559
2012	-	69	250	192	746	130
acres, 2017	54	2,798	7,738	5,641	21,794	6,328
2012	-	1,234	8,359	6,253	31,283	2,448
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms, 2017	3	61	145	152	502
2012	-	49	175	140	698	91
acres, 2017	54	2,309	5,372	3,706	19,358	4,039
2012	-	674	6,458	3,948	27,842	1,644
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms, 2017	-	12	72	37	44
2012	-	17	68	49	74	40
acres, 2017	-	219	1,338	901	1,445	1,501
2012	-	477	1,385	1,805	3,076	683
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	farms, 2017	-	9	44	61	45
2012	-	8	30	42	22	15
acres, 2017	-	270	1,028	1,034	991	788
2012	-	83	516	500	365	121
Total woodland .....	farms, 2017	9	115	486	298	579
2012	6	135	535	332	720	368
acres, 2017	72	5,279	17,752	11,886	16,850	9,206
2012	198	8,802	16,757	15,281	23,937	9,219
Woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	3	28	86	37	39
2012	6	41	110	19	66	63
acres, 2017	12	380	1,194	902	600	1,109
2012	120	1,086	1,303	682	1,433	920
Woodland not pastured .....	farms, 2017	6	102	441	270	561
2012	4	114	482	327	681	329
acres, 2017	60	4,899	16,558	10,984	16,250	8,097
2012	78	7,716	15,454	14,599	22,504	8,299
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	9	82	477	135	327
2012	4	109	538	125	384	389
acres, 2017	69	2,354	9,220	2,837	4,297	4,293
2012	90	3,775	7,592	3,761	6,132	6,089
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms, 2017	9	117	726	330	884
2012	6	151	849	386	1,108	585
acres, 2017	15	2,153	9,813	5,384	19,416	8,653
2012	30	1,988	14,152	7,169	14,929	9,843
Pastureland, all types .....	farms, 2017	9	93	531	160	366
2012	6	125	633	143	471	424
acres, 2017	81	3,079	11,293	4,076	5,595	6,719
2012	210	5,140	11,326	5,033	9,532	7,416
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms, 2017	-	2	23	4	496
2012	-	10	33	6	696	9
acres, 2017	-	(D)	829	189	12,229	405
2012	-	173	1,127	444	25,765	273
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms, 2017	-	4	116	124	399
2012	-	7	105	122	325	46
acres, 2017	-	995	59,510	13,040	249,871	31,975
2012	-	2,518	62,222	9,201	207,996	25,737

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	1 2012 acres, 2017 2012	10 18 (D) 1,177	22 39 285 655	28 23 699 236	12 10 148 193	42 35 821 571
Other cropland .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	17 5 (D) 813	35 21 1,978 2,521	114 99 4,437 2,521	141 158 5,425 6,203	63 43 1,743 1,119
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	11 3 (D) 5	15 15 302 595	64 71 1,638 1,530	97 126 2,894 4,604	49 25 856 802
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	6 2 (D) 714	20 4 132	33 28 1,186	24 57 776	10 17 (D) 1,401
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	- - - -	13 6 490 86	33 16 1,263 253	50 19 1,755 271	22 6 (D) 62
Total woodland .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	37 29 2,063 2,515	68 76 7,943 6,109	144 177 3,495 3,460	170 206 12,952 15,339	133 131 13,862 13,582
Woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	20 7 (D) 1,466	15 19 2,381 363	23 39 687 363	24 30 628 767	33 57 2,398 3,209
Woodland not pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	27 27 (D) 4,643	65 70 5,562 4,643	130 157 2,808 3,097	165 197 12,324 14,572	122 99 11,464 10,373
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	41 29 3,078 4,142	50 60 2,716 3,145	73 170 1,061 2,390	92 116 3,168 2,275	91 89 2,844 5,708
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	49 26 717 683	67 60 1,183 1,699	283 344 2,476 3,703	219 236 5,928 6,603	117 135 2,226 2,217
Pastureland, all types .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	41 29 3,760 4,487	59 74 5,976 5,788	98 196 2,033 3,408	113 130 4,495 3,278	99 112 5,390 9,110
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	- - - -	3 2 14 (D)	1 4 (D) 58	1 1 (D) (D)	- 1 - (D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	6 6 2,271 2,019	12 14 7,628 2,388	78 77 42,430 32,717	20 19 5,319 4,230	4 5 1,140 1,361
						20 20 514 780
						69 42 26,855 22,006

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	117	20	26	27	39	97
2012	94	34	32	30	41	98
acres, 2017	5,132	545	419	1,659	246	3,529
2012	2,289	1,201	845	1,048	348	3,192
Other cropland .....	268	124	169	108	275	293
farms, 2017						
2012	201	104	193	90	229	368
acres, 2017	9,173	8,395	7,595	7,515	5,689	12,064
2012	5,840	3,540	4,903	3,352	6,798	11,652
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	191	66	133	82	223	209
2012	142	65	172	59	180	285
acres, 2017	5,276	5,495	6,292	5,730	4,010	8,404
2012	4,701	2,284	4,161	2,481	4,839	8,731
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	47	49	17	22	38	68
farms, 2017						
2012	44	45	22	31	51	72
acres, 2017	1,727	1,769	438	1,077	1,074	1,565
2012	504	1,017	486	809	1,651	2,051
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	95	33	39	16	29	72
farms, 2017						
2012	38	14	17	6	18	60
acres, 2017	2,170	1,131	865	708	605	2,095
2012	635	239	256	62	308	870
Total woodland .....	408	234	259	223	358	565
farms, 2017						
2012	493	277	301	239	366	684
acres, 2017	18,084	22,848	10,941	12,568	7,253	22,815
2012	21,953	27,801	12,875	14,002	7,869	29,654
Woodland pastured .....	87	38	57	48	27	111
farms, 2017						
2012	118	84	75	54	44	127
acres, 2017	2,395	1,285	1,148	1,217	227	3,883
2012	3,393	1,909	1,307	1,540	721	2,742
Woodland not pastured .....	367	221	240	195	338	518
farms, 2017						
2012	425	253	258	217	336	625
acres, 2017	15,689	21,563	9,793	11,351	7,026	18,932
2012	18,560	25,892	11,568	12,462	7,148	26,912
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	322	165	204	161	268	399
farms, 2017						
2012	384	188	177	172	249	475
acres, 2017	7,974	3,737	3,149	5,794	2,062	5,005
2012	10,155	6,365	2,649	7,418	2,143	8,532
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	500	227	343	290	668	667
farms, 2017						
2012	579	297	402	296	722	843
acres, 2017	7,538	5,846	3,699	6,593	6,435	10,605
2012	11,162	7,445	4,513	6,403	8,316	18,004
Pastureland, all types .....	392	185	236	181	300	453
farms, 2017						
2012	440	221	219	208	294	549
acres, 2017	15,501	5,567	4,716	8,670	2,535	12,417
2012	15,837	9,475	4,801	10,006	3,212	14,466
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	23	3	99	6	150	43
farms, 2017						
2012	49	-	144	4	152	106
acres, 2017	508	(D)	2,762	181	2,484	1,531
2012	2,031	-	3,347	162	2,696	3,790
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	63	49	75	77	316	150
farms, 2017						
2012	84	70	84	68	255	144
acres, 2017	30,883	16,706	38,228	36,725	151,877	94,814
2012	31,402	22,916	36,011	35,427	134,608	84,666

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	10	57	76	33	59	23
2012	9	33	81	33	44	25
acres, 2017	253	937	1,473	214	1,387	834
2012	134	345	1,632	373	1,252	655
Other cropland .....	70	156	258	104	245	83
farms, 2017						
2012	46	115	207	87	226	74
acres, 2017	2,426	5,261	8,294	2,882	13,659	3,316
2012	1,253	3,038	5,676	1,844	10,741	2,861
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	43	116	163	61	180	51
farms, 2017						
2012	30	83	141	54	172	46
acres, 2017	1,573	4,315	5,991	1,943	8,620	1,704
2012	891	2,290	3,939	1,316	8,104	1,799
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	21	34	58	23	49	24
farms, 2017						
2012	13	35	56	32	52	21
acres, 2017	286	392	648	200	2,058	498
2012	209	642	1,242	287	1,947	732
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	19	17	72	39	71	24
farms, 2017						
2012	12	10	29	17	40	13
acres, 2017	567	554	1,655	739	2,981	1,114
2012	153	106	495	241	690	330
Total woodland .....	107	289	537	248	349	157
farms, 2017						
2012	93	284	561	245	385	183
acres, 2017	4,549	9,411	24,599	3,688	20,064	14,218
2012	5,341	13,332	20,683	4,599	20,907	18,876
Woodland pastured .....	14	72	114	43	62	35
farms, 2017						
2012	22	66	114	56	54	53
acres, 2017	444	1,247	3,129	542	1,377	2,912
2012	651	1,521	3,316	746	963	3,739
Woodland not pastured .....	101	252	479	225	320	141
farms, 2017						
2012	83	248	496	209	359	153
acres, 2017	4,105	8,164	21,470	3,146	18,687	11,306
2012	4,690	11,811	17,367	3,853	19,944	15,137
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	85	195	406	268	184	135
farms, 2017						
2012	77	209	454	313	208	119
acres, 2017	3,351	2,813	6,440	3,780	3,406	3,027
2012	2,537	3,265	10,518	3,990	4,129	3,642
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	122	327	609	368	370	201
farms, 2017						
2012	113	378	700	427	464	212
acres, 2017	1,886	5,200	8,444	3,971	9,966	5,115
2012	1,878	8,675	11,078	4,374	13,386	5,426
Pastureland, all types .....	95	239	466	286	223	150
farms, 2017						
2012	87	249	518	335	249	134
acres, 2017	4,048	4,997	11,042	4,536	6,170	6,773
2012	3,322	5,131	15,466	5,109	6,344	8,036
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	-	7	9	3	8	12
farms, 2017						
2012	2	22	20	6	15	13
acres, 2017	-	147	372	(D)	244	336
2012	(D)	1,095	669	235	1,974	1,190
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	9	50	72	12	85	48
farms, 2017						
2012	13	50	70	16	77	46
acres, 2017	3,997	24,736	29,414	3,263	33,749	19,154
2012	4,022	19,356	21,759	4,254	25,630	18,491

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	13 2012 acres, 2017 2012	56 90 2,979 2,976	13 18 341 522	10 8 259 283	64 67 1,148 1,485	30 37 1,222 1,958
Other cropland .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	45 37 2,783 1,776	198 219 10,713 8,044	33 23 1,042 1,279	75 50 4,713 2,132	229 252 5,832 6,493
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	23 32 1,364 1,581	138 163 7,941 6,362	18 21 488 1,065	49 36 3,281 1,630	162 170 4,607 4,165
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	13 6 477 74	31 38 1,019 1,023	4 7 250 214	18 14 523 286	33 77 409 1,686
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	12 7 942 121	58 40 1,753 659	12 - 304	19 12 909 216	67 27 816 642
Total woodland .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	93 88 11,054 10,092	375 466 17,155 22,188	98 102 5,892 4,578	113 111 8,445 9,895	409 461 10,043 15,946
Woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	27 36 1,858 3,094	77 92 1,733 2,194	20 25 1,110 1,332	17 23 683 1,826	90 68 834 824
Woodland not pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	76 69 9,196 6,998	330 420 15,422 19,994	89 90 4,782 3,246	106 100 7,762 8,069	349 419 9,209 15,122
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	35 57 1,785 3,667	334 416 10,079 12,827	102 101 2,686 2,619	85 85 4,221 3,580	389 520 4,630 7,924
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	71 78 1,748 1,404	451 539 9,009 10,889	109 120 1,083 1,681	125 146 3,073 4,523	745 963 12,003 24,136
Pastureland, all types .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	45 69 4,100 7,129	376 462 14,791 17,997	106 110 4,137 4,473	96 96 5,163 5,689	449 579 6,612 10,233
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	1 2 (D) (D)	16 34 500 1,320	1 - (D) -	- 2 - (D)	28 34 384 1,281
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms, 2017 2012 acres, 2017 2012	4 4 921 1,368	41 52 12,393 14,228	- 1 - (D)	5 7 1,540 714	198 239 76,163 67,308

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	1	35	70	56	108	12
2012	2	43	80	89	106	12
acres, 2017	(D)	329	1,168	1,592	3,469	1,123
2012	(D)	1,644	1,302	1,552	2,209	864
Other cropland .....	13	442	307	226	348	18
2012	17	476	213	214	423	23
acres, 2017	(D)	18,510	10,961	13,131	18,331	976
2012	(D)	13,080	7,716	7,186	19,193	567
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	7	366	153	159	287	8
2012	10	441	158	160	368	8
acres, 2017	160	15,406	5,773	10,884	14,693	(D)
2012	859	11,768	3,511	4,809	16,043	293
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	9	64	81	33	35	8
2012	5	44	45	55	48	4
acres, 2017	(D)	2,370	2,117	1,647	1,727	441
2012	77	1,055	3,498	2,117	2,200	(D)
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	2	37	117	46	58	3
2012	2	15	41	16	49	11
acres, 2017	(D)	734	3,071	600	1,911	(D)
2012	(D)	257	707	260	950	(D)
Total woodland .....	30	548	494	469	551	51
2012	32	618	489	501	672	50
acres, 2017	1,302	16,195	10,547	16,478	16,354	5,097
2012	1,782	20,542	13,087	16,441	23,079	11,590
Woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	14	40	64	58	9
2012	6	43	69	73	95	13
acres, 2017	(D)	922	669	601	1,081	473
2012	(D)	1,105	1,097	731	1,210	486
Woodland not pastured .....	farms, 2017	25	529	465	434	515
2012	28	588	460	470	612	44
acres, 2017	(D)	15,273	9,878	15,877	15,273	4,624
2012	(D)	19,437	11,990	15,710	21,869	11,104
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms, 2017	24	150	405	373	25
2012	37	179	397	388	419	24
acres, 2017	768	2,575	5,129	4,675	5,756	2,411
2012	1,033	2,403	6,055	4,489	8,260	1,757
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms, 2017	43	699	711	630	893
2012	36	890	751	739	1,060	52
acres, 2017	738	7,791	6,187	11,456	13,422	1,634
2012	1,915	12,314	9,182	12,594	20,041	728
Pastureland, all types .....	farms, 2017	29	201	461	426	456
2012	42	227	456	458	512	33
acres, 2017	1,543	3,826	6,966	6,868	10,306	4,007
2012	1,689	5,152	8,454	6,772	11,679	3,107
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms, 2017	-	326	10	60	144
2012	-	453	19	110	274	-
acres, 2017	-	8,570	603	2,553	4,811	-
2012	-	10,916	659	3,457	9,794	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms, 2017	-	424	159	179	446
2012	1	370	137	143	401	1
acres, 2017	-	224,875	81,657	87,678	252,407	2
2012	(D)	180,654	73,158	75,072	237,934	(D)

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	45	71	61	90	2	40
2012	55	77	55	82	15	39
acres, 2017	600	1,624	680	1,737	(D)	549
2012	695	1,959	1,118	1,003	92	734
Other cropland .....	286	473	297	364	45	119
farms, 2017						
2012	267	501	316	274	51	137
acres, 2017	10,661	17,305	12,445	8,916	(D)	5,257
2012	7,438	16,654	9,399	5,630	898	4,409
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	209	387	232	248	37	87
2012	233	456	254	202	33	97
acres, 2017	6,888	13,438	10,904	5,656	693	3,620
2012	6,556	15,058	7,891	4,407	728	2,827
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	43	51	59	84	13	16
farms, 2017						
2012	36	54	72	75	17	44
acres, 2017	2,096	1,988	733	2,272	272	1,161
2012	632	1,254	1,088	913	156	1,245
Cropland in summer fallow (see text) .....	62	64	49	59	2	29
farms, 2017						
2012	20	18	31	28	3	23
acres, 2017	1,677	1,879	808	988	(D)	476
2012	250	342	420	310	14	337
Total woodland .....	436	520	570	576	57	185
farms, 2017						
2012	540	634	626	562	95	215
acres, 2017	12,344	16,132	18,151	11,562	655	8,346
2012	13,861	19,736	25,432	15,110	2,291	9,827
Woodland pastured .....	59	66	68	56	11	24
farms, 2017						
2012	55	99	81	96	15	30
acres, 2017	519	2,775	866	444	(D)	428
2012	793	1,618	1,233	1,536	347	1,451
Woodland not pastured .....	399	496	535	547	51	174
farms, 2017						
2012	499	585	591	512	86	202
acres, 2017	11,825	13,357	17,285	11,118	(D)	7,918
2012	13,068	18,118	24,199	13,574	1,944	8,376
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	288	319	292	523	79	123
farms, 2017						
2012	333	387	331	543	80	153
acres, 2017	2,597	4,417	3,794	6,721	739	3,112
2012	3,927	6,583	5,916	8,146	1,114	3,725
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	597	788	653	888	120	208
farms, 2017						
2012	777	924	833	957	188	276
acres, 2017	8,417	10,776	11,738	10,309	843	2,586
2012	10,353	14,518	18,684	13,443	1,510	3,037
Pastureland, all types .....	328	375	328	583	81	151
farms, 2017						
2012	400	471	386	602	93	179
acres, 2017	3,716	8,816	5,340	8,902	865	4,089
2012	5,415	10,160	8,267	10,685	1,553	5,910
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	121	292	49	30	1	2
farms, 2017						
2012	152	367	70	51	4	5
acres, 2017	2,461	7,197	1,831	1,030	(D)	(D)
2012	3,694	10,933	2,576	1,776	147	229
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	200	383	209	237	25	10
farms, 2017						
2012	173	316	236	180	21	14
acres, 2017	109,144	214,572	77,666	99,405	3,935	3,280
2012	96,086	186,132	63,955	78,123	4,295	2,611

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Farms ..... number, 2017	35,147	179	102	907	319	260
2012	37,479	179	75	1,037	349	290
acres harvested, 2017	7,214,667	20,042	7,799	181,865	35,668	24,661
2012	7,057,978	20,896	7,773	210,987	38,428	27,548
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2,620	6	8	81	15	19
acres harvested	7,292	8	10	224	31	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	10,666	49	36	316	93	71
acres harvested	144,965	669	166	4,477	1,148	773
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2,793	16	13	80	26	30
acres harvested	85,913	292	244	2,430	(D)	871
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3,686	30	7	84	45	26
acres harvested	154,142	982	48	3,771	1,269	445
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3,037	10	8	72	41	27
acres harvested	200,868	613	136	4,682	2,249	1,144
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1,878	16	6	41	16	16
acres harvested	177,560	1,056	429	4,343	1,018	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,371	5	3	21	25	12
acres harvested	171,552	309	283	2,349	2,289	1,176
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,073	4	2	28	11	8
acres harvested	174,475	672	(D)	4,324	1,307	894
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,393	23	12	73	20	29
acres harvested	886,036	4,974	2,090	20,879	3,476	5,815
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,489	17	1	52	17	14
acres harvested	1,454,664	6,738	(D)	32,226	9,006	4,814
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,490	2	6	43	8	6
acres harvested	1,759,643	(D)	3,665	52,116	8,835	4,353
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	651	1	-	16	2	2
acres harvested	1,997,557	(D)	-	50,044	(D)	(D)
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1,922	2	2	80	7	26
acres harvested	5,895	(D)	(D)	274	23	55
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11,389	45	27	367	85	75
acres harvested	164,252	609	246	5,054	1,182	920
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3,323	10	7	109	25	23
acres harvested	102,440	(D)	146	3,057	(D)	539
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4,346	40	4	110	64	33
acres harvested	187,762	1,279	152	4,798	2,439	966
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3,382	15	5	81	39	38
acres harvested	226,941	629	146	5,331	2,597	1,427
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,239	15	2	54	32	18
acres harvested	213,080	945	(D)	4,926	2,326	1,331
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,663	10	4	37	19	17
acres harvested	210,291	959	425	4,732	2,126	1,838
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,188	8	3	26	22	9
acres harvested	183,992	966	362	4,453	2,788	778
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,530	17	12	65	27	29
acres harvested	903,834	2,997	1,482	18,652	5,778	5,535
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,503	11	4	54	22	14
acres harvested	1,440,246	4,967	1,370	32,568	10,187	5,203
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,397	6	5	35	6	5
acres harvested	1,633,936	7,281	3,302	40,212	6,832	2,258
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	597	-	-	19	1	3
acres harvested	1,785,309	-	-	86,930	(D)	6,698
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8,041	25	50	229	77	72
acres	32,011	(D)	160	990	265	232
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	4,847	38	14	124	43	45
acres	63,733	474	174	1,651	599	614
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	3,088	13	8	98	45	28
acres	70,801	292	195	2,272	1,011	631
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	3,648	34	4	93	46	33
acres	135,389	1,228	176	3,309	1,592	1,245
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	4,425	22	6	109	45	23
acres	303,811	1,524	449	7,626	3,110	1,419
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	3,607	14	7	73	26	26
acres	499,468	1,782	952	9,810	3,665	3,752
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,662	26	10	83	16	25
acres	1,161,585	7,792	3,223	26,901	4,500	7,578
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,056	5	3	47	13	4
acres	1,458,903	3,383	2,470	32,966	9,208	2,970
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1,773	2	-	51	8	4
acres	3,488,966	(D)	-	96,340	11,718	6,220
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7,192	29	26	249	56	78
acres	31,394	120	80	1,105	261	286
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	5,299	26	9	181	36	40
acres	69,901	320	120	2,342	477	488
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	3,635	23	3	103	40	33
acres	83,598	525	72	2,389	877	722
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	4,533	24	9	124	59	38
acres	168,915	885	316	4,613	2,254	1,383
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	5,259	35	8	120	56	38
acres	364,306	2,358	(D)	8,455	3,800	2,599
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	4,039	16	9	83	56	31
acres	562,054	2,150	1,415	11,443	7,318	4,375
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,847	18	7	83	30	22
acres	1,203,251	5,682	2,205	25,667	9,162	6,406
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,065	4	3	49	11	7
acres	1,437,689	2,660	1,925	34,614	7,490	4,591
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1,610	4	1	45	5	3
acres	3,136,870	6,196	(D)	120,359	6,789	6,698

-continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Farms ..... number, 2017	234	51	610	569	126	748
2012	226	45	642	584	126	865
acres harvested, 2017	63,460	8,278	107,854	183,785	6,794	112,819
2012	52,524	6,954	105,373	166,525	7,560	116,045
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	-	27	35	14	102
acres harvested	63	-	97	124	23	353
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	44	14	183	128	46	300
acres harvested	832	202	2,576	2,668	348	3,467
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	14	3	57	35	7	46
acres harvested	335	24	1,634	1,710	(D)	1,483
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	20	7	79	48	20	57
acres harvested	1,032	182	3,234	2,730	437	2,958
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	25	6	84	44	8	50
acres harvested	1,444	192	5,670	3,940	252	3,909
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	19	1	32	51	11	31
acres harvested	1,891	(D)	2,480	6,561	613	3,347
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	1	25	14	4	24
acres harvested	782	(D)	2,586	2,575	620	3,718
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	2	20	17	3	15
acres harvested	1,455	(D)	2,872	3,696	(D)	2,412
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	27	10	33	75	5	51
acres harvested	7,038	1,374	8,479	25,750	824	12,430
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	33	3	32	58	7	43
acres harvested	21,621	1,434	19,690	38,686	2,615	29,198
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	16	3	28	49	1	19
acres harvested	20,436	4,266	32,975	61,198	(D)	23,751
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	1	10	15	-	10
acres harvested	6,531	(D)	25,561	34,147	-	25,793
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	1	19	32	5	93
acres harvested	7	(D)	44	140	13	309
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	60	10	198	122	33	378
acres harvested	1,018	77	2,854	1,842	(D)	5,159
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	19	-	70	44	21	61
acres harvested	(D)	-	1,635	1,668	448	2,120
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	28	2	96	61	14	67
acres harvested	1,203	(D)	3,434	3,090	338	3,078
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	21	9	52	66	12	59
acres harvested	913	322	3,605	6,168	713	4,813
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	11	3	31	39	14	43
acres harvested	891	203	1,962	5,295	686	4,687
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	11	3	39	22	8	21
acres harvested	1,530	120	3,948	3,572	440	2,795
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	2	25	18	2	19
acres harvested	622	(D)	4,451	3,999	(D)	3,255
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	27	7	45	68	10	52
acres harvested	6,762	1,004	10,936	22,243	1,657	15,373
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	27	1	32	59	6	41
acres harvested	18,100	(D)	18,145	40,523	1,949	24,150
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	7	25	39	1	23
acres harvested	16,766	4,660	29,140	48,093	(D)	26,611
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	-	10	14	-	8
acres harvested	(D)	-	25,219	29,892	-	23,695
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	34	8	109	70	56	255
acres	130	(D)	485	287	(D)	1,034
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	21	9	98	48	18	117
acres	270	90	1,280	699	221	1,518
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	18	2	69	27	7	56
acres	407	(D)	1,567	653	157	1,253
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	29	15	88	53	17	61
acres	1,061	532	3,269	1,979	576	2,370
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	3	85	87	9	71
acres	1,530	(D)	5,772	6,001	554	4,804
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	33	3	63	67	8	74
acres	4,377	(D)	8,283	9,365	1,142	10,166
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	28	7	37	101	9	47
acres	8,283	2,142	11,832	33,115	2,409	14,570
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	30	1	30	58	2	43
acres	21,155	(D)	22,828	42,104	(D)	31,020
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	3	31	58	-	24
acres	26,247	4,266	52,538	89,582	-	46,084
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	30	9	113	91	40	266
acres	151	35	520	392	(D)	1,171
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	39	4	111	50	16	141
acres	502	51	1,478	700	202	1,869
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	18	3	66	34	12	81
acres	408	60	1,505	776	273	1,938
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	35	6	103	48	23	88
acres	1,292	230	3,769	1,861	892	3,234
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	8	88	76	17	91
acres	1,591	543	5,897	5,527	1,279	6,538
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	16	7	54	93	8	78
acres	2,354	925	7,462	12,975	1,080	11,007
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	28	5	52	86	9	62
acres	8,563	1,524	16,215	28,360	2,758	21,194
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	24	1	27	60	1	32
acres	17,681	(D)	20,017	43,832	(D)	22,966
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	2	28	46	-	26
acres	19,982	(D)	48,510	72,102	-	46,128

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Farms ..... number, 2017	584	714	577	174	220	295
2012	736	763	574	208	235	312
acres harvested, 2017	191,614	163,533	154,451	10,203	15,719	30,835
2012	181,344	163,922	139,408	16,911	17,909	46,604
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	38	38	9	18	12
acres harvested	96	135	186	12	19	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	152	202	195	58	46	47
acres harvested	2,128	2,516	2,275	686	515	657
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	59	59	44	22	30	10
acres harvested	2,003	1,786	1,394	368	935	377
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	82	79	42	17	18	38
acres harvested	3,375	2,825	1,402	461	520	1,626
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	29	72	53	26	26	52
acres harvested	1,815	3,996	3,392	931	778	2,281
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	16	35	26	8	30	17
acres harvested	1,871	2,316	1,968	499	2,180	1,408
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	22	28	19	5	15	14
acres harvested	2,973	3,841	2,343	270	889	937
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	24	13	8	9	9
acres harvested	748	4,388	2,316	587	936	861
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	65	68	62	12	17	61
acres harvested	19,313	17,943	19,072	1,949	2,865	9,020
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	68	53	48	6	8	22
acres harvested	37,431	31,414	30,528	2,418	1,812	6,411
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	35	41	22	3	2	13
acres harvested	41,225	51,462	27,763	2,022	(D)	7,235
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	15	15	-	1	-
acres harvested	78,636	40,911	61,812	-	(D)	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	30	19	19	11	1
acres harvested	86	101	72	50	(D)	
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	226	182	181	48	64	59
acres harvested	3,294	2,380	2,417	555	941	856
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	47	74	76	37	19	19
acres harvested	1,619	2,132	2,579	1,013	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	90	102	39	21	34	32
acres harvested	3,631	3,837	1,400	486	1,017	1,227
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	63	81	42	15	25	36
acres harvested	3,484	4,872	2,383	556	1,177	1,770
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	47	54	36	14	20	25
acres harvested	5,138	4,472	3,437	758	1,683	2,242
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	31	27	25	10	15	28
acres harvested	4,089	3,693	2,963	860	1,094	3,246
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	25	15	13	11	17
acres harvested	2,725	4,187	2,763	1,280	1,103	1,765
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	79	81	64	19	22	49
acres harvested	21,606	21,642	18,453	3,235	1,733	8,608
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	58	57	37	9	10	29
acres harvested	35,386	35,011	21,620	4,198	2,646	13,413
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	32	34	25	2	3	16
acres harvested	39,306	40,065	29,026	(D)	2,939	11,786
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	20	16	15	1	1	1
acres harvested	60,980	41,530	52,295	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	115	147	154	59	74	34
acres	635	577	727	179	257	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	61	103	89	28	14	37
acres	823	1,337	1,203	350	190	478
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	49	72	45	26	22	29
acres	1,098	1,643	990	590	487	642
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	57	73	36	11	29	46
acres	2,100	2,679	1,354	436	1,125	1,744
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	79	73	67	28	41	59
acres	5,161	4,907	4,696	1,827	2,625	3,899
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	32	80	39	8	27	53
acres	4,634	11,639	5,005	1,045	3,754	7,014
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	89	71	68	10	10	25
acres	29,128	22,875	22,538	3,026	2,506	7,842
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	54	47	44	4	1	11
acres	37,115	32,048	30,134	2,750	(D)	7,939
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	48	48	35	-	2	1
acres	110,920	85,828	87,804	-	(D)	(D)
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	120	124	103	66	48	32
acres	599	567	472	(D)	167	96
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	91	110	88	22	32	32
acres	1,171	1,470	1,130	286	405	406
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	92	72	66	21	26	26
acres	2,114	1,734	1,568	514	582	549
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	97	87	50	26	46	41
acres	3,651	3,232	1,866	1,020	1,728	1,579
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	77	113	82	41	44	55
acres	5,348	7,822	5,438	2,682	2,764	3,982
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	74	73	46	14	24	59
acres	10,874	10,130	6,848	1,976	3,037	7,650
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	87	91	73	10	11	39
acres	26,722	28,091	23,542	3,444	2,843	12,227
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	52	51	30	6	2	24
acres	35,693	35,060	20,704	3,515	(D)	15,915
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	46	42	36	2	2	4
acres	95,172	75,816	77,840	(D)	(D)	4,200

-continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Farms ..... number, 2017	277	747	13	181	111	733
2012	319	803	22	213	129	844
acres harvested, 2017	24,957	186,551	(D)	21,424	5,514	168,296
2012	25,356	194,099	659	28,864	12,416	166,769
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	36	-	11	7	47
acres harvested	18	134	-	(D)	(D)	135
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	75	232	4	29	18	193
acres harvested	1,107	2,537	55	440	125	2,682
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	28	59	-	24	11	79
acres harvested	(D)	1,943	-	823	314	2,657
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	48	87	5	17	12	69
acres harvested	1,830	4,357	73	429	312	2,587
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	35	73	1	16	24	65
acres harvested	2,044	6,516	(D)	391	1,301	5,172
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	32	-	7	6	33
acres harvested	1,747	3,453	-	338	128	3,499
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	26	-	11	11	23
acres harvested	618	4,007	-	837	272	3,012
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	11	25	-	8	3	20
acres harvested	1,109	3,865	-	794	450	4,194
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	25	59	3	24	13	89
acres harvested	4,133	15,928	95	2,991	1,221	25,540
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	58	-	21	4	67
acres harvested	2,686	34,666	-	5,598	976	41,142
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	8	40	-	12	2	36
acres harvested	7,065	47,432	-	8,180	(D)	44,985
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	20	-	1	-	12
acres harvested	(D)	61,713	-	(D)	-	32,691
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	45	5	6	5	41
acres harvested	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	155	
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	101	258	5	35	25	236
acres harvested	1,633	3,765	71	707	(D)	3,523
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	37	55	3	19	13	71
acres harvested	1,194	2,129	110	689	336	2,167
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	49	88	4	22	14	87
acres harvested	1,764	4,443	115	708	449	3,685
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	37	86	3	17	18	88
acres harvested	2,060	7,339	272	761	857	6,174
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	45	-	16	11	56
acres harvested	1,721	5,799	-	1,055	656	5,338
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	15	36	-	17	4	39
acres harvested	1,425	5,463	-	1,040	466	5,384
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	9	17	-	2	11	18
acres harvested	(D)	3,073	-	(D)	1,436	2,886
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	60	2	34	16	85
acres harvested	3,135	17,305	(D)	4,661	3,562	23,391
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	58	-	31	11	78
acres harvested	3,458	34,395	-	10,233	3,857	46,467
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	36	-	14	1	35
acres harvested	5,975	44,185	-	8,794	(D)	40,011
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	19	-	-	-	10
acres harvested	(D)	66,065	-	-	-	27,588
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	45	187	3	27	37	145
acres	163	883	15	(D)	(D)	661
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	27	77	5	32	18	91
acres	335	949	70	378	197	1,241
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	54	39	1	22	11	51
acres	1,268	864	(D)	470	256	1,189
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	48	58	3	24	12	74
acres	1,801	2,222	(D)	886	450	2,738
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	50	115	1	26	18	86
acres	3,280	8,074	(D)	1,824	1,270	5,621
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	29	89	-	17	10	74
acres	3,710	11,687	-	2,247	1,425	9,954
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	83	-	20	4	111
acres	3,835	25,092	-	5,556	1,121	33,570
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	47	-	11	1	62
acres	3,019	33,343	-	7,668	(D)	43,748
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	52	-	2	-	39
acres	7,546	103,437	-	(D)	-	69,574
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	55	166	6	26	18	119
acres	311	760	12	(D)	59	573
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	51	94	3	13	18	137
acres	716	1,237	35	173	234	1,769
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	45	51	2	33	6	71
acres	1,074	1,186	(D)	711	139	1,645
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	59	85	8	27	32	97
acres	2,158	3,243	295	953	1,164	3,504
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	60	117	1	33	13	123
acres	4,100	8,471	(D)	2,175	822	8,431
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	22	113	2	38	25	95
acres	2,725	15,921	(D)	4,932	3,601	13,340
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	80	-	25	13	105
acres	4,941	24,825	-	7,532	4,059	33,928
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	50	-	17	4	65
acres	5,103	34,863	-	11,253	2,338	46,863
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	47	-	1	-	32
acres	4,228	103,593	-	(D)	-	56,716

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Farms ..... number, 2017	238	581	344	36	394	634
2012	218	629	370	44	400	602
acres harvested, 2017	12,896	96,854	29,550	1,299	29,997	259,408
2012	14,399	94,975	31,246	1,891	31,762	243,764
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	37	10	-	76	35
acres harvested	(D)	71	25	-	(D)	133
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	83	246	97	17	126	153
acres harvested	699	3,329	1,629	304	1,409	3,108
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	55	47	3	33	24
acres harvested	261	1,801	(D)	14	894	879
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	30	60	52	6	48	90
acres harvested	769	2,909	1,861	200	2,090	4,843
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	21	36	44	2	31	32
acres harvested	1,215	2,369	2,117	(D)	2,251	2,635
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	18	28	26	4	14	31
acres harvested	1,109	3,102	1,664	292	1,182	3,850
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	21	20	12	1	22	30
acres harvested	1,515	3,028	1,314	(D)	2,711	4,702
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	11	14	1	1	14
acres harvested	704	1,859	2,031	(D)	(D)	2,006
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	21	33	28	1	17	81
acres harvested	3,702	7,985	6,131	(D)	3,529	24,657
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	27	7	-	22	65
acres harvested	1,185	16,964	3,328	-	11,263	41,964
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	16	6	1	3	42
acres harvested	(D)	19,319	5,377	(D)	3,372	49,779
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	12	1	-	1	37
acres harvested	-	34,116	(D)	-	(D)	120,852
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	40	3	-	50	8
acres harvested	25	152	14	-	132	27
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	44	275	115	11	145	125
acres harvested	550	3,971	2,094	166	1,808	2,266
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	15	63	39	11	38	32
acres harvested	576	1,721	(D)	243	1,014	1,113
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	27	58	54	5	50	92
acres harvested	914	2,577	2,328	128	2,029	4,952
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	19	41	62	4	29	41
acres harvested	791	2,917	3,866	179	1,968	3,083
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	27	34	31	5	17	48
acres harvested	1,306	2,751	3,037	380	1,884	5,929
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	22	32	19	-	14	16
acres harvested	1,691	4,687	2,086	-	2,008	2,379
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	14	8	14	3	9	20
acres harvested	1,047	1,649	1,307	300	(D)	4,417
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	26	27	18	5	32	69
acres harvested	4,306	7,788	2,386	495	7,549	21,075
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	23	10	-	11	74
acres harvested	1,618	15,020	4,359	-	6,643	42,191
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	15	2	-	3	42
acres harvested	1,575	18,251	(D)	-	2,670	52,165
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	13	3	-	2	35
acres harvested	-	33,491	6,417	-	(D)	104,167
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	88	140	39	9	149	75
acres	(D)	528	138	(D)	477	363
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	31	107	56	6	58	57
acres	427	1,395	693	85	761	737
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	25	68	73	7	23	41
acres	592	1,514	1,708	156	520	971
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	22	63	56	4	39	65
acres	846	2,346	2,051	144	1,481	2,396
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	35	63	58	7	54	98
acres	2,374	4,311	3,674	410	3,659	6,648
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	20	52	30	2	37	79
acres	2,526	7,256	4,445	(D)	5,099	11,250
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	15	37	20	1	17	90
acres	4,206	10,977	5,686	(D)	5,063	31,012
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	25	9	-	14	60
acres	(D)	16,591	5,533	-	9,565	42,240
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	26	3	-	3	69
acres	-	51,936	5,622	-	3,372	163,791
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	38	137	31	10	135	43
acres	103	647	167	25	510	211
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	32	153	66	5	56	61
acres	382	2,047	926	(D)	734	842
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	16	55	54	9	31	50
acres	357	1,281	1,257	210	699	1,191
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	40	86	65	7	43	57
acres	1,490	3,175	2,356	259	1,685	2,160
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	53	64	92	7	61	85
acres	3,702	4,453	6,395	501	4,209	5,844
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	26	51	44	4	36	81
acres	3,666	7,199	6,042	420	5,198	11,226
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	35	8	2	26	97
acres	2,532	10,436	2,157	(D)	7,961	32,815
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	25	5	-	8	60
acres	2,167	17,606	3,310	-	5,630	40,075
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	23	5	-	4	68
acres	-	48,131	8,636	-	5,136	149,400

-continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
Farms ..... number, 2017	777	147	850	664	712	173
2012	873	126	840	704	801	214
acres harvested, 2017	191,068	9,740	430,557	144,920	187,157	19,239
2012	180,038	8,179	383,119	160,120	192,033	20,816
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	66	19	50	52	44	11
acres harvested	218	(D)	152	106	100	23
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	239	28	111	284	211	60
acres harvested	3,339	146	1,847	3,047	3,240	902
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	78	7	39	49	46	11
acres harvested	2,589	44	1,641	1,035	1,260	357
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	69	24	44	57	78	18
acres harvested	2,774	684	2,027	2,549	3,638	787
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	48	15	65	39	50	10
acres harvested	3,638	818	5,700	3,057	4,247	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	37	9	54	12	33	12
acres harvested	2,828	625	6,665	1,191	3,247	1,086
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	22	11	45	21	40	7
acres harvested	3,775	758	7,828	2,819	5,875	521
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	27	13	20	19	25	11
acres harvested	4,911	2,091	3,986	2,919	4,662	1,352
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	59	16	166	63	62	19
acres harvested	16,492	2,016	54,744	18,513	17,788	4,963
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	63	4	96	28	70	12
acres harvested	40,236	1,143	59,786	19,989	41,034	6,533
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	51	1	120	20	37	2
acres harvested	63,117	(D)	144,822	26,001	46,158	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	-	40	20	16	-
acres harvested	47,151	-	141,359	63,694	55,908	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	27	3	32	46	31	13
acres harvested	111	3	106	131	93	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	304	27	131	282	239	69
acres harvested	4,182	257	2,118	3,989	3,423	1,017
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	112	9	37	65	52	11
acres harvested	3,727	(D)	1,521	1,519	1,676	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	100	15	52	63	80	27
acres harvested	4,279	452	3,242	3,282	3,835	906
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	60	19	71	43	70	25
acres harvested	4,266	648	6,421	3,847	5,261	1,317
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	45	17	35	26	52	13
acres harvested	3,948	882	4,765	2,685	6,362	861
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	20	6	52	17	37	12
acres harvested	2,858	198	8,504	1,831	5,565	1,268
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	17	8	30	16	42	6
acres harvested	2,838	394	5,994	2,203	7,512	938
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	69	15	147	67	71	23
acres harvested	18,939	1,690	47,805	18,260	20,315	5,448
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	56	5	124	31	74	13
acres harvested	32,885	1,830	76,573	21,207	45,671	6,555
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	45	2	95	28	40	2
acres harvested	53,830	(D)	115,749	34,328	50,483	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	-	34	20	13	-
acres harvested	48,175	-	110,321	66,838	41,837	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	173	63	101	239	138	39
acres	770	(D)	360	1,075	578	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	111	4	53	93	93	24
acres	1,462	53	685	1,252	1,250	349
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	67	10	29	46	55	15
acres	1,564	220	669	1,055	1,285	371
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	82	17	38	49	65	24
acres	3,043	633	1,445	1,865	2,412	905
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	80	21	70	66	86	27
acres	5,336	1,482	4,810	4,734	6,257	1,932
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	70	19	114	40	82	18
acres	10,127	2,749	15,800	5,675	11,840	2,524
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	78	11	208	67	98	14
acres	24,341	2,505	68,355	20,967	32,455	4,492
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	59	1	102	25	48	11
acres	43,273	(D)	74,726	18,634	34,749	7,023
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	57	1	135	39	47	1
acres	101,152	(D)	263,707	89,663	96,331	(D)
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	166	33	71	180	117	43
acres	863	93	274	732	570	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	142	21	64	118	117	31
acres	1,891	274	801	1,534	1,503	392
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	90	15	29	62	72	27
acres	2,022	(D)	672	1,474	1,657	619
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	114	15	48	63	68	33
acres	4,431	543	1,809	2,327	2,595	1,231
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	111	22	91	81	108	29
acres	7,491	1,516	6,632	5,514	7,570	2,051
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	72	10	119	62	112	19
acres	10,117	1,181	17,086	8,342	16,245	2,678
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	75	9	193	65	95	24
acres	24,904	3,093	64,280	20,517	30,163	7,412
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	52	-	114	28	64	7
acres	36,209	-	80,807	21,153	43,906	4,915
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	51	1	111	45	48	1
acres	92,110	(D)	210,758	98,527	87,824	(D)

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Farms ..... number, 2017	107	734	668	513	133	740
2012	94	653	724	533	122	801
acres harvested, 2017	8,251	158,504	114,362	106,116	9,343	114,998
2012	7,488	135,682	125,392	108,770	8,695	113,271
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	11	65	87	9	99
acres harvested	32	33	246	223	38	246
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	24	190	214	187	31	228
acres harvested	215	2,699	2,611	2,091	362	2,642
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	13	51	77	29	8	67
acres harvested	352	1,312	2,471	896	206	2,040
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	82	55	40	21	63
acres harvested	423	3,590	2,408	1,647	817	3,034
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	103	68	35	17	65
acres harvested	428	7,834	3,699	1,803	698	3,757
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	59	21	11	13	40
acres harvested	298	5,566	1,637	1,029	748	3,296
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	27	21	16	7	30
acres harvested	86	3,821	2,817	2,331	316	4,190
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	29	17	13	7	19
acres harvested	684	4,354	2,684	2,001	456	2,974
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	93	49	37	17	55
acres harvested	2,415	25,388	13,166	10,299	2,571	11,577
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	54	45	22	-	39
acres harvested	2,392	30,770	23,572	13,240	-	23,771
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	25	26	24	3	26
acres harvested	(D)	33,814	27,881	27,210	3,131	29,028
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	10	10	12	-	9
acres harvested	(D)	39,323	31,170	43,346	-	28,443
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	19	38	49	6	72
acres harvested	-	63	109	154	16	174
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	21	161	244	200	32	256
acres harvested	329	2,608	3,658	2,494	499	3,404
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	51	79	53	13	82
acres harvested	206	1,967	2,170	1,764	315	2,540
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	90	71	42	24	81
acres harvested	624	3,492	2,797	1,839	509	3,921
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	11	82	63	38	15	78
acres harvested	475	4,770	3,661	2,391	438	6,175
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	46	29	29	6	57
acres harvested	178	4,910	2,294	2,527	379	5,747
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	28	31	12	4	25
acres harvested	240	4,250	3,964	1,709	252	4,051
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	8	28	30	14	7	27
acres harvested	772	3,412	5,120	2,896	323	4,684
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	67	56	34	8	70
acres harvested	2,436	18,601	14,511	9,710	1,447	16,640
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	50	45	28	4	26
acres harvested	1,088	28,084	26,247	16,388	1,360	14,457
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	24	27	21	3	17
acres harvested	(D)	30,995	30,190	23,133	3,157	18,812
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	7	11	13	-	10
acres harvested	(D)	32,530	30,671	43,765	-	32,666
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	34	113	190	199	34	223
acres	184	520	891	750	(D)	836
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	14	89	107	63	9	122
acres	161	1,124	1,409	775	125	1,640
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	6	66	59	35	22	49
acres	134	1,583	1,338	808	470	1,073
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	67	64	43	26	69
acres	415	2,488	2,477	1,545	1,006	2,472
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	14	119	75	47	24	87
acres	870	8,228	5,033	3,118	1,840	5,944
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	12	110	49	36	11	73
acres	1,471	15,270	6,935	5,172	1,817	9,889
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	16	102	64	39	4	51
acres	5,016	32,933	20,640	13,044	(D)	14,657
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	37	35	21	1	41
acres	-	25,368	23,790	15,209	(D)	28,389
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	31	25	30	2	25
acres	-	70,990	51,849	65,695	(D)	50,098
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	75	126	153	38	198
acres	42	326	546	662	131	783
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	10	96	157	84	8	107
acres	138	1,292	2,157	1,074	108	1,421
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	15	62	65	47	20	81
acres	(D)	1,467	1,483	1,077	(D)	1,829
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	19	90	95	54	27	86
acres	734	3,371	3,568	1,986	959	3,357
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	106	80	56	16	102
acres	1,261	7,245	5,539	3,744	1,031	7,173
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	6	83	64	41	3	118
acres	914	12,144	8,939	5,596	(D)	16,561
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	80	71	46	5	66
acres	3,420	26,309	21,517	14,872	1,331	20,074
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	34	38	27	4	20
acres	(D)	23,076	26,997	19,574	3,112	13,774
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	27	28	25	1	23
acres	-	60,452	54,646	60,185	(D)	48,299

-continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Farms ..... number, 2017	6	121	730	374	955	479
2012	-	139	818	428	965	477
acres harvested, 2017	30	8,701	120,062	23,968	322,729	59,573
2012	-	9,947	126,307	26,427	266,099	58,135
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	3	42	45	91	66
acres harvested	-	5	90	81	278	155
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	33	259	119	233	167
acres harvested	30	390	3,502	1,218	3,659	1,668
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	7	73	31	68	40
acres harvested	-	309	2,077	(D)	2,887	978
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	22	78	53	88	51
acres harvested	-	652	4,010	1,295	3,888	1,799
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	22	59	29	85	32
acres harvested	-	1,195	4,007	1,549	7,509	2,315
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	16	29	28	41	20
acres harvested	-	1,056	2,948	1,824	4,922	1,493
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	3	25	18	26	14
acres harvested	-	(D)	3,038	1,869	3,613	1,327
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	2	14	12	18	12
acres harvested	-	(D)	2,501	1,334	3,660	1,506
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	6	72	27	88	36
acres harvested	-	1,349	18,869	5,138	27,864	8,822
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	5	45	8	113	22
acres harvested	-	2,317	24,864	4,331	72,447	12,045
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	2	22	3	67	16
acres harvested	-	(D)	26,083	1,968	83,875	18,839
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	12	1	37	3
acres harvested	-	-	28,073	(D)	108,127	8,626
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	9	32	33	53	25
acres harvested	-	36	108	90	209	75
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	34	320	118	297	180
acres harvested	-	472	4,352	1,286	4,644	2,189
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	10	73	44	77	49
acres harvested	-	319	2,286	(D)	3,286	1,352
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	25	89	60	103	53
acres harvested	-	928	3,921	2,018	5,596	2,287
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	20	61	63	85	43
acres harvested	-	904	4,527	2,867	6,789	2,907
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	14	38	25	41	20
acres harvested	-	620	3,911	1,393	4,820	1,627
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	4	33	25	27	23
acres harvested	-	(D)	4,218	2,650	3,882	2,436
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	18	26	24	14
acres harvested	-	(D)	3,005	2,877	4,317	2,032
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	13	77	21	72	36
acres harvested	-	1,441	20,234	4,058	21,106	8,232
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	8	36	8	103	19
acres harvested	-	4,155	19,882	4,059	66,005	11,157
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	32	4	56	11
acres harvested	-	(D)	38,283	2,399	70,503	12,762
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	9	1	27	4
acres harvested	-	-	21,580	(D)	74,942	11,079
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	19	161	140	198	171
acres	30	63	700	(D)	822	615
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	-	19	135	50	82	90
acres	-	285	1,716	661	1,083	1,183
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	-	21	51	33	51	23
acres	-	471	1,139	744	1,216	539
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	22	81	47	111	45
acres	-	870	2,929	1,784	4,182	1,609
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	23	100	46	106	48
acres	-	1,531	6,954	3,223	7,608	3,323
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	-	5	67	32	106	38
acres	-	585	9,114	4,241	14,456	5,188
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	9	71	18	106	32
acres	-	2,706	21,873	5,124	37,384	10,256
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	3	35	7	98	15
acres	-	2,190	24,142	4,949	69,479	11,161
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	29	1	97	17
acres	-	-	51,495	(D)	186,499	25,699
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	23	181	132	161	123
acres	-	104	846	(D)	811	522
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	-	17	128	58	137	86
acres	-	215	1,696	802	1,800	1,169
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	-	31	85	44	64	32
acres	-	741	1,933	1,046	1,484	726
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	26	88	67	90	65
acres	-	967	3,155	2,429	3,362	2,391
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	28	106	58	155	68
acres	-	1,734	7,339	3,969	10,700	4,891
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	-	3	90	47	100	43
acres	-	420	12,278	6,319	13,943	5,695
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	5	76	14	93	28
acres	-	1,446	22,558	4,128	30,320	8,425
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	6	33	6	89	20
acres	-	4,320	23,559	4,134	64,058	12,961
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	31	2	76	12
acres	-	-	52,943	(D)	139,621	21,355

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Farms ..... number, 2017	38	82	325	211	118	356
2012	28	75	394	234	95	328
acres harvested, 2017	(D)	10,347	61,906	13,199	9,427	51,987
2012	4,132	9,477	55,231	13,642	7,874	48,851
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	2	27	4	27	40
acres harvested	10	(D)	59	4	(D)	87
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	25	128	55	30	90
acres harvested	134	290	1,617	630	256	1,437
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	9	17	23	4	26
acres harvested	(D)	350	860	(D)	72	632
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	11	16	31	7	35
acres harvested	173	269	1,037	921	125	1,184
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	5	21	31	10	32
acres harvested	(D)	245	1,682	928	535	1,559
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	2	8	14	8	23
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	902	390	1,873
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	3	18	12	6	12
acres harvested	-	220	2,999	934	358	1,090
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	2	10	5	1	17
acres harvested	-	(D)	1,877	668	(D)	2,715
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	10	35	25	11	39
acres harvested	1,450	983	9,054	3,855	1,900	6,021
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	6	26	8	9	29
acres harvested	551	1,449	17,579	2,000	2,820	15,637
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	5	17	2	5	10
acres harvested	(D)	4,055	20,098	(D)	2,840	13,006
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	2	1	-	3
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6,746
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	-	33	7	3	8
acres harvested	4	(D)	109	17	6	19
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	17	167	66	25	86
acres harvested	(D)	183	2,358	866	225	1,543
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	-	24	17	3	25
acres harvested	(D)	-	918	(D)	15	627
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	20	35	44	9	48
acres harvested	172	871	1,857	1,466	219	1,886
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	3	27	23	15	36
acres harvested	(D)	265	2,349	1,146	969	1,954
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	10	13	21	11	27
acres harvested	(D)	534	1,667	1,426	509	2,179
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	4	7	18	9	14
acres harvested	(D)	604	1,176	1,228	392	781
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	12	10	2	16
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	2,475	796	(D)	2,760
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	8	44	20	9	33
acres harvested	796	1,664	12,248	3,109	1,076	5,599
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	8	19	4	6	18
acres harvested	1,336	1,967	12,081	1,242	1,821	8,920
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	2	10	3	2	13
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	11,443	(D)	(D)	13,679
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	2	3	1	1	4
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	6,550	(D)	(D)	8,904
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	17	85	60	53	90
acres	(D)	(D)	351	177	124	280
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	2	9	36	36	9	45
acres	(D)	102	473	464	114	659
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	7	18	38	31	6	30
acres	163	407	854	692	121	683
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	7	13	19	9	55
acres	(D)	250	492	693	343	1,983
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	10	35	32	21	35
acres	189	590	2,283	2,200	1,404	2,221
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	5	5	38	18	6	39
acres	560	739	5,492	2,461	840	5,407
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	10	38	12	11	31
acres	1,725	2,595	11,435	3,701	4,081	9,171
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	5	29	2	3	20
acres	-	4,055	22,098	(D)	2,400	13,726
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	13	1	-	11
acres	-	(D)	18,428	(D)	-	17,857
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	9	103	48	34	46
acres	19	33	406	179	136	204
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	-	10	70	37	3	28
acres	-	104	962	485	37	370
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	4	-	34	43	5	46
acres	(D)	-	802	978	102	1,081
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	12	29	32	20	61
acres	132	411	1,055	1,176	702	2,236
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	17	45	35	15	58
acres	(D)	1,000	3,267	2,368	1,106	3,874
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	4	10	34	25	10	38
acres	490	1,180	4,905	3,028	1,164	5,428
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	13	50	11	5	25
acres	2,419	3,562	15,133	2,940	1,951	7,677
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	4	18	2	2	14
acres	(D)	3,187	12,346	(D)	(D)	9,366
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	11	1	1	12
acres	-	-	16,355	(D)	(D)	18,615

-continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Farms ..... number, 2017	536	264	360	289	822	693
2012	564	305	366	343	907	815
acres harvested, 2017	67,217	38,250	61,885	79,495	188,153	176,344
2012	71,606	45,548	63,758	67,287	189,032	166,218
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	11	25	16	85	27
acres harvested	42	12	72	34	269	86
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	110	47	124	67	305	237
acres harvested	1,720	674	1,596	1,064	4,742	3,488
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	57	19	27	26	34	40
acres harvested	1,564	410	1,183	873	1,471	1,239
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	126	41	52	26	53	82
acres harvested	4,502	1,225	2,188	1,144	3,221	2,987
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	71	20	28	23	52	64
acres harvested	3,620	1,269	2,166	1,636	4,983	3,290
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	22	19	23	18	47	42
acres harvested	1,673	1,153	2,944	1,359	6,380	3,964
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	19	19	17	27	19
acres harvested	2,469	1,604	2,763	1,593	4,580	2,231
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	17	7	13	21	20
acres harvested	2,086	1,924	1,384	1,746	4,818	2,743
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	60	37	17	20	82	71
acres harvested	11,836	6,210	4,099	3,406	28,375	18,872
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	22	17	36	71	47
acres harvested	8,227	8,716	10,578	21,970	48,783	26,024
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	8	15	19	33	26
acres harvested	9,960	6,498	17,646	17,810	43,001	32,330
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	4	6	8	12	18
acres harvested	19,518	8,555	15,266	26,860	37,530	79,090
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	9	24	19	80	21
acres harvested	30	19	75	63	312	68
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	117	44	111	83	315	263
acres harvested	1,910	532	1,504	1,154	5,310	3,831
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	67	21	32	35	78	70
acres harvested	2,190	506	711	909	3,352	1,693
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	115	44	62	38	78	89
acres harvested	4,246	1,014	3,080	1,465	5,332	3,307
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	70	31	28	26	62	93
acres harvested	3,641	1,447	1,956	1,815	5,700	6,006
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	30	24	25	21	45	50
acres harvested	2,834	1,834	2,741	1,347	6,414	4,223
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	37	23	14	13	33	39
acres harvested	3,535	2,204	2,175	1,600	6,086	4,610
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	11	23	15	12	24	19
acres harvested	1,384	2,506	2,131	1,602	5,060	2,491
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	63	48	17	50	67	66
acres harvested	11,991	7,567	5,780	10,526	21,334	14,027
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	30	22	21	24	75	63
acres harvested	15,791	8,719	12,557	13,518	47,548	33,439
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	10	12	9	17	41	24
acres harvested	9,407	10,665	11,397	18,940	53,635	26,926
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	4	8	5	9	18
acres harvested	14,647	8,535	19,651	14,348	28,949	65,597
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	74	44	79	38	196	103
acres	304	132	261	153	856	466
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	82	32	55	41	106	124
acres	1,126	419	716	532	1,329	1,625
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	70	23	51	24	61	107
acres	1,585	549	1,162	529	1,500	2,454
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	98	36	20	44	61	72
acres	3,711	1,307	732	1,691	2,257	2,690
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	103	41	53	40	85	77
acres	7,148	2,745	3,607	3,022	5,998	5,287
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	44	52	42	32	95	63
acres	5,760	7,000	5,675	4,616	13,757	9,004
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	42	15	26	20	109	73
acres	12,320	5,018	7,335	5,777	35,997	23,571
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	11	15	14	32	68	38
acres	6,829	10,375	9,505	24,152	49,428	26,250
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	6	20	18	41	36
acres	28,434	10,705	32,892	39,023	77,031	104,997
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	50	46	82	68	214	148
acres	239	184	328	329	1,074	753
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	76	33	60	39	90	123
acres	990	436	825	508	1,113	1,621
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	73	42	30	35	55	94
acres	1,652	998	660	735	1,321	2,115
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	118	37	31	37	95	106
acres	4,526	1,448	1,127	1,276	3,603	3,841
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	112	48	67	45	137	115
acres	7,320	3,277	4,869	2,687	9,654	8,150
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	59	41	33	44	94	76
acres	8,198	6,013	4,566	5,984	13,807	10,468
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	44	37	29	40	103	73
acres	13,623	10,592	9,002	12,502	30,806	22,401
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	23	13	18	20	72	47
acres	14,674	8,667	12,294	14,008	47,520	30,847
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	8	16	15	47	33
acres	20,384	13,933	30,087	29,258	80,134	86,022

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Farms ..... number, 2017	118	329	620	318	425	229
2012	114	339	670	291	475	214
acres harvested, 2017	13,634	39,560	86,982	14,321	78,595	43,589
2012	13,194	45,591	76,076	16,542	77,364	36,702
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	36	20	52	18	13
acres harvested	-	65	80	84	37	52
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	37	136	219	140	114	42
acres harvested	550	1,580	2,660	1,412	1,625	728
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	12	24	69	37	31	21
acres harvested	351	683	2,018	906	860	700
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	25	32	71	38	53	29
acres harvested	1,112	1,111	2,364	1,027	1,743	1,062
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	23	60	19	42	20
acres harvested	350	1,107	3,804	899	1,767	997
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	10	15	38	10	27	15
acres harvested	569	1,491	3,507	1,205	2,899	1,361
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	13	24	5	18	11
acres harvested	152	1,530	2,336	479	2,076	756
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	11	23	4	8	9
acres harvested	931	1,775	3,158	739	944	1,576
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	16	39	7	50	37
acres harvested	2,360	3,885	8,382	2,057	10,090	8,229
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	12	29	3	37	18
acres harvested	2,625	6,346	16,177	1,958	18,072	10,928
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	6	24	3	20	11
acres harvested	(D)	5,752	28,926	3,555	20,876	11,046
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	5	4	-	7	3
acres harvested	(D)	14,235	13,570	-	17,606	6,154
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	20	27	59	9	2
acres harvested	-	37	76	(D)	26	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	135	217	118	143	38
acres harvested	339	1,750	3,193	1,295	2,324	482
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	13	28	70	26	44	24
acres harvested	284	996	1,952	691	1,172	686
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	37	80	37	66	29
acres harvested	676	1,840	2,955	1,337	2,734	1,046
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	13	31	72	15	44	23
acres harvested	950	2,057	4,257	879	2,721	992
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	17	14	60	8	24	21
acres harvested	1,528	1,084	6,138	938	1,740	1,742
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	15	37	7	30	20
acres harvested	(D)	2,216	5,093	819	3,766	2,052
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	8	19	1	17	5
acres harvested	353	1,133	2,741	(D)	2,012	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	26	42	9	43	22
acres harvested	2,619	6,137	9,677	2,001	9,125	4,154
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	11	17	27	7	31	16
acres harvested	3,413	9,069	13,119	3,914	15,291	8,805
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	4	16	4	14	12
acres harvested	(D)	4,630	19,710	4,290	14,385	11,990
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	4	3	-	10	2
acres harvested	-	14,642	7,165	-	22,068	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	117	141	143	87	24
acres	51	430	719	369	314	96
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	20	58	111	71	55	37
acres	260	735	1,500	988	725	512
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	23	28	66	24	45	18
acres	540	647	1,550	566	1,065	393
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	32	67	25	47	28
acres	505	1,163	2,517	922	1,790	1,029
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	26	88	27	46	40
acres	1,130	1,702	5,917	1,727	3,017	2,765
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	10	31	61	15	57	32
acres	1,385	3,927	7,722	1,980	7,734	4,886
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	19	37	7	44	22
acres	5,129	5,696	11,041	2,256	14,288	7,215
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	10	30	3	26	22
acres	-	8,023	21,244	1,958	18,053	16,433
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	8	19	3	18	6
acres	4,634	17,237	34,772	3,555	31,609	10,260
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	78	116	130	66	23
acres	71	287	579	395	274	107
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	11	58	109	45	83	26
acres	142	775	1,382	607	1,146	340
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	12	28	89	26	49	28
acres	280	645	2,071	582	1,142	618
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	24	55	90	33	64	32
acres	863	2,041	3,300	1,144	2,398	1,140
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	43	103	21	73	34
acres	1,709	3,045	7,112	1,353	4,964	2,267
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	12	30	84	18	60	27
acres	1,679	3,965	11,723	2,303	8,430	3,493
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	14	28	46	10	44	20
acres	4,292	8,267	13,794	3,134	14,198	5,745
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	12	18	5	19	16
acres	(D)	7,956	12,465	3,672	13,569	11,190
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	7	15	3	17	8
acres	(D)	18,610	23,650	3,352	31,243	11,802

-continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Onondaga	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Farms ..... number, 2017	94	463	70	133	911	214
2012	85	554	77	121	1,118	257
acres harvested, 2017	9,279	53,698	5,133	12,562	138,227	32,240
2012	11,756	53,638	6,069	11,880	130,170	38,450
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	11	2	10	111	4
acres harvested	-	19	(D)	16	333	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	134	25	37	338	38
acres harvested	195	2,229	364	303	4,805	408
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	9	23	5	10	97	20
acres harvested	(D)	624	(D)	468	3,195	805
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	76	7	15	76	25
acres harvested	470	2,907	262	423	3,843	900
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	48	8	11	82	32
acres harvested	610	2,857	434	769	6,387	1,352
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	34	4	4	23	21
acres harvested	345	2,028	325	270	2,729	1,222
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	24	5	9	44	17
acres harvested	384	2,453	687	809	5,907	1,198
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	9	18	5	3	23	6
acres harvested	636	1,941	439	228	4,951	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	65	6	16	46	23
acres harvested	2,999	12,281	1,105	2,107	13,298	3,403
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	11	16	2	13	37	18
acres harvested	3,420	7,777	(D)	3,915	22,961	7,836
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	8	1	5	25	9
acres harvested	(D)	8,334	(D)	3,254	33,413	11,970
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	6	-	-	9	1
acres harvested	-	10,248	-	-	36,405	(D)
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	8	-	5	133	3
acres harvested	-	23	-	21	381	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	143	21	28	423	43
acres harvested	110	2,171	172	298	6,158	602
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	64	9	3	130	27
acres harvested	90	(D)	322	(D)	4,462	572
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	90	6	15	101	25
acres harvested	(D)	3,161	300	517	4,990	1,125
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	50	10	16	89	39
acres harvested	271	2,696	515	850	6,889	1,979
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	12	60	5	8	37	27
acres harvested	736	4,178	252	441	3,990	1,502
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	28	5	10	37	17
acres harvested	275	2,294	375	950	4,608	1,149
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	21	2	3	27	8
acres harvested	508	2,777	(D)	326	4,525	1,178
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	24	54	17	18	69	38
acres harvested	3,572	10,092	3,263	2,508	19,003	5,557
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	14	21	1	11	45	19
acres harvested	5,127	9,205	(D)	3,120	26,941	8,803
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	13	1	3	21	8
acres harvested	(D)	10,936	(D)	2,507	27,218	9,854
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	-	1	6	3
acres harvested	-	(D)	-	(D)	21,005	6,120
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	48	15	39	255	21
acres	29	192	53	(D)	1,036	62
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	11	73	7	10	141	31
acres	155	902	88	106	1,829	407
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	13	73	5	7	97	20
acres	289	1,633	115	171	2,253	441
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	64	13	18	94	37
acres	542	2,260	481	682	3,533	1,327
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	87	13	23	106	46
acres	1,320	5,947	815	1,529	7,291	2,921
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	15	54	13	23	86	21
acres	1,919	7,108	1,839	2,970	11,786	2,682
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	42	4	8	70	24
acres	3,345	11,910	1,742	2,698	21,171	6,867
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	13	-	4	32	5
acres	1,680	8,915	-	2,751	22,682	3,853
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	9	-	1	30	9
acres	-	14,831	-	(D)	66,646	13,680
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	71	16	26	303	39
acres	19	317	57	107	1,246	150
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	8	72	8	11	182	31
acres	89	924	98	140	2,410	388
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	7	99	7	7	126	19
acres	162	2,247	162	(D)	2,852	458
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	10	85	10	24	112	49
acres	372	3,109	413	887	3,995	1,820
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	108	17	23	154	34
acres	1,297	7,342	1,181	1,748	10,481	2,264
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	12	54	8	13	100	43
acres	1,586	7,318	1,026	1,719	13,717	5,460
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	43	11	13	83	23
acres	4,809	11,618	3,132	3,661	26,162	7,195
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	16	-	3	34	11
acres	3,422	11,293	-	(D)	23,704	7,138
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	6	-	1	24	8
acres	-	9,470	-	(D)	45,603	13,577

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Farms ..... number, 2017	24	950	861	678	1,070	39
2012	35	949	824	681	1,125	48
acres harvested, 2017	2,501	281,625	148,193	197,620	379,179	3,793
2012	1,739	259,727	142,625	179,483	384,095	3,917
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	74	74	46	18	4
acres harvested	(D)	271	(D)	163	53	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	257	303	200	249	8
acres harvested	(D)	4,812	4,171	2,812	3,622	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	50	95	51	63	-
acres harvested	(D)	1,829	3,012	1,379	2,134	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	72	64	61	87	5
acres harvested	268	4,177	3,251	2,835	4,662	185
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	82	45	61	80	5
acres harvested	308	6,865	3,532	3,883	6,358	164
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	79	42	36	60	3
acres harvested	(D)	9,196	4,867	3,614	7,861	100
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	39	31	15	56	-
acres harvested	-	6,328	4,373	2,216	8,599	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	40	29	24	49	2
acres harvested	-	8,694	5,014	4,043	9,882	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	101	74	72	163	3
acres harvested	1,850	30,729	22,467	22,501	52,531	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	84	72	38	138	5
acres harvested	-	55,416	43,858	20,545	91,174	1,196
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	48	29	41	73	4
acres harvested	-	60,370	36,319	47,934	96,122	1,684
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	24	3	33	34	-
acres harvested	-	92,938	(D)	85,695	96,181	-
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	33	34	35	17	3
acres harvested	(D)	112	106	128	51	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	260	268	179	229	10
acres harvested	171	4,427	(D)	2,600	3,947	43
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	57	85	65	85	2
acres harvested	(D)	1,944	(D)	1,967	2,796	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	115	99	80	110	10
acres harvested	354	6,304	(D)	4,136	5,489	311
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	63	63	54	91	3
acres harvested	335	5,615	(D)	3,855	6,898	200
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	58	41	51	68	3
acres harvested	353	6,706	(D)	5,942	8,843	50
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	54	30	17	62	6
acres harvested	(D)	8,713	(D)	2,059	10,417	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	34	29	20	53	4
acres harvested	(D)	6,377	(D)	3,042	8,567	513
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	116	93	75	156	3
acres harvested	(D)	37,113	26,071	22,449	48,333	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	103	50	48	145	1
acres harvested	(D)	69,105	31,449	29,313	91,529	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	32	30	32	75	2
acres harvested	-	41,942	35,135	39,927	94,130	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	24	2	25	34	1
acres harvested	-	71,369	(D)	64,065	103,095	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	150	192	154	106	12
acres	(D)	660	771	751	430	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	-	103	139	85	136	1
acres	-	1,475	1,733	1,144	1,808	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	1	60	77	41	63	4
acres	(D)	1,478	1,776	959	1,442	89
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	94	87	61	64	8
acres	336	3,389	3,167	2,284	2,380	310
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	123	95	91	125	4
acres	270	8,835	6,684	6,218	9,185	220
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	-	141	86	61	133	3
acres	-	19,732	11,872	7,989	19,059	368
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	133	100	89	222	6
acres	1,850	40,795	31,788	29,037	71,747	1,906
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	78	58	26	122	1
acres	-	55,734	41,560	16,970	88,166	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	68	27	70	99	-
acres	-	149,527	48,842	132,268	184,962	-
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	126	144	117	104	17
acres	38	538	704	570	484	50
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	3	106	116	76	112	5
acres	(D)	1,411	1,495	1,003	1,536	70
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	3	70	73	60	77	5
acres	60	1,663	1,641	1,426	1,755	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	102	95	57	105	6
acres	346	3,812	3,518	2,199	3,894	245
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	117	121	122	122	6
acres	293	8,355	8,767	8,363	8,388	409
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	6	127	88	73	167	4
acres	745	18,004	11,608	9,894	23,414	627
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	160	110	82	213	3
acres	(D)	51,279	31,713	27,518	67,531	852
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	88	53	42	127	2
acres	-	63,807	36,483	28,446	88,690	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	53	24	52	98	-
acres	-	110,858	46,696	100,064	188,403	-

-continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Farms ..... number, 2017	732	903	763	865	173	230
2012	791	904	877	880	197	248
acres harvested, 2017	175,854	279,531	104,976	139,750	6,771	20,358
2012	187,096	265,922	114,572	126,822	9,862	18,601
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>						
2017 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	43	37	76	57	86	15
acres harvested	157	112	206	151	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	262	252	299	345	46	72
acres harvested	4,029	4,003	3,695	4,700	557	866
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	44	47	98	57	8	22
acres harvested	1,318	1,410	2,936	1,822	358	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	60	101	73	76	16	39
acres harvested	3,563	5,583	2,317	3,493	736	1,293
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	66	66	57	58	6	22
acres harvested	5,903	5,247	3,060	4,290	495	1,307
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	36	49	35	46	1	18
acres harvested	4,537	5,898	2,695	4,570	(D)	1,211
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	35	17	15	-	12
acres harvested	4,482	5,495	1,675	2,084	-	1,535
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	20	34	16	35	1	7
acres harvested	3,841	6,228	2,545	6,629	(D)	953
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	69	99	46	83	4	10
acres harvested	20,622	29,118	11,323	25,167	1,212	897
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	57	102	25	60	5	8
acres harvested	35,466	67,413	12,855	39,112	2,956	2,860
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	47	11	26	-	3
acres harvested	40,158	61,246	13,036	30,358	-	2,680
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	34	10	7	-	2
acres harvested	51,778	87,778	48,633	17,374	-	(D)
2012 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	26	22	66	39	58	10
acres harvested	99	62	218	123	129	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	231	256	341	362	84	73
acres harvested	3,843	4,090	4,403	5,002	980	1,028
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	84	66	87	73	8	16
acres harvested	2,362	2,272	2,528	2,347	(D)	525
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	69	111	106	87	15	58
acres harvested	3,441	5,208	3,889	4,004	996	2,265
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	80	77	80	64	6	23
acres harvested	6,590	6,257	4,226	4,466	565	1,593
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	37	33	36	7	18
acres harvested	4,942	4,141	2,774	3,780	844	1,283
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	29	42	47	25	5	18
acres harvested	4,696	7,060	5,588	3,717	537	1,462
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	38	23	16	22	-	6
acres harvested	7,185	3,770	2,135	4,468	-	530
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	85	110	53	88	10	14
acres harvested	26,026	32,999	11,664	26,208	2,872	2,091
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	58	76	27	51	3	8
acres harvested	37,136	48,937	15,944	29,589	1,538	3,635
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	40	54	13	27	1	3
acres harvested	53,829	70,087	13,144	31,506	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	30	8	6	-	1
acres harvested	36,947	81,039	48,059	11,612	-	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>						
2017 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	145	114	227	236	118	64
acres	655	433	813	1,011	292	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	99	138	156	124	9	25
acres	1,329	1,826	2,108	1,601	132	321
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	56	54	84	64	5	27
acres	1,298	1,236	1,824	1,464	107	589
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	64	83	94	89	14	40
acres	2,328	3,095	3,463	3,315	578	1,429
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	89	118	75	93	14	39
acres	6,408	8,621	4,740	6,554	966	2,831
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	106	123	45	73	4	21
acres	15,157	18,577	6,471	10,034	528	3,001
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	84	103	45	102	6	9
acres	28,601	34,100	13,916	32,409	2,175	3,001
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	44	92	19	54	3	2
acres	30,844	65,109	12,313	38,528	1,993	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	45	78	18	30	-	3
acres	89,234	146,534	59,328	44,834	-	7,545
2012 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	114	117	245	197	106	55
acres	562	515	1,073	844	306	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	107	119	152	139	21	32
acres	1,480	1,593	2,028	1,789	289	425
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	86	81	99	105	9	26
acres	2,051	1,912	2,247	2,323	214	562
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	71	94	122	88	15	43
acres	2,681	3,574	4,575	3,452	587	1,555
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	101	116	100	106	23	57
acres	7,345	8,577	6,703	7,348	1,516	4,015
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	100	103	74	68	10	20
acres	14,268	14,811	10,592	9,825	1,569	2,760
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	108	126	42	106	10	9
acres	33,529	39,523	11,820	33,474	3,073	3,142
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	60	66	29	45	2	4
acres	41,912	45,951	19,530	30,779	(D)	2,802
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	44	82	14	26	1	2
acres	83,268	149,466	56,004	36,988	(D)	(D)

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Farms ..... number, 2017	5,153	15	20	212	22	81
2012	5,025	11	14	220	19	71
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	2,066,138	556	616	91,605	1,137	19,154
2012	1,871,594	708	510	115,419	877	20,103
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	5,005	9	20	207	22	81
2012	4,922	11	14	217	19	71
acres, 2017	1,750,850	179	105	80,428	222	10,538
2012	1,545,855	235	82	103,125	461	11,241
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	1,776	3	10	71	9	38
2012	1,467	3	6	49	8	17
acres, 2017	77,979	66	28	3,018	115	3,493
2012	48,578	7	54	1,788	27	1,085
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	1,197	8	4	34	9	14
2012	1,049	2	5	36	7	21
acres, 2017	31,634	46	126	581	104	878
2012	31,085	(D)	25	660	214	1,395
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	670,212	60	46	24,845	46	4,026
2012	592,243	25	31	28,149	38	3,353
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	4,914	9	20	206	22	81
2012	4,865	11	14	214	19	71
acres, 2017	666,976	26	46	24,803	46	4,026
2012	589,020	25	31	28,125	38	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	316	8	-	12	-	-
2012	238	-	-	8	-	1
acres, 2017	3,236	34	-	42	-	-
2012	3,223	-	-	24	-	(D)
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	6,505	18	28	263	34	98
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	788,787	71	61	29,616	415	5,058
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1,063	2	4	28	6	15
acres irrigated	1,783	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1,495	10	12	59	13	27
acres irrigated	8,182	44	23	551	13	138
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	280	2	3	9	-	3
acres irrigated	4,364	(D)	9	166	-	47
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	319	-	-	16	2	5
acres irrigated	7,257	-	-	371	(D)	32
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	273	-	-	14	-	5
acres irrigated	7,316	-	-	297	-	72
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	157	-	1	11	-	5
acres irrigated	6,978	-	(D)	730	-	30
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	114	1	-	7	-	2
acres irrigated	5,363	(D)	-	239	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	92	-	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	6,782	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	374	-	-	18	-	11
acres irrigated	51,103	-	-	2,781	-	735
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	391	-	-	19	1	4
acres irrigated	88,859	-	-	4,999	(D)	302
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	337	-	-	20	-	2
acres irrigated	145,613	-	-	5,110	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	258	-	-	9	-	2
acres irrigated	336,612	-	-	9,543	-	(D)
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	848	2	2	36	-	13
acres irrigated	1,575	(D)	(D)	85	-	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1,532	6	11	63	14	23
acres irrigated	7,954	15	21	402	21	122
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	318	-	-	14	-	4
acres irrigated	4,286	-	-	278	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	343	2	-	18	2	4
acres irrigated	5,954	(D)	-	345	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	247	-	-	14	2	7
acres irrigated	5,853	-	-	682	(D)	56
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	216	-	-	12	-	1
acres irrigated	9,713	-	-	426	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	146	-	-	4	1	4
acres irrigated	7,784	-	-	320	(D)	61
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	114	-	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	7,642	-	(D)	196	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	377	1	-	14	-	7
acres irrigated	39,982	(D)	-	1,507	-	566
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	369	-	-	18	-	4
acres irrigated	89,469	-	-	5,378	-	886
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	294	-	-	13	-	2
acres irrigated	125,071	-	-	2,783	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	221	-	-	11	-	2
acres irrigated	286,960	-	-	15,747	-	(D)

-continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Farms ..... number, 2017	17	5	45	43	47	204
2012	2	6	52	54	39	212
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	1,787	273	22,230	16,668	5,306	68,973
2012	(D)	942	24,167	19,250	4,841	64,061
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	17	5	39	43	47	201
2012	2	6	51	52	36	212
acres, 2017	1,039	9	19,081	15,954	2,411	57,132
2012	(D)	(D)	20,569	18,155	1,325	52,767
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	14	4	6	10	26	100
2012	-	4	9	14	17	82
acres, 2017	370	(D)	(D)	432	390	3,465
2012	-	(D)	639	157	393	2,813
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	7	3	18	3	10	29
2012	-	1	15	3	6	22
acres, 2017	52	12	441	24	83	599
2012	-	(D)	153	13	243	109
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	228	5	4,901	5,228	697	20,048
2012	(D)	13	4,278	6,319	288	18,098
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	15	5	38	43	43	201
2012	2	6	50	52	36	210
acres, 2017	(D)	5	4,871	5,228	684	20,034
2012	(D)	13	4,261	(D)	263	18,081
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	2	-	7	-	5	7
2012	-	-	5	2	3	5
acres, 2017	(D)	-	30	-	13	14
2012	-	-	17	(D)	25	17
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	18	9	64	51	76	235
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	319	122	5,868	5,988	871	22,912
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	-	8	9	12	44
acres irrigated	(D)	-	15	12	14	107
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	4	17	8	22	59
acres irrigated	12	(D)	62	79	80	319
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	-	1	-	1	14
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	268
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	-	5	5	5	8
acres irrigated	(D)	-	148	109	23	222
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	8
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	182
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	-	-	5	1	8
acres irrigated	180	-	-	57	(D)	305
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	1	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	276
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	452
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	5	-	12
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	447	-	1,084
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	5	2	5	18
acres irrigated	-	-	1,680	(D)	563	4,560
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	4	-	13
acres irrigated	-	-	1,203	1,660	-	6,690
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	3	2	-	8
acres irrigated	-	-	1,215	(D)	-	5,583
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	-	7	6	5	33
acres irrigated	(D)	-	18	21	13	78
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	4	15	5	14	69
acres irrigated	-	(D)	60	19	58	467
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	7	5	8
acres irrigated	-	-	-	70	5	273
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	7	7	3	16
acres irrigated	-	-	27	103	(D)	227
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	2	-	9
acres irrigated	-	-	89	(D)	-	244
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	4	5	9
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	27	467
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	3	2	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	2	161	(D)	273
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	1	1	9
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	586
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	7	2	19
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,250
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	1	7	7	2	19
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,749	1,198	(D)	5,021
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	3	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	981	1,008	-	4,242
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	4	2	-	5
acres irrigated	-	-	1,060	(D)	-	3,970

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Farms ..... number, 2017	129	78	148	29	12	24
2012	135	76	143	34	22	21
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	133,096	57,628	133,202	1,991	1,508	916
2012	118,733	50,054	118,427	2,147	3,865	798
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	127	73	144	29	12	22
2012	135	76	140	33	22	21
acres, 2017	117,309	51,779	118,484	295	387	152
2012	104,065	43,776	100,102	560	1,003	109
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	40	20	28	14	3	2
2012	28	20	26	17	6	7
acres, 2017	4,282	1,134	2,423	344	(D)	(D)
2012	2,259	883	2,487	423	(D)	109
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	31	27	34	9	5	7
2012	26	26	43	8	3	8
acres, 2017	797	742	1,658	73	40	86
2012	863	1,027	2,126	107	87	239
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	55,701	13,334	71,245	57	(D)	36
2012	44,528	10,662	57,619	204	489	66
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	125	73	143	28	12	22
2012	133	74	135	33	22	20
acres, 2017	55,569	13,198	71,034	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	44,521	10,506	57,365	(D)	489	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	7	7	7	1	-	2
2012	5	6	10	1	-	1
acres, 2017	132	136	211	(D)	-	(D)
2012	7	156	254	(D)	-	(D)
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	157	98	168	44	39	33
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	63,620	15,564	77,398	117	290	455
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	8	1	9	1	10
acres irrigated	7	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	10	17	28	9	6	11
acres irrigated	167	82	216	12	8	21
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	6	4	2	-	-
acres irrigated	17	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	1	3	3	-	-
acres irrigated	407	(D)	218	5	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	5	11	2	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	32	397	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	4	5	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	420	430	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	2	2	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	-	7	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	282	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	20	5	22	3	-	1
acres irrigated	3,029	451	3,257	13	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	32	7	31	-	-	-
acres irrigated	6,920	551	8,957	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	15	19	-	1	-
acres irrigated	12,143	6,923	14,393	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	19	8	15	-	-	-
acres irrigated	32,812	4,751	43,044	-	-	-
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	12	6	11	5	1
acres irrigated	(D)	31	(D)	23	7	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	14	25	14	1	14
acres irrigated	93	32	165	29	(D)	46
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	6	7	-	4	3
acres irrigated	(D)	48	89	-	12	3
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	5	5	3	3	2
acres irrigated	177	13	169	(D)	12	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	2	6	2	2	(D)
acres irrigated	105	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	4	5	-	1	-
acres irrigated	248	271	328	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	4	7	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	265	380	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	2	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	479	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	23	3	25	3	2	-
acres irrigated	2,848	453	3,183	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	27	6	19	-	3	-
acres irrigated	7,281	1,031	4,760	-	423	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	18	9	21	-	-	-
acres irrigated	8,610	3,621	13,775	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	9	15	-	-	-
acres irrigated	24,537	4,667	34,335	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Farms ..... number, 2017	18	37	-	22	8	36
2012	19	60	7	12	11	48
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	3,693	29,368	-	6,812	880	7,924
2012	4,485	39,707	130	4,838	2,333	11,513
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	18	37	-	22	8	36
2012	19	53	4	12	11	48
acres, 2017	2,539	25,716	-	3,358	312	7,005
2012	2,644	35,877	(D)	2,859	880	9,541
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	3	11	-	12	6	10
2012	4	10	4	4	3	14
acres, 2017	232	589	-	608	342	135
2012	34	141	20	33	(D)	174
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	8	11	-	5	5	6
2012	5	16	3	5	3	7
acres, 2017	710	(D)	-	532	82	86
2012	1,168	739	30	399	21	244
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	(D)	2,637	-	774	252	726
2012	(D)	4,200	13	625	307	1,458
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	16	37	-	22	8	35
2012	19	53	4	12	11	46
acres, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	774	252	719
2012	(D)	3,894	7	625	307	1,436
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	2	2	-	-	-	5
2012	-	8	3	-	-	4
acres, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	7
2012	-	306	6	-	-	22
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	32	63	3	26	13	41
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	737	3,156	(D)	2,305	385	984
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	5	-	4	-	17
acres irrigated	7	14	-	4	-	23
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	12	-	2	4	6
acres irrigated	6	24	-	(D)	(D)	8
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	4	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	124	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	1	-	-	3	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	61	6
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	4	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	11	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	1	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	4	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	399	-	-	-	281
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	3	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	197	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	3	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	300	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	6	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	1,887	-	(D)	-	(D)
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	18	3	2	4	11
acres irrigated	18	34	(D)	(D)	4	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	17	3	4	4	15
acres irrigated	14	43	6	13	13	37
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	5	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	4	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	134	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	1	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	69
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	190
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	185	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	4	-	1	-	5
acres irrigated	-	399	-	(D)	-	669
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	2	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	500	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	6	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	2,994	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Farms ..... number, 2017	43	73	16	3	133	76
2012	36	70	17	5	141	57
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	2,852	7,751	2,273	146	10,999	94,334
2012	2,546	7,215	3,535	870	14,278	68,498
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	43	64	16	3	133	76
2012	35	66	15	5	137	54
acres, 2017	492	5,646	1,657	7	6,793	90,133
2012	716	3,904	2,397	7	9,195	62,222
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	17	40	6	-	66	34
2012	13	26	5	-	47	18
acres, 2017	270	802	210	-	1,424	1,566
2012	314	683	161	-	543	3,524
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	10	18	7	-	12	6
2012	7	16	12	-	18	11
acres, 2017	299	290	97	-	135	71
2012	330	532	497	-	605	507
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	287	1,546	135	(D)	2,820	15,865
2012	289	1,547	461	7	2,957	9,510
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	43	58	16	3	133	75
2012	35	64	14	5	137	52
acres, 2017	287	1,424	135	(D)	2,820	(D)
2012	(D)	1,482	263	7	2,953	9,441
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	-	20	-	-	-	1
2012	1	8	3	-	4	5
acres, 2017	-	122	-	-	-	(D)
2012	(D)	65	198	-	4	69
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	55	89	24	3	163	78
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	394	1,809	415	6	3,354	21,058
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	11	3	-	39	12
acres irrigated	17	16	3	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	45	5	1	38	8
acres irrigated	43	253	7	(D)	229	91
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	1	3	2	8	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	101	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	5	1	-	17	10
acres irrigated	(D)	20	(D)	-	535	444
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	4	2	-	7	1
acres irrigated	(D)	32	(D)	-	223	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	6	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	298	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	177	60
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	2	-	-	5	3
acres irrigated	64	(D)	-	-	396	565
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	4	2	-	4	11
acres irrigated	-	874	(D)	-	720	1,558
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	8
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	1,107
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	17
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	11,730
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	23	1	-	31	8
acres irrigated	9	42	(D)	-	70	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	27	6	-	50	5
acres irrigated	63	134	84	-	227	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	2	-	3	16	1
acres irrigated	97	(D)	-	(D)	248	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	2	4	-	9	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	239	11
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	6	2	-	9	3
acres irrigated	-	32	(D)	-	344	105
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	3	-	-	6	-
acres irrigated	39	67	-	-	408	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	5	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	230	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	2	-	2	11	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	771	414
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	1	4	-	1	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	313	-	(D)	956
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	9
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	1,071
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	13
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	6,820

-continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Farms ..... number, 2017	59	22	37	65	56	16
2012	71	26	39	73	65	8
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2017	51,252	1,168	35,194	9,609	28,495	1,251
2012	49,007	2,166	34,165	5,858	32,001	225
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	59	22	34	54	56	16
2012	69	26	39	73	65	7
acres, 2017	45,542	142	32,573	8,372	24,177	917
2012	43,820	332	30,627	4,391	27,935	58
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2017	17	11	15	17	13	6
2012	21	14	14	31	16	4
acres, 2017	483	258	450	187	1,336	62
2012	920	443	449	288	153	10
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2017	18	4	9	27	12	5
2012	22	5	10	6	6	4
acres, 2017	578	21	108	160	236	54
2012	702	18	103	33	60	37
Irrigated land .....acres, 2017	8,802	30	3,065	1,768	5,113	184
2012	9,141	59	2,043	1,735	5,953	23
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	59	22	32	54	55	16
2012	69	24	39	71	63	7
acres, 2017	8,802	30	3,039	1,726	(D)	184
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,724	5,942	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2017	-	-	5	20	1	-
2012	2	2	1	3	4	1
acres, 2017	-	-	26	42	(D)	-
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	11	(D)
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) .....farms, 2017	77	32	44	86	71	17
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	10,089	65	4,866	2,277	6,666	185
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	5	10	11	16	12	5
acres irrigated	6	12	14	29	19	5
10 to 49 acres .....farms	10	1	5	40	14	8
acres irrigated	55	(D)	31	128	85	84
50 to 69 acres .....farms	3	-	1	2	3	-
acres irrigated	5	-	(D)	(D)	18	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	5	8	-	-	6	2
acres irrigated	29	10	-	-	17	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	1	1	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	3	-	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	2	3	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	9	-	3	1	3	-
acres irrigated	1,755	-	100	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	-	1	-	10	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	700	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	10	-	4	2	2	-
acres irrigated	2,282	-	1,206	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	10	-	7	2	5	-
acres irrigated	4,310	-	1,305	(D)	3,558	-
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	5	2	6	23	14	4
acres irrigated	9	(D)	7	26	24	5
10 to 49 acres .....farms	18	10	7	32	12	2
acres irrigated	118	20	45	114	30	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....farms	7	3	1	4	1	1
acres irrigated	151	9	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	6	5	3	1	5	1
acres irrigated	22	8	(D)	(D)	53	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	2	2	1	2	6	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	1	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	-	3	2	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	290	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	2	1	-	5	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	444	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	8	1	3	5	6	-
acres irrigated	1,249	(D)	15	(D)	372	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	7	-	2	1	7	-
acres irrigated	1,036	-	(D)	(D)	1,126	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	9	-	8	1	3	-
acres irrigated	2,209	-	1,013	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	7	-	4	-	4	-
acres irrigated	4,216	-	475	-	2,024	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Farms ..... number, 2017	6	49	83	196	24	188
2012	9	23	63	168	15	155
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	7,102	15,139	27,796	96,550	3,550	49,398
2012	5,718	11,471	27,815	83,898	4,658	37,242
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	6	49	79	196	24	185
2012	9	23	63	168	14	148
acres, 2017	1,414	12,892	23,849	84,302	2,111	39,943
2012	1,169	10,278	22,633	73,703	2,176	31,510
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	4	17	22	56	12	72
2012	4	-	15	27	9	31
acres, 2017	990	442	769	2,665	967	1,135
2012	322	-	278	844	402	534
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	-	18	28	46	4	42
2012	2	2	13	22	8	39
acres, 2017	-	140	479	2,049	40	1,370
2012	(D)	(D)	832	1,010	336	1,095
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	525	2,861	4,723	43,044	1,588	15,273
2012	455	3,438	3,908	39,054	1,605	9,986
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	6	46	79	193	24	175
2012	9	21	63	167	14	146
acres, 2017	525	2,828	4,705	42,734	1,588	15,186
2012	455	(D)	3,908	(D)	1,525	9,890
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	-	5	4	7	-	14
2012	-	2	-	2	5	11
acres, 2017	-	33	18	310	-	87
2012	-	(D)	-	(D)	80	96
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	6	58	99	206	26	240
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	2,119	3,335	6,174	46,568	2,421	16,562
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	4	33	51	5	46
acres irrigated	-	4	70	100	26	82
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	19	16	51	10	58
acres irrigated	-	49	42	266	24	273
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	3	4	4	2	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	4	2	9	-	11
acres irrigated	-	4	(D)	318	-	484
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	5	9	4	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	71	277	180	253
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	3	-	-	-	13
acres irrigated	(D)	194	-	-	-	567
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	2	3	7	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	315	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	7	2	14	-	14
acres irrigated	(D)	1,072	(D)	2,253	-	1,222
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	5	10	19	-	15
acres irrigated	-	1,042	1,254	7,933	-	2,773
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	-	2	20	2	11
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	8,946	(D)	6,724
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	4	12	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	2,667	22,841	-	2,673
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	1	17	28	2	35
acres irrigated	-	(D)	27	69	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	5	16	49	2	56
acres irrigated	(D)	6	149	307	(D)	297
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	4	1	5	2	6
acres irrigated	(D)	118	(D)	174	(D)	73
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	6	8	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	88	217	-	166
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	1	2	5	2	13
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	578
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	8	-	9
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	479	-	621
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	2	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	1	2	2	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	394
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	1	6	12	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	332	1,989	-	495
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	4	4	19	2	5
acres irrigated	-	1,688	586	5,394	(D)	1,441
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	3	3	19	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	950	377	11,411	(D)	2,931
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	5	11	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	2,250	18,680	-	2,915

-continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Farms ..... number, 2017	-	16	83	132	90	70
2012	-	11	82	117	60	81
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	-	864	12,336	14,441	69,096	9,608
2012	-	194	10,716	13,043	33,850	6,246
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	-	13	83	129	85	53
2012	-	9	82	115	60	72
acres, 2017	-	67	6,863	7,966	60,133	6,488
2012	-	33	7,532	6,742	30,164	3,082
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	-	13	17	65	33	22
2012	-	6	38	44	23	29
acres, 2017	-	207	819	1,540	1,895	652
2012	-	14	770	1,336	1,579	304
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	-	11	26	38	13	22
2012	-	2	13	15	9	23
acres, 2017	-	82	2,746	940	106	671
2012	-	(D)	94	99	171	397
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	-	111	2,366	2,343	9,772	1,126
2012	-	33	2,100	2,165	4,369	1,413
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	-	13	77	124	84	53
2012	-	9	77	115	60	72
acres, 2017	-	57	2,339	2,247	9,754	1,046
2012	-	(D)	2,056	2,148	(D)	1,293
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	-	3	7	13	6	17
2012	-	2	8	3	2	11
acres, 2017	-	54	27	96	18	80
2012	-	(D)	44	17	(D)	120
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	20	123	168	111	89
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	-	151	4,594	3,079	10,628	1,586
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	3	22	30	37	30
acres irrigated	-	(D)	26	41	40	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	9	21	50	15	20
acres irrigated	-	24	70	260	77	57
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	13	4	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	135	67	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	5	12	3	4
acres irrigated	-	-	39	128	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	15	10	2	9
acres irrigated	-	-	152	407	(D)	37
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	3	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	-	54	(D)	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	3	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	170	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	5	4	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	742	282	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	7	2	9	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,790	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	1	7	2
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	854	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	1	10	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	6,243	(D)
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	7	9	17	13	16
acres irrigated	-	17	10	25	21	35
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	2	40	40	14	33
acres irrigated	-	(D)	211	242	38	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	2	4	19	4	12
acres irrigated	-	(D)	95	244	(D)	50
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	14	8	5
acres irrigated	-	-	4	146	20	51
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	10	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	24	292	(D)	160
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	-	2	5
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	41
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	6	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	115	-	300
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	83	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	11	5	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	724	336	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	1	8	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,147	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	1	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	1	7	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	2,940	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Farms ..... number, 2017	6	6	68	46	42	58
2012	5	4	91	42	16	45
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	(D)	412	10,731	6,350	2,183	20,451
2012	523	245	9,595	7,211	1,071	14,235
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	6	5	68	46	41	58
2012	5	3	91	40	16	45
acres, 2017	(D)	44	9,350	2,818	91	17,069
2012	(D)	10	7,123	3,909	70	11,923
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	1	2	24	26	12	17
2012	3	3	30	24	11	23
acres, 2017	(D)	(D)	591	1,943	54	1,274
2012	(D)	66	1,173	851	118	614
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	-	2	7	9	7	13
2012	2	1	13	6	2	12
acres, 2017	-	(D)	54	74	111	89
2012	(D)	(D)	159	134	(D)	118
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	(D)	7	4,286	1,014	66	4,186
2012	(D)	8	2,455	1,295	70	2,995
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	6	5	68	45	41	58
2012	5	3	89	40	16	45
acres, 2017	(D)	(D)	4,286	(D)	(D)	4,186
2012	(D)	(D)	2,429	(D)	70	2,995
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	-	1	-	1	1	-
2012	-	1	3	2	-	-
acres, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
2012	-	(D)	26	(D)	-	-
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	6	11	78	83	55	86
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	(D)	72	5,040	1,857	183	7,599
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	2	11	-	22	11
acres irrigated	4	(D)	13	-	25	11
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	-	26	18	15	23
acres irrigated	-	-	172	32	29	133
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	6	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	18	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	3	3	8	3	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	187	56	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	5	10	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	12	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	135	229	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	-	6	2	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	592	(D)	-	310
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	-	7	-	-	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	2,289	-	-	1,099
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	2	1	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	805
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	1	19	4	3	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	6	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	2	38	14	8	13
acres irrigated	-	(D)	166	131	43	23
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	-	5	2	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	60	(D)	-	108
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	7	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	180	34	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	6	4	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	95	35	(D)	74
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	2	-	2	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	72
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	1	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	-	10	5	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	838	210	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	972	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	6
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	950
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

-continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Farms ..... number, 2017	66	16	34	50	88	123
2012	53	15	32	53	87	151
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2017	32,916	507	3,791	42,144	24,590	129,517
2012	29,129	437	6,795	34,578	33,127	120,214
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	64	16	34	50	83	123
2012	51	15	32	53	87	149
acres, 2017	29,170	191	2,746	35,896	22,803	117,532
2012	24,713	64	5,491	29,077	30,805	104,844
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2017	24	10	18	14	26	39
2012	12	6	11	12	23	42
acres, 2017	752	20	155	1,749	461	3,254
2012	288	66	311	1,047	646	1,933
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2017	38	5	6	13	16	26
2012	26	4	7	13	12	50
acres, 2017	1,329	52	32	1,255	101	1,931
2012	774	73	23	1,147	80	1,964
Irrigated land .....acres, 2017	17,642	102	639	8,513	4,281	59,511
2012	14,398	30	996	7,477	9,752	55,870
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	62	12	34	50	81	121
2012	50	15	30	53	87	149
acres, 2017	17,412	94	639	8,513	4,222	59,331
2012	14,252	30	(D)	(D)	9,752	55,789
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2017	5	4	-	-	7	4
2012	6	-	2	1	-	7
acres, 2017	230	8	-	-	59	180
2012	146	-	(D)	(D)	-	81
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) .....farms, 2017	82	17	45	54	112	144
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	18,553	110	757	10,508	6,414	65,516
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	7	10	7	8	30	4
acres irrigated	8	(D)	11	11	56	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	10	1	16	7	28	30
acres irrigated	57	(D)	38	48	168	316
50 to 69 acres .....farms	5	4	-	2	2	2
acres irrigated	47	16	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	13	-	4	2	1	3
acres irrigated	208	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	143
100 to 139 acres .....farms	4	-	1	-	5	10
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	231
140 to 179 acres .....farms	2	-	4	5	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	90	148	(D)	212
180 to 219 acres .....farms	2	1	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	422
260 to 499 acres .....farms	9	-	-	3	6	8
acres irrigated	1,180	-	-	252	247	854
500 to 999 acres .....farms	6	-	1	9	2	23
acres irrigated	1,208	-	(D)	1,633	(D)	6,672
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	4	-	1	6	7	17
acres irrigated	1,420	-	(D)	1,540	2,209	6,505
2,000 acres or more .....farms	4	-	-	7	2	17
acres irrigated	13,409	-	-	4,722	(D)	44,012
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	2	7	12	9	25	7
acres irrigated	(D)	8	16	15	50	11
10 to 49 acres .....farms	9	2	12	13	27	27
acres irrigated	132	(D)	18	68	68	149
50 to 69 acres .....farms	8	5	2	2	4	10
acres irrigated	60	15	(D)	(D)	51	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	11	-	1	-	-	7
acres irrigated	312	-	(D)	-	-	221
100 to 139 acres .....farms	2	1	-	-	7	14
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	159	311
140 to 179 acres .....farms	1	-	1	2	3	10
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	698
180 to 219 acres .....farms	3	-	1	3	1	8
acres irrigated	23	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	517
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	2	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3	-	-	4	5	7
acres irrigated	300	-	-	221	6	972
500 to 999 acres .....farms	5	-	-	7	-	25
acres irrigated	854	-	-	1,628	-	6,503
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	5	-	1	8	10	17
acres irrigated	2,491	-	(D)	3,427	2,937	8,613
2,000 acres or more .....farms	4	-	2	3	3	17
acres irrigated	10,172	-	(D)	1,901	(D)	37,576

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Farms ..... number, 2017	4	104	98	83	70	5
2012	1	83	71	85	83	8
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	135	13,352	39,822	3,671	61,572	(D)
2012	(D)	29,952	22,247	3,304	46,552	1,047
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	4	98	92	75	70	5
2012	1	79	69	73	81	8
acres, 2017	47	8,138	33,227	1,575	46,021	(D)
2012	(D)	18,868	18,769	1,388	34,655	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	4	35	39	16	43	-
2012	-	26	29	14	39	2
acres, 2017	13	872	1,300	642	4,575	-
2012	-	629	606	74	2,801	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	3	26	43	16	16	2
2012	-	13	17	25	23	-
acres, 2017	66	319	906	180	616	(D)
2012	-	115	216	476	849	-
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	5	3,642	11,982	624	13,131	(D)
2012	(D)	9,451	7,538	659	10,427	76
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	4	95	86	75	70	5
2012	1	77	69	73	77	8
acres, 2017	5	3,360	11,944	587	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	9,397	7,530	626	10,293	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	-	14	12	9	4	-
2012	-	10	3	12	8	2
acres, 2017	-	282	38	37	(D)	-
2012	-	54	8	33	134	(D)
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	4	130	125	109	96	11
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	17	4,092	13,049	840	17,608	213
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	25	5	35	1	2
acres irrigated	-	37	6	57	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	49	23	24	12	-
acres irrigated	5	226	47	67	95	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	12	6	4	4	-
acres irrigated	-	242	156	46	40	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	1	5	9	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	39	139	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	5	11	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	199	462	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	4	3	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	272	260	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	6	3	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	6	9	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	2	5	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	330	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	1	10	1	10	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	796	(D)	432	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	7	12	-	11	-
acres irrigated	-	1,259	3,609	-	939	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	12	-	19	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	5,290	-	4,467	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	2	-	6	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	6,661	-
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	14	10	33	4	1
acres irrigated	-	21	10	47	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	42	21	40	10	6
acres irrigated	-	193	(D)	183	26	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	3	4	2	8	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	70	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	5	4	3	13	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	20	(D)	248	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	6	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	245	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	3	5	4	2	-
acres irrigated	-	52	192	222	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	2	1	1	4	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	71	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	2	8	1	11	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	394	(D)	714	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	3	4	1	10	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,591	(D)	570	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	2	6	-	11	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	3,327	-	3,275	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	4	2	-	5	-
acres irrigated	-	7,210	(D)	-	5,188	-

-continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Farms ..... number, 2017	4	23	3	21	283	18
2012	4	29	5	19	330	13
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2017	1,514	10,595	72	4,299	70,104	9,293
2012	718	6,130	596	4,405	59,461	5,307
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	4	21	1	18	277	18
2012	4	29	5	18	327	13
acres, 2017	12	8,020	(D)	2,154	60,041	7,532
2012	12	4,839	224	2,320	47,447	3,857
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2017	-	7	1	4	76	11
2012	1	12	-	5	66	4
acres, 2017	-	442	(D)	(D)	1,661	497
2012	(D)	333	-	221	1,468	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2017	-	13	2	6	36	7
2012	2	15	4	2	45	3
acres, 2017	-	259	(D)	111	691	237
2012	(D)	167	90	(D)	1,064	(D)
Irrigated land .....acres, 2017	(D)	2,027	(D)	1,127	23,036	1,761
2012	12	1,429	6	1,233	18,090	1,384
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	4	20	1	18	275	15
2012	4	28	5	18	327	13
acres, 2017	(D)	1,937	(D)	1,111	23,004	1,743
2012	12	(D)	6	(D)	18,040	1,384
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2017	-	3	2	3	9	3
2012	-	1	-	1	7	-
acres, 2017	-	90	(D)	16	32	18
2012	-	(D)	-	(D)	50	-
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) .....farms, 2017	4	33	19	35	334	31
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	6	2,674	49	1,214	26,628	3,026
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	4	-	8	75	-
acres irrigated	-	4	-	10	195	-
10 to 49 acres .....farms	-	8	3	5	95	3
acres irrigated	-	10	(D)	13	800	3
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	-	-	-	17	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	592	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	3	-	4	12	2
acres irrigated	-	8	-	145	345	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	2	-	-	23	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	918	62
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	1	-	-	9	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	629	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	9
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	534	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	8	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	892	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	11	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	1,772	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	2	-	1	8	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,956	579
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	-	-	2	10	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	3,754	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	3	-	-	6	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	10,649	(D)
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	4	-	5	101	3
acres irrigated	-	4	-	19	236	3
10 to 49 acres .....farms	3	16	1	5	97	-
acres irrigated	(D)	36	(D)	11	816	-
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	-	2	-	17	2
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	208	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	3	-	1	18	-
acres irrigated	-	19	-	(D)	589	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	-	2	16	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	378	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	1	-	-	13	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	612	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	15	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	852	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	2	-	12	2
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	1,183	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	2	-	2	14	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,844	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	1	-	3	13	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2,604	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	1	-	1	9	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,403	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	1	-	-	5	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	4,365	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Farms ..... number, 2017	8	49	79	259	61	5
2012	10	45	49	273	43	3
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2017	1,854	42,823	6,423	194,431	9,682	285
2012	1,714	25,679	3,156	174,730	12,655	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	7	49	71	258	61	5
2012	10	45	47	271	43	3
acres, 2017	1,474	40,795	4,280	173,844	7,720	83
2012	510	22,462	1,285	156,822	9,860	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2017	4	14	27	68	23	-
2012	3	9	16	52	6	2
acres, 2017	213	1,752	1,050	7,372	268	-
2012	29	131	197	1,701	162	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2017	4	4	16	41	31	-
2012	8	4	7	55	23	-
acres, 2017	(D)	20	137	1,063	587	-
2012	330	(D)	34	1,098	715	-
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2017	677	1,687	966	123,099	1,742	7
2012	269	2,346	360	112,442	1,752	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2017	7	47	70	258	60	5
2012	8	45	46	271	43	3
acres, 2017	(D)	(D)	899	123,022	(D)	7
2012	(D)	(D)	349	112,130	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2017	1	2	9	5	1	-
2012	3	1	3	6	2	-
acres, 2017	(D)	(D)	67	77	(D)	-
2012	(D)	(D)	11	312	(D)	-
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) ..... farms, 2017	8	58	95	307	85	11
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	837	3,184	1,705	147,925	2,661	208
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	20	12	3	9	3
acres irrigated	(D)	30	18	3	15	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	18	41	19	27	-
acres irrigated	-	182	305	154	111	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	-	11	11	10	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	106	305	40	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	1	3	22	5	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	1,202	85	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	1	-	12	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	1,063	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	10	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	658	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	10	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	1,068	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	15	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	2,129	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	3	6	58	4	-
acres irrigated	650	488	348	14,797	237	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	29	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	10,883	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	1	39	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	31,279	770	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	5	-	31	-	-
acres irrigated	-	821	-	59,558	-	-
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	10	7	3	4	1
acres irrigated	(D)	12	9	3	4	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	21	27	26	9	-
acres irrigated	4	53	133	(D)	26	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	2	4	17	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	25	540	7	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	2	4	24	6	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	849	21	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	2	1	3	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	1	3	30	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	3	2,113	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	5	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	612	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	11	5	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	1,525	23	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	-	1	53	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	9,516	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	44	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,376	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	32	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	24,542	225	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	4	-	25	1	-
acres irrigated	-	1,117	-	54,003	(D)	-

-continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Farms ..... number, 2017	28	74	215	145	89	34
2012	27	84	233	147	74	32
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2017	11,010	41,423	81,945	20,109	2,289	7,014
2012	7,670	28,878	89,061	21,870	2,393	3,554
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	28	71	215	143	89	34
2012	27	84	233	140	74	32
acres, 2017	9,155	38,190	70,037	15,665	1,621	5,010
2012	5,913	24,498	69,299	16,122	1,180	1,821
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2017	5	20	55	63	20	13
2012	8	44	68	44	14	16
acres, 2017	198	406	1,165	874	299	726
2012	217	1,044	1,447	560	273	680
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2017	6	22	28	54	11	5
2012	5	22	32	38	6	16
acres, 2017	97	667	405	780	31	21
2012	79	873	756	669	21	217
Irrigated land .....acres, 2017	1,506	8,746	35,599	3,978	576	4,289
2012	821	5,400	34,046	3,565	341	906
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2017	27	70	212	140	89	34
2012	27	83	231	140	74	32
acres, 2017	(D)	8,696	35,527	3,822	576	4,289
2012	821	(D)	34,003	3,555	341	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2017	2	4	5	8	-	-
2012	-	2	3	8	-	2
acres, 2017	(D)	50	72	156	-	-
2012	-	(D)	43	10	-	(D)
Land irrigated at least once in the past five years (see text) .....farms, 2017	47	100	251	193	95	55
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres, 2017	2,169	10,019	36,957	6,640	638	4,598
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2017 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	4	11	29	33	52	14
acres irrigated	4	14	50	55	83	47
10 to 49 acres .....farms	12	19	48	70	30	9
acres irrigated	23	87	539	327	134	17
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	2	38	8	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1,039	19	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	7	13	4	1	-
acres irrigated	-	202	245	25	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	1	2	21	6	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	691	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	1	1	11	7	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	608	153	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	2	-	6	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	648	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	1	6	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	354	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3	9	16	6	-	2
acres irrigated	310	1,494	1,853	496	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	8	10	4	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	1,209	2,771	446	(D)	2,100
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	8	10	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	3,426	4,827	870	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	2	6	7	2	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	2,139	21,974	(D)	-	(D)
2012 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1	7	17	21	39	3
acres irrigated	(D)	8	44	30	(D)	4
10 to 49 acres .....farms	9	29	82	72	29	16
acres irrigated	15	83	682	339	110	71
50 to 69 acres .....farms	5	3	15	14	-	1
acres irrigated	15	61	326	106	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	2	7	18	10	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	79	330	206	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	6	23	3	-	5
acres irrigated	-	51	761	7	-	48
140 to 179 acres .....farms	2	2	12	6	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	877	28	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	2	14	1	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,003	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	2	2	6	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	392	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3	7	18	6	2	-
acres irrigated	158	390	2,080	301	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	9	15	6	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	1,789	3,310	709	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	7	6	5	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	1,950	2,757	1,324	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	1	3	7	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	21,484	(D)	-	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	12,221	55	36	390	138	59
2012	13,626	81	30	362	189	96
number, 2017	1,201,383	3,300	2,215	61,421	8,085	3,736
2012	1,130,477	4,250	1,963	48,516	8,838	4,566
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	4,620	15	16	151	51	16
2012	5,268	32	10	145	58	41
number, 2017	20,606	66	92	718	254	72
2012	23,482	(D)	(D)	629	233	(D)
10 to 19 .....	2,174	13	4	65	23	5
2012	2,593	15	4	60	39	21
number, 2017	29,279	193	(D)	867	295	(D)
2012	35,138	199	63	774	542	304
20 to 49 .....	2,376	9	6	63	25	27
2012	2,616	16	6	49	50	17
number, 2017	73,212	287	250	1,949	806	779
2012	78,927	482	169	1,409	1,601	543
50 to 99 .....	1,132	8	2	23	23	6
2012	1,193	10	2	33	22	5
number, 2017	76,620	571	(D)	1,503	1,556	450
2012	80,493	631	(D)	2,170	1,353	395
100 to 199 .....	765	7	4	35	5	-
2012	837	3	5	30	12	7
number, 2017	104,095	773	514	4,792	744	-
2012	115,278	441	637	4,070	1,489	1,010
200 to 499 .....	681	1	4	21	8	3
2012	703	3	3	19	5	4
number, 2017	213,335	(D)	1,152	7,261	2,805	869
2012	213,107	1,270	907	6,477	1,540	1,497
500 or more .....	473	2	-	32	3	2
2012	416	2	-	26	3	1
number, 2017	684,236	(D)	-	44,331	1,625	(D)
2012	584,052	(D)	-	32,987	2,080	(D)
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	9,243	45	27	304	113	45
2012	10,113	70	22	274	146	67
number, 2017	545,554	1,892	1,042	29,112	5,329	1,570
2012	484,381	2,491	1,066	23,000	4,530	1,856
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	7,445	34	17	216	80	43
2012	8,016	63	17	197	111	65
number, 2017	103,522	715	554	2,382	1,078	(D)
2012	108,126	1,174	658	3,222	1,383	(D)
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	4,341	13	8	149	41	16
number	17,933	73	39	661	(D)	83
10 to 19 .....	1,557	8	1	36	20	14
number	20,529	97	(D)	484	270	209
20 to 49 .....	1,198	9	4	25	18	10
number	33,981	252	144	650	542	281
50 to 99 .....	263	4	2	3	1	2
number	16,925	293	(D)	154	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	68	-	2	3	-	1
number	8,448	-	(D)	433	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	16	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	2,158	11	10	104	33	2
2012	2,409	8	7	81	37	2
number, 2017	442,032	1,177	488	26,730	4,251	(D)
2012	376,255	1,317	408	19,778	3,147	(D)
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	582	2	5	29	-	-
number	1,520	(D)	(D)	67	-	-
10 to 19 .....	124	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,662	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .....	338	3	2	21	12	-
number	10,986	(D)	(D)	663	396	-
50 to 99 .....	353	4	-	13	9	-
number	23,871	240	-	997	560	-
100 to 199 .....	303	-	3	12	4	-
number	42,077	-	412	1,575	665	-
200 to 499 .....	270	1	-	17	8	2
number	81,805	(D)	-	5,190	2,630	(D)
500 or more .....	188	1	-	12	-	-
number	280,111	(D)	-	18,238	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	9,557	50	32	298	106	46
2012	11,023	66	28	277	164	77
number, 2017	655,829	1,408	1,173	32,309	2,756	2,166
2012	646,096	1,759	897	25,516	4,308	2,710
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	4,273	25	15	130	57	16
number	18,242	108	65	551	259	(D)
10 to 19 .....	1,628	7	3	43	14	14
number	21,557	115	(D)	566	206	209
20 to 49 .....	1,569	15	7	42	23	8
number	47,170	543	246	1,205	701	243
50 to 99 .....	763	1	3	15	6	3
number	51,408	(D)	195	1,072	405	184
100 to 199 .....	564	-	3	25	3	3
number	76,206	-	410	3,432	510	390
200 to 499 .....	496	2	1	24	3	1
number	147,477	(D)	(D)	6,891	675	(D)
500 or more .....	264	-	-	19	-	1
number	293,769	-	-	18,592	-	(D)

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	65	40	359	71	40	99
2012	71	25	343	91	32	114
number, 2017	7,924	1,718	40,819	7,313	1,137	3,804
2012	8,219	1,373	35,418	5,117	1,062	4,324
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	15	15	164	23	21	49
2012	24	4	165	35	11	56
number, 2017	77	(D)	798	88	88	211
2012	126	19	809	(D)	52	263
10 to 19 .....	10	9	70	20	7	24
2012	10	5	60	25	7	18
number, 2017	120	98	974	274	117	339
2012	119	73	770	328	91	235
20 to 49 .....	14	6	59	5	6	16
2012	13	8	71	14	7	27
number, 2017	423	165	1,684	144	197	510
2012	367	219	2,134	403	194	783
50 to 99 .....	5	2	22	9	2	4
2012	4	2	10	7	4	4
number, 2017	334	(D)	1,563	553	(D)	314
2012	243	(D)	640	469	277	(D)
100 to 199 .....	10	5	10	3	3	3
2012	8	4	7	2	2	7
number, 2017	1,403	631	1,380	359	415	430
2012	1,317	486	918	(D)	(D)	1,029
200 to 499 .....	8	3	16	4	1	2
2012	6	2	16	4	1	1
number, 2017	2,045	600	5,425	846	(D)	(D)
2012	1,650	(D)	5,334	882	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	3	-	18	7	-	1
2012	6	-	14	4	-	1
number, 2017	3,522	-	28,995	5,049	-	(D)
2012	4,397	-	24,813	2,555	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	54	35	279	58	28	76
2012	55	17	261	67	17	79
number, 2017	4,180	698	19,627	3,844	253	1,949
2012	4,125	569	17,513	2,390	229	2,058
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	42	33	254	48	28	71
2012	37	17	226	59	17	70
number, 2017	732	(D)	3,147	883	(D)	837
2012	564	569	2,826	752	229	899
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	18	19	159	22	22	40
number	74	74	704	(D)	92	(D)
10 to 19 .....	14	3	50	14	3	15
number	193	(D)	640	177	(D)	181
20 to 49 .....	7	4	35	8	3	14
number	220	93	922	201	108	340
50 to 99 .....	2	7	6	3	-	1
number	(D)	498	396	249	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	-	4	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	485	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	13	2	36	11	2	5
2012	20	-	41	9	-	9
number, 2017	3,448	(D)	16,480	2,961	(D)	1,112
2012	3,561	-	14,687	1,638	-	1,159
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	-	2	11	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 to 19 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	2	-	2	3	-	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	4	-	7	1	-	1
number	412	-	860	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	5	-	6	7	-	-
number	1,340	-	2,103	2,658	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	10	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	13,363	-	-	(D)
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	53	28	264	51	33	63
2012	57	22	288	70	23	89
number, 2017	3,744	1,020	21,192	3,469	884	1,855
2012	4,094	804	17,905	2,727	833	2,266
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	18	16	147	20	22	39
number	85	88	679	(D)	113	148
10 to 19 .....	11	3	40	8	5	11
number	(D)	(D)	531	112	63	129
20 to 49 .....	4	2	27	10	2	6
number	118	(D)	806	294	(D)	154
50 to 99 .....	9	4	17	2	-	4
number	702	255	1,143	(D)	-	336
100 to 199 .....	7	-	7	4	3	1
number	803	-	879	500	415	(D)
200 to 499 .....	2	3	15	7	1	1
number	(D)	600	5,205	2,317	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	2	-	11	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	11,949	-	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	239	246	197	61	82	130
2012	252	243	176	92	96	122
number, 2017	13,742	17,068	5,229	2,172	3,041	5,576
2012	12,370	13,845	4,359	3,185	3,291	6,309
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	112	88	111	27	34	52
2012	109	80	88	45	44	36
number, 2017	535	379	517	(D)	146	240
2012	423	406	(D)	208	201	144
10 to 19 .....	34	49	31	16	17	19
2012	38	47	37	19	25	24
number, 2017	519	737	(D)	194	(D)	272
2012	506	663	511	287	325	345
20 to 49 .....	42	56	28	10	24	33
2012	51	73	32	16	16	23
number, 2017	1,373	1,697	763	299	799	989
2012	1,580	2,269	943	490	427	671
50 to 99 .....	24	27	22	3	-	10
2012	24	15	13	3	5	20
number, 2017	1,522	1,900	1,419	195	-	765
2012	1,636	1,092	926	219	308	1,373
100 to 199 .....	14	13	3	2	3	11
2012	19	18	2	6	2	13
number, 2017	1,806	1,948	432	(D)	414	1,551
2012	2,619	2,484	(D)	885	(D)	1,747
200 to 499 .....	8	6	-	3	3	5
2012	7	5	4	3	2	6
number, 2017	3,147	1,427	-	1,042	895	1,759
2012	1,996	1,236	1,290	1,096	(D)	2,029
500 or more .....	5	7	2	-	1	-
2012	4	5	-	-	2	-
number, 2017	4,840	8,980	(D)	-	(D)	-
2012	3,610	5,695	-	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	171	193	162	50	75	109
2012	192	187	119	60	79	102
number, 2017	5,052	6,942	2,579	1,059	1,799	2,573
2012	5,355	6,568	2,237	1,441	1,569	2,792
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	143	168	153	41	71	98
2012	149	157	114	54	72	92
number, 2017	1,812	1,964	1,845	543	1,155	1,937
2012	1,767	1,919	1,746	720	796	2,118
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	87	103	97	25	41
number		387	456	419	(D)	159
10 to 19 .....	farms	25	35	33	9	13
number		364	479	406	116	162
20 to 49 .....	farms	28	26	17	6	14
number		816	769	408	163	329
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	4	4	-	1
number		(D)	260	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	-	1	1	1
number		(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	1	-	1
number		-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	35	32	13	12	7	14
2012	49	40	16	9	7	11
number, 2017	3,240	4,978	734	516	644	636
2012	3,588	4,649	491	721	773	674
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	14	12	7	8	8
number		54	50	18	9	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	7	6	2	-	2
number		108	78	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	2	2	2	1	-
number		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....	farms	3	4	-	1	3
number		200	278	-	(D)	240
100 to 199 .....	farms	2	2	1	1	1
number		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	5	3	-	1	1
number		1,160	950	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	2	3	1	-	-
number		(D)	3,362	(D)	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	183	202	133	47	58	97
2012	187	198	143	80	71	100
number, 2017	8,690	10,126	2,650	1,113	1,242	3,003
2012	7,015	7,277	2,122	1,744	1,722	3,517
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	100	87	76	25	31
number		430	404	336	101	130
10 to 19 .....	farms	27	44	25	11	10
number		361	599	(D)	140	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	21	30	24	5	10
number		612	942	699	144	231
50 to 99 .....	farms	11	21	6	3	5
number		709	1,443	381	246	354
100 to 199 .....	farms	13	9	-	2	1
number		1,728	1,250	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	8	7	1	1	1
number		2,540	1,644	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	3	4	1	-	-
number		2,310	3,844	(D)	-	-

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	165	294	6	83	38	233
2012	170	334	15	109	61	313
number, 2017	12,589	64,037	89	6,269	1,683	8,041
2012	8,727	59,231	173	6,917	2,650	11,969
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	61	103	3	18	13	84
2012	74	124	9	26	20	125
number, 2017	292	515	27	63	63	426
2012	286	503	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	26	37	1	13	8	51
2012	41	49	2	15	12	61
number, 2017	334	485	(D)	(D)	122	658
2012	528	644	(D)	209	155	811
20 to 49 .....	36	68	2	23	12	57
2012	22	52	4	26	19	65
number, 2017	1,222	2,243	(D)	710	411	1,715
2012	666	1,459	121	885	682	1,802
50 to 99 .....	29	24	-	14	2	22
2012	10	36	-	20	4	30
number, 2017	2,197	1,697	-	997	(D)	1,475
2012	(D)	2,505	-	1,339	255	1,949
100 to 199 .....	3	16	-	6	2	11
2012	16	25	-	13	1	22
number, 2017	436	2,121	-	792	(D)	1,642
2012	1,884	3,354	-	1,723	(D)	2,896
200 to 499 .....	5	18	-	8	-	8
2012	6	20	-	8	4	8
number, 2017	1,543	5,208	-	2,649	-	2,125
2012	1,679	5,769	-	2,083	840	1,926
500 or more .....	5	28	-	1	1	2
2012	1	28	-	1	(D)	(D)
number, 2017	6,565	51,768	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	44,997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	137	187	6	75	36	186
2012	138	219	3	93	55	245
number, 2017	4,917	32,966	29	2,592	814	3,756
2012	4,240	29,366	(D)	3,387	1,138	4,531
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	87	143	6	64	33	161
2012	92	149	3	72	49	208
number, 2017	1,957	1,678	29	1,839	390	2,388
2012	1,708	1,417	(D)	1,906	704	2,431
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	50	88	4	16	22	85
number	199	328	(D)	52	114	374
10 to 19 .....	17	32	2	13	3	46
number	221	441	(D)	157	43	626
20 to 49 .....	12	20	-	27	8	23
number	341	612	-	791	233	706
50 to 99 .....	5	2	-	5	-	5
number	290	(D)	-	320	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	1	-	2	-	(D)
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	56	50	-	12	5	29
2012	51	76	-	24	6	49
number, 2017	2,960	31,288	-	753	424	1,368
2012	2,532	27,949	-	1,481	434	2,100
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	25	6	-	4	2	7
number	65	12	-	(D)	(D)	11
10 to 19 .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
number	82	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .....	14	2	-	2	1	13
number	419	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	393
50 to 99 .....	7	2	-	-	1	3
number	424	(D)	-	-	(D)	185
100 to 199 .....	2	8	-	6	-	6
number	(D)	1,220	-	665	-	779
200 to 499 .....	1	13	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	4,048	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .....	1	19	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	25,833	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	127	235	6	66	26	181
2012	134	280	15	91	52	256
number, 2017	7,672	31,071	60	3,677	869	4,285
2012	4,487	29,865	(D)	3,530	1,512	7,438
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	50	79	4	27	10	85
number	(D)	366	(D)	123	47	(D)
10 to 19 .....	21	39	2	10	7	49
number	300	482	(D)	(D)	95	626
20 to 49 .....	36	51	-	15	6	24
number	1,300	1,679	-	488	165	723
50 to 99 .....	11	20	-	1	1	12
number	749	1,398	-	(D)	(D)	887
100 to 199 .....	4	19	-	8	1	9
number	602	2,467	-	1,169	(D)	1,250
200 to 499 .....	1	12	-	4	1	2
number	(D)	3,777	-	905	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	4	15	-	1	-	-
number	4,300	20,902	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	89	180	179	21	75	202
2012	109	160	232	18	99	207
number, 2017	2,555	4,760	5,212	259	2,909	54,333
2012	3,009	4,810	6,043	214	3,013	47,996
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	32	103	63	9	36	56
2012	34	84	80	9	44	67
number, 2017	169	418	312	47	171	224
2012	168	352	392	46	202	352
10 to 19 .....	20	34	45	8	10	25
2012	26	33	53	6	24	40
number, 2017	270	436	(D)	104	141	320
2012	352	436	719	86	334	535
20 to 49 .....	24	22	48	4	11	37
2012	37	23	77	3	17	37
number, 2017	755	676	1,423	108	311	1,176
2012	1,006	690	2,307	82	493	1,141
50 to 99 .....	10	9	14	-	11	31
2012	8	11	13	-	7	18
number, 2017	595	530	960	-	833	1,857
2012	505	728	808	-	525	1,144
100 to 199 .....	1	7	7	-	4	16
2012	2	4	6	-	4	11
number, 2017	(D)	911	833	-	493	2,250
2012	(D)	795	-	-	474	1,758
200 to 499 .....	2	5	1	-	3	15
2012	2	4	3	-	2	14
number, 2017	(D)	1,789	(D)	-	960	5,435
2012	(D)	1,332	1,022	-	(D)	3,923
500 or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	22
2012	-	1	-	-	1	20
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	43,071
2012	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	39,143
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	79	138	133	18	62	124
2012	93	121	197	15	73	127
number, 2017	1,139	2,079	2,442	137	1,183	27,360
2012	1,480	2,470	2,936	108	1,179	24,177
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	72	124	98	18	59	94
2012	87	107	154	15	70	94
number, 2017	892	981	1,317	(D)	1,085	2,685
2012	1,201	1,185	1,975	108	977	1,469
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	35	101	57	14	32
number	(D)	404	294	71	142	196
10 to 19 .....	farms	21	9	22	4	9
number	290	(D)	317	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	14	12	15	-	10
number	314	335	407	-	327	543
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	2	4	-	7
number	(D)	(D)	299	-	390	920
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	430
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	9	16	35	2	3	35
2012	7	19	47	-	5	39
number, 2017	247	1,098	1,125	(D)	98	24,675
2012	279	1,285	961	-	202	22,708
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	6	6	18	2	-
number	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	-	-	12	-	1
number	-	-	142	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	2	2	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	186
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	4	3	-	1
number	-	320	180	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	4	1	-	5
number	(D)	700	(D)	-	-	808
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	9
number	-	-	-	-	-	3,257
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	1	-	9
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	20,328
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	69	115	150	15	54	176
2012	92	135	182	17	80	186
number, 2017	1,416	2,681	2,770	122	1,726	26,973
2012	1,529	2,340	3,107	106	1,834	23,819
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	33	61	78	11	28
number	(D)	258	(D)	69	125	221
10 to 19 .....	farms	15	28	31	4	24
number	185	358	425	53	59	310
20 to 49 .....	farms	14	15	27	-	15
number	398	445	769	-	442	887
50 to 99 .....	farms	5	3	8	-	4
number	322	(D)	469	-	295	1,157
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	6	5	-	1
number	(D)	876	510	-	(D)	1,993
200 to 499 .....	farms	1	2	1	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	5,905
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	12
number	-	-	-	-	-	16,500

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	279	64	304	198	323	79
2012	385	58	338	217	378	103
number, 2017	29,434	1,868	138,244	17,978	46,751	6,479
2012	22,554	1,593	141,316	15,598	47,631	5,906
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	105	28	76	89	102	16
farms, 2017						
2012	165	20	47	110	114	34
number, 2017	482	142	325	333	485	76
2012	656	87	197	522	501	169
10 to 19 .....	45	13	13	44	68	20
farms, 2017						
2012	83	21	31	34	88	13
number, 2017	633	148	171	619	884	(D)
2012	1,162	270	415	501	1,164	179
20 to 49 .....	54	14	36	28	46	17
farms, 2017						
2012	62	11	42	22	60	30
number, 2017	1,443	433	1,191	829	1,431	579
2012	1,747	330	1,358	706	1,765	996
50 to 99 .....	15	5	32	11	34	11
farms, 2017						
2012	28	3	49	15	38	9
number, 2017	1,037	284	2,361	852	2,247	695
2012	2,093	196	3,256	1,081	2,765	(D)
100 to 199 .....	22	-	35	7	22	6
farms, 2017						
2012	22	2	54	12	23	10
number, 2017	2,913	-	4,847	1,080	3,087	828
2012	3,026	(D)	7,309	1,630	3,476	1,534
200 to 499 .....	20	4	61	10	26	7
farms, 2017						
2012	17	1	67	15	34	6
number, 2017	5,007	861	19,365	3,400	8,178	2,423
2012	5,630	(D)	22,004	4,560	9,373	1,655
500 or more .....	18	-	51	9	25	2
farms, 2017						
2012	8	-	48	9	21	1
number, 2017	17,919	-	109,984	10,865	30,439	(D)
2012	8,240	-	106,777	6,598	28,587	(D)
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	202	61	148	151	222	64
2012	269	52	165	156	268	86
number, 2017	11,687	1,158	51,413	9,913	19,367	3,161
2012	7,843	799	39,037	6,731	20,921	3,461
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	135	57	79	120	181	52
2012	191	47	85	121	208	73
number, 2017	1,607	540	1,139	1,412	3,007	1,145
2012	2,304	423	1,611	1,699	3,195	1,462
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	84	38	48	76	93	15
farms						
number	(D)	144	169	255	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	30	9	8	25	51	17
farms						
number	406	99	(D)	298	623	216
20 to 49 .....	15	10	19	13	24	15
farms						
number	431	297	487	321	741	452
50 to 99 .....	5	-	3	3	12	3
farms						
number	340	-	225	224	782	190
100 to 199 .....	1	-	1	3	-	2
farms						
number	(D)	-	(D)	314	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	69	6	73	44	49	14
2012	85	9	87	37	72	16
number, 2017	10,080	618	50,274	8,501	16,360	2,016
2012	5,539	376	37,426	5,032	17,726	1,999
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	29	3	2	14	7	2
farms						
number	90	12	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
10 to 19 .....	7	-	2	2	-	-
farms						
number	100	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .....	11	-	6	4	10	-
farms						
number	381	-	171	140	394	-
50 to 99 .....	5	-	18	8	7	5
farms						
number	340	-	1,212	490	522	315
100 to 199 .....	5	-	13	4	9	4
farms						
number	735	-	1,775	542	1,275	606
200 to 499 .....	9	3	11	7	9	2
farms						
number	3,205	606	3,630	2,265	2,873	(D)
500 or more .....	3	-	21	5	7	1
farms						
number	5,229	-	43,460	4,991	11,276	(D)
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	245	44	268	150	261	67
2012	298	48	310	179	313	84
number, 2017	17,747	710	86,831	8,065	27,384	3,318
2012	14,711	794	102,279	8,867	26,710	2,445
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	117	28	63	76	99	22
farms						
number	515	99	225	284	427	122
10 to 19 .....	34	9	13	27	41	19
farms						
number	454	130	172	360	538	261
20 to 49 .....	27	4	36	24	40	12
farms						
number	755	106	1,084	724	1,302	318
50 to 99 .....	18	2	41	5	22	4
farms						
number	1,178	(D)	2,983	317	1,340	267
100 to 199 .....	20	-	29	9	21	6
farms						
number	2,594	-	4,085	1,253	2,905	855
200 to 499 .....	18	1	53	4	21	4
farms						
number	5,017	(D)	17,508	1,123	6,545	1,495
500 or more .....	11	-	33	5	17	-
farms						
number	7,234	-	60,774	4,004	14,327	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	39	302	255	133	50	285
2012	39	303	273	151	51	328
number, 2017	957	29,123	13,249	17,677	1,110	23,737
2012	1,156	24,480	15,025	15,341	720	23,685
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	16	115	114	74	22	126
2012	15	92	123	70	30	136
number, 2017	(D)	523	468	354	95	605
2012	65	440	568	(D)	126	594
10 to 19 .....	farms, 2017	9	43	34	15	40
2012	12	71	56	27	10	63
number, 2017	128	570	488	(D)	134	550
2012	170	985	767	370	111	870
20 to 49 .....	farms, 2017	6	47	52	20	11
2012	5	66	41	29	6	66
number, 2017	213	1,613	1,591	659	340	1,628
2012	190	2,202	1,244	960	162	2,031
50 to 99 .....	farms, 2017	7	42	29	13	7
2012	4	30	16	13	5	22
number, 2017	372	2,799	2,247	753	541	1,869
2012	239	1,991	1,140	862	321	1,503
100 to 199 .....	farms, 2017	1	24	9	3	-
2012	2	22	18	3	-	11
number, 2017	(D)	3,196	1,164	439	-	1,564
2012	(D)	3,047	2,559	459	-	2,190
200 to 499 .....	farms, 2017	-	17	13	2	-
2012	1	11	14	2	-	19
number, 2017	-	5,706	3,608	(D)	-	5,752
2012	(D)	3,487	4,294	(D)	-	5,343
500 or more .....	farms, 2017	-	14	4	6	-
2012	-	11	5	7	-	9
number, 2017	-	14,716	3,683	14,645	-	11,769
2012	-	12,328	4,453	11,825	-	11,154
Cows and heifers that calved .....	farms, 2017	33	215	197	93	37
2012	30	214	199	106	37	264
number, 2017	556	13,046	6,502	9,693	475	11,188
2012	617	9,582	6,024	7,655	222	10,559
Beef cows .....	farms, 2017	33	166	164	85	36
2012	30	177	178	99	35	228
number, 2017	556	2,373	2,522	1,288	431	2,236
2012	617	2,368	2,892	1,682	208	2,644
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	20	102	94	55	19
number		93	479	324	194	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	2	22	42	13	10
number		(D)	315	530	(D)	125
20 to 49 .....	farms	10	36	20	10	5
number		321	1,160	632	280	132
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	6	5	6	2
number		-	419	393	350	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	-	2	-	-
number		(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	1	1	-
number		-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms, 2017	-	56	38	8	5
2012	-	49	30	7	4	46
number, 2017	-	10,673	3,980	8,405	44	8,952
2012	-	7,214	3,132	5,973	14	7,915
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	-	7	14	-	4
number		-	17	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	-	2	-	-	-
number		-	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	18	1	-	1
number		-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	11	11	2	-
number		-	661	787	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	5	6	2	-
number		-	845	714	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	11	5	1	-
number		-	3,492	1,795	(D)	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	2	1	3	-
number		-	(D)	(D)	7,665	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms, 2017	33	249	207	101	39
2012	37	259	221	117	46	231
number, 2017	401	16,077	6,747	7,984	635	12,549
2012	539	14,898	9,001	7,686	498	13,126
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	20	110	95	59	17
number		113	415	343	253	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	7	29	35	13	7
number		(D)	394	(D)	(D)	94
20 to 49 .....	farms	4	44	51	14	14
number		98	1,373	1,397	429	445
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	27	10	7	1
number		(D)	1,617	699	432	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	16	8	3	-
number		-	1,967	1,131	452	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	14	7	3	-
number		-	4,160	2,013	750	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	9	1	2	-
number		-	6,151	(D)	(D)	-

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	-	58	282	46	225	150
2012	4	63	332	63	249	174
number, 2017	-	1,866	14,464	1,498	35,459	6,363
2012	40	1,974	14,991	2,048	32,114	7,029
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	-	26	86	17	75	73
farms, 2017	-	29	135	30	131	90
2012	2	(D)	369	75	313	335
number, 2017	-	99	636	(D)	529	409
10 to 19 .....	-	16	68	11	43	19
farms, 2017	-	14	64	7	36	45
2012	2	-	212	149	594	(D)
number, 2017	-	194	873	98	509	578
20 to 49 .....	-	12	61	9	48	36
farms, 2017	-	15	61	12	39	22
2012	-	395	1,837	327	1,565	1,002
number, 2017	-	365	1,857	385	1,108	655
50 to 99 .....	-	1	31	3	12	12
farms, 2017	-	2	37	10	7	8
2012	-	(D)	2,261	170	721	(D)
number, 2017	-	2,597	699	381	517	517
100 to 199 .....	-	-	18	6	15	6
farms, 2017	-	1	15	3	9	2
2012	-	(D)	2,401	777	1,930	823
number, 2017	-	1,975	383	1,301	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	3	12	-	19	3
farms, 2017	-	1	16	1	18	5
2012	-	1,069	3,259	-	6,074	832
number, 2017	-	(D)	4,378	(D)	5,611	1,308
500 or more .....	-	-	6	-	13	1
farms, 2017	-	1	4	-	9	2
2012	-	-	3,464	-	24,262	(D)
number, 2017	-	(D)	2,652	-	22,675	(D)
Cows and heifers that calved .....	-	43	220	36	151	120
farms, 2017	-	48	247	49	149	134
2012	4	-	883	5,295	16,133	3,223
number, 2017	-	(D)	929	633	11,277	2,915
Beef cows .....	-	37	195	28	121	111
farms, 2017	-	44	215	41	124	122
2012	4	-	508	2,827	447	1,382
number, 2017	-	(D)	2,530	555	1,503	1,027
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	-	21	110	17	74	67
farms	-	(D)	(D)	76	329	(D)
number	-	9	42	3	27	22
10 to 19 .....	-	108	572	(D)	335	287
farms	-	5	30	6	16	21
number	-	115	904	152	428	605
20 to 49 .....	-	1	12	1	4	1
farms	-	(D)	750	(D)	290	(D)
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	1	1	1	-	-
farms	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	-	13	32	13	30	13
farms, 2017	-	5	42	9	26	13
2012	-	-	375	2,468	186	14,751
number, 2017	-	(D)	2,852	216	9,774	1,990
2012	-	-	-	-	-	1,888
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	-	10	3	8	1	2
farms	-	26	16	8	(D)	(D)
number	-	-	-	2	-	-
10 to 19 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
farms	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .....	-	-	12	1	4	7
farms	-	-	322	(D)	(D)	254
number	-	1	8	2	8	-
50 to 99 .....	-	(D)	511	(D)	578	-
farms	-	2	6	-	7	2
number	-	(D)	694	-	1,032	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	3	-	3	1
farms	-	-	925	-	710	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	7	1
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	12,285
farms	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	-	46	222	38	185	118
farms, 2017	-	51	251	50	195	126
2012	2	-	983	9,169	865	19,326
number, 2017	-	(D)	1,045	9,609	1,277	20,837
2012	-	-	-	-	-	3,140
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	-	31	100	16	68	67
farms	-	153	454	(D)	308	260
number	-	7	51	13	36	28
10 to 19 .....	-	101	691	148	519	356
farms	-	5	34	4	36	14
number	-	149	1,156	126	1,154	400
20 to 49 .....	-	-	12	2	9	5
farms	-	-	797	(D)	561	342
number	-	1	15	3	9	1
50 to 99 .....	-	(D)	2,033	422	1,093	(D)
farms	-	2	6	-	19	2
number	-	(D)	1,793	-	5,587	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	4	-	8	1
farms	-	-	2,245	-	10,104	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	18	34	59	61	50	123
2012	19	42	73	88	60	116
number, 2017	683	3,979	4,241	1,344	1,393	11,203
2012	1,073	3,254	6,812	1,741	1,117	10,883
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	9	5	21	23	22	48
2012	2	7	29	43	26	39
number, 2017	39	8	73	(D)	84	194
2012	(D)	22	126	(D)	(D)	199
10 to 19 .....	1	2	14	14	13	19
2012	7	10	14	18	20	28
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	170	171	285
2012	75	137	210	226	239	396
20 to 49 .....	6	13	10	16	6	24
2012	3	13	17	18	8	23
number, 2017	223	346	267	537	147	788
2012	138	424	497	666	239	664
50 to 99 .....	1	4	6	7	6	10
2012	4	5	3	8	4	10
number, 2017	(D)	217	349	418	515	745
2012	236	329	168	497	251	689
100 to 199 .....	-	2	4	1	2	13
2012	2	4	6	1	2	6
number, 2017	-	(D)	563	(D)	(D)	1,653
2012	(D)	561	743	(D)	(D)	786
200 to 499 .....	1	7	3	-	1	4
2012	1	1	2	-	-	5
number, 2017	(D)	2,174	1,002	-	(D)	1,582
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,724
500 or more .....	-	1	1	-	-	5
2012	-	2	2	-	-	5
number, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	5,956
2012	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	6,425
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	18	33	39	59	40	98
2012	16	35	58	74	37	95
number, 2017	383	1,885	1,047	719	788	4,701
2012	391	1,509	993	754	453	3,379
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	18	26	26	49	35	79
2012	16	28	49	71	35	79
number, 2017	383	808	349	661	485	1,175
2012	391	742	343	(D)	(D)	897
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	9	9	15	23	20
	number	21	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	2	7	6	14	10
	number	(D)	97	67	175	128
20 to 49 .....	farms	5	6	4	10	2
	number	135	165	111	227	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	2	-	1	3
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	230
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	1	1	1	1
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	-	13	13	16	7	27
2012	-	8	12	3	5	18
number, 2017	-	1,077	698	58	303	3,526
2012	-	767	650	(D)	(D)	2,482
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	-	7	6	2	9
	number	-	11	6	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	-	2	1	2	-
	number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	4
	number	-	-	-	-	140
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	-	2	-	5
	number	-	-	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	1	(D)	-	(D)
	number	-	(D)	320	-	261
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	3	1	-	5
	number	-	(D)	-	-	760
500 or more .....	farms	-	942	(D)	-	2
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)
	-	-	-	-	-	3
	-	-	-	-	-	1,817
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	16	23	46	40	34	90
2012	18	34	56	67	53	92
number, 2017	300	2,094	3,194	625	605	6,502
2012	682	1,745	5,819	987	664	7,504
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	10	4	14	16	18
	number	(D)	14	46	73	80
10 to 19 .....	farms	4	7	13	11	6
	number	52	(D)	185	152	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	1	7	10	13	8
	number	(D)	231	313	400	248
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	-	5	-	1
	number	-	-	310	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	1	1	-	1
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	3	2	-	4
	number	-	1,050	(D)	-	1,134
500 or more .....	farms	-	1	1	-	2
	number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	309	118	143	189	122	305
2012	349	172	136	158	114	386
number, 2017	14,435	16,115	7,972	49,216	3,329	21,092
2012	15,944	17,632	7,168	31,997	3,789	26,535
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	96	23	69	62	60	124
2012	99	34	66	39	76	154
number, 2017	415	72	332	238	215	599
2012	446	158	331	158	314	638
10 to 19 .....	63	13	26	18	28	59
2012	73	35	30	29	17	68
number, 2017	840	187	338	233	331	787
2012	1,000	470	405	386	224	900
20 to 49 .....	105	28	30	38	21	47
2012	107	37	25	26	6	62
number, 2017	3,159	873	799	1,262	589	1,545
2012	3,233	1,159	769	764	161	1,893
50 to 99 .....	22	15	11	5	3	27
2012	37	19	12	11	4	37
number, 2017	1,339	1,016	736	412	202	1,811
2012	2,509	1,267	(D)	727	(D)	2,493
100 to 199 .....	8	19	2	21	7	23
2012	19	25	-	14	5	30
number, 2017	997	2,740	(D)	2,899	854	3,227
2012	2,493	3,225	-	2,057	577	3,918
200 to 499 .....	11	14	3	23	2	17
2012	10	17	1	20	5	29
number, 2017	3,597	4,030	800	8,417	(D)	5,488
2012	2,770	5,312	(D)	6,183	1,510	9,056
500 or more .....	4	6	2	22	1	8
2012	4	5	2	19	1	6
number, 2017	4,088	7,197	(D)	35,755	(D)	7,635
2012	3,493	6,041	(D)	21,722	(D)	7,637
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	252	107	119	163	76	227
2012	290	145	119	124	72	293
number, 2017	6,553	8,365	5,663	27,329	847	10,845
2012	7,707	8,467	5,257	17,714	1,121	12,993
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	175	73	115	99	74	170
2012	175	106	112	72	69	211
number, 2017	2,543	1,482	(D)	1,747	541	1,765
2012	2,849	1,744	(D)	1,346	519	2,504
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	97	22	71	65	54	107
number	402	(D)	297	239	202	399
10 to 19 .....	40	26	26	12	17	37
number	528	364	364	(D)	217	481
20 to 49 .....	30	20	11	17	2	21
number	869	613	315	466	(D)	558
50 to 99 .....	5	3	5	1	1	4
number	296	188	295	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	2	2	2	3	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	433	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	89	37	4	70	4	66
2012	123	44	10	53	6	103
number, 2017	4,010	6,883	(D)	25,582	306	9,080
2012	4,858	6,723	(D)	16,368	602	10,489
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	44	-	2	12	1	12
number	240	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	35
10 to 19 .....	21	-	-	2	-	5
number	252	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	11	3	-	-	-	7
number	279	131	-	-	-	203
50 to 99 .....	3	17	-	10	2	18
number	(D)	1,091	-	690	(D)	1,353
100 to 199 .....	6	9	-	15	1	12
number	914	1,191	-	2,200	(D)	1,622
200 to 499 .....	1	5	-	20	-	10
number	(D)	1,465	-	5,978	-	2,645
500 or more .....	3	3	2	11	-	2
number	1,895	3,005	(D)	16,674	-	(D)
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	253	96	105	135	92	243
2012	292	153	111	133	80	302
number, 2017	7,882	7,750	2,309	21,887	2,482	10,247
2012	8,237	9,165	1,911	14,283	2,668	13,542
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	111	24	65	54	52	113
number	514	95	287	259	(D)	450
10 to 19 .....	44	16	19	8	19	44
number	605	(D)	246	115	236	(D)
20 to 49 .....	74	19	14	21	8	31
number	1,980	588	396	705	272	992
50 to 99 .....	11	13	3	11	7	23
number	689	910	193	742	514	1,469
100 to 199 .....	4	15	-	13	4	21
number	504	1,969	-	1,854	450	2,930
200 to 499 .....	6	7	4	18	1	10
number	1,837	1,903	1,187	5,278	(D)	2,942
500 or more .....	3	2	-	10	1	1
number	1,753	(D)	-	12,934	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	66	157	276	51	119	126
2012	70	151	312	66	147	135
number, 2017	3,021	10,094	31,396	664	6,638	16,963
2012	2,126	10,750	31,201	1,047	8,247	16,654
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	30	76	96	37	52	23
2012	37	68	115	44	59	30
number, 2017	(D)	287	404	148	192	132
2012	181	281	529	178	213	151
10 to 19 .....	13	41	64	8	14	14
2012	9	30	56	7	29	33
number, 2017	170	581	884	107	(D)	199
2012	107	417	739	101	383	416
20 to 49 .....	12	22	41	3	19	30
2012	18	27	73	11	24	17
number, 2017	288	590	1,188	(D)	515	1,028
2012	468	764	2,236	343	657	528
50 to 99 .....	4	4	32	1	21	13
2012	1	14	23	2	26	12
number, 2017	240	269	2,130	(D)	1,429	933
2012	(D)	920	1,493	(D)	1,811	787
100 to 199 .....	2	5	15	2	4	24
2012	2	4	18	2	4	16
number, 2017	(D)	715	2,301	(D)	1,116	3,284
2012	(D)	624	2,599	(D)	(D)	2,221
200 to 499 .....	5	4	9	-	3	15
2012	3	5	13	-	3	18
number, 2017	1,942	1,196	3,028	-	886	4,932
2012	1,006	1,374	4,404	-	964	5,388
500 or more .....	-	5	19	-	1	7
2012	-	3	14	-	2	9
number, 2017	-	6,456	21,461	-	(D)	6,455
2012	-	6,370	19,201	-	(D)	7,163
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	55	127	224	46	74	109
2012	55	116	233	49	108	116
number, 2017	1,353	6,404	14,924	311	2,979	9,124
2012	1,070	6,114	14,855	629	3,978	7,754
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	46	114	177	42	61	71
2012	46	95	174	43	79	80
number, 2017	295	1,093	1,757	(D)	678	1,208
2012	476	797	2,360	(D)	722	1,328
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	33	81	111	37	33
number	(D)	306	(D)	141	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	12	23	39	3	17
number	152	329	501	39	237	12
20 to 49 .....	farms	1	8	25	2	22
number	(D)	(D)	706	(D)	258	166
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	1	2	-	560
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	1	3
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	219
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	9	20	57	6	14	53
2012	9	24	72	6	30	37
number, 2017	1,058	5,311	13,167	(D)	2,301	7,916
2012	594	5,317	12,495	(D)	3,256	6,426
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	2	10	8	5	2
number	(D)	13	20	6	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	80
number	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	1	18	7	12
number	-	(D)	559	-	276	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	1	13	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	846	(D)	(D)	870
100 to 199 .....	farms	3	3	5	2	19
number	480	(D)	778	-	(D)	2,669
200 to 499 .....	farms	2	4	6	-	7
number	(D)	1,310	2,027	-	(D)	2,350
500 or more .....	farms	-	1	7	-	3
number	-	(D)	8,937	-	(D)	1,895
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	54	90	207	32	103	102
2012	52	115	260	45	117	102
number, 2017	1,668	3,690	16,472	353	3,659	7,839
2012	1,056	4,636	16,346	418	4,269	8,900
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	29	46	92	23	52
number	104	202	414	60	224	74
10 to 19 .....	farms	5	17	31	6	27
number	(D)	212	377	83	(D)	330
20 to 49 .....	farms	10	12	38	1	16
number	221	378	1,139	(D)	685	506
50 to 99 .....	farms	5	4	10	2	19
number	272	229	669	(D)	553	1,300
100 to 199 .....	farms	3	4	12	-	10
number	560	563	1,496	-	1,205	1,520
200 to 499 .....	farms	2	7	12	-	8
number	(D)	2,106	3,426	-	-	2,609
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	12	-	3
number	-	-	8,951	-	(D)	1,500

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Onionagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	31	243	52	41	368	95
2012	35	299	73	66	386	121
number, 2017	1,245	17,494	2,514	885	52,235	3,681
2012	1,363	19,540	3,642	1,250	40,910	5,254
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	3	74	20	21	109	29
2012	9	104	34	30	113	45
number, 2017	8	353	66	(D)	563	134
2012	(D)	468	85	125	518	(D)
10 to 19 .....	9	60	9	7	76	31
2012	8	54	3	13	90	13
number, 2017	133	800	135	100	1,041	378
2012	113	776	32	173	1,249	196
20 to 49 .....	12	54	5	11	74	18
2012	10	66	10	15	69	33
number, 2017	385	1,815	216	394	2,246	552
2012	308	1,936	307	441	2,050	(D)
50 to 99 .....	4	17	10	-	18	11
2012	4	37	14	8	25	22
number, 2017	333	1,063	662	-	1,183	889
2012	257	2,552	1,002	511	1,591	1,560
100 to 199 .....	3	17	4	2	39	2
2012	3	14	9	-	43	1
number, 2017	386	2,157	434	(D)	5,565	(D)
2012	441	1,903	1,341	-	5,984	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	16	4	-	29	3
2012	1	17	3	-	27	6
number, 2017	-	5,365	1,001	-	9,392	912
2012	(D)	5,311	875	-	8,793	1,512
500 or more .....	-	5	-	-	23	1
2012	-	7	-	-	19	1
number, 2017	-	5,941	-	-	32,245	(D)
2012	-	6,594	-	-	20,725	(D)
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	31	203	39	27	254	74
2012	34	258	53	42	273	97
number, 2017	657	9,169	1,127	371	17,776	1,861
2012	707	9,691	1,479	560	16,956	2,607
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	30	166	21	27	202	59
2012	33	200	27	41	212	85
number, 2017	(D)	2,780	383	371	2,718	840
2012	(D)	3,125	428	(D)	2,968	1,476
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	8	78	11	124	25
	number	45	(D)	25	585	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	11	33	7	48	20
	number	162	441	84	679	211
20 to 49 .....	farms	9	46	2	26	12
	number	272	1,262	(D)	793	396
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	7	-	2	2
	number	(D)	415	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	2	-	1	-
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	1	1	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	1	51	20	-	61	16
2012	3	65	28	1	68	14
number, 2017	(D)	6,389	744	-	15,058	1,021
2012	(D)	6,566	1,051	(D)	13,988	1,131
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	-	17	4	8	8
	number	-	30	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	-	4	1	1	-
	number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	8	10	8	3
	number	-	341	369	256	86
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	3	4	17	-
	number	(D)	246	234	1,285	-
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	9	1	7	3
	number	-	1,375	(D)	1,081	365
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	8	-	13	2
	number	-	2,479	-	3,215	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	-	2	-	7	-
	number	-	(D)	-	9,190	-
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	22	196	46	34	303	78
2012	30	247	59	47	320	88
number, 2017	588	8,325	1,387	514	34,459	1,820
2012	656	9,849	2,163	690	23,954	2,647
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	5	100	25	16	127
	number	19	506	(D)	(D)	582
10 to 19 .....	farms	7	41	1	13	33
	number	98	(D)	(D)	183	437
20 to 49 .....	farms	5	19	12	3	48
	number	145	581	376	78	1,452
50 to 99 .....	farms	5	11	3	1	23
	number	326	703	209	(D)	1,678
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	16	5	1	30
	number	-	2,118	678	(D)	4,063
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	7	-	-	1
	number	-	2,049	-	-	25
500 or more .....	farms	-	2	-	-	2
	number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
					7,094	-
					19,153	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
2017 farms .....	13	167	240	227	465	17
2012 farms .....	18	165	256	252	462	20
number, 2017 .....	468	8,305	7,996	12,106	80,873	885
2012 number .....	240	7,910	8,468	14,514	68,530	770
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	2	68	114	119	99	3
2012 .....	8	70	110	123	103	6
number, 2017 .....	(D)	317	517	480	399	8
2012 .....	(D)	313	(D)	539	513	23
10 to 19 .....	2	23	44	30	62	5
2012 .....	8	29	55	37	73	7
number, 2017 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	380	853	69
2012 .....	111	394	768	453	1,023	113
20 to 49 .....	5	43	39	38	63	4
2012 .....	1	37	53	40	72	4
number, 2017 .....	120	1,393	1,189	1,288	1,900	141
2012 .....	(D)	1,138	1,477	1,291	2,381	117
50 to 99 .....	4	10	30	23	75	2
2012 .....	1	8	21	40	58	1
number, 2017 .....	306	580	1,901	1,389	5,288	(D)
2012 .....	(D)	(D)	1,366	2,853	3,849	(D)
100 to 199 .....	14	7	14	14	56	2
2012 .....	-	12	11	4	57	1
number, 2017 .....	-	1,756	956	1,744	7,860	(D)
2012 .....	-	1,625	1,504	515	7,996	(D)
200 to 499 .....	7	4	1	82	1	
2012 .....	-	2,205	1,172	(D)	24,959	(D)
number, 2017 .....	-	2,209	1,323	1,014	20,182	(D)
500 or more .....	2	2	2	2	28	-
2012 .....	-	2	2	4	29	-
number, 2017 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	39,614	-
2012 .....	-	(D)	(D)	7,849	32,586	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
2017 farms .....	12	107	169	153	336	10
2012 farms .....	13	112	204	164	333	15
number, 2017 .....	224	3,607	3,500	6,434	29,889	357
2012 number .....	134	3,241	3,490	6,730	25,678	449
Beef cows .....						
2017 farms .....	12	84	157	107	215	10
2012 farms .....	13	87	185	100	173	14
number, 2017 .....	224	858	2,189	1,470	3,332	357
2012 number .....	134	667	2,171	1,365	1,982	(D)
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	3	50	96	60	111	2
number .....	15	197	435	(D)	(D)	
10 to 19 .....	5	11	32	23	49	1
number .....	59	120	456	299	640	(D)
20 to 49 .....	4	23	22	15	39	6
number .....	150	541	741	368	1,222	171
50 to 99 .....	-	-	5	8	14	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	488	819	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	2	1	2	1
number .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
2017 farms .....	-	23	19	49	164	-
2012 farms .....	-	27	26	68	175	3
number, 2017 .....	-	2,749	1,311	4,964	26,557	-
2012 number .....	-	2,574	1,319	5,365	23,696	(D)
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	-	4	4	23	43	-
number .....	-	4	18	40	110	-
10 to 19 .....	-	2	4	2	11	-
number .....	-	(D)	58	(D)	175	-
20 to 49 .....	-	2	4	17	26	-
number .....	-	(D)	146	484	976	-
50 to 99 .....	-	7	2	4	28	-
number .....	-	465	(D)	263	1,818	-
100 to 199 .....	-	4	3	1	31	-
number .....	-	575	420	(D)	4,273	-
200 to 499 .....	-	3	2	-	16	-
number .....	-	869	(D)	-	3,910	-
500 or more .....	-	1	-	2	9	-
number .....	-	(D)	-	(D)	15,295	-
Other cattle (see text) .....						
2017 farms .....	11	123	189	177	393	17
2012 farms .....	15	121	195	207	420	19
number, 2017 .....	244	4,698	4,496	5,672	50,984	528
2012 number .....	106	4,669	4,978	7,784	42,852	321
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	5	41	110	92	106	8
number .....	(D)	165	456	357	413	(D)
10 to 19 .....	-	26	34	29	42	5
number .....	-	364	(D)	(D)	558	69
20 to 49 .....	4	34	22	38	53	1
number .....	101	1,055	680	1,151	1,700	(D)
50 to 99 .....	2	6	17	14	72	-
number .....	(D)	395	1,031	932	5,042	-
100 to 199 .....	-	11	4	3	45	3
number .....	-	1,417	485	354	6,398	409
200 to 499 .....	-	5	1	-	53	-
number .....	-	1,302	(D)	-	15,216	-
500 or more .....	-	-	1	1	22	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	21,657	-

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Cattle and calves .....						
farms, 2017	195	294	140	240	29	94
2012	248	331	216	211	24	98
number, 2017	18,570	26,120	11,325	11,650	254	3,706
2012	17,575	21,235	12,519	10,255	202	3,372
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	85	84	54	109	17	33
2012	108	138	106	81	14	47
number, 2017	361	346	(D)	473	52	122
2012	417	659	(D)	376	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	28	59	33	39	8	20
2012	46	53	38	30	9	21
number, 2017	395	762	425	570	90	253
2012	638	690	505	417	126	289
20 to 49 .....	46	60	39	39	4	27
2012	50	73	46	47	1	14
number, 2017	1,438	1,753	1,009	1,203	112	850
2012	1,436	2,259	1,164	1,425	(D)	456
50 to 99 .....	14	34	5	23	-	11
2012	17	17	13	30	-	9
number, 2017	814	2,256	(D)	1,605	-	651
2012	1,001	1,152	966	2,006	-	519
100 to 199 .....	6	29	4	18	-	-
2012	9	28	8	11	-	2
number, 2017	800	3,810	555	2,387	-	-
2012	1,284	3,914	1,169	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	9	16	1	8	-	1
2012	12	14	1	11	-	5
number, 2017	2,736	4,925	(D)	2,357	-	(D)
2012	3,299	3,822	(D)	3,496	-	1,663
500 or more .....	7	12	4	4	-	2
2012	6	8	4	1	-	-
number, 2017	12,026	12,268	8,498	3,055	-	(D)
2012	9,500	8,739	7,890	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....						
farms, 2017	144	198	120	167	24	76
2012	169	224	178	141	18	80
number, 2017	7,963	12,144	7,216	3,842	199	1,758
2012	7,627	7,891	7,398	3,551	94	1,394
Beef cows .....						
farms, 2017	120	154	110	142	22	58
2012	136	184	159	114	17	57
number, 2017	1,252	2,580	1,224	1,508	190	541
2012	1,584	2,193	1,762	1,342	(D)	543
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	84	79	60	93	17	32
number	306	(D)	255	340	(D)	105
10 to 19 .....	16	38	37	23	1	19
number	206	519	503	281	(D)	261
20 to 49 .....	16	23	9	23	4	7
number	486	642	219	678	104	175
50 to 99 .....	4	12	4	3	-	-
number	254	719	247	209	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....						
farms, 2017	27	49	16	32	3	23
2012	36	45	22	29	1	29
number, 2017	6,711	9,564	5,992	2,334	9	1,217
2012	6,043	5,698	5,636	2,209	(D)	851
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	5	8	8	8	3	6
number	19	17	10	8	9	10
10 to 19 .....	-	4	1	1	-	-
number	-	64	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .....	6	8	-	5	-	15
number	(D)	210	-	170	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	4	12	2	13	-	-
number	300	812	(D)	798	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	7	1	2	-	-
number	495	857	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	6	3	-	3	-	1
number	2,138	704	-	1,045	-	(D)
500 or more .....	2	7	4	-	-	1
number	(D)	6,900	5,717	-	-	(D)
Other cattle (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	151	246	102	181	17	69
2012	202	270	152	171	21	79
number, 2017	10,607	13,976	4,109	7,808	55	1,948
2012	9,948	13,344	5,121	6,704	108	1,978
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 .....	63	90	62	83	17	33
number	235	346	326	347	55	153
10 to 19 .....	31	49	22	32	-	12
number	396	669	285	439	-	144
20 to 49 .....	29	44	7	22	-	19
number	771	1,301	(D)	573	-	511
50 to 99 .....	9	29	6	29	-	2
number	519	1,910	428	2,094	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	7	18	1	5	-	1
number	796	2,353	(D)	613	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	7	12	1	7	-	1
number	2,043	3,841	(D)	1,822	-	(D)
500 or more .....	5	4	3	3	-	1
number	5,847	3,556	2,320	1,920	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,146	1	2	41	2	7
2012	1,017	3	-	38	-	11
number, 2017	158,925	(D)	(D)	5,302	(D)	781
2012	148,608	102	-	4,034	-	932
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	225	-	-	6	1	2
farms						
number	3,198	-	-	91	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	353	1	1	13	1	1
farms						
number	10,638	(D)	(D)	342	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	211	-	1	2	-	2
farms						
number	13,464	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	165	-	-	10	-	1
farms						
number	21,662	-	-	1,282	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	131	-	-	8	-	1
farms						
number	40,066	-	-	1,761	-	(D)
500 or more .....	61	-	-	2	-	-
farms						
number	69,897	-	-	(D)	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	1,652	9	7	81	33	2
2012	1,913	7	6	74	34	2
\$1,000, 2017	1,786,057	4,542	1,411	109,519	16,540	(D)
2012	1,540,609	4,744	1,264	81,849	11,784	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	9,539	44	34	315	102	45
2012	10,677	59	22	290	156	72
number, 2017	748,919	2,001	1,299	28,148	2,929	1,750
2012	681,128	2,005	877	21,920	3,080	2,037
\$1,000, 2017	628,397	1,190	1,350	26,166	1,544	2,046
2012	603,653	1,522	676	19,313	2,091	2,435
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	4,614	17	16	148	39	15
farms						
number	18,113	68	64	602	(D)	59
10 to 19 .....	1,466	13	3	42	27	15
farms						
number	19,232	185	37	568	358	191
20 to 49 .....	1,480	6	4	39	22	7
farms						
number	44,149	179	157	1,184	632	230
50 to 99 .....	751	4	5	22	6	4
farms						
number	49,899	224	378	1,393	501	262
100 to 199 .....	507	1	6	35	6	2
farms						
number	69,698	(D)	663	4,688	829	(D)
200 to 499 .....	374	2	-	12	2	2
farms						
number	114,804	(D)	-	3,015	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	347	1	-	17	-	-
farms						
number	433,024	(D)	-	16,698	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	3,347	20	7	112	56	12
2012	3,955	24	9	138	72	20
number, 2017	287,148	1,263	201	9,202	1,643	181
2012	252,615	781	238	8,618	1,297	313
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	1,596	7	3	45	22	7
farms						
number	5,879	36	12	185	87	(D)
10 to 19 .....	547	4	-	19	14	3
farms						
number	7,213	40	-	244	173	44
20 to 49 .....	513	4	2	16	6	-
farms						
number	14,874	80	(D)	453	199	-
50 to 99 .....	221	1	2	9	10	2
farms						
number	14,742	(D)	(D)	636	644	(D)
100 to 199 .....	184	2	-	13	4	-
farms						
number	24,260	(D)	-	1,665	540	-
200 to 499 .....	161	1	-	6	-	-
farms						
number	47,163	(D)	-	2,009	-	-
500 or more .....	125	1	-	4	-	-
farms						
number	173,017	(D)	-	4,010	-	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	8,692	41	30	284	88	41
2012	9,628	53	21	254	144	66
number, 2017	461,771	738	1,098	18,946	1,286	1,569
2012	428,513	1,224	639	13,302	1,783	1,724
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	4,520	21	13	133	37	16
farms						
number	17,184	99	52	535	166	66
10 to 19 .....	1,413	12	3	45	33	10
farms						
number	18,510	147	(D)	575	431	128
20 to 49 .....	1,251	3	6	35	13	7
farms						
number	36,917	(D)	218	1,181	363	205
50 to 99 .....	631	3	2	27	5	5
farms						
number	42,058	195	(D)	1,879	326	312
100 to 199 .....	378	2	6	28	-	1
farms						
number	50,536	(D)	663	3,542	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	294	-	-	3	-	2
farms						
number	88,228	-	-	650	-	(D)
500 or more .....	205	-	-	13	-	-
farms						
number	208,338	-	-	10,584	-	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	1,168	4	4	43	3	7
2012	1,102	4	1	41	2	9
number, 2017	166,320	55	135	4,920	46	694
2012	157,503	108	(D)	4,065	(D)	709
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	281	3	1	7	3	-
farms						
number	3,767	(D)	(D)	104	46	-
20 to 49 .....	352	1	2	8	-	3
farms						
number	10,473	(D)	(D)	232	-	91

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	11	-	23	8	5	6
2012	5	2	11	7	6	7
number, 2017	792	-	3,536	319	646	533
2012	254	(D)	1,956	195	599	169
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	2	-	6	6	-	1
number	(D)	-	82	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	2	-	5	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	150	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	5	-	3	1	-	4
number	346	-	152	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	1	-	2	1	3	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	1	-	5	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	1,726	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....						
.farms, 2017	13	-	29	11	-	5
2012	18	-	29	9	-	7
\$1,000, 2017	11,204	-	71,507	11,212	-	4,193
2012	13,039	-	66,145	6,119	-	5,734
Cattle and calves sold .....						
.farms, 2017	48	33	264	56	28	85
2012	52	19	276	60	24	87
number, 2017	3,308	939	27,790	2,311	825	1,631
2012	2,738	537	19,090	1,943	1,032	1,681
\$1,000, 2017	2,718	829	18,952	1,491	1,201	1,514
2012	2,284	(D)	14,287	1,426	1,499	1,492
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	12	20	147	24	16	61
number	46	96	548	88	59	184
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	4	4	31	12	3	7
number	(D)	(D)	401	164	40	75
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	13	-	32	10	5	11
number	428	-	947	265	179	315
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	10	8	17	3	-	3
number	628	583	1,180	224	-	200
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	5	1	5	4	4	1
number	753	(D)	696	527	547	(D)
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	3	-	16	2	-	1
number	693	-	5,946	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	1	-	16	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	18,072	(D)	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	26	16	77	16	6	27
2012	21	8	97	28	5	28
number, 2017	1,218	307	9,965	1,192	56	430
2012	875	69	8,385	730	28	438
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	10	11	34	2	3	21
number	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	67
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	2	1	16	3	3	4
number	(D)	(D)	217	(D)	43	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	9	3	9	5	-	1
number	328	95	284	172	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	1	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	3	1	5	5	-	-
number	387	(D)	638	626	-	-
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	1	-	5	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	1,516	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	-	-	6	-	-	-
number	-	-	7,068	-	-	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	44	29	244	54	25	74
2012	50	19	252	55	24	76
number, 2017	2,090	632	17,825	1,119	769	1,201
2012	1,863	468	10,705	1,213	1,004	1,243
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	10	18	139	26	13	52
number	(D)	93	515	87	46	148
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	6	2	29	12	4	5
number	(D)	(D)	373	151	55	50
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	14	3	27	10	4	12
number	410	(D)	778	232	121	303
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	8	6	17	3	-	(D)
number	637	433	1,076	232	-	2
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	5	-	5	3	4	1
number	594	-	719	417	547	(D)
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	1	-	17	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	5,779	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	-	-	10	-	-	-
number	-	-	8,585	-	-	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	9	-	22	10	6	8
2012	4	-	15	5	5	4
number, 2017	675	-	2,326	238	610	465
2012	95	-	2,203	139	828	138
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	-	-	3	8	-	2
number	-	-	33	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	3	-	9	-	2	4
number	(D)	-	240	-	(D)	112

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2017	7	33	12	5	-
2012	number, 2017	8	31	18	7	5
	2012	1,224	2,906	523	140	3
		734	1,619	485	165	245
2017 farms by inventory:						99
1 to 19 .....	farms	-	5	6	2	-
number	-		74	92	(D)	-
20 to 49 .....	farms	5	11	3	2	3
number	(D)		392	94	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	8	2	1	2
number	-		550	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	6	1	-	-
number	(D)		840	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	2	-	-	-
number	-		(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)		(D)	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	farms, 2017	26	22	6	4	7
2012	30	26	9	7	5	6
\$1,000, 2017	13,380	22,534	2,506	1,747	1,758	2,361
2012	13,868	19,384	1,295	2,682	2,199	2,482
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2017	192	188	116	54	58
2012	183	193	127	70	81	100
number, 2017	11,608	7,917	1,664	1,078	1,067	2,745
2012	11,497	8,273	2,162	1,090	1,522	3,014
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	6,744	1,786	912	1,053	2,298
2012	6,404	8,036	2,189	906	1,323	2,840
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	101	96	76	31	33
number	407	424	293	116	149	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	33	30	19	11	10
number	419	403	(D)	132	125	289
20 to 49 .....	farms	26	30	15	7	12
number	750	897	381	180	343	494
50 to 99 .....	farms	9	20	4	2	11
number	576	1,182	242	(D)	(D)	695
100 to 199 .....	farms	11	5	-	2	5
number	1,585	779	-	(D)	-	669
200 to 499 .....	farms	5	4	2	1	1
number	1,630	1,375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	7	3	-	-	-
number	6,241	2,857	-	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2017	59	55	33	13	20
2012	73	44	42	23	16	24
number, 2017	5,733	3,000	197	323	199	39
2012	7,763	2,272	419	331	190	513
2017 farms by number sold:						395
1 to 9 .....	farms	27	35	30	10	14
number	99	111	117	47	61	34
10 to 19 .....	farms	13	8	1	-	4
number	174	96	(D)	-	(D)	62
20 to 49 .....	farms	4	5	2	-	1
number	124	128	(D)	-	(D)	142
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	4
100 to 199 .....	farms	7	3	-	1	-
number	1,170	382	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	2	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	4	2	-	-	-
number	3,580	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2017	162	172	102	53	53
2012	158	178	114	61	75	95
number, 2017	5,875	4,917	1,467	755	868	101
2012	3,734	6,001	1,743	759	1,332	2,232
2017 farms by number sold:						2,619
1 to 9 .....	farms	100	89	65	30	33
number	401	360	221	87	(D)	47
10 to 19 .....	farms	23	30	18	13	156
number	(D)	423	217	154	12	15
20 to 49 .....	farms	21	26	15	7	224
number	639	787	414	205	6	18
50 to 99 .....	farms	6	17	2	2	498
number	408	1,001	(D)	(D)	1	12
100 to 199 .....	farms	5	7	-	-	779
number	561	1,032	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	farms	5	2	2	1	(D)
number	1,470	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
500 or more .....	farms	2	1	-	-	(D)
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	farms, 2017	14	29	14	5	-
2012	10	35	21	4	2	3
number, 2017	1,936	1,994	408	144	-	7
2012	914	2,031	728	195	(D)	144
2017 farms by number sold:						208
1 to 19 .....	farms	2	8	8	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .....	farms	6	10	5	2	1
number	184	337	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	6	34	-	5	-	14
2012	4	30	-	5	2	19
number, 2017	2,022	2,734	-	367	-	960
2012	182	2,254	-	99	(D)	2,863
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	2	5	-	-	-	4
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	1	14	-	3	-	2
number	(D)	465	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	1	7	-	-	-	4
number	(D)	405	-	-	-	252
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	-	7	-	2	-	4
number	-	900	-	(D)	-	606
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....						
.farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....						
.farms, 2017	33	50	-	8	3	22
2012	24	66	-	22	6	37
\$1,000, 2017	9,950	129,968	-	2,055	1,518	5,034
2012	8,715	114,912	-	4,756	1,730	6,521
Cattle and calves sold .....						
.farms, 2017	137	242	8	60	27	187
2012	128	273	10	92	43	245
number, 2017	8,330	28,776	25	2,241	496	3,463
2012	5,329	27,961	146	3,156	999	7,215
\$1,000, 2017	6,819	20,090	52	2,185	341	3,326
2012	4,328	22,916	113	2,511	926	7,881
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	54	97	8	15	16	105
number	200	379	25	68	71	(D)
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	17	38	-	15	4	41
number	229	482	-	199	52	525
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	41	32	-	19	4	24
number	1,274	967	-	605	108	734
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	8	25	-	3	2	11
number	542	1,569	-	241	(D)	727
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	6	22	-	8	1	5
number	862	3,250	-	1,128	(D)	695
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	7	10	-	-	-	1
number	2,328	2,755	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	4	18	-	-	-	-
number	2,895	19,374	-	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	62	93	4	24	5	59
2012	56	111	8	38	12	103
number, 2017	4,028	10,775	6	394	129	763
2012	2,005	10,909	84	784	243	1,123
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	18	34	4	9	2	36
number	(D)	108	6	(D)	(D)	145
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	19	15	-	9	1	11
number	258	185	-	102	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	16	16	-	4	1	10
number	466	467	-	113	(D)	292
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	-	5	-	2	1	1
number	-	402	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	3	7	-	-	-	-
number	319	912	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	4	10	-	-	-	-
number	1,600	3,226	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....						
.farms	2	6	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	5,475	-	-	-	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	119	221	6	58	27	169
2012	112	253	7	83	41	229
number, 2017	4,302	18,001	19	1,847	367	2,700
2012	3,324	17,052	62	2,372	756	6,092
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	59	95	6	21	17	101
number	(D)	341	19	97	77	381
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	20	34	-	12	4	43
number	243	457	-	156	(D)	555
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	26	33	-	15	4	11
number	800	1,076	-	487	110	(D)
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	5	20	-	3	2	9
number	370	1,172	-	197	(D)	532
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	4	16	-	7	-	4
number	625	2,151	-	910	-	550
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	3	14	-	-	-	1
number	697	3,792	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	2	9	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	9,012	-	-	-	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	6	35	-	6	-	16
2012	5	29	-	6	-	21
number, 2017	1,460	2,717	-	288	-	899
2012	274	2,565	-	124	-	3,749
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	-	8	-	2	-	6
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	86
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	3	12	-	2	-	4
number	65	331	-	(D)	-	151

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2017	3	9	8	-	8
2012	number, 2017	2	9	7	-	7
2012	(D)	72	641	153	-	570
			258	177	-	740
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	1	4	7	-	1
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	2	1	-	-	4
number	(D)		(D)	-	-	5
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	-	1	-	101
number	-		-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	4	-	-	(D)
number	-		551	-	-	460
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-		-	-	-	725
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-		-	-	-	2,960
			-	-	-	1
			-	-	-	(D)
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	farms, 2017	3	10	20	-	3
2012	number, 2017	5	14	37	-	5
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	4,672	4,469	-	214	103,994
2012	1,031	5,305	3,303	-	637	80,950
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2017	73	111	138	16	67
2012	number, 2017	96	118	168	14	80
2012	1,297	896	1,806	2,743	73	1,800
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	802	2,369	2,417	82	1,526
2012	1,098	2,099	1,789	2,047	94	2,137
			1,909	1,909	60	1,595
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	47	74	81	14	42
number	(D)	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	182
10 to 19 .....	farms	16	17	25	2	8
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	91
20 to 49 .....	farms	210	231	348	-	7
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	243
50 to 99 .....	farms	8	10	18	-	199
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	655
100 to 199 .....	farms	216	308	574	-	463
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	1,046
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	280	596	-	1
number	-		700	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	3	-	3,121
number	-		-	760	-	(D)
			-	-	-	5,333
			-	-	-	1
			-	-	-	(D)
			-	-	-	34,132
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2017	16	37	49	1	21
2012	number, 2017	36	34	66	4	16
2012	(D)	194	390	1,205	(D)	97
	321	524	798	(D)	16	28,206
			110	110		24,316
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	11	25	30	1	18
number	(D)	61	97	(D)	(D)	67
10 to 19 .....	farms	4	5	5	-	3
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	30
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	5	11	-	-
number	-		110	408	-	257
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	2	-	-	-
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	6
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	-	1	-	-
number	-		(D)	(D)	-	420
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	2	-	-
number	-		(D)	(D)	-	11
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	1,512
number	-		-	-	-	10
			-	-	-	2,489
			-	-	-	6
			-	-	-	23,350
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2017	70	104	115	16	55
2012	number, 2017	89	114	141	12	79
2012	(D)	702	1,416	1,538	(D)	1,703
	976	1,845	1,619	1,619	66	1,416
			1,105	1,105		16,596
			1,105	1,105		11,705
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	49	77	73	14	33
number	(D)	184	291	290	41	137
10 to 19 .....	farms	14	15	27	2	6
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	301
20 to 49 .....	farms	5	2	5	-	6
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	169
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	7	8	-	7
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	13
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	3	2	-	463
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	850
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	1
number	-		(D)	(D)	-	13
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	1,836
number	-		-	-	-	9
			-	-	-	2,741
			-	-	-	10
			-	-	-	9,958
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	farms, 2017	1	10	7	-	13
2012	number, 2017	8	8	8	-	8
2012	(D)	464	184	-	875	4,451
	228	231	306	-	479	3,225
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	1	5	4	-	-
number	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	6
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	1	1	-	96
number	-		(D)	(D)	-	4
			-	-	-	110

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	38	-	97	12	53	2
2012	26	-	114	12	50	2
number, 2017	3,444	-	51,247	2,022	4,919	(D)
2012	3,263	-	61,590	1,429	6,800	(D)
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	4	-	2	3	12	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	18	-	17	6	15	-
number	564	-	(D)	146	500	-
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	5	-	10	-	16	-
number	367	-	743	-	868	-
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	7	-	11	-	5	-
number	820	-	1,441	-	578	-
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	3	-	42	2	3	1
number	844	-	14,118	(D)	830	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	1	-	15	1	2	-
number	(D)	-	34,389	(D)	(D)	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....						
.farms, 2017	41	3	71	31	42	12
2012	66	6	88	30	63	16
\$1,000, 2017	44,804	2,667	200,349	33,128	70,256	8,233
2012	21,776	1,464	162,586	(D)	(D)	8,145
Cattle and calves sold .....						
.farms, 2017	256	34	275	167	258	54
2012	301	32	324	183	311	84
number, 2017	27,754	1,208	110,965	7,852	28,663	2,882
2012	20,609	372	132,141	5,761	28,238	3,417
\$1,000, 2017	18,788	1,158	125,600	5,311	(D)	2,382
2012	14,723	332	129,812	4,845	(D)	2,530
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	131	25	48	111	116	16
number	428	77	146	403	514	89
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	30	-	18	18	32	14
number	381	-	221	(D)	427	199
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	35	3	53	13	38	11
number	1,129	82	1,532	369	1,103	324
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	16	1	39	9	21	7
number	1,071	(D)	2,695	582	1,402	432
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	18	2	29	5	16	3
number	2,381	(D)	4,271	608	2,467	369
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	10	3	41	9	21	2
number	3,605	747	12,642	3,090	6,799	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	16	-	47	2	14	1
number	18,759	-	89,458	(D)	15,951	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	74	9	84	64	85	23
2012	112	6	105	78	91	38
number, 2017	15,674	312	26,307	3,099	6,447	837
2012	11,752	79	39,759	2,090	7,773	1,116
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	37	5	15	39	48	9
number	109	(D)	61	143	189	41
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	4	-	14	6	9	4
number	50	-	182	(D)	(D)	53
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	5	1	22	6	9	2
number	145	(D)	641	156	233	(D)
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	7	3	11	4	7	6
number	509	273	590	277	426	357
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	7	-	6	5	5	2
number	884	-	676	668	755	(D)
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	4	-	6	3	5	-
number	1,600	-	1,855	780	1,133	-
500 or more .....						
.farms	10	-	10	1	2	-
number	12,377	-	22,302	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	233	32	264	140	249	53
2012	265	30	306	166	288	76
number, 2017	12,080	896	84,658	4,753	22,216	2,045
2012	8,857	293	92,382	3,671	20,465	2,301
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	134	23	57	89	113	20
number	439	69	196	319	441	113
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	21	-	27	20	37	17
number	261	-	351	292	499	237
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	40	4	50	14	34	9
number	1,303	119	1,569	421	1,035	325
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	17	-	24	6	20	4
number	1,203	-	1,659	429	1,347	247
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	9	5	27	7	19	1
number	1,250	708	3,879	1,032	2,875	(D)
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	5	-	39	2	13	2
number	1,360	-	11,988	(D)	4,079	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	7	-	40	2	13	-
number	6,264	-	65,016	(D)	11,940	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	55	-	108	9	57	1
2012	23	-	120	10	57	2
number, 2017	5,332	-	59,040	1,784	5,277	(D)
2012	3,701	-	61,411	801	6,712	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	15	-	9	5	12	-
number	128	-	106	74	(D)	-
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	29	-	17	1	23	-
number	962	-	573	(D)	697	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2017	-	54	31	11	-
2012	number, 2017	-	36	18	5	24
2012	2012	-	6,347	2,545	297	33
			2,852	3,414	187	3,444
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	-	8	7	4	6
number	-		99	102	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	24	15	5	4
number	-		820	522	118	101
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	9	3	2	3
number	-		574	170	(D)	171
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	3	2	-	3
number	-		382	(D)	-	492
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	5	3	-	7
number	-		1,445	729	-	2,001
500 or more .....	farms	-	5	1	-	1
number	-		3,027	(D)	-	(D)
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	farms, 2017	-	49	26	8	1
2012	number, 2017	-	41	21	9	34
\$1,000, 2017	-		37,100	15,202	34,275	39
2012			27,520	12,221	26,914	37,933
						31,609
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2017	27	245	213	112	39
2012	number, 2017	30	233	212	130	232
2012	2012	509	13,573	6,736	9,132	252
\$1,000, 2017	-	510	16,703	7,477	5,787	10,876
2012		347	14,798	6,675	4,094	10,443
		390	12,547	8,342	3,070	11,317
						10,561
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	12	93	121	71	28
number	(D)		365	454	253	138
10 to 19 .....	farms	5	48	33	17	93
number						506
20 to 49 .....	farms	62	586	(D)	241	30
number						417
50 to 99 .....	farms	8	42	21	14	26
number						802
50 to 99 .....	farms	264	1,197	632	370	10
number	(D)		35	21		701
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	2,296	1,394	277	1
number	-		11	11	3	12
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1,373	1,271	380	1,502
number	-		9	5	1	12
500 or more .....	farms	-	2,660	1,799	(D)	3,212
number	-		7	1		4
			5,096	(D)		3,736
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2017	10	68	75	26	15
2012	number, 2017	6	68	56	35	82
	2012	211	2,986	1,679	5,260	10
		108	7,707	1,098	2,708	64
						2,821
						2,442
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	3	37	43	16	13
number	(D)		138	152	56	49
10 to 19 .....	farms	1	15	19	2	189
number	(D)		206	260	(D)	9
20 to 49 .....	farms	6	4	6	3	(D)
number						14
50 to 99 .....	farms	187	(D)	190	64	370
number			3	2		3
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	235	(D)	(D)	173
number	-		4	2		5
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	421	(D)	(D)	664
number	-		4	3		1
500 or more .....	farms	-	947	757	-	(D)
number	-		1	2		1
			(D)			(D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2017	24	233	192	107	35
2012	number, 2017	28	217	194	121	43
	2012	298	10,587	5,057	3,872	227
		402	8,996	6,379	3,079	8,055
						8,001
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	15	95	111	69	27
number	52		389	357	228	106
10 to 19 .....	farms	4	42	30	17	394
number	(D)		483	(D)	248	29
20 to 49 .....	farms	4	41	18	14	(D)
number						376
50 to 99 .....	farms	110	1,169	467	404	-
number	(D)		35	24	3	625
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	2,230	1,708	189	11
number	-		8	7	2	806
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1,016	862	(D)	11
number	-		6	1		1,415
500 or more .....	farms	-	1,604	(D)	-	9
number	-		6	1		2,566
			3,696	(D)		3
						1,873
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	farms, 2017	-	54	30	10	-
2012	number, 2017	-	31	22	9	23
	2012	-	5,237	2,451	191	32
		-	2,857	2,874	175	3,590
						3,888
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	-	9	11	6	4
number	-		(D)	162	91	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	23	5	4	4
number	-		738	(D)	100	141

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	35	3	34	10
2012	-	-	32	6	18	6
number, 2017	-	-	5,201	422	3,127	198
2012	-	-	3,793	580	2,011	144
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....			1	-	10	7
farms	-	-	(D)	-	168	103
number	-	-	12	-	12	3
20 to 49 .....			386	-	403	95
farms	-	-	5	-	4	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	274	-
50 to 99 .....			10	3	5	-
farms	-	-	1,310	422	632	-
number	-	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....			920	-	-	-
farms	-	-	4	-	3	-
number	-	-	2,245	-	1,650	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....						
farms, 2017	-	5	31	5	29	11
2012	-	2	37	4	25	8
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,341	8,900	511	64,395	9,046
2012	-	(D)	9,003	599	37,731	9,513
Cattle and calves sold .....						
farms, 2017	-	45	205	33	197	113
2012	-	42	262	45	204	112
number, 2017	-	643	9,539	963	31,190	2,231
2012	-	670	10,055	1,443	19,484	2,579
\$1,000, 2017	-	432	11,080	964	20,770	2,092
2012	-	612	10,830	1,551	16,718	2,029
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....		33	95	15	90	77
farms	-	147	403	69	299	273
number	-	5	37	4	31	21
10 to 19 .....		(D)	489	(D)	468	292
farms	-	3	32	5	30	7
number	-	91	902	168	981	(D)
20 to 49 .....		3	23	8	8	4
farms	-	210	1,432	498	549	275
number	-	1	6	1	10	3
50 to 99 .....		(D)	798	(D)	1,402	435
farms	-	-	7	-	5	-
number	-	-	2,154	-	1,590	-
100 to 199 .....		-	5	-	23	1
farms	-	-	3,361	-	25,901	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....						
farms, 2017	-	19	63	9	68	39
2012	-	21	80	13	70	32
number, 2017	-	305	1,674	130	15,355	495
2012	-	206	1,013	123	6,983	963
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....		12	30	3	19	32
farms	-	(D)	100	(D)	77	107
number	-	-	14	2	13	3
10 to 19 .....		-	184	(D)	170	35
farms	-	-	6	4	9	2
number	-	154	456	94	229	(D)
20 to 49 .....		1	1	-	6	1
farms	-	(D)	(D)	-	394	(D)
number	-	-	2	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....		-	(D)	-	-	(D)
farms	-	-	2	-	16	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	5,370	-
100 to 199 .....		-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	5	-
number	-	-	-	-	9,115	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....						
farms, 2017	-	41	201	31	186	103
2012	-	35	245	40	181	106
number, 2017	-	338	7,865	833	15,835	1,736
2012	-	464	9,042	1,320	12,501	1,616
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....		36	103	14	91	75
farms	-	146	445	63	284	289
number	-	1	43	3	32	19
10 to 19 .....		(D)	591	(D)	463	279
farms	-	2	31	9	23	1
number	-	(D)	941	286	779	(D)
20 to 49 .....		2	9	4	7	6
farms	-	(D)	627	274	451	407
number	-	-	3	1	9	1
50 to 99 .....		-	346	(D)	1,204	(D)
farms	-	-	9	-	17	-
number	-	-	3,094	-	5,644	-
100 to 199 .....		-	3	1	9	1
farms	-	-	346	-	-	-
number	-	-	3	-	7	1
200 to 499 .....		-	-	-	7,010	(D)
farms	-	-	3,094	-	-	-
number	-	-	1,821	-	-	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	34	3	20	10
2012	-	-	39	5	20	6
number, 2017	-	(D)	5,389	338	2,610	208
2012	-	-	3,585	852	3,067	166
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....		-	7	-	5	9
farms	-	-	(D)	-	76	(D)
number	-	-	1	-	2	-
20 to 49 .....		-	(D)	388	-	(D)
farms	-	-	11	-	-	-
number	-	-	1,821	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2017 2012 number, 2017 2012	1 (D) -	- - -	3 (D) 4,676	2 (D) 334	- 44
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	1 (D) 1	- -
20 to 49 .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	1 (D) 1	- -
50 to 99 .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	2 (D) -	- (D) 2
100 to 199 .....	farms number	1 (D) -	- -	- -	- -	- (D) -
200 to 499 .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 or more .....	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D) -	- -	- -
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	farms, 2017 2012 \$1,000, 2017 2012	- - - -	6 4 4,311 3,180	7 11 2,995 1,730	2 (D) (D)	5 1 1,320 (D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2017 2012 number, 2017 2012 \$1,000, 2017 2012	12 16 433 697 (D) 654	27 36 2,131 1,258 1,932 891	40 61 4,259 7,739 (D) 12,430	46 69 1,597 843 2,122 764	33 42 540 502 455 593
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms number	3 15	6 35	28 105	29 119	20 54
10 to 19 .....	farms number	1 (D)	8 124	- -	7 (D)	2 (D)
20 to 49 .....	farms number	6 223	5 147	- (D)	2 (D)	195 383
50 to 99 .....	farms number	1 (D)	3 247	216 216	3 280	1 (D) 333
100 to 199 .....	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- 590
200 to 499 .....	farms number	- -	5 1,578	1 (D)	5 1,050	- -
500 or more .....	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2017 2012 number, 2017 2012	6 5 130 29	11 20 265 515	12 20 295 172	12 23 241 164	13 7 172 23
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms number	2 (D)	6 31	6 (D)	10 (D)	8 22
10 to 19 .....	farms number	2 (D)	1 2	2 (D)	- -	- (D)
20 to 49 .....	farms number	2 (D)	2 104	3 -	- -	5 150
50 to 99 .....	farms number	- -	2 (D)	- -	2 (D)	- -
100 to 199 .....	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- 597
200 to 499 .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 2
500 or more .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2017 2012 number, 2017 2012	10 16 303 668	26 31 1,866 743	35 53 3,964 7,567	38 61 1,356 679	29 40 368 479
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms number	3 (D)	6 24	24 97	26 105	16 (D)
10 to 19 .....	farms number	3 45	10 140	1 42	4 42	8 128
20 to 49 .....	farms number	2 (D)	5 138	7 (D)	2 (D)	4 122
50 to 99 .....	farms number	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)	8 560
100 to 199 .....	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	5 (D)
200 to 499 .....	farms number	- -	5 1,564	- -	5 1,050	- -
500 or more .....	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- (D)
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	farms, 2017 2012 number, 2017 2012	1 - (D) -	- - -	6 5 (D) 7,067	7 7 1,106 146	- - - 131
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -
20 to 49 .....	farms number	- -	- -	5 126	1 (D)	4 (D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	8	9	6	4	13	25
2012	10	15	-	2	7	33
number, 2017	708	545	604	365	1,257	1,233
2012	613	938	-	(D)	1,386	2,012
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	1	-	3	-	4	5
farms						
number	(D)	-	44	-	48	67
20 to 49 .....	5	3	-	-	3	10
farms						
number	164	(D)	-	-	72	309
50 to 99 .....	-	5	1	2	2	6
farms						
number		316	(D)	(D)	(D)	427
100 to 199 .....	1	1	-	2	2	4
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	430
200 to 499 .....	1	-	2	-	1	-
farms						
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	62	37	2	56	3	55
2012	98	39	2	51	5	79
\$1,000, 2017	14,148	28,629	(D)	102,612	1,286	36,184
2012	15,435	26,170	(D)	82,365	2,295	42,120
Cattle and calves sold .....	226	105	108	139	100	219
2012	264	133	113	131	76	300
number, 2017	6,900	4,639	5,739	31,023	3,262	12,352
2012	5,971	7,012	4,865	15,996	4,323	12,588
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	3,811	3,280	23,453	4,276	7,627
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,055	4,119	11,537
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	107	33	69	45	66	108
farms						
number	(D)	240	178	243	243	419
10 to 19 .....	71	14	18	7	15	26
farms						
number	862	168	(D)	93	181	(D)
20 to 49 .....	28	33	12	12	7	38
farms						
number	781	993	369	347	165	1,137
50 to 99 .....	7	16	5	16	5	27
farms						
number	455	1,026	276	1,074	294	1,891
100 to 199 .....	5	4	-	25	3	12
farms						
number	840	522	-	3,598	381	1,505
200 to 499 .....	6	4	3	16	2	2
farms						
number	2,017	1,275	833	5,188	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	2	1	1	18	2	6
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,545	(D)	6,262
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	76	49	35	69	22	92
2012	132	55	43	81	20	133
number, 2017	1,603	1,590	(D)	12,616	468	7,461
2012	2,005	2,205	3,780	7,320	298	4,184
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	47	14	28	6	19	36
farms						
number	136	64	113	29	57	162
10 to 19 .....	12	15	2	12	-	11
farms						
number	137	187	(D)	186	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	11	12	1	7	1	24
farms						
number	345	308	(D)	204	(D)	696
50 to 99 .....	2	5	2	8	1	11
farms						
number	(D)	390	(D)	570	(D)	596
100 to 199 .....	2	1	1	15	-	2
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,969	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	2	2	-	14	1	5
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	-	3,900	(D)	1,835
500 or more .....	-	-	1	7	-	3
farms						
number	-	-	(D)	5,758	-	3,704
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	205	93	100	138	87	201
2012	228	127	96	108	67	267
number, 2017	5,297	3,049	(D)	18,407	2,794	4,891
2012	3,966	4,807	1,085	8,676	4,025	8,404
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	109	31	69	56	54	108
farms						
number	484	(D)	227	202	190	363
10 to 19 .....	58	21	18	4	15	23
farms						
number	703	283	241	50	181	(D)
20 to 49 .....	24	23	6	13	7	46
farms						
number	591	656	194	493	165	1,283
50 to 99 .....	5	11	3	25	6	15
farms						
number	(D)	702	176	1,675	340	962
100 to 199 .....	1	5	-	13	2	7
farms						
number	(D)	643	-	1,720	(D)	874
200 to 499 .....	7	2	3	14	1	1
farms						
number	2,092	(D)	720	3,885	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	1	-	1	13	2	1
farms						
number	(D)	-	(D)	10,382	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	7	12	7	4	9	22
2012	12	18	-	3	10	34
number, 2017	484	702	496	495	1,912	852
2012	722	1,258	-	112	2,275	1,992
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	4	1	4	-	1	5
farms						
number	59	(D)	51	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	1	9	1	-	3	12
farms						
number	(D)	236	(D)	-	85	351

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2017	2	13	21	2	16
2012	number, 2017	-	4	20	-	12
2012	2012	(D)	1,035	3,534	(D)	994
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	-	3	3	-	4
number	-	42	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	3	4	2	2
number	-	78	97	-	(D)	3
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	2	5	-	5
number	(D)	(D)	385	-	302	4
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	4	3	-	5
number	-	530	343	-	580	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1	4	-	1
number	-	(D)	1,469	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	farms, 2017	7	10	49	1	12
2012	4	16	56	2	25	43
\$1,000, 2017	4,338	18,232	56,904	(D)	9,306	32,493
2012	2,717	18,673	53,137	(D)	13,318	25,522
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2017	47	101	227	30	84
2012	68	106	253	39	104	107
number, 2017	1,117	6,587	19,149	283	2,993	6,472
2012	1,153	6,492	12,143	390	2,870	6,386
\$1,000, 2017	911	7,964	15,224	243	2,438	4,531
2012	844	8,386	9,386	388	(D)	7,126
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	27	66	107	21	41
number	135	216	405	(D)	(D)	222
10 to 19 .....	farms	4	13	40	1	10
number	(D)	(D)	544	(D)	164	137
20 to 49 .....	farms	11	9	44	8	15
number	325	(D)	1,392	194	429	603
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	2	8	-	9
number	(D)	(D)	560	-	670	18
100 to 199 .....	farms	4	5	6	-	6
number	520	578	947	-	689	11
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	5	16	-	9
number	-	1,302	5,235	-	-	2,889
500 or more .....	farms	-	1	6	-	-
number	-	(D)	10,066	-	(D)	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2017	16	17	81	9	33
2012	14	28	114	18	38	50
number, 2017	378	520	9,095	138	1,156	55
2012	277	613	5,410	113	715	2,977
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	7	10	30	3	16
number	37	36	(D)	13	(D)	11
10 to 19 .....	farms	2	3	20	-	8
number	(D)	37	285	-	117	6
20 to 49 .....	farms	5	2	15	6	95
number	150	(D)	437	125	5	16
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	1	2	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	162	7
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	-	5	-	437
number	(D)	-	672	-	-	5
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1	6	-	713
number	-	(D)	1,736	-	-	5
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	3	-	1,200
number	-	-	5,700	-	(D)	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2017	44	98	212	30	80
2012	65	99	219	34	99	90
number, 2017	739	6,067	10,054	145	1,837	96
2012	876	5,879	6,733	277	2,155	3,495
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	30	68	118	27	44
number	142	226	432	86	(D)	32
10 to 19 .....	farms	6	11	39	1	199
number	(D)	(D)	512	(D)	217	20
20 to 49 .....	farms	4	7	26	2	289
number	102	(D)	801	(D)	6	14
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	3	6	-	376
number	(D)	179	423	-	683	15
100 to 199 .....	farms	3	4	9	-	969
number	360	512	1,313	-	4	6
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	4	11	-	430
number	-	850	3,538	-	1	682
500 or more .....	farms	-	1	3	(D)	980
number	-	(D)	3,035	-	-	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	farms, 2017	2	10	24	2	15
2012	number, 2017	-	6	18	-	9
2012	2012	(D)	950	4,533	(D)	805
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	-	-	8	1	5
number	-	-	122	(D)	77	9
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	3	3	1	14
number	-	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	1

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Onondaga	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	-	4	2	1	70	1
2012	-	4	-	-	48	-
number, 2017	-	480	(D)	(D)	9,497	(D)
2012	-	172	-	-	4,568	-
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	8	1
number	-	-	-	-	116	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	-	2	-	-	23	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	629	-
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	-	-	2	1	13	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	765	-
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	-	1	-	-	14	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	2,001	-
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	-	1	-	-	6	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	1,866	-
500 or more .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	6	-
number	-	-	-	-	4,120	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....						
.farms, 2017	1	36	18	-	53	14
2012	1	59	21	1	66	11
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	26,820	3,173	-	61,887	3,828
2012	(D)	27,059	3,497	(D)	58,132	3,668
Cattle and calves sold .....						
.farms, 2017	23	176	40	36	293	75
2012	27	236	56	41	327	84
number, 2017	488	6,436	849	320	24,244	1,806
2012	402	6,083	1,706	549	23,643	1,508
\$1,000, 2017	400	4,517	669	340	23,243	1,658
2012	(D)	4,938	1,629	391	21,961	1,547
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	9	80	17	21	113	43
number	55	345	(D)	(D)	536	189
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	5	38	5	13	53	12
number	70	(D)	66	145	727	154
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	6	26	14	1	47	8
number	171	772	454	(D)	1,433	232
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	3	15	3	1	31	9
number	192	989	150	(D)	2,175	738
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	-	11	1	-	22	2
number	-	1,502	(D)	-	3,083	(D)
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	-	5	-	-	13	1
number	-	1,231	-	-	3,720	(D)
500 or more .....						
.farms	-	1	-	-	14	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	12,570	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	10	90	16	7	113	31
2012	6	118	24	19	129	23
number, 2017	89	2,185	331	25	6,831	452
2012	83	2,189	353	264	8,289	280
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	6	53	3	6	46	22
number	26	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	80
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	2	14	4	1	23	3
number	(D)	211	59	(D)	292	34
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	2	12	9	-	449	68
number	(D)	347	264	-	16	2
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	-	6	-	-	1,098	(D)
number	-	358	-	-	5	1
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	-	4	-	-	607	(D)
number	-	535	-	-	2	-
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
number	-	-	-	-	3,500	-
500 or more .....						
.farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....						
.farms, 2017	23	151	36	33	257	59
2012	26	213	52	28	296	74
number, 2017	399	4,251	518	295	17,413	1,354
2012	319	3,894	1,353	285	15,374	1,228
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....						
.farms	13	74	18	20	106	32
number	61	297	(D)	(D)	451	145
10 to 19 .....						
.farms	3	29	10	11	50	9
number	(D)	(D)	141	124	626	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	4	26	7	1	34	7
number	93	779	191	(D)	1,010	192
50 to 99 .....						
.farms	3	9	-	1	27	9
number	192	582	-	(D)	1,892	700
100 to 199 .....						
.farms	-	11	1	-	20	2
number	-	1,537	(D)	-	2,880	(D)
200 to 499 .....						
.farms	-	2	-	-	8	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	2,104	-
500 or more .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	12	-
number	-	-	-	-	8,450	-
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	-	4	3	1	64	1
2012	-	5	-	-	62	3
number, 2017	-	234	104	(D)	7,976	(D)
2012	-	186	-	-	5,016	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....						
.farms	-	1	-	1	13	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	183	(D)
20 to 49 .....						
.farms	-	1	3	-	16	-
number	-	(D)	104	-	522	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2017	1	38	14	11	58
2012	number,	-	27	22	14	58
2017	(D)	2,038	2,026	498	8,229	-
2012		1,177	2,039	557	7,611	-
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	-	4	7	1	12
number	-		(D)	(D)	(D)	177
20 to 49 .....	farms	1	20	2	7	7
number	(D)		645	(D)	188	223
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	8	4	2	10
number	-		505	249	(D)	611
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	5	-	1	12
number	-		610	-	(D)	1,645
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1	-	-	14
number	-		(D)	-	-	3,523
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	1	-	3
number	-		(D)	-	-	2,050
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	farms, 2017	-	19	15	36	125
2012	number,	-	25	12	38	134
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	11,035	4,329	20,930	100,591	1
2012		10,360	4,441	21,815	96,723	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2017	11	146	167	161	399
2012	number,	12	135	192	178	361
2017	(D)	167	4,687	3,797	7,431	81,020
2012		138	4,320	4,349	7,407	52,793
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	215	4,832	3,957	4,751	59,063
2012		140	3,998	4,899	6,692	40,592
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	2	78	87	110	99
number	(D)		286	359	473	408
10 to 19 .....	farms	5	13	26	18	50
number	(D)		173	327	230	691
20 to 49 .....	farms	4	30	44	21	64
number	(D)		80	890	1,179	610
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	9	4	5	57
number	-		571	258	362	3,771
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	12	3	2	38
number	-		1,533	467	(D)	4,933
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	4	2	3	33
number	-		1,234	(D)	800	10,466
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	1	2	58
number	-		(D)	(D)	(D)	58,849
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2017	5	38	48	48	185
2012	number,	5	33	69	65	174
2017	(D)	55	1,251	908	3,842	41,630
2012		30	1,229	934	3,021	28,440
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	2	21	23	28	47
number	(D)		62	82	99	177
10 to 19 .....	farms	3	3	17	10	18
number	(D)		(D)	226	143	235
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	4	5	5	44
number	-		90	183	147	1,198
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	6	1	1	17
number	-		381	(D)	(D)	1,113
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	3	2	-	18
number	-		442	(D)	-	2,165
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	1	-	2	16
number	-		(D)	-	(D)	4,986
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	2	25
number	-		(D)	(D)	(D)	31,756
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2017	8	136	152	148	362
2012	number,	7	129	170	158	322
2017	(D)	112	3,436	2,889	3,589	39,390
2012		108	3,091	3,415	4,386	24,353
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	farms	2	75	92	109	96
number	(D)		292	421	457	357
10 to 19 .....	farms	4	11	18	19	65
number	(D)		(D)	211	253	850
20 to 49 .....	farms	2	27	34	12	79
number	(D)		784	819	341	2,278
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	14	3	3	38
number	-		909	(D)	185	2,512
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	7	4	2	17
number	-		850	498	(D)	1,949
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	2	-	2	40
number	-		(D)	-	(D)	11,950
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	1	1	27
number	-		(D)	(D)	(D)	19,494
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	farms, 2017	2	33	13	10	74
2012	number,	-	22	26	21	59
2017	(D)	1,597	1,038	663	10,283	(D)
2012		1,064	2,039	1,312	6,722	-
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	farms	2	3	5	5	14
number	(D)		42	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	17	6	3	14
number	-		450	140	63	426

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves - Con.						
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	32	33	6	40	-	4
2012	26	31	9	28	-	4
number, 2017	1,051	2,876	187	3,910	-	726
2012	941	2,460	155	2,366	-	332
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 19 .....	10	14	2	10	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	189	(D)	138	-	-
20 to 49 .....	14	12	3	9	-	2
farms						
number	389	324	70	273	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	6	4	1	11	-	1
farms						
number	324	250	(D)	740	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	2	2	-	6	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	-	788	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
farms				(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	1	-	2	-	1
farms				(D)	-	(D)
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Milk sold from cows .....	22	44	7	26	-	17
2012	25	38	14	25	-	17
\$1,000, 2017	26,090	37,108	25,213	8,747	-	4,676
2012	24,731	23,503	25,491	7,979	-	2,831
Cattle and calves sold .....	149	238	95	183	12	64
2012	197	270	152	161	16	74
number, 2017	7,221	22,113	4,352	7,792	74	1,680
2012	6,152	21,253	4,614	6,956	80	1,419
\$1,000, 2017	5,203	15,669	2,378	9,222	85	1,515
2012	5,524	(D)	3,178	7,903	61	1,183
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	75	99	63	92	7	27
farms						
number	318	387	246	393	20	102
10 to 19 .....	25	36	16	27	5	18
farms						
number	(D)	470	214	331	54	200
20 to 49 .....	22	46	10	35	-	16
farms						
number	746	1,356	366	1,042	-	431
50 to 99 .....	15	24	1	15	-	-
farms						
number	1,031	1,613	(D)	967	-	-
100 to 199 .....	6	13	1	6	-	2
farms						
number	755	1,703	(D)	936	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	4	4	1	4	-	-
farms						
number	1,269	1,172	(D)	1,293	-	-
500 or more .....	2	16	3	4	-	1
farms						
number	(D)	15,412	3,006	2,830	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	47	95	46	56	3	30
2012	53	92	59	58	7	31
number, 2017	3,015	12,732	2,739	1,036	(D)	458
2012	1,653	10,246	2,660	1,283	29	344
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	24	40	34	35	1	16
farms						
number	77	(D)	162	122	(D)	77
10 to 19 .....	4	21	4	8	2	10
farms						
number	50	294	54	113	(D)	143
20 to 49 .....	7	11	4	10	-	2
farms						
number	233	328	101	279	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	4	4	-	1	-	1
farms						
number	270	265	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	2	2	-	1	-	1
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	5	5	2	1	-	-
farms						
number	1,185	1,123	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	1	12	2	-	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	10,375	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	136	200	82	172	9	61
2012	183	231	134	142	13	64
number, 2017	4,206	9,381	1,613	6,756	(D)	1,222
2012	4,499	11,007	1,954	5,673	51	1,075
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .....	70	99	61	92	6	41
farms						
number	275	397	195	366	(D)	160
10 to 19 .....	25	24	7	22	3	11
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	262	30	131
20 to 49 .....	24	40	9	34	-	6
farms						
number	791	1,199	269	1,029	-	172
50 to 99 .....	10	20	3	11	-	2
farms						
number	674	1,348	250	721	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	5	9	-	5	-	-
farms						
number	603	1,122	-	726	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	6	2	5	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	1,970	(D)	1,322	-	-
500 or more .....	1	2	-	3	-	1
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	-	2,330	-	(D)
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....	21	29	5	39	-	4
2012	27	33	6	37	-	4
number, 2017	672	3,178	157	4,380	-	696
2012	620	3,966	161	3,350	-	184
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 19 .....	4	12	3	11	-	-
farms						
number	66	149	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .....	13	8	1	12	-	3
farms						
number	386	213	(D)	280	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con.						
Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con.						
2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....farms number	210 13,496	-	1 (D)	10 612	-	2 (D)
100 to 199 .....farms number	143 19,245	-	-	14 1,877	-	1 (D)
200 to 499 .....farms number	108 32,012	-	-	2 (D)	-	1 (D)
500 or more .....farms number	74 87,327	-	-	2 (D)	-	-
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con.						
Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con.						
2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....farms number	4 290	-	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	1 (D)
100 to 199 .....farms number	2 (D)	-	4 486	-	4 (D)	-
200 to 499 .....farms number	-	-	3 862	-	-	1 (D)
500 or more .....farms number	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-
Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con.						
Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con.						
2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....farms number	2 (D)	7 441	-	1 (D)	-	2 (D)
100 to 199 .....farms number	3 311	3 529	1 (D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms number	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con.						
Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con.						
2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....farms number	1 (D)	9 522	-	-	-	3 212
100 to 199 .....farms number	-	5 640	-	2 (D)	-	3 450
200 to 499 .....farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms number	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con.						
Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con.						
2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....farms number	-	3 180	2 (D)	-	4 200	7 466
100 to 199 .....farms number	-	1 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	12 1,779
200 to 499 .....farms number	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	2 (D)
500 or more .....farms number	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)

-continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	5 farms number	340	-	8 608	-	12 680
100 to 199 .....	3 farms number	360	-	16 2,342	-	5 644
200 to 499 .....	3 farms number	-	-	33 9,684	2 (D)	4 1,264
500 or more .....	3 farms number	3,542	-	25 45,727	1 (D)	1 (D)
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	- farms number	-	11 685	9 532	-	- 163
100 to 199 .....	- farms number	-	2 (D)	3 384	-	- 412
200 to 499 .....	- farms number	-	5 1,214	1 (D)	-	- 8
500 or more .....	- farms number	-	4 2,296	1 (D)	-	- 2,220
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	- farms number	-	- 254	3 (D)	2 1	6 385
100 to 199 .....	- farms number	-	- (D)	2 8	4 543	- 1
200 to 499 .....	- farms number	-	- 2,694	- 3	- (D)	- 2
500 or more .....	- farms number	-	- 1,771	- (D)	- -	- (D)
Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	- farms number	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	- farms number	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	- farms number	-	-	- 5 (D)	-	-
500 or more .....	- farms number	-	- 1 (D)	- -	-	-
Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	- farms number	-	-	- 2 (D)	2 1	3 227
100 to 199 .....	- farms number	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- 1	- (D)
200 to 499 .....	- farms number	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	- 1
500 or more .....	- farms number	-	-	- -	- 2 (D)	- -

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	-	1	5	-	6	4
farms		(D)	335		484	250
number			4		2	-
100 to 199 .....	2	5	4	-	(D)	-
farms	(D)	600	570		-	1
number		1	2		-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
farms						
number						
500 or more .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
farms			(D)			
number						
Item						
	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	-	1	-	-	13	-
farms		(D)	-		853	-
number			-		9	-
100 to 199 .....	-	1	-	-	1,339	-
farms		(D)	-		8	-
number			-		2,079	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	5	-
farms					3,000	-
number						
Item						
	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	-	10	1	-	20	-
farms		635	(D)		1,193	-
number		2	-		11	-
100 to 199 .....	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,370	-
farms		1	-	1	8	-
number		(D)	-	(D)	2,680	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	1	-	7	-
farms			(D)		4,417	-
number						
Item						
	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>SALES - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle on feed sold (see text) - Con. 2017 farms by number sold: - Con.						
50 to 99 .....	4	6	1	7	-	-
farms	220	360	(D)	463	-	-
number	-	1	-	4	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	(D)	-	626	-	-
farms			-	2	-	-
number			-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	3	-	-
farms			-	2,330	-	1
number						(D)

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....	2,017	2	9	54	11	6
2012	2,198	8	4	91	26	8
number, 2017	1,236,567	(D)	251	206,926	66	215
2012	1,099,478	46	11	252,085	182	142
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	1,564	2	3	24	11	3
2012	1,658	8	4	48	24	7
number, 2017	10,168	(D)	11	183	66	35
2012	9,907	46	11	300	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....	120	-	6	1	-	-
2012	138	-	-	4	2	-
number, 2017	3,874	-	240	(D)	-	-
2012	4,580	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....	72	-	-	2	-	3
2012	69	-	-	5	-	1
number, 2017	4,804	-	-	(D)	-	180
2012	4,613	-	-	379	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	40	-	-	7	-	-
2012	57	-	-	1	-	-
number, 2017	5,044	-	-	1,008	-	-
2012	7,689	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	18	-	-	-	-	-
2012	51	-	-	3	-	-
number, 2017	4,926	-	-	-	-	-
2012	16,534	-	-	891	-	-
500 to 999 .....	28	-	-	1	-	-
2012	43	-	-	3	-	-
number, 2017	19,336	-	-	(D)	-	-
2012	28,172	-	-	2,190	-	-
1,000 or more .....	175	-	-	19	-	-
2012	182	-	-	27	-	-
number, 2017	1,188,415	-	-	204,975	-	-
2012	1,027,983	-	-	248,069	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2,441	7	24	85	28	10
2012	2,150	5	7	82	21	15
number, 2017	4,076,081	16	422	820,666	201	303
2012	3,598,475	33	78	929,880	202	227
\$1,000, 2017	608,555	(D)	54	133,904	45	111
2012	482,177	2	21	147,247	(D)	41
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	1,819	7	18	54	28	3
number	12,011	16	122	(D)	201	14
25 to 49 .....	159	-	-	2	-	4
number	5,212	-	-	(D)	-	139
50 to 99 .....	101	-	6	-	-	3
number	6,519	-	300	-	-	150
100 to 199 .....	66	-	-	-	-	-
number	9,659	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	42	-	-	8	-	-
number	12,552	-	-	2,960	-	-
500 to 999 .....	21	-	-	-	-	-
number	11,968	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	233	-	-	21	-	-
number	4,018,160	-	-	817,250	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	11	3	36	15	5	11
2012	5	-	56	9	13	31
number, 2017	132	13	(D)	281	19	18,511
2012	343	-	6,229	630	(D)	20,480
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	11	3	28	11	5	6
2012	2	-	48	6	12	23
number, 2017	132	13	221	42	19	(D)
2012	(D)	-	311	54	47	212
25 to 49 .....	-	-	5	2	-	-
2012	1	-	2	-	-	4
number, 2017	-	-	137	(D)	-	-
2012	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	134
50 to 99 .....	-	-	2	1	-	1
2012	1	-	2	1	-	(D)
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
2012	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	1	-	2	2	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	4
2012	-	-	1	-	-	4
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	18,381
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	20,134
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	11	2	49	5	8	31
2012	5	-	58	8	10	42
number, 2017	180	(D)	(D)	391	91	83,141
2012	153	-	(D)	647	(D)	42,943
\$1,000, 2017	16	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	8,576
2012	31	-	(D)	150	(D)	7,753
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	9	2	40	1	6	24
farms	(D)	(D)	264	(D)	(D)	149
number	-	-	4	-	2	-
25 to 49 .....	-	-	144	-	(D)	-
farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
number	-	-	2	3	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	192
farms	(D)	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	4
farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	4
number	-	-	-	-	-	82,800

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....	farms, 2017	68	55	44	13	18
	2012	68	42	57	12	17
number, 2017	61,989	65,981	142,046	160	144	185
	2012	56,385	31,898	153,386	110	199
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	farms, 2017	40	40	16	12	18
	2012	37	28	28	11	15
number, 2017	315	284	(D)	(D)	144	(D)
	2012	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....	farms, 2017	5	5	-	-	1
	2012	2	4	-	1	2
number, 2017	175	167	-	-	-	(D)
	2012	(D)	142	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms, 2017	5	1	9	1	-
	2012	2	-	1	-	-
number, 2017	329	(D)	600	(D)	-	-
	2012	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	farms, 2017	-	1	1	-	-
	2012	5	1	5	-	1
number, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	2012	623	(D)	613	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms, 2017	-	2	1	-	-
	2012	4	2	1	-	-
number, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	2012	1,054	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .....	farms, 2017	6	1	3	-	-
	2012	10	-	4	-	-
number, 2017	3,000	(D)	2,074	-	-	-
	2012	6,080	-	2,800	-	-
1,000 or more .....	farms, 2017	12	5	14	-	-
	2012	8	7	18	-	-
number, 2017	58,170	64,100	138,797	-	-	-
	2012	48,121	31,000	149,346	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 2017	68	60	52	16	28
	2012	53	40	50	11	12
number, 2017	202,925	107,937	299,657	290	398	601
	2012	171,468	131,925	337,230	164	132
\$1,000, 2017	30,570	14,117	46,884	(D)	38	83
	2012	26,620	19,163	57,132	18	21
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	farms	29	45	17	10	23
number		278	406	87	(D)	148
25 to 49 .....	farms	7	1	-	5	-
number		207	(D)	-	158	-
50 to 99 .....	farms	4	3	8	1	5
number		290	(D)	512	(D)	290
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	1	8	-	1
number		-	(D)	1,120	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	4	-	-	-
number		-	996	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	farms	-	-	3	-	-
number		-	-	1,900	-	-
1,000 or more .....	farms	28	6	16	-	-
number		202,150	106,200	296,038	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	27	31	13	4	14	28
2012	33	37	6	23	18	45
number, 2017	103	5,412	51	34	141	376
2012	403	7,265	65	276	138	10,992
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....						
farms, 2017	26	21	13	4	14	27
2012	25	26	5	22	17	37
number, 2017	(D)	170	51	34	141	(D)
2012	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....						
farms, 2017	1	1	1	-	-	1
2012	8	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2012	268	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....						
farms, 2017	-	4	-	-	-	-
2012	-	5	-	1	-	-
number, 2017	-	430	-	-	-	-
2012	-	700	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	1
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more .....						
farms, 2017	-	3	-	-	-	-
2012	-	5	-	-	-	5
number, 2017	-	3,900	-	-	-	-
2012	-	6,340	-	-	-	9,800
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	19	33	11	11	14	43
2012	26	40	2	21	19	39
number, 2017	54	7,915	114	130	324	578
2012	793	10,966	(D)	291	163	22,363
\$1,000, 2017	10	1,295	40	(D)	63	108
2012	91	1,619	(D)	32	28	3,776
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....						
farms	19	24	8	10	12	41
number	54	185	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....						
farms	-	1	3	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	90	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....						
farms	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....						
farms	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....						
farms	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....						
farms	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	-	7,245	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	16	26	38	6	10	22
2012	13	24	36	2	15	34
number, 2017	84	112	483	95	(D)	46,355
2012	163	123	330	(D)	5,589	69,698
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....						
farms, 2017	16	25	34	4	5	7
2012	11	24	33	2	9	19
number, 2017	84	(D)	223	(D)	22	38
2012	(D)	123	189	(D)	31	(D)
25 to 49 .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	3	2	2	5
2012	2	-	1	-	2	2
number, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	175
2012	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	1	-
2012	-	-	2	-	(D)	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	2	10
2012	-	-	-	-	2	13
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	(D)	46,142
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	69,555
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	24	27	42	8	18	32
2012	15	28	31	3	21	32
number, 2017	389	740	551	405	(D)	214,139
2012	222	160	631	32	7,330	192,294
\$1,000, 2017	49	79	79	39	(D)	21,268
2012	29	25	64	(D)	1,347	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....						
farms	20	21	37	4	13	18
number	(D)	127	218	23	77	(D)
25 to 49 .....						
farms	3	2	3	-	3	-
number	133	(D)	(D)	-	100	-
50 to 99 .....						
farms	-	2	1	2	-	(D)
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....						
farms	1	1	1	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....						
farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....					-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	2	12
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	213,874

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	51	18	27	41	46	4
2012	48	10	29	45	55	7
number, 2017	32,192	71	35,761	2,316	89,222	13
2012	21,713	30	40,535	3,212	76,293	36
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....						
farms, 2017	37	18	16	33	32	4
2012	38	10	10	38	33	7
number, 2017	299	71	(D)	206	222	13
2012	240	30	36	206	220	36
25 to 49 .....						
farms, 2017	4	-	4	6	-	-
2012	4	-	2	3	2	-
number, 2017	133	-	118	(D)	(D)	-
2012	144	-	(D)	93	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	1	-
2012	-	-	-	1	6	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	-	-	(D)	424	-
100 to 199 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	2	-
2012	1	-	-	1	2	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2012	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....						
farms, 2017	4	-	-	-	-	-
2012	2	-	3	-	-	-
number, 2017	1,180	-	(D)	-	-	-
2012	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	1	2	1	-
2012	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....						
farms, 2017	6	-	6	-	10	-
2012	3	-	13	2	11	-
number, 2017	30,580	-	34,590	-	87,766	-
2012	20,402	-	38,618	(D)	74,589	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	55	19	30	61	54	7
2012	49	12	32	39	52	7
number, 2017	96,568	131	86,418	5,142	197,739	36
2012	53,297	50	108,618	5,489	155,932	55
\$1,000, 2017	15,871	21	14,234	884	(D)	7
2012	8,026	10	(D)	721	26,322	10
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....						
farms	31	19	16	49	37	7
number	248	131	(D)	256	235	36
25 to 49 .....						
farms	9	-	1	9	1	-
number	230	-	(D)	286	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....						
farms	2	-	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 .....					1	-
farms	2	-	1	1	(D)	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....					10	-
farms	11	-	12	2	10	-
number	94,700	-	85,700	(D)	196,104	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	13	33	54	26	20	37
2012	7	30	38	32	14	44
number, 2017	59	2,838	5,416	94,417	209	(D)
2012	31	1,400	760	49,025	94	(D)
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	12	28	39	14	18	33
2012	7	25	30	17	14	34
number, 2017	(D)	198	248	(D)	(D)	220
2012	31	(D)	(D)	100	94	196
25 to 49 .....	1	1	10	1	-	1
2012	-	4	-	4	-	6
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	293	(D)	-	(D)
2012	-	119	-	136	-	178
50 to 99 .....	-	-	1	-	2	2
2012	-	-	7	2	-	(D)
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2012	-	-	378	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	2	-	1	-	-
2012	-	-	1	2	-	-
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2012	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	2	2	10	-	1
2012	-	1	-	7	-	2
number, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	94,032	-	(D)
2012	-	(D)	-	48,179	-	(D)
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	10	43	54	29	40	72
2012	8	23	39	37	15	51
number, 2017	102	7,382	19,257	116,931	344	35,753
2012	97	2,501	2,181	93,530	119	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	20	1,340	3,400	20,040	48	6,383
2012	11	(D)	(D)	14,223	22	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	9	34	39	15	36	66
number	(D)	225	207	133	202	389
25 to 49 .....	1	5	3	3	4	1
number	(D)	157	81	(D)	142	(D)
50 to 99 .....	-	-	1	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	7	1	-	-
number	-	-	1,263	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	2	2	10	-	3
number	-	(D)	(D)	116,615	-	35,000

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	-	6	59	14	50	39
2012	-	14	44	8	35	27
number, 2017	-	29	1,329	181	14,720	1,225
2012	-	52	876	42	6,016	1,574
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	6	46	13	38	35
2012	-	14	34	8	30	20
number, 2017	-	29	(D)	(D)	425	231
2012	-	52	217	42	209	157
25 to 49 .....	-	-	1	-	1	-
2012	-	-	4	-	-	2
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	-	-	11	-	5	2
2012	-	-	2	-	1	2
number, 2017	-	-	820	-	310	(D)
2012	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	1	1	1	-
2012	-	-	4	-	1	1
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2012	-	-	430	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
2012	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	2	1
2012	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	3	-
2012	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	12,000	-
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	-	9	52	30	48	47
2012	-	13	35	15	30	29
number, 2017	-	103	3,177	775	30,227	1,684
2012	-	60	1,948	167	(D)	1,972
\$1,000, 2017	-	21	379	107	5,363	(D)
2012	-	14	187	48	(D)	307
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	-	7	32	24	32	39
farms	-	(D)	257	148	225	227
number	-	2	9	4	3	5
25 to 49 .....	-	(D)	346	(D)	(D)	199
farms	-	-	5	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	300	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	-	-	3	1	7	-
farms	-	-	474	(D)	1,110	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
farms	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	3	-	-	2
farms	-	-	1,800	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	5	-
farms	-	-	-	-	28,400	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	12	2	5	11	14	9
2012	5	6	16	25	16	28
number, 2017	96	(D)	(D)	59	92	(D)
2012	15	10	343	270	976	(D)
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	12	2	4	11	14	7
farms, 2017	12	2	4	11	14	7
2012	5	6	10	24	13	25
number, 2017	96	(D)	13	59	92	61
2012	15	10	53	(D)	(D)	174
25 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2017	-	-	3	-	2	1
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	90	-	(D)	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2017	-	-	3	1	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	200	(D)	-	-
2012	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	1	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	2
2012	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	12	4	9	11	17	14
2012	5	5	16	30	19	27
number, 2017	186	14	495	57	126	27,677
2012	15	45	590	449	1,135	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	29	4,942
2012	4	8	57	50	158	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	6	4	8	11	16	9
farms	6	4	8	11	16	9
number	18	14	(D)	57	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....	6	-	-	-	1	1
farms	6	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
number	168	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
farms	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	4
farms	-	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	-	-	-	-	27,585

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	52	13	34	21	22	50
2012	57	23	21	20	37	51
number, 2017	99,041	105	3,069	109	409	18,429
2012	75,590	211	2,639	233	260	13,196
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	27	13	30	20	17	43
2012	24	22	16	16	35	41
number, 2017	280	105	154	(D)	153	(D)
2012	144	(D)	137	71	(D)	250
25 to 49 .....	13	-	-	1	4	-
2012	9	-	2	4	2	5
number, 2017	500	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
2012	258	-	(D)	162	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
2012	7	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	185	-	-	-	-	-
2012	435	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	5	-	2	-	1	1
2012	6	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2017	676	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2012	683	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	7	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	4	-	2	-	-	6
2012	4	-	2	-	-	4
number, 2017	97,400	(D)	(D)	-	-	18,112
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	12,615
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	59	20	28	25	32	40
2012	59	21	26	20	38	47
number, 2017	(D)	149	5,871	351	554	36,332
2012	(D)	293	6,085	504	989	27,280
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	24	(D)	35	73	6,430
2012	(D)	33	1,063	70	96	4,626
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	33	20	18	23	26	31
farms					(D)	
number	173	149	114	(D)	(D)	184
25 to 49 .....	4	-	1	-	4	1
farms						
number	149	-	(D)	-	145	(D)
50 to 99 .....	6	-	6	1	-	1
farms						
number	444	-	408	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	8	-	1	-	2	-
farms					(D)	
number	1,275	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	4	-	-	1	-	-
farms				(D)	-	-
number	966	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms						(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	6
1,000 or more .....	4	-	2	-	-	-
farms				(D)	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	35,553

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	21	52	45	16	28	9
2012	5	23	57	23	38	11
number, 2017	213	7,757	9,617	216	(D)	60
2012	25	3,481	7,200	208	49,912	461
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	19	40	35	14	24	9
2012	5	17	43	19	27	6
number, 2017	(D)	250	197	(D)	66	60
2012	25	106	182	82	116	(D)
25 to 49 .....	2	2	-	1	-	-
2012	-	1	5	4	4	3
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2012	-	(D)	143	126	126	87
50 to 99 .....	-	1	7	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	470	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	232	-	-	-
2012	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	3	-	-	2
2012	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	543	-	-	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	2	-	-	1	-
2012	-	3	-	-	3	-
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	(D)	-	-	1,183	-
500 to 999 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	2	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	6	2	-	3	-
2012	-	2	1	-	4	-
number, 2017	-	6,000	(D)	-	(D)	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	-	48,487	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	27	59	39	19	18	11
2012	6	27	50	24	31	12
number, 2017	371	21,673	(D)	288	(D)	50
2012	45	8,805	15,048	567	(D)	412
\$1,000, 2017	46	3,766	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	9	1,404	2,563	49	17,930	32
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	25	44	30	16	13	11
number	(D)	269	263	121	53	50
25 to 49 .....	-	-	1	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	4	4	1	-	-
number	-	340	270	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	2	2	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....	-	7	2	-	4	-
number	-	19,639	(D)	-	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	-	26	23	9	30	22
2012	4	37	9	5	54	29
number, 2017	-	202	109	79	61,455	78
2012	12	729	30	66	37,041	238
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	25	23	9	12	22
2012	4	30	9	4	32	27
number, 2017	-	(D)	109	79	55	78
2012	12	187	30	(D)	163	(D)
25 to 49 .....	-	1	-	-	1	-
2012	-	4	-	1	-	2
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	134	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
2012	-	2	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
2012	-	-	-	-	3	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	-	-	-	318	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	1	-	-	4	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	-	-	1,240	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
2012	-	-	-	-	5	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	-	-	-	2,860	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	12	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	10	-
2012	-	-	-	-	59,910	-
		-	-	-	32,460	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	2	29	21	18	67	10
2012	4	42	4	4	59	17
number, 2017	(D)	314	404	310	153,457	83
2012	(D)	894	29	143	77,438	129
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	36	38	54	24,297	(D)
2012	9	135	2	(D)	10,377	21
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	2	23	17	14	41	9
farms	(D)	133	216	97	298	(D)
number	-	6	2	-	1	1
25 to 49 .....	-	181	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
farms	-	-	2	4	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	213	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
number	-	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
number	-	-	-	-	20	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	152,182	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	-	37	17	63	46	1
2012	2	32	30	76	41	3
number, 2017	-	9,879	109	61,848	6,229	(D)
2012	(D)	16,521	137	28,376	5,978	8
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	20	17	41	42	1
farms, 2017	-					
2012	2	22	30	56	31	3
number, 2017	-	(D)	109	243	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	103	137	207	229	8
25 to 49 .....	-	6	-	8	-	-
farms, 2017	-					
2012	-	-	-	3	3	-
number, 2017	-	186	-	(D)	-	-
2012	-	-	-	84	93	-
50 to 99 .....	-	6	-	-	1	-
farms, 2017	-					
2012	-	4	-	1	(D)	-
number, 2017	-	480	-	-	-	-
2012	-	314	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
farms, 2017	-					
2012	-	2	-	-	2	-
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2012	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms, 2017	-					
2012	-	1	-	1	1	-
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
2012	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	3	-	-
farms, 2017	-					
2012	-	-	-	2	1	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	2,223	-	-
2012	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....	-	4	-	10	3	-
farms, 2017	-					
2012	-	3	-	13	3	-
number, 2017	-	9,000	-	58,900	5,874	-
2012	-	15,400	-	26,608	4,445	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	2	50	32	61	40	5
2012	-	27	19	69	33	1
number, 2017	(D)	22,262	308	160,884	14,261	19
2012	-	32,706	143	76,257	16,659	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	3,944	(D)	28,598	2,545	4
2012	-	5,428	(D)	12,846	2,247	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	2	41	31	33	34	5
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	274	301	19
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 .....	-	-	-	1	3	-
farms	-	-	-	(D)	110	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	3	-	7	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	205	-	500	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	2	1	2	-	-
farms	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	1	1	-
farms	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	4	-	16	2	-
farms	-	21,600	-	158,900	(D)	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Total hogs and pigs .....						
farms, 2017	29	27	29	46	8	22
2012	43	38	21	43	15	13
number, 2017	316	34,264	10,509	1,785	103	134
2012	1,046	5,762	4,655	4,695	156	43
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	27	13	22	37	8	22
2012	37	26	18	26	14	13
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	154	185	103	134
2012	(D)	135	(D)	200	(D)	43
25 to 49 .....	1	6	1	3	-	-
2012	-	3	-	5	1	-
number, 2017	(D)	189	(D)	(D)	-	-
2012	-	118	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
2012	2	4	-	1	-	-
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2012	(D)	291	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	farms, 2017	1	-	-	-	-
2012	4	1	1	4	-	-
number, 2017	(D)	-	-	3	-	-
2012	649	(D)	(D)	420	-	-
200 to 499 .....	farms, 2017	-	2	-	-	-
2012	-	2	-	3	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	-	852	-	-
500 to 999 .....	farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	2	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	5	-	-
2012	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more .....	farms, 2017	-	7	4	-	-
2012	-	2	2	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	33,936	9,717	-	-	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>						
Hogs and pigs sold .....						
farms, 2017	50	34	44	37	15	22
2012	59	43	33	48	14	8
number, 2017	618	73,850	60,122	2,074	155	130
2012	1,494	11,888	(D)	9,160	96	112
\$1,000, 2017	107	13,179	7,453	244	(D)	20
2012	210	1,509	3,180	1,257	15	9
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 .....	farms	47	23	35	27	15
number		446	152	260	164	155
25 to 49 .....	farms	2	2	3	3	-
number		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	2	-	1	-
number		-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	-	-	1	-
number		(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	2	5	-
number		-	-	(D)	1,550	-
500 to 999 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	farms	-	7	4	-	-
number		-	73,500	59,100	-	-

**Table 13. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	2,483	5	18	60	35	23
2012	2,312	6	7	61	22	25
number, 2017	89,270	193	625	1,797	815	501
2012	86,503	220	537	1,432	582	577
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	1,772	3	14	35	28	16
farms						
number	15,954	(D)	(D)	349	210	(D)
25 to 99 .....	562	1	3	22	4	6
farms						
number	24,640	(D)	132	1,097	170	180
100 to 299 .....	108	1	-	3	3	1
farms						
number	16,093	(D)	-	351	435	(D)
300 to 999 .....	31	-	1	-	-	-
farms						
number	15,249	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	17,334	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	1,610	3	7	49	9	17
2012	1,571	4	7	42	12	9
number, 2017	62,018	(D)	773	1,017	231	270
2012	60,568	(D)	766	817	359	268
\$1,000, 2017	10,751	(D)	97	179	25	53
2012	10,327	(D)	122	120	43	59
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	937	2	2	25	7	14
2012	1,378	4	5	42	10	14
pounds, 2017	330,193	(D)	(D)	5,002	2,644	1,507
2012	463,097	680	(D)	5,506	1,439	2,876
\$1,000, 2017	289	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
2012	354	-	(D)	3	2	4
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	2	2	45	11	4	39
2012	4	(D)	44	12	2	29
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	1,151	386	12	366
2012	(D)	(D)	1,089	250	(D)	262
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	-	30	10	4	38
farms						
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	12	(D)
25 to 99 .....	2	2	14	-	-	1
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	708	-	-	(D)
100 to 299 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	2	2	33	7	11	19
2012	2	-	30	3	3	19
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	1,773	(D)	194	131
2012	(D)	-	911	(D)	52	82
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	275	(D)	52	18
2012	(D)	-	174	(D)	9	11
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	1	-	14	1	4	16
2012	4	-	23	1	2	15
pounds, 2017	(D)	-	3,683	(D)	80	450
2012	(D)	-	5,437	(D)	(D)	462
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	3	-	-	(Z)
2012	(D)	-	4	(D)	-	1
Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	40	71	46	30	4	50
2012	63	35	48	14	17	30
number, 2017	2,916	1,512	1,522	1,905	275	2,601
2012	2,473	908	1,179	274	418	1,834
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	-	34	22	-	-
farms						
number	23	52	257	140	1	30
25 to 99 .....	232	(D)	18	9	(D)	255
farms						
number	10	738	365	4	1	17
100 to 299 .....	522	-	-	(D)	(D)	836
farms						
number	4	1	-	3	2	2
300 to 999 .....	747	(D)	-	516	(D)	(D)
farms						
number	3	-	3	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	1,415	-	900	-	1	1
farms					(D)	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	29	42	19	20	5	37
2012	39	26	24	15	9	24
number, 2017	1,274	552	945	2,387	134	2,916
2012	1,810	413	599	118	147	2,018
\$1,000, 2017	235	85	220	480	16	513
2012	375	71	87	20	20	377
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	18	25	12	18	4	24
2012	27	12	29	13	8	24
pounds, 2017	10,608	1,946	2,410	8,295	805	8,597
2012	10,246	3,321	4,306	823	1,656	11,309
\$1,000, 2017	6	1	2	2	1	6
2012	6	2	2	(Z)	(D)	4

--continued

**Table 13. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	24	59	16	6	9	49
2012	36	54	6	8	1	56
number, 2017	1,869	2,336	201	101	91	1,439
2012	1,354	1,882	52	132	(D)	2,809
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	10	35	10	5	7	36
farms						
number	(D)	320	51	(D)	(D)	253
25 to 99 .....	10	18	6	1	2	9
farms						
number	446	711	150	(D)	(D)	326
100 to 299 .....	3	3	-	-	-	4
farms						
number	386	405	-	-	-	860
300 to 999 .....	1	3	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	900	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	24	56	10	4	3	19
2012	23	41	3	5	3	37
number, 2017	1,050	2,171	31	62	21	818
2012	791	1,144	33	61	28	2,418
\$1,000, 2017	174	347	6	7	6	148
2012	95	207	3	10	2	318
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	14	23	4	2	6	19
2012	28	36	1	5	1	36
pounds, 2017	4,321	12,698	164	(D)	300	5,069
2012	8,434	11,462	(D)	225	(D)	16,807
\$1,000, 2017	6	7	1	(D)	-	2
2012	5	12	-	(D)	-	15
Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	12	51	31	8	17	20
2012	20	59	17	2	6	25
number, 2017	238	1,250	427	280	197	314
2012	231	1,153	451	(D)	8	415
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	9	37	22	2	12	17
farms						
number	148	(D)	127	(D)	54	197
25 to 99 .....	3	13	9	6	5	3
farms						
number	90	770	300	(D)	143	117
100 to 299 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	11	36	13	9	7	9
2012	11	33	19	1	3	17
number, 2017	93	865	138	128	54	202
2012	105	885	489	(D)	(D)	411
\$1,000, 2017	13	128	16	31	8	28
2012	15	131	88	(D)	5	50
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	7	20	6	6	17	4
2012	11	33	14	1	4	19
pounds, 2017	1,093	5,141	700	1,205	381	990
2012	967	7,784	2,363	(D)	149	2,522
\$1,000, 2017	1	7	(D)	1	1	2
2012	1	4	3	-	(Z)	2
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	85	28	20	74	52	15
2012	87	15	18	67	46	20
number, 2017	3,368	677	379	3,252	1,410	642
2012	2,819	257	486	2,661	1,052	1,193
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	38	27	14	52	30	9
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 .....	40	-	6	15	20	4
farms						
number	1,891	-	219	708	855	158
100 to 299 .....	5	-	-	5	2	2
farms						
number	580	-	-	1,120	(D)	(D)
300 to 999 .....	2	1	-	2	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	61	17	19	42	36	13
2012	66	5	13	53	33	18
number, 2017	2,260	390	323	1,651	713	421
2012	3,293	67	384	2,233	697	527
\$1,000, 2017	349	44	46	260	157	57
2012	393	8	59	386	124	67
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	14	7	2	34	13	6
2012	60	8	7	29	25	13
pounds, 2017	8,507	1,300	(D)	14,540	1,906	2,630
2012	16,735	646	2,100	11,361	3,140	3,501
\$1,000, 2017	9	1	-	4	1	2
2012	12	(D)	(D)	10	1	2

-continued

**Table 13. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	27	47	62	23	14	68
2012	4	27	80	38	10	49
number, 2017	367	1,232	5,824	3,061	135	1,224
2012	111	1,391	12,787	5,907	143	839
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	26	26	39	19	14	50
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	446	170	135	446
25 to 99 .....	-	19	15	1	-	18
farms						
number	-	748	715	(D)	-	778
100 to 299 .....	-	2	4	1	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	750	(D)	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	2	2	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	10	31	43	19	4	39
2012	2	23	57	27	9	36
number, 2017	122	890	5,527	2,945	12	272
2012	(D)	692	9,595	3,795	57	569
\$1,000, 2017	10	187	913	489	2	41
2012	(D)	125	1,800	722	9	68
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	6	9	26	5	9	22
2012	2	19	53	27	5	29
pounds, 2017	1,072	1,539	41,685	15,119	304	2,170
2012	(D)	3,741	91,889	23,659	457	5,335
\$1,000, 2017	3	16	55	25	(D)	1
2012	(D)	3	105	26	(D)	1
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	-	11	91	24	54	46
2012	-	6	80	7	42	63
number, 2017	-	386	2,018	297	5,183	1,066
2012	-	346	1,882	46	976	1,270
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	5	71	23	38	34
farms						
number	-	(D)	599	(D)	391	(D)
25 to 99 .....	-	5	11	-	13	11
farms						
number	-	141	494	-	512	376
100 to 299 .....	-	1	9	1	2	-
farms						
number	-	(D)	925	(D)	(D)	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms						(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-		
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	-	8	60	6	37	32
2012	-	9	53	4	38	35
number, 2017	-	484	1,139	41	1,813	512
2012	-	161	1,337	(D)	831	888
\$1,000, 2017	-	67	204	6	314	79
2012	-	24	246	3	130	97
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	-	3	32	7	20	23
2012	-	6	51	4	26	45
pounds, 2017	-	(D)	3,658	(D)	10,317	4,888
2012	-	2,402	8,076	133	4,729	7,598
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	3	(D)	3	4
2012	-	(D)	4	(D)	5	4
Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	-	14	26	15	17	16
2012	-	13	28	11	26	26
number, 2017	-	352	297	537	125	473
2012	-	194	255	282	193	806
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	11	24	6	16	11
farms						
number	-	216	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 .....	-	3	2	9	1	4
farms						
number	-	136	(D)	503	(D)	170
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms						(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	-	14	12	14	6	12
2012	-	12	17	6	9	14
number, 2017	-	213	169	721	74	263
2012	-	264	131	180	132	591
\$1,000, 2017	-	28	43	61	17	38
2012	-	58	25	14	31	80
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	-	5	17	9	9	5
2012	-	6	21	6	8	14
pounds, 2017	-	420	750	3,500	225	(D)
2012	-	787	940	2,597	413	3,574
\$1,000, 2017	-	(Z)	2	1	(D)	1
2012	-	1	(D)	(D)	(Z)	2

--continued

**Table 13. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	26	19	35	9	38	54
2012	31	24	21	16	39	58
number, 2017	4,858	224	364	259	500	975
2012	2,876	382	454	351	658	1,414
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	16	16	33	5	33	42
farms						
number	158	119	(D)	43	249	470
25 to 99 .....	3	3	2	4	5	12
farms						
number	(D)	105	(D)	216	251	505
100 to 299 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	555	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	2,100	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	23	9	18	10	20	39
2012	24	5	7	15	21	40
number, 2017	1,973	83	100	360	275	418
2012	1,313	192	178	339	507	980
\$1,000, 2017	332	18	19	71	39	68
2012	225	(D)	39	42	93	155
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	12	4	15	5	14	27
2012	22	6	12	10	21	32
pounds, 2017	14,946	2,407	945	948	1,566	5,002
2012	9,381	1,808	2,365	1,940	3,388	5,316
\$1,000, 2017	14	-	1	1	1	5
2012	10	(D)	8	2	(D)	4
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	3	18	37	35	9	14
2012	-	16	27	45	12	13
number, 2017	60	140	464	448	257	1,181
2012	-	100	634	991	60	707
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	3	18	34	32	6	10
farms						
number	60	140	314	288	80	136
25 to 99 .....	-	-	3	3	3	1
farms						
number	-	-	150	160	177	(D)
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	-	11	19	21	12	14
2012	-	12	11	26	8	6
number, 2017	-	36	384	259	238	1,058
2012	-	102	196	447	160	564
\$1,000, 2017	-	5	78	38	40	158
2012	-	10	42	84	38	(D)
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	-	4	16	16	11	7
2012	-	5	17	28	5	8
pounds, 2017	-	41	1,788	1,853	753	5,658
2012	-	102	3,225	9,656	187	3,097
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(Z)	2	1	8
2012	-	(D)	1	5	(D)	(D)
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	1	22	13	8	45	12
2012	2	45	8	6	50	18
number, 2017	(D)	1,754	452	145	1,756	100
2012	(D)	2,112	288	185	1,263	224
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	9	8	5	30	10
farms						
number	-	(D)	(D)	33	307	(D)
25 to 99 .....	-	9	2	3	7	2
farms						
number	-	443	(D)	112	282	(D)
100 to 299 .....	-	3	3	-	8	-
farms						
number	-	(D)	326	-	1,167	-
300 to 999 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	1	16	6	10	21	3
2012	2	39	5	4	50	6
number, 2017	(D)	1,193	168	274	819	18
2012	(D)	1,205	160	137	1,284	78
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	178	26	54	139	2
2012	(D)	199	22	(D)	183	17
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	1	13	3	3	13	3
2012	2	28	6	3	32	10
pounds, 2017	(D)	8,976	800	670	6,412	90
2012	(D)	10,988	1,322	(D)	4,322	597
\$1,000, 2017	-	5	(D)	2	2	(Z)
2012	-	6	(D)	-	1	(D)

-continued

**Table 13. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Sales, and Wool Production: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	1	31	64	34	53	3
2012	2	33	61	52	23	-
number, 2017	(D)	236	1,753	1,002	991	90
2012	(D)	555	705	2,114	1,083	-
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	-	31	53	24	42	-
farms						
number		236	374	163	(D)	-
25 to 99 .....	1	-	9	7	9	3
farms						
number	(D)	-	(D)	323	470	90
100 to 299 .....	-	-	1	3	2	-
farms						
number	-	-	(D)	516	(D)	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	1	25	44	27	43	2
2012	2	19	33	35	18	-
number, 2017	(D)	216	928	1,144	756	(D)
2012	(D)	193	309	1,019	685	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	27	153	212	112	(D)
2012	(D)	24	43	152	107	-
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	1	18	28	5	10	-
2012	2	21	34	21	13	-
pounds, 2017	(D)	729	2,873	2,038	2,131	-
2012	(D)	2,733	1,301	5,130	3,662	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(Z)	3	2	5	-
2012	(D)	1	1	2	4	-
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 2017	54	41	40	118	24	6
2012	44	21	38	109	19	5
number, 2017	1,085	980	964	9,468	644	103
2012	1,116	504	837	9,625	435	53
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 .....	40	31	25	70	18	3
farms						
number	336	351	148	734	266	6
25 to 99 .....	11	7	12	36	6	3
farms						
number	366	310	506	1,812	378	97
100 to 299 .....	3	3	3	5	-	-
farms						
number	383	319	310	(D)	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	5	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	2,779	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
farms				(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 2017	34	27	15	75	15	2
2012	42	11	22	90	13	2
number, 2017	727	948	485	8,993	268	(D)
2012	869	430	442	6,621	183	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	111	158	51	1,934	41	(D)
2012	151	100	85	1,387	25	(D)
Wool production .....						
farms, 2017	22	8	22	48	10	-
2012	21	18	18	80	16	1
pounds, 2017	3,534	(D)	1,367	51,457	1,870	-
2012	2,866	7,052	2,479	75,591	3,760	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	3	1	1	39	1	1
2012	2	1	2	38	2	-

**Table 14. All Goats - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan ..... 2017	2,614	29,226	1,267	13,653	2,114
Michigan ..... 2012	2,623	27,059	1,042	11,945	1,602
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Alcona..... 4		8	-	-	-
Alger..... 10		75	7	23	4
Allegan..... 68		1,322	31	769	136
Alpena..... 14		147	4	22	2
Antrim..... 10		57	7	68	5
Baraga..... 2		(D)	-	-	-
Barry..... 58		854	21	991	71
Bay..... 15		131	10	38	4
Benzie..... 13		64	7	27	6
Berrien..... 64		857	28	266	38
Branch..... 30		520	16	148	72
Calhoun..... 85		1,045	40	298	72
Cass..... 50		414	25	124	21
Charlevoix..... 9		139	7	93	12
Cheboygan..... 32		274	10	108	16
Chippewa..... 50		426	23	166	25
Clare..... 30		164	14	35	3
Clinton..... 59		468	43	338	67
Crawford..... 11		45	-	-	-
Delta..... 6		72	6	36	15
Dickinson..... 15		96	3	19	4
Eaton..... 48		321	13	90	15
Emmet..... 15		423	11	294	35
Genesee..... 36		339	16	196	43
Gladwin..... 29		449	7	135	19
Gogebic..... 2		(D)	-	-	-
Grand Traverse..... 33		183	6	16	3
Gratiot..... 31		243	10	66	14
Hillsdale..... 73		758	39	343	32
Houghton..... 13		157	7	163	13
Huron..... 20		264	23	250	32
Ingham..... 61		821	23	369	40
Ionia..... 59		563	32	189	28
Iosco..... 4		134	2	(D)	(D)
Iron..... 7		88	3	30	5
Isabella..... 41		521	28	207	27
Jackson..... 64		854	44	372	61
Kalamazoo..... 64		983	43	480	102
Kalkaska..... 8		46	5	62	4
Kent..... 46		397	20	142	19
Lake..... 12		96	6	47	5
Lapeer..... 66		887	39	1,011	159
Leelanau..... 25		428	19	180	37
Lenawee..... 57		457	30	261	28
Livingston..... 50		583	27	223	41
Luce..... 9		39	-	-	-
Mackinac..... 3		(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Macomb..... 15		178	9	111	14
Manistee..... 18		254	10	51	6
Marquette..... 10		18	1	(D)	(D)
Mason..... 28		191	7	23	4
Mecosta..... 35		302	13	63	12
Menominee..... 18		39	1	(D)	(D)
Midland..... 39		201	11	56	6
Missaukee..... 10		379	9	125	21
Monroe..... 53		869	28	274	36
Montcalm..... 61		479	34	158	18
Montmorency..... 4		34	2	(D)	(D)
Muskegon..... 45		324	29	166	27
Newaygo..... 77		1,344	32	381	55
Oakland..... 33		255	9	74	15
Oceana..... 31		358	18	298	72
Ogemaw..... 15		129	3	(D)	(D)
Ontonagon..... 2		(D)	-	-	-
Osceola..... 31		491	14	189	33
Oscoda..... 9		77	4	18	3
Otsego..... 8		34	3	(D)	3
Ottawa..... 46		1,054	31	879	139
Presque Isle..... 8		38	7	89	12
Roscommon..... 5		30	3	24	3
Saginaw..... 39		291	21	101	13
St. Clair..... 56		501	31	265	36
St. Joseph..... 50		301	22	168	23
Sanilac..... 56		485	19	142	27
Schoolcraft..... 1		(D)	-	-	-
Shiawassee..... 62		951	33	319	53
Tuscola..... 24		206	11	92	24
Van Buren..... 58		863	23	202	25
Washtenaw..... 98		766	37	404	53
Wayne..... 29		324	22	89	14
Wexford..... 29		212	14	113	13

**Table 15. Milk Goats - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017	1,246		630	
	2012	1,194	11,905	516	5,001
			11,884		4,952
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Alcona.....		1	(D)	-	-
Alger.....		5	(D)	7	17
Allegan.....		33	424	11	108
Alpena.....		11	128	3	(D)
Antrim.....		9	36	6	(D)
Baraga.....		2	(D)	-	-
Barny.....		23	(D)	12	(D)
Bay.....		2	(D)	1	(D)
Benzie.....		6	12	6	(D)
Berrien.....		20	159	10	102
Calhoun.....		35	336	14	122
Cass.....		20	193	10	71
Charlevoix.....		3	12	-	-
Cheboygan.....		15	(D)	6	(D)
Chippewa.....		30	187	5	44
Clare.....		19	62	9	30
Clinton.....		17	130	12	124
Crawford.....		6	30	-	20
Delta.....		6	72	6	36
Dickinson.....		4	14	-	15
Eaton.....		21	(D)	7	(D)
Emmet.....		6	133	3	66
Genesee.....		13	(D)	5	24
Gladwin.....		7	99	4	26
Grand Traverse.....		8	(D)	2	(D)
Gratiot.....		11	121	4	25
Hillsdale.....		42	370	23	192
Houghton.....		7	43	7	39
Huron.....		5	56	5	83
Ingham.....		17	469	12	253
Ionia.....		45	276	16	(D)
Iron.....		4	82	3	30
Isabella.....		25	206	21	122
Jackson.....		30	(D)	24	123
Kalamazoo.....		35	538	24	333
Kalkaska.....		7	34	2	(D)
Kent.....		13	(D)	8	90
Lake.....		4	10	3	30
Lapeer.....		46	252	19	111
Leelanau.....		17	374	13	174
Lenawee.....		18	165	13	197
Livingston.....		31	379	22	179
Luce.....		3	6	-	-
Macomb.....		6	117	5	86
Manistee.....		10	(D)	-	-
Marquette.....		2	(D)	-	-
Mason.....		16	106	4	8
Mecosta.....		13	(D)	8	24
Menominee.....		7	16	-	-
Midland.....		14	54	4	(D)
Missaukee.....		6	224	6	76
Monroe.....		29	455	24	194
Montcalm.....		30	93	15	(D)
Muskegon.....		36	183	21	78
Newaygo.....		41	(D)	10	(D)
Oakland.....		20	157	6	22
Oceana.....		22	215	10	225
Ogemaw.....		5	24	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....		2	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....		9	37	5	27
Oscoda.....		6	(D)	3	(D)
Otsego.....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Ottawa.....		28	591	20	319
Presque Isle.....		5	20	4	20
Roscommon.....		5	30	3	24
Saginaw.....		5	23	4	14
St. Clair.....		38	254	17	132
St. Joseph.....		31	100	10	(D)
Sanilac.....		28	223	9	58
Shiawassee.....		34	607	24	163
Tuscola.....		8	138	3	60
Van Buren.....		36	583	18	121
Washtenaw.....		45	296	18	104
Wayne.....		18	166	15	50
Wexford.....		7	26	3	13

**Table 16. Angora Goats - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Angora goats						Mohair		
	Inventory		Sales			Clipped <sup>1</sup>		Value (\$1,000)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Pounds		
<b>State Total</b>									
Michigan .....	2017	238	1,321	72	353	37	55	4,049	5
	2012	177	874	32	103	10	63	2,873	4
<b>Counties, 2017</b>									
Alger .....		2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antrim .....		2	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Barry .....		3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Benzie .....		6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berrien .....		8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....		3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cass .....		6	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chippewa .....		6	32	4	4	1	-	-	-
Clare .....		4	12	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Clinton .....		18	28	8	20	2	2	(D)	-
Eaton .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Genesee .....		1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....		2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....		1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hillsdale .....		3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Houghton .....		6	48	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Ingham .....		7	56	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ionia .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Isabella .....		5	62	5	30	4	-	-	-
Jackson .....		1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo .....		5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Lapeer .....		21	69	-	-	-	7	120	(Z)
Leelanau .....		6	(D)	6	6	1	-	-	-
Lenawee .....		5	106	5	28	3	1	(D)	-
Livingston .....		10	111	2	(D)	(D)	6	574	(D)
Mackinac .....		2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macomb .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Manistee .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Marquette .....		3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason .....		2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....		3	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Midland .....		8	16	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Missaukee .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Monroe .....		2	(D)	2	14	1	2	(D)	-
Montcalm .....		6	40	2	(D)	(D)	4	154	(Z)
Muskegon .....		4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newaygo .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Oakland .....		2	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Osceola .....		6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa .....		4	43	-	-	-	3	300	-
Presque Isle .....		3	18	3	69	9	3	180	3
Saginaw .....		3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Clair .....		6	34	-	-	-	4	80	-
St. Joseph .....		-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Sanilac .....		4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....		4	8	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Van Buren .....		10	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw .....		16	57	3	12	1	1	(D)	-
Wayne .....		1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wexford .....		5	87	3	13	1	5	737	-

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

**Table 17. Meat Goats and Other Goats - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017	1,522	16,000	691	8,299
	2012	1,669	14,301	581	6,890
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Alcona.....		3	(D)	-	-
Alger.....		3	39	3	6
Allegan.....		38	898	23	661
Alpena.....		3	19	1	(D)
Antrim.....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Barry.....		35	626	9	941
Bay.....		13	(D)	9	(D)
Benzine.....		13	28	1	(D)
Berrien.....		43	685	22	164
Branch.....		30	520	16	148
Calhoun.....		53	695	28	176
Cass.....		36	203	17	53
Charlevoix.....		9	127	7	93
Cheboygan.....		27	171	5	62
Chippewa.....		33	207	15	118
Clare.....		11	90	1	(D)
Clinton.....		33	310	28	194
Crawford.....		5	15	-	(D)
Dickinson.....		13	82	3	19
Eaton.....		28	190	6	52
Emmet.....		11	290	8	228
Genesee.....		23	221	11	172
Gladwin.....		25	350	5	109
Gogebic.....		2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....		27	135	4	(D)
Gratiot.....		20	(D)	6	41
Hillsdale.....		30	(D)	14	(D)
Houghton.....		4	66	6	124
Huron.....		17	208	20	167
Ingham.....		40	296	11	(D)
Ionia.....		31	(D)	15	96
Iosco.....		4	134	2	(D)
Iron.....		3	6	-	-
Isabella.....		20	253	8	55
Jackson.....		46	560	25	249
Kalamazoo.....		29	438	19	147
Kalkaska.....		3	12	3	(D)
Kent.....		34	211	11	(D)
Lake.....		12	86	6	17
Lapeer.....		41	566	29	900
Leelanau.....		2	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....		47	186	14	36
Livingston.....		20	93	5	(D)
Luce.....		9	33	-	-
Mackinac.....		1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb.....		10	(D)	4	(D)
Manistee.....		16	162	8	(D)
Marquette.....		5	10	1	(D)
Mason.....		17	(D)	3	15
Mecosta.....		23	181	9	39
Menominee.....		11	23	1	(D)
Midland.....		23	131	5	38
Missaukee.....		2	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe.....		32	(D)	8	66
Montcalm.....		32	346	22	123
Montmorency.....		4	34	2	(D)
Muskegon.....		12	133	11	88
Newaygo.....		40	909	22	308
Oakland.....		17	(D)	3	52
Oceana.....		12	143	8	73
Ogemaw.....		15	105	3	(D)
Osceola.....		21	430	10	162
Oscoda.....		3	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego.....		6	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa.....		21	420	11	560
Saginaw.....		31	256	17	87
St. Clair.....		26	213	22	133
St. Joseph.....		22	201	10	116
Sanilac.....		30	242	12	84
Schoolcraft.....		1	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....		26	336	11	156
Tuscola.....		16	68	8	32
Van Buren.....		24	227	13	81
Washtenaw.....		51	413	22	288
Wayne.....		22	(D)	12	39
Wexford.....		19	99	11	87

**Table 18. Equine - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>HORSES AND PONIES (SEE TEXT)</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan .....2017	10,235	64,200	1,480	4,421	16,964
2012	12,413	87,998	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Alcona.....	62	386	-	-	-
Alger.....	24	122	-	-	-
Allegan.....	286	1,587	34	102	726
Alpena.....	92	402	11	11	7
Antrim.....	52	328	3	6	22
Arenac.....	22	75			
Baraga.....	12	34	3	3	2
Barry.....	268	1,479	30	87	457
Bay.....	78	511	11	49	757
Benzie.....	27	138	4	49	111
Berrien.....	147	821	21	56	141
Branch.....	175	1,036	25	38	108
Calhoun.....	222	1,386	28	61	(D)
Cass.....	162	732	23	70	(D)
Charlevoix.....	66	397	6	22	174
Cheboygan.....	82	520	9	10	9
Chippewa.....	99	933	20	90	234
Clare.....	146	1,094	30	59	159
Clinton.....	205	937	27	50	152
Crawford.....	31	194	8	22	58
Delta.....	25	128	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	31	167	9	36	22
Eaton.....	188	1,125	34	63	(D)
Emmet.....	61	350	6	25	15
Genesee.....	243	1,450	12	26	(D)
Gladwin.....	114	755	18	52	202
Gogebic.....	9	19	2	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	110	745	17	57	(D)
Gratiot.....	60	420	11	46	(D)
Hillsdale.....	255	1,538	51	173	(D)
Houghton.....	34	224	3	5	2
Huron.....	62	367	9	9	34
Ingham.....	253	1,688	51	129	293
Ionia.....	196	1,052	27	70	(D)
Iosco.....	70	460	7	22	68
Iron.....	18	94	3	13	15
Isabella.....	176	905	19	25	945
Jackson.....	236	1,265	22	87	115
Kalamazoo.....	212	1,794	40	95	357
Kalkaska.....	43	234	3	31	35
Kent.....	250	1,665	39	128	(D)
Keweenaw.....	3	15	-	-	-
Lake.....	46	419	7	10	15
Lapeer.....	316	1,964	65	225	1,177
Leelanau.....	58	627	12	25	(D)
Lenawee.....	196	1,179	36	224	721
Livingston.....	217	1,626	23	83	156
Luce.....	7	14	2	(D)	(D)
Mackinac.....	31	194	-	-	-
Macomb.....	86	804	7	30	307
Manistee.....	48	233	4	8	23
Marquette.....	42	343	6	11	20
Mason.....	103	530	11	34	43
Mecosta.....	189	1,393	34	95	(D)
Menominee.....	82	399	15	39	(D)
Midland.....	107	582	7	15	(D)
Missaukee.....	101	649	6	27	13
Monroe.....	217	1,351	16	53	122
Montcalm.....	235	1,220	35	86	(D)
Montmorency.....	37	136	4	7	16
Muskegon.....	120	628	24	44	(D)
Newaygo.....	256	1,442	38	176	376
Oakland.....	211	2,090	35	174	1,622
Oceana.....	109	867	17	71	185
Ogemaw.....	40	259	1	(D)	(D)
Ontonagon.....	23	128	3	6	(D)
Osceola.....	160	745	33	49	58
Oscoda.....	80	478	13	48	296
Otsego.....	34	191	16	63	230
Ottawa.....	218	1,443	33	106	(D)
Presque Isle.....	48	191	8	41	30
Roscommon.....	14	69	1	(D)	(D)
Saginaw.....	114	762	14	39	(D)
St. Clair.....	219	1,477	29	99	(D)
St. Joseph.....	320	1,886	54	127	573
Sanilac.....	216	1,373	41	90	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	19	58	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	215	1,226	24	41	(D)
Tuscola.....	190	1,114	39	123	(D)
Van Buren.....	164	830	21	38	97
Washtenaw.....	320	2,425	53	156	620
Wayne.....	54	845	6	30	(D)
Wexford.....	66	438	11	45	53

-continued

**Table 18. Equine - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017	1,561	3,972	131	342
	2012	1,548	4,223	152	457
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Alcona.....		1	(D)	-	-
Alger.....		11	25	1	(D)
Allegan.....		21	54	-	(D)
Alpena.....		6	8	-	-
Antrim.....		4	5	-	-
Arenac.....		8	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....		15	35	-	-
Barry.....		49	248	11	23
Bay.....		8	13	-	-
Berrien.....		28	69	5	17
Branch.....		32	81	10	32
Calhoun.....		47	69	2	(D)
Cass.....		27	38	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....		10	16	-	(D)
Cheboygan.....		29	55	3	(D)
Chippewa.....		18	44	7	11
Clare.....		7	11	-	4
Clinton.....		28	49	-	-
Crawford.....		8	12	-	-
Delta.....		12	14	-	-
Dickinson.....		8	10	-	-
Eaton.....		38	205	2	(D)
Emmet.....		13	20	-	(D)
Genesee.....		28	47	2	(D)
Gladwin.....		9	15	-	(D)
Grand Traverse.....		10	27	-	-
Gratiot.....		4	14	1	(D)
Hillsdale.....		31	50	2	(D)
Houghton.....		15	39	2	(D)
Huron.....		6	7	-	(D)
Ingham.....		54	309	5	51
Ionia.....		12	17	1	(D)
Iosco.....		8	10	-	(D)
Iron.....		11	18	-	-
Isabella.....		22	33	-	-
Jackson.....		22	39	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....		34	100	3	6
Kalkaska.....		2	(D)	-	2
Kent.....		14	31	2	(D)
Lake.....		11	(D)	-	(D)
Lapeer.....		29	60	4	8
Leelanau.....		12	17	1	(D)
Lenawee.....		27	78	4	14
Livingston.....		50	102	-	5
Mackinac.....		7	20	1	(D)
Macomb.....		13	32	-	(D)
Manistee.....		11	16	-	-
Marquette.....		13	44	-	-
Mason.....		7	13	-	-
Mecosta.....		19	58	2	(D)
Menominee.....		10	20	1	(D)
Midland.....		8	9	1	(D)
Missaukee.....		22	76	-	-
Monroe.....		54	100	-	-
Montcalm.....		32	83	2	(D)
Montmorency.....		8	13	-	(D)
Muskegon.....		23	40	2	(D)
Newaygo.....		28	90	5	19
Oakland.....		44	89	3	8
Oceana.....		27	46	7	(D)
Ogemaw.....		9	14	-	-
Ontonagon.....		8	19	1	(D)
Osceola.....		24	59	7	13
Oscoda.....		9	17	-	4
Otsego.....		5	7	-	-
Ottawa.....		35	93	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....		12	14	3	2
Saginaw.....		14	16	2	(D)
St. Clair.....		39	68	1	(D)
St. Joseph.....		29	154	3	6
Sanilac.....		21	63	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....		24	55	2	(D)
Tuscola.....		19	42	4	6
Van Buren.....		42	143	-	1
Washtenaw.....		86	318	10	36
Wayne.....		5	6	1	(D)
Wexford.....		15	18	-	13

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry ..... farms, 2017	7,733	30	49	187	65	57
2012	7,507	35	32	207	94	67
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	7,039	28	46	165	65	50
2012	6,783	31	32	177	87	65
number, 2017	15,074,549	988	949	6,155,985	3,795	3,172
2012	12,676,021	561	631	4,959,754	1,746	1,288
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	5,953	19	46	132	50	44
50 to 99.....	644	6	-	22	2	-
100 to 399.....	364	3	-	6	10	3
400 to 3,199.....	63	-	-	-	3	3
3,200 to 9,999.....	5	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	8	-	-	4	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2017	1,159	6	11	40	7	3
2012	849	3	5	21	10	6
number, 2017	4,933,440	221	133	1,996,933	56	15
2012	3,356,880	32	29	1,378,281	193	136
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2017	1,515	8	4	43	19	8
2012	1,366	16	7	32	17	10
number, 2017	1,609,545	110	1,560	262,252	1,604	466
2012	1,125,601	620	196	242,787	626	626
Turkeys ..... farms, 2017	1,036	5	5	26	8	1
2012	838	3	4	25	9	4
number, 2017	2,279,108	42	35	312,229	65	(D)
2012	2,190,486	63	23	399,937	78	32
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry ..... farms, 2017	2,320	4	24	64	11	14
2012	1,940	11	13	52	26	14
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	5,300	13	44	121	42	39
2012	4,565	20	25	135	58	41
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1,235	2	9	37	8	11
2012	1,048	-	10	45	13	8
number, 2017	5,036,819	(D)	84	4,095,747	517	3,301
2012	3,984,296	-	106	2,902,907	208	76
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2017	132	-	-	5	-	-
2012	116	-	-	6	1	1
number, 2017	6,573,536	-	-	(D)	-	-
2012	5,325,058	-	-	3,697,430	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2017	1,582	5	14	48	15	12
2012	1,124	9	8	44	13	8
number, 2017	8,868,690	666	2,580	1,390,508	4,970	4,112
2012	5,737,416	455	3,450	1,353,091	534	475
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	1,539	5	14	44	15	12
2,000 to 59,999.....	21	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	6	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	13	-	-	3	-	-
500,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	767	7	14	23	3	4
2012	486	4	4	22	9	1
number, 2017	5,186,242	171	83	864,930	(D)	17,800
2012	5,208,149	68	158	980,346	104	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	656	2	18	22	2	3
2012	588	-	11	25	7	1

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry .....farms, 2017	33	14	166	52	49	125
2012	37	9	168	55	36	97
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2017	33	14	152	47	47	124
2012	32	9	159	53	36	94
number, 2017	524	830	5,319	2,219	1,240	2,450
2012	784	(D)	3,747	1,191	1,285	2,246
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	33	11	132	32	39	113
50 to 99.....	-	-	13	6	8	8
100 to 399.....	-	3	6	9	-	3
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2017	8	5	29	3	-	16
2012	7	-	23	8	8	7
number, 2017	66	490	443	27	-	310
2012	143		616	186	281	94
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2017	9	3	23	8	8	15
2012	9	2	29	10	5	12
number, 2017	314	125	1,298	830	204	401
2012	638	(D)	1,742	177	79	462
Turkeys .....farms, 2017	6	3	15	11	-	9
2012	6	2	17	7	2	13
number, 2017	24	300	(D)	117	-	62
2012	50	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	98
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry .....farms, 2017	2	6	49	12	16	31
2012	11	2	38	17	7	24
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold .....farms, 2017	24	11	117	38	38	69
2012	19	5	76	32	21	54
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	2	5	33	2	8	17
2012	6	1	27	2	2	12
number, 2017	(D)	6,300	2,212	(D)	92	387
2012	234	(D)	523	(D)	(D)	653
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2017	-	3	5	2	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 2017	-	150	74	(D)	-	-
2012	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2017	8	3	30	14	22	5
2012	2	2	13	7	5	10
number, 2017	440	90	2,412	510	6,404	420
2012	(D)	(D)	1,656	280	790	442
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	8	3	30	14	22	5
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	6	3	6	2	12	13
2012	2	2	5	4	-	11
number, 2017	12	60	(D)	(D)	300	255
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	-	85
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold .....farms, 2017	2	3	18	6	14	10
2012	2	-	15	1	-	2

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry ..... farms, 2017	129	145	106	67	98	74
2012	129	153	118	44	64	78
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	115	132	95	64	91	69
2012	118	141	105	41	64	73
number, 2017	3,282	12,899	6,219	1,519	2,763	2,681
2012	2,508	4,776	2,266	870	1,492	1,260
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49....	97	103	85	58	71	46
50 to 99....	15	8	-	1	18	18
100 to 399....	3	9	7	5	2	5
400 to 3,199....	-	12	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2017	46	24	13	15	26	17
2012	20	20	7	1	2	9
number, 2017	1,164	499	3,935	362	393	334
2012	863	602	384	(D)	(D)	206
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2017	25	21	23	15	19	21
2012	24	22	20	5	5	18
number, 2017	(D)	796	19,502	739	412	617
2012	120,903	972	(D)	56	205	880
Turkeys ..... farms, 2017	28	28	17	8	11	16
2012	11	14	9	4	7	6
number, 2017	166	143	419	46	92	74
2012	78	209	109	8	90	53
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry ..... farms, 2017	37	48	40	11	29	26
2012	37	51	23	22	23	17
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	92	102	57	43	73	62
2012	91	86	53	26	44	47
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	15	34	9	16	6	11
2012	28	21	9	3	6	10
number, 2017	259	(D)	(D)	113	179	286
2012	725	2,915	151	28	142	404
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2017	5	3	-	-	-	1
2012	4	2	2	-	-	1
number, 2017	54	120	-	-	-	(D)
2012	48	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2017	26	24	13	18	18	19
2012	15	21	18	2	951	688
number, 2017	(D)	1,415	19,055	979	-	980
2012	720,637	2,689	4,672	(D)	-	
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999....	25	24	10	18	18	19
2,000 to 59,999....	-	-	3	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	15	18	11	-	7	15
2012	5	14	8	2	-	2
number, 2017	130	269	367	-	57	48
2012	45	182	153	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	4	14	8	3	6	12
2012	7	11	9	8	3	12

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry .....farms, 2017	101	137	25	48	21	139
2012	116	124	15	47	25	184
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2017	91	134	19	39	15	136
2012	106	116	13	45	23	173
number, 2017	1,809	4,248	275	1,663	363	5,737
2012	3,533	3,409	784	1,023	546	4,464
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	89	116	19	26	13	116
50 to 99.....	2	10	-	8	2	9
100 to 399.....	-	8	-	5	-	9
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2017	12	13	5	11	5	22
2012	12	14	7	4	4	19
number, 2017	168	173	58	233	150	918
2012	335	306	340	49	22	257
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2017	19	17	8	7	4	18
2012	30	11	5	10	7	31
number, 2017	567	634	114	365	90	1,929
2012	1,836	1,104	(D)	123	359	1,429
Turkeys .....farms, 2017	8	13	8	-	2	24
2012	18	13	2	4	2	22
number, 2017	26	48	14	-	(D)	186
2012	329	70	(D)	20	(D)	228
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry .....farms, 2017	25	29	16	20	9	63
2012	22	31	6	9	4	42
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold .....farms, 2017	57	107	14	42	15	80
2012	70	77	11	28	15	114
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	15	39	2	19	6	29
2012	15	26	8	2	1	21
number, 2017	233	621	(D)	552	192	2,290
2012	1,564	897	276	(D)	(D)	1,002
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	3
2012	2	3	1	-	1	2
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	30
2012	(D)	49	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2017	22	47	11	6	6	23
2012	17	10	1	4	4	16
number, 2017	700	2,696	1,314	138	60	2,544
2012	1,278	1,102	(D)	68	380	1,063
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	22	47	11	6	6	23
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	12	11	9	-	-	10
2012	8	6	-	-	-	8
number, 2017	84	76	609	-	-	81
2012	232	34	-	-	-	96
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold .....farms, 2017	10	6	6	9	-	14
2012	4	6	2	-	1	8

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry ..... farms, 2017	77	141	100	19	69	50
2012	67	139	83	18	72	75
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	65	133	85	18	58	44
2012	65	129	78	17	60	66
number, 2017	2,878	3,508	2,492	415	2,267	1,646
2012	1,774	2,920	2,063	371	1,823	1,056
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	56	116	70	16	41	39
50 to 99.....	2	15	13	2	7	-
100 to 399.....	5	2	2	-	10	5
400 to 3,199.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2017	12	25	14	4	9	6
2012	6	11	7	-	2	11
number, 2017	1,542	780	596	36	390	(D)
2012	145	138	79	-	(D)	316,185
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2017	20	31	32	1	8	4
2012	12	24	12	3	14	5
number, 2017	1,785	4,349	1,201	(D)	249	2,450
2012	682	511	572	99	780	226
Turkeys ..... farms, 2017	2	20	12	-	2	1
2012	1	21	3	4	3	4
number, 2017	(D)	417	82	-	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	216	15	(D)	127	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry ..... farms, 2017	14	48	33	7	22	10
2012	20	29	24	1	13	22
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	56	95	65	19	43	25
2012	46	97	46	12	47	43
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	6	17	10	3	14	3
2012	8	17	15	-	15	4
number, 2017	323	318	160	74	904	36,000
2012	126	232	276	-	355	86
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2017	2	-	1	-	2	3
2012	-	-	1	-	-	7
number, 2017	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2017	23	18	12	3	1	12
2012	7	14	6	-	7	8
number, 2017	1,304	4,274	706	46	(D)	25,439
2012	1,250	2,356	233	-	326	623
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	23	18	12	3	1	9
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	3
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	5	14	10	2	-	9
2012	3	15	-	-	1	1
number, 2017	43	355	52	(D)	-	(D)
2012	(D)	146	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	-	7	18	1	-	-
2012	8	6	5	1	-	3

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry .....farms, 2017	140	44	69	195	125	39
2012	205	47	62	137	150	44
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2017	117	38	57	184	109	31
2012	182	45	46	130	137	40
number, 2017	2,645	1,119	(D)	17,389	(D)	950
2012	4,282	1,226	(D)	12,125	(D)	1,243
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	110	31	53	146	96	27
50 to 99.....	4	7	-	23	11	3
100 to 399.....	2	-	3	13	1	-
400 to 3,199.....	1	-	-	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	1	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2017	7	13	8	32	15	2
2012	27	7	13	18	15	12
number, 2017	90	120	(D)	637	(D)	(D)
2012	778	93	(D)	400	(D)	589
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2017	23	2	25	34	16	1
2012	42	3	22	20	18	6
number, 2017	556	(D)	1,719	2,088	405	(D)
2012	1,434	12	864	1,308	424	312
Turkeys .....farms, 2017	14	5	9	25	10	3
2012	28	3	11	11	6	4
number, 2017	126	39	81	552	57	53
2012	189	9	152	235	27	51
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry .....farms, 2017	30	22	19	66	29	17
2012	57	12	23	41	30	12
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold .....farms, 2017	70	41	57	154	80	14
2012	117	31	43	86	83	20
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	17	3	7	51	8	3
2012	29	4	6	22	24	8
number, 2017	7,308	38	(D)	4,746	260	81
2012	935	172	65	1,188	439	1,015
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2017	1	2	-	8	-	-
2012	5	2	2	2	2	-
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	58	-	-
2012	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2017	12	13	24	58	7	2
2012	44	5	13	21	17	2
number, 2017	390	4,373	4,564	6,280	321	(D)
2012	1,665	252	589	6,757	505	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	12	13	24	58	7	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	6	5	1	41	3	1
2012	11	3	1	12	4	3
number, 2017	106	155	(D)	797	33	(D)
2012	81	11	(D)	540	52	40
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold .....farms, 2017	12	8	4	20	6	-
2012	28	3	9	6	8	5

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry ..... farms, 2017	29	102	188	119	57	191
2012	25	87	164	100	43	156
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	22	90	162	116	54	182
2012	20	80	150	97	43	143
number, 2017	1,174	2,788	8,289	1,995	4,308	4,485
2012	592	1,893	4,732	2,366	1,049	3,096
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	16	76	131	110	47	168
50 to 99.....	4	11	10	5	4	4
100 to 399.....	2	3	15	1	1	10
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	6	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2017	6	5	24	16	8	16
2012	-	14	14	10	6	12
number, 2017	48	102	2,159	352	81	568
2012	-	368	280	123	98	250
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2017	6	16	21	15	29	28
2012	3	10	30	8	5	20
number, 2017	57	576	393	1,171	1,308	479
2012	9	328	1,559	1,723	326	670
Turkeys ..... farms, 2017	1	2	23	10	9	22
2012	4	9	16	8	3	16
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	127	122	34	
2012	12	(D)	218	25	24	67,772
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry ..... farms, 2017	18	29	51	31	16	48
2012	4	18	35	28	5	41
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	16	65	137	79	45	132
2012	16	48	101	63	28	86
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	28	35	15	13	41
2012	3	17	26	13	10	22
number, 2017	-	4,100	1,659	110	569	1,025
2012	142	650	2,388	482	358	1,372
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2017	-	-	3	-	3	9
2012	-	-	1	-	-	3
number, 2017	-	-	2,008	-	39	1,836
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	177
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2017	1	27	39	24	25	42
2012	3	11	26	11	9	15
number, 2017	(D)	11,991	5,970	1,656	1,115	3,042
2012	85	5,526	2,161	584	629	698
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	1	24	39	24	25	42
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	1	6	25	16	2	16
2012	1	6	8	8	4	5
number, 2017	(D)	1,614	981	116	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	469	171	101	71	
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	-	8	20	13	3	29
2012	1	6	11	10	-	9

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry .....farms, 2017	-	32	204	59	124	190
2012	-	40	201	55	125	151
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	29	182	54	111	165
2012	-	35	179	52	105	135
number, 2017	-	582	7,409	1,764	3,386	5,298
2012	-	612	3,740	1,486	2,584	3,592
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	-	28	151	46	92	148
50 to 99.....	-	1	17	7	13	10
100 to 399.....	-	-	9	-	6	5
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	5	1	-	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2017	-	1	18	10	24	28
2012	-	8	26	6	7	15
number, 2017	-	(D)	365	198	1,059	493
2012	-	110	432	215	122	395
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2017	-	1	34	3	26	45
2012	-	11	43	6	15	22
number, 2017	-	(D)	5,053	42	1,317	1,738
2012	-	171	1,587	112	659	4,055
Turkeys .....farms, 2017	-	4	37	12	13	23
2012	-	1	19	3	20	13
number, 2017	-	32	273	379	98	414
2012	-	(D)	210	(D)	452	152
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry .....farms, 2017	-	3	72	21	46	57
2012	-	4	68	10	40	48
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold .....farms, 2017	-	24	130	54	97	135
2012	-	20	110	38	87	90
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	9	33	15	23	30
2012	-	4	24	3	13	12
number, 2017	-	109	1,606	174	691	1,094
2012	-	27	1,077	42	349	487
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	5
2012	-	-	4	-	2	2
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	70
2012	-	-	84	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2017	-	1	26	15	27	49
2012	-	6	37	4	31	31
number, 2017	-	(D)	2,509	3,470	4,824	3,137
2012	-	217	3,327	2,025	2,033	5,445
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	-	1	26	15	27	49
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	2	17	14	8	26
2012	-	-	15	7	11	12
number, 2017	-	(D)	2,180	400	112	516
2012	-	-	415	202	286	710
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold .....farms, 2017	-	-	25	8	8	11
2012	-	-	18	4	10	14

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry ..... farms, 2017	25	26	44	57	47	74
2012	7	29	67	65	35	68
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	25	19	41	51	45	64
2012	7	27	53	65	33	63
number, 2017	478	297	2,668	2,985	5,157	3,374
2012	189	903	2,531	1,263	1,395	1,575
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	23	19	29	32	39	53
50 to 99.....	2	-	3	10	4	4
100 to 399.....	-	-	9	9	1	5
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2017	8	-	13	15	7	7
2012	1	4	10	4	3	5
number, 2017	160	-	374	668	74	170
2012	(D)	60	232	40	(D)	40
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2017	9	2	2	16	9	16
2012	4	-	16	7	3	6
number, 2017	636	(D)	(D)	655	724	610
2012	144	-	1,155	235	112	174
Turkeys ..... farms, 2017	-	8	5	7	7	13
2012	2	-	4	8	-	8
number, 2017	-	28	25	37	143	468
2012	(D)	-	44	44	-	56
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry ..... farms, 2017	6	2	24	22	14	25
2012	2	8	24	8	13	19
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	23	12	45	45	38	59
2012	5	19	49	48	26	50
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	3	-	11	8	7	11
2012	-	3	5	12	5	9
number, 2017	15	-	485	276	174	354
2012	-	78	114	860	119	107
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2017	6	-	-	6	-	2
2012	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 2017	60	-	-	162	-	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2017	9	4	12	11	6	14
2012	2	3	21	4	8	6
number, 2017	636	93	1,350	1,087	704	2,862
2012	(D)	180	5,848	162	640	276
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	9	4	12	11	6	14
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	-	7	5	4	7
2012	-	-	12	1	5	4
number, 2017	-	-	112	15	70	244
2012	-	-	2,436	(D)	117	22
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	6	2	2	6	2	6
2012	-	5	8	5	7	4

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry .....farms, 2017	153	66	100	88	101	143
2012	130	69	87	86	129	178
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2017	146	64	95	74	93	137
2012	110	64	81	76	108	159
number, 2017	7,804	2,042	8,301	5,070	4,317	10,652
2012	4,888	1,683	1,692	1,829	4,574	8,686
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	108	50	75	60	69	121
50 to 99.....	19	9	12	2	21	13
100 to 399.....	17	5	6	11	2	1
400 to 3,199.....	2	-	2	1	1	-
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2017	35	16	11	16	15	15
2012	24	9	5	16	10	20
number, 2017	8,935	476	320	3,727	519	296
2012	1,598	257	60	183	327	2,047
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2017	34	7	7	27	33	23
2012	29	22	13	17	17	29
number, 2017	7,314	317	120	1,223	1,880	772
2012	1,677	1,165	630	1,785	481	969
Turkeys .....farms, 2017	8	12	6	14	29	29
2012	30	2	8	9	13	14
number, 2017	704	983	80	154	308	233
2012	1,437	(D)	31	331	78	180
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry .....farms, 2017	11	20	33	31	47	39
2012	15	16	11	26	43	35
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold .....farms, 2017	118	46	70	45	78	86
2012	82	35	38	49	84	97
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	22	5	23	5	31	30
2012	26	8	7	12	22	29
number, 2017	2,910	402	167	93	1,571	4,815
2012	1,609	102	121	136	1,466	540
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2017	12	-	2	-	-	-
2012	-	-	4	4	1	-
number, 2017	7,408	-	(D)	-	-	-
2012	-	-	38	36	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2017	36	7	16	17	37	19
2012	28	7	9	15	14	13
number, 2017	10,468	1,640	5,548	9,918	2,306	446
2012	4,893	720	612	1,571	768	842
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	36	7	16	17	37	19
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	7	8	5	15	24	8
2012	15	-	2	6	5	4
number, 2017	12,180	396	26	637	210	44
2012	30,835	-	(D)	282	49	138
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold .....farms, 2017	4	7	11	12	19	6
2012	6	3	4	13	12	6

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry ..... farms, 2017	36	125	169	106	75	49
2012	41	103	169	106	90	25
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	36	117	145	103	61	44
2012	38	91	147	99	80	23
number, 2017	882	6,221	3,446	3,315	1,504	1,397
2012	801	4,395	3,296	4,462	8,727	503
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49....	28	105	134	77	56	38
50 to 99....	8	7	6	20	4	-
100 to 399....	-	4	5	6	1	6
400 to 3,199....	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2017	-	21	12	23	22	11
2012	5	16	15	15	6	4
number, 2017	-	410	130	404	282	726
2012	93	292	166	686	(D)	69
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2017	8	23	43	16	22	8
2012	9	15	30	20	11	4
number, 2017	105	1,494	1,871	329	486	102
2012	259	537	1,549	1,153	289	94
Turkeys ..... farms, 2017	-	23	15	9	10	6
2012	-	15	21	19	6	3
number, 2017	-	287	162	174	(D)	38
2012	-	71	(D)	202	(D)	21
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry ..... farms, 2017	10	51	54	32	39	15
2012	5	34	52	48	20	10
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	26	99	101	73	49	28
2012	28	67	97	70	49	17
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	19	16	22	12	9
2012	7	26	21	18	15	2
number, 2017	-	762	331	3,610	344	682
2012	61	501	303	2,292	615	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2017	-	2	-	-	1	6
2012	-	5	-	9	-	-
number, 2017	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	468
2012	-	260	-	246	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2017	6	36	25	20	28	8
2012	5	15	19	22	11	1
number, 2017	600	2,554	1,373	608	1,021	92
2012	457	5,210	2,346	1,118	3,145	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999....	6	36	25	20	28	8
2,000 to 59,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	13	5	15	5	2
2012	-	4	11	9	8	-
number, 2017	-	168	143	176	(D)	(D)
2012	-	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	-	21	3	11	15	2
2012	-	20	13	21	7	7

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry .....farms, 2017	13	85	54	35	178	37
2012	12	122	57	39	157	62
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2017	8	72	51	35	157	33
2012	9	113	48	33	136	57
number, 2017	201	1,627	1,064	1,830	(D)	842
2012	214	3,875	1,776	1,221	(D)	1,995
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	7	66	49	27	116	31
50 to 99.....	1	2	2	4	23	2
100 to 399.....	-	4	-	4	14	-
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2017	4	6	4	4	14	4
2012	3	16	5	8	14	16
number, 2017	25	97	100	56	(D)	43
2012	38	200	64	146	(D)	899
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2017	2	11	13	4	27	14
2012	2	14	15	12	17	24
number, 2017	(D)	216	846	160	(D)	627
2012	(D)	348	1,248	1,323	394,733	1,063
Turkeys .....farms, 2017	2	7	6	4	19	11
2012	-	10	5	2	28	15
number, 2017	(D)	375	37	13	1,641,912	208
2012	-	184	21	(D)	1,499,422	94
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry .....farms, 2017	7	15	11	13	47	6
2012	6	33	13	7	28	14
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold .....farms, 2017	9	57	31	27	92	32
2012	9	65	37	26	108	43
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	4	18	1	5	34	4
2012	-	7	10	3	31	3
number, 2017	69	464	(D)	747	546,187	137
2012	-	87	2,644	43	(D)	44
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	2	3	1	-	3	2
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
(D)	36	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2017	-	20	11	11	31	10
2012	3	11	16	6	25	19
number, 2017	-	368	349	(D)	(D)	407
2012	465	15,721	2,025	(D)	1,985,020	650
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	-	20	11	8	29	10
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	3	1	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	1	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	-	14	4	5	23	7
2012	-	8	3	2	15	6
number, 2017	-	336	22	2,108	3,746,647	196
2012	-	132	10	(D)	3,571,205	74
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold .....farms, 2017	-	5	-	2	11	1
2012	4	11	1	2	13	4

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry ..... farms, 2017	14	102	216	189	172	13
2012	9	95	156	202	160	11
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2017	11	95	213	172	164	6
2012	7	85	141	182	139	9
number, 2017	738	2,091	5,271	6,595	4,753	(D)
2012	163	2,629	3,024	6,660	4,135	(D)
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	5	91	187	148	137	5
50 to 99.....	6	2	18	13	17	-
100 to 399.....	-	2	8	10	10	-
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	-	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2017	-	15	17	37	28	-
2012	-	7	15	22	18	-
number, 2017	-	315	294	731	602	-
2012	-	254	276	5,077	396	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2017	-	20	58	69	38	2
2012	3	19	41	56	58	3
number, 2017	-	338	(D)	972,127	3,327	(D)
2012	75	1,110	2,035	296,696	1,875	44
Turkeys ..... farms, 2017	-	27	36	18	33	2
2012	-	11	28	23	24	-
number, 2017	-	214	265	167	1,012	(D)
2012	-	143	445	454	210	-
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry ..... farms, 2017	3	27	72	30	30	5
2012	3	26	43	29	55	4
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	14	70	149	144	107	6
2012	6	55	87	105	106	4
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	2	8	22	42	25	-
2012	1	13	14	35	16	1
number, 2017	(D)	164	971	2,339	1,410	-
2012	(D)	455	213	1,565	396	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2017	-	5	6	7	-	-
2012	-	2	1	3	1	-
number, 2017	-	50	60	110	-	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	210	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2017	6	9	56	36	24	2
2012	1	14	22	33	24	2
number, 2017	3,600	178	2,572	5,562,544	18,943	(D)
2012	(D)	726	1,437	1,544,225	1,758	(D)
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	6	9	56	18	18	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	1	6	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	6	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	10	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2017	-	9	23	2	13	2
2012	-	8	14	22	12	1
number, 2017	-	36	506	(D)	964	(D)
2012	-	168	678	419	122	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold ..... farms, 2017	-	8	12	-	11	-
2012	-	8	11	12	23	1

--continued

**Table 19. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
Any poultry .....farms, 2017	168	163	161	259	55	55
2012	111	174	124	218	66	68
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2017	145	151	153	233	53	50
2012	98	148	114	202	51	60
number, 2017	2,629	4,420	7,105	11,486	1,452	1,296
2012	2,143	(D)	2,740	5,786	1,269	2,097
2017 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49.....	133	128	129	185	49	40
50 to 99.....	11	16	18	22	4	10
100 to 399.....	1	7	3	22	-	-
400 to 3,199.....	-	-	3	4	-	-
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2017	21	28	24	48	6	12
2012	15	13	16	28	10	7
number, 2017	522	(D)	2,229	684	212	214
2012	273	(D)	386	751	294	284
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2017	46	28	37	46	15	14
2012	31	37	33	39	9	10
number, 2017	3,672	851	1,150	4,783	660	189
2012	1,520	2,016	3,567	4,688	475	170
Turkeys .....farms, 2017	34	37	30	38	11	9
2012	16	37	19	21	14	8
number, 2017	482	486	208	1,144	(D)	141
2012	111	247	(D)	418	(D)	132
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry .....farms, 2017	39	53	65	81	29	17
2012	22	51	34	59	17	20
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>						
Any poultry sold .....farms, 2017	108	101	108	187	50	34
2012	79	108	68	148	39	56
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	11	16	24	51	7	8
2012	10	28	15	45	7	7
number, 2017	276	874	2,452	2,605	175	414
2012	257	(D)	448	1,196	124	94
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2017	2	2	-	7	-	-
2012	1	7	-	4	-	-
number, 2017	(D)	(D)	-	54	-	-
2012	(D)	(D)	-	132	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2017	45	33	25	56	19	7
2012	39	39	13	61	3	15
number, 2017	2,942	4,636	1,361	7,591	1,581	138
2012	2,105	3,463	(D)	8,330	(D)	592
2017 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999.....	45	33	25	56	19	7
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2017	18	26	7	40	13	-
2012	10	18	4	15	8	6
number, 2017	342	499	92	795	(D)	120
2012	123	131	(D)	568	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry sold .....farms, 2017	10	14	19	19	9	7
2012	3	12	8	24	4	6

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>CHUKARS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2017	29		
	2012	15	9,730	
			52,210	
			13	
			12	
			(D)	
			127,420	
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Allegan.....		1		
Cass.....		1	(D)	
Houghton.....		1	(D)	
Ionia.....		1	(D)	
Jackson.....		3	300	
Lapeer.....		3	1,050	
Mason.....		2	(D)	
Mecosta.....		2	(D)	
Oceana.....		2	(D)	
Osceola.....		2	(D)	
Ottawa.....		1	(D)	
Roscommon.....		3	90	
St. Clair.....		1	(D)	
Tuscola.....		3	21	
Washtenaw.....		3	60	
			2	
			3	
			(D)	
			6	
<b>DUCKS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2017	1,197		
	2012	1,028	17,881	
			23,910	
			346	
			271	
			(D)	
			40,164	
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Alger.....		5	150	
Allan.....		29	349	
Alpena.....		2	(D)	
Antrim.....		5	22	
Arenac.....		2	(D)	
Barry.....		15	138	
Bay.....		8	39	
Benzie.....		6	30	
Berrien.....		17	139	
Branch.....		23	153	
Calhoun.....		29	319	
Cass.....		15	74	
Charlevoix.....		2	(D)	
Cheboygan.....		17	67	
Chippewa.....		11	71	
Clare.....		14	132	
Clinton.....		18	154	
Crawford.....		12	48	
Delta.....		6	120	
Dickinson.....		9	26	
Eaton.....		43	373	
Emmet.....		5	10	
Genesee.....		22	290	
Gladwin.....		19	202	
Gogebic.....		3	(D)	
Grand Traverse.....		12	90	
Gratiot.....		4	84	
Hillsdale.....		16	73	
Houghton.....		4	17	
Huron.....		10	188	
Ingham.....		24	196	
Ionia.....		4	59	
Iosco.....		9	83	
Iron.....		7	54	
Isabella.....		7	51	
Jackson.....		16	332	
Kalamazoo.....		8	92	
Kalkaska.....		15	301	
Kent.....		27	315	
Lapeer.....		38	233	
Leelanau.....		17	187	
Lenawee.....		37	247	
Livingston.....		36	266	
Luce.....		6	12	
Macomb.....		12	112	
Manistee.....		6	54	
Marquette.....		7	79	
Mason.....		16	173	
Mecosta.....		8	58	
Menominee.....		9	109	
Midland.....		21	208	
Missaukee.....		16	252	
Monroe.....		32	198	
Montcalm.....		16	97	
Muskegon.....		42	500	
Newaygo.....		23	173	
Oakland.....		16	85	
Oceana.....		31	649	
Ogemaw.....		5	31	
Ontonagon.....		2	(D)	
Osceola.....		6	88	

--continued

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>DUCKS - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>				
Otsego .....	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	24	(D)	9	(D)
Presque Isle.....	4	22	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	12	65	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	37	322	7	40
St. Joseph.....	25	126	-	-
Sanilac.....	20	241	6	120
Schoolcraft.....	2	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	18	116	4	12
Tuscola .....	39	522	9	46
Van Buren.....	38	308	12	58
Washtenaw.....	48	528	6	158
Wayne.....	16	170	9	27
Wexford.....	10	136	7	103
<b>EMUS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan.....	2017	45	233	17
	2012	54	307	5
				300
				53
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Arenac.....	-	-	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	-	-
Ingham.....	3	42	3	90
Ionia .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella.....	6	12	-	-
Lake.....	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	3	27	3	9
Livingston.....	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oakland.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Osceola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	8	12	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	-	-
Wayne.....	2	(D)	-	-
<b>GEES</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan.....	2017	386	2,591	81
	2012	449	3,382	80
				577
				877
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Alger.....	13	27	10	18
Allegan.....	10	65	3	24
Alpena.....	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	3	7	-	-
Barry.....	6	80	2	(D)
Bay.....	4	24	6	18
Berrien.....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Branch.....	14	59	-	-
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cass.....	6	54	3	6
Charlevoix.....	3	16	1	(D)
Cheboygan.....	1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	6	16	-	-
Clare.....	1	(D)	-	-
Crawford.....	2	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	4	62	-	-
Eaton.....	22	66	8	26
Emmet.....	6	72	-	-
Genesee.....	9	91	2	(D)
Gladwin.....	3	27	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot.....	2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	3	12
Huron .....	7	69	3	9
Ingham.....	5	22	-	-
Ionia.....	2	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	4	12	-	-
Iron.....	9	22	-	-
Isabella.....	8	28	-	-
Jackson.....	5	55	3	49
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	8	36	-	-
Lapeer.....	6	17	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	10	22	6	12
Lenawee .....	8	30	-	-
Livingston.....	14	150	2	(D)
Macomb .....	10	41	-	-
Manistee .....	5	5	-	-
Marquette .....	2	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>GEESE - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>				
Mecosta.....	3	7	2	(D)
Menominee.....	3	30	-	-
Midland.....	6	34	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	4	30	3	30
Monroe.....	12	104	-	-
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	-	-
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon.....	14	55	3	20
Newaygo.....	11	36	-	-
Oakland.....	3	32	-	-
Oceana.....	12	173	-	-
Ogemaw.....	3	13	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	6	49	-	-
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	19	94	-	-
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	8	24	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	15	51	3	21
Tuscola.....	7	158	-	-
Van Buren.....	14	192	4	32
Washtenaw.....	8	70	1	(D)
Wayne.....	2	(D)	-	-
<b>GUINEAS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan.....	2017	481	3,716	92
	2012	367	3,125	67
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Alcona.....	2	(D)	-	-
Alger.....	1	(D)	-	-
Allelan.....	14	41	7	72
Alpena.....	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	4	70	1	(D)
Baraga.....	4	55	3	60
Barry.....	6	40	6	36
Benzie.....	8	36	6	30
Berrien.....	2	(D)	-	-
Branch.....	4	48	3	7
Cahoun.....	14	100	-	-
Cass.....	7	37	4	32
Charlevoix.....	5	113	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....	6	53	2	(D)
Chippewa.....	-	-	2	(D)
Clare.....	8	12	-	-
Clinton.....	4	8	4	8
Crawford.....	2	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	1	(D)	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	10	45	1	(D)
Genesee.....	14	51	-	-
Gladwin.....	6	20	-	-
Gogebic.....	3	11	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	6	23	-	-
Houghton.....	10	139	4	14
Huron.....	8	97	-	-
Ingham.....	8	8	-	-
Ionia.....	2	(D)	-	-
Iosco.....	2	(D)	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	7	24	-	-
Jackson.....	11	201	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	7	48	1	(D)
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	4	14	2	(D)
Lake.....	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	16	110	6	38
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	17	68	-	-
Livingston.....	14	285	2	(D)
Luce.....	6	12	-	-
Macomb.....	6	30	-	-
Manistee.....	3	12	-	-
Marquette.....	2	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	7	31	-	-
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	12	201	4	67
Midland.....	3	3	-	-
Missaukee.....	6	17	2	(D)
Monroe.....	8	47	-	-
Montcalm.....	15	55	2	(D)
Montmorency.....	8	122	-	-
Muskegon.....	3	43	4	32
Newaygo.....	16	120	-	-
Oakland.....	7	18	-	-
Oceana.....	11	69	6	24

-continued

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>GUINEAS - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>				
Ogemaw.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	-	-
Oscoda.....	1	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	6	12	-	-
Ottawa.....	3	83	2	(D)
Presque Isle.....	3	36	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	9	138	-	-
St. Clair .....	21	101	-	-
St. Joseph.....	6	24	-	-
Sanilac .....	4	30	2	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	3	30	-	-
Shiawassee.....	10	31	-	-
Tuscola .....	7	88	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	11	86	5	25
Washtenaw .....	17	110	3	(D)
Wayne.....	5	20	-	-
Wexford.....	8	52	-	-
<b>HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan..... 2017	1	(D)	-	-
2012	-	-	1	(D)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Osceola.....	1	(D)	-	-
<b>OSTRICHES</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan..... 2017	5	11	2	(D)
2012	9	67	-	-
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Ionia.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe.....	2	(D)	-	-
Wayne.....	1	(D)	-	-
<b>PEACOCKS OR PEAHENS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan..... 2017	269	1,699	46	495
2012	263	2,173	43	371
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Allegan.....	8	192	6	270
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim.....	1	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	3	15	-	-
Barry.....	3	25	-	-
Bay.....	3	6	-	-
Berrien.....	4	10	2	(D)
Branch.....	5	43	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	18	49	1	(D)
Cass.....	-	-	3	6
Charlevoix.....	4	29	-	-
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton.....	3	26	-	-
Crawford.....	2	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	8	33	2	(D)
Genesee.....	3	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	6	12	-	-
Gratiot.....	2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	6	24	-	-
Ingham.....	3	36	-	-
Ionia.....	7	20	1	(D)
Iosco .....	10	34	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	9	63	-	-
Jackson.....	10	78	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	8	10	-	-
Kent.....	3	13	-	-
Lake .....	3	21	-	-
Lapeer.....	7	38	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	16	73	2	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	6	12	6	12
Marquette .....	1	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	5	5	-	-
Menominee .....	1	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe.....	5	37	-	-

--continued

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>PEACOCKS OR PEAHENS - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>				
Montcalm .....	6	12	-	-
Muskegon .....	12	152	-	-
Newaygo .....	4	40	-	-
Oakland .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	3	5	-	-
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	10	101	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	10	46	3	6
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	7	42	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	10	48	4	14
Washtenaw .....	5	40	1	(D)
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-
<b>PHEASANTS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan ..... 2017	135	45,711	63	151,617
2012	133	112,628	88	246,381
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	8	62	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	5	42	-	-
Cass .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	3	70	3	342
Clinton .....	3	30	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	8	136	8	92
Genesee .....	4	154	-	-
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	3	230	1	(D)
Huron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	6	120	-	-
Jackson .....	8	(D)	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	6	24
Kent .....	5	352	3	9,200
Lapeer .....	3	1,600	3	(D)
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston .....	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	4	81	3	30
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	4	118	-	-
Montcalm .....	8	42	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	4	110	2	(D)
Oakland .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	3	54	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	3	60	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	1,506	3	28,500
St. Clair .....	13	159	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	6	256	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	3	24	1	(D)
<b>PIGEONS OR SQUAB</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan ..... 2017	76	7,281	28	12,588
2012	72	3,429	25	1,151
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Alger .....	2	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	2	(D)	3	61
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	3	27	3	27
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	3	39	-	-
Eaton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....	3	60	1	(D)
Huron .....	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>PIGEONS OR SQUAB - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>				
Lapeer.....	6	5,349	6	12,012
Menominee .....	4	126	3	90
Missaukee.....	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	3	51	3	18
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oakland.....	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	3	30	-	-
Oscoda.....	8	190	-	-
Ottawa.....	4	96	1	(D)
Roscommon.....	3	300	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	7	48	-	-
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	3	75	-	-
<b>QUAIL</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan.....	2017	79	6,917	34
	2012	62	9,699	33
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Allegan.....	-	-	-	-
Benzie.....	-	-	2	(D)
Cass.....	1	(D)	2	(D)
Clare.....	6	12	-	-
Delta.....	3	21	3	90
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella.....	6	72	-	-
Jackson.....	3	360	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lapeer.....	5	3,024	5	9,024
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	2	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Menominee .....	1	(D)	-	-
Missaukee.....	4	40	-	-
Montcalm .....	12	480	-	-
Muskegon .....	5	58	-	-
Oceana .....	2	(D)	6	56
Osceola.....	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	7	107	-	-
Roscommon.....	3	900	-	-
Saginaw .....	5	148	3	21
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	4	32	2	(D)
<b>RHEAS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan.....	2017	-	-	-
	2012	4	15	-
<b>ROOSTERS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan.....	2017	824	4,800	203
	2012	279	5,155	64
<b>Counties, 2017</b>				
Alcona.....	2	(D)	-	-
Alger.....	5	12	3	3
Allegan.....	21	336	3	150
Alpena.....	8	114	2	(D)
Antrim.....	2	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	5	49	3	60
Barry.....	15	51	7	11
Benzie.....	6	12	6	18
Berrien .....	9	18	4	32
Branch.....	14	95	-	-
Calhoun.....	8	40	1	(D)
Cass.....	32	95	4	(D)
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	8	12	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	12	92	8	24
Clare.....	10	115	4	4
Clinton.....	3	9	-	-
Delta.....	12	102	6	12
Dickinson .....	6	18	-	-
Eaton.....	17	44	2	(D)
Emmet.....	3	17	-	-
Genesee .....	18	55	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	10	55	6	29
Gogebic.....	3	3	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	4	12	-	-

--continued

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>ROOSTERS - Con.</b>					
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>					
Gratiot.....	6	66	-	-	
Hillsdale.....	7	39	2	(D)	
Houghton.....	9	30	2	(D)	
Huron.....	5	85	3	3	
Ingham.....	36	1,140	5	(D)	
Ionia.....	13	65	-	-	
Iron.....	5	15	-	-	
Isabella.....	14	76	8	438	
Jackson.....	18	78	15	95	
Kalamazoo.....	17	34	1	(D)	
Kalkaska.....	5	15	1	(D)	
Kent.....	28	145	11	27	
Lake.....	2	(D)	-	-	
Lapeer.....	17	56	3	8	
Leelanau.....	10	63	6	30	
Lenawee.....	16	57	-	-	
Livingston.....	14	48	4	8	
Luce.....	6	30	6	24	
Macomb.....	6	21	1	(D)	
Manistee.....	8	112	6	90	
Marquette.....	8	11	-	-	
Mason.....	12	46	-	-	
Mecosta.....	6	27	2	(D)	
Menominee.....	5	19	-	-	
Midland.....	11	42	-	-	
Missaukee.....	14	26	7	14	
Monroe.....	15	95	8	58	
Montcalm.....	11	21	2	(D)	
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	-	-	
Muskegon.....	4	14	4	46	
Newaygo.....	15	69	1	(D)	
Oakland.....	21	62	7	23	
Oceana.....	8	16	-	-	
Ogemaw.....	10	27	1	(D)	
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	-	-	
Osceola.....	2	(D)	-	-	
Otsego.....	3	9	-	-	
Ottawa.....	28	119	5	92	
Presque Isle.....	2	(D)	-	-	
Saginaw.....	8	56	-	-	
St. Clair.....	40	117	-	-	
St. Joseph.....	9	30	-	-	
Sanilac.....	7	12	-	-	
Shiawassee.....	17	35	2	(D)	
Tuscola.....	11	90	5	32	
Van Buren.....	21	97	12	118	
Washtenaw.....	30	107	9	99	
Wayne.....	14	42	2	(D)	
Wexford.....	12	38	-	-	
<b>OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017	47	839	1	
	2012	74	2,788	13	(D) 272
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Allegan.....		2	(D)	-	
Barry.....		6	48	-	
Cheboygan.....		6	6	(D)	
Chippewa.....		1	(D)	1	
Clare.....		6	24	-	
Genesee.....		2	(D)	-	
Gratiot.....		2	(D)	-	
Hillsdale.....		1	(D)	-	
Kalkaska.....		2	(D)	-	
Lapeer.....		6	18	-	
Monroe.....		2	(D)	-	
Montcalm.....		4	20	-	
Muskegon.....		2	(D)	-	
Shiawassee.....		4	19	-	
Tuscola.....		1	(D)	-	
<b>POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017	(X)	(X)	1,083	
	2012	(X)	(X)	773	(D)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Alcona.....		(X)	(X)	7	1,348
Alger.....		(X)	(X)	10	380
Allegan.....		(X)	(X)	28	(D)
Alpena.....		(X)	(X)	3	87
Antrim.....		(X)	(X)	4	12
Arenac.....		(X)	(X)	3	58
Baraga.....		(X)	(X)	5	6,012
Barry.....		(X)	(X)	16	262
Bay.....		(X)	(X)	11	97

-continued

**Table 20. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>				
Benzie.....	(X)	(X)	4	84
Berrien.....	(X)	(X)	15	352
Branch.....	(X)	(X)	7	100
Calhoun.....	(X)	(X)	21	831
Cass.....	(X)	(X)	7	(D)
Charlevoix.....	(X)	(X)	11	361
Cheboygan.....	(X)	(X)	9	204
Chippewa.....	(X)	(X)	14	1,164
Clare.....	(X)	(X)	14	258
Clinton.....	(X)	(X)	11	139
Crawford.....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Delta.....	(X)	(X)	14	363
Dickinson.....	(X)	(X)	8	88
Eaton.....	(X)	(X)	29	913
Emmet.....	(X)	(X)	6	63
Genesee.....	(X)	(X)	18	308
Gladwin.....	(X)	(X)	7	80
Gogebic.....	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	(X)	(X)	6	22
Gratiot.....	(X)	(X)	3	1,012
Hillsdale.....	(X)	(X)	18	3,646
Houghton.....	(X)	(X)	10	790
Huron.....	(X)	(X)	14	574
Ingham.....	(X)	(X)	31	973
Ionia.....	(X)	(X)	15	381
Iosco.....	(X)	(X)	3	108
Iron.....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Isabella.....	(X)	(X)	13	4,300
Jackson.....	(X)	(X)	24	5,562
Kalamazoo.....	(X)	(X)	19	258
Kalkaska.....	(X)	(X)	12	160
Kent.....	(X)	(X)	25	483
Lake.....	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	(X)	(X)	38	1,323
Leelanau.....	(X)	(X)	12	168
Lenawee.....	(X)	(X)	7	390
Livingston.....	(X)	(X)	31	917
Mackinac.....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Macomb.....	(X)	(X)	4	319
Manistee.....	(X)	(X)	15	565
Marquette.....	(X)	(X)	11	184
Mason.....	(X)	(X)	12	514
Mecosta.....	(X)	(X)	20	211
Menominee.....	(X)	(X)	7	1,360
Midland.....	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Missaukee.....	(X)	(X)	13	704
Monroe.....	(X)	(X)	22	498
Montcalm.....	(X)	(X)	25	1,051
Muskegon.....	(X)	(X)	28	893
Newaygo.....	(X)	(X)	35	507
Oakland.....	(X)	(X)	19	796
Oceana.....	(X)	(X)	27	1,493
Ogemaw.....	(X)	(X)	3	71
Ontonagon.....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Osceola.....	(X)	(X)	6	5,124
Oscoda.....	(X)	(X)	6	44
Ottawa.....	(X)	(X)	33	(D)
Saginaw.....	(X)	(X)	27	12,618
St. Clair.....	(X)	(X)	36	1,038
St. Joseph.....	(X)	(X)	15	185
Sanilac.....	(X)	(X)	13	96
Schoolcraft.....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	(X)	(X)	21	397
Tuscola.....	(X)	(X)	20	1,460
Van Buren.....	(X)	(X)	24	267
Washtenaw.....	(X)	(X)	37	4,548
Wayne.....	(X)	(X)	15	211
Wexford.....	(X)	(X)	11	84

**Table 21. Colonies of Honey Bees - Inventory and Honey Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Colonies inventory (see text)		Honey collected <sup>1</sup>		Honey sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan	2017	1,756	37,957	1,232	4,591,286	895
	2012	1,151	78,995	737	3,973,247	575
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona		5	6	6	229,990	5
Alger		15	35	13	1,710	2
Allegan		35	214	22	94,643	18
Alpena		15	31	9	445	5
Antrim		10	(D)	5	(D)	1
Arenac		6	115	-	-	(D)
Baraga		3	39	2	(D)	-
Barry		42	418	19	8,162	18
Bay		9	189	5	8,250	5
Benzie		10	264	8	(D)	21
Berrien		43	377	36	49,597	21
Branch		24	33	11	(D)	103
Calhoun		38	424	16	6,955	4
Cass		20	(D)	10	176,645	13
Charlevoix		13	19	7	655	6
Cheboygan		1	(D)	-	(Z)	420
Chippewa		19	61	14	2,219	3
Clare		13	55	7	3,270	7
Clinton		40	461	26	12,967	4
Crawford		4	(D)	1	(D)	29
Delta		11	62	11	1,574	1
Dickinson		12	98	11	3,104	6
Eaton		42	181	27	7,443	9
Emmet		14	69	9	4,018	19
Genesee		43	1,861	43	153,728	4
Gladwin		10	70	6	1,618	27
Gogebic		5	28	5	1,056	2
Grand Traverse		18	233	11	(D)	5
Gratiot		4	271	3	12,392	9
Hillsdale		31	423	30	31,186	(D)
Houghton		7	22	7	1,030	19
Huron		9	(D)	7	(D)	82
Ingham		40	354	32	7,089	20
Ionia		19	175	11	4,900	23
Iosco		18	124	6	5,020	9
Iron		1	(D)	1	(D)	10
Isabella		26	140	18	(D)	4
Jackson		57	725	31	28,884	14
Kalamazoo		24	682	23	181,087	(D)
Kalkaska		13	45	9	624	40
Kent		59	4,067	39	259,260	12
Lake		3	33	5	1,605	432
Lapeer		47	251	40	15,122	25
Leelanau		27	6,182	17	155,695	35
Lenawee		37	549	24	89,936	404
Livingston		41	325	33	57,807	100
Luce		6	12	-	-	21
Mackinac		5	13	2	(D)	159
Macomb		18	187	11	5,780	2
Manistee		7	(D)	13	(D)	17
Marquette		20	81	15	1,749	13
Mason		25	746	18	34,321	6
Mecosta		24	(D)	24	(D)	82
Menominee		10	25	8	1,060	3
Midland		29	314	12	10,831	46
Missaukee		15	1,675	12	76,860	190
Monroe		51	254	26	5,342	8
Montcalm		26	567	34	398,483	19
Muskegon		20	134	20	1,642	26
Newaygo		27	164	11	(D)	964
Oakland		25	133	15	18,265	7
Oceana		9	66	7	7,185	12
Ogemaw		11	102	12	3,190	(D)
Ontonagon		9	21	8	2,325	11
Osceola		4	42	4	4,490	8
Oscoda		4	93	4	4,124	5
Otsego		12	62	6	3,950	3
Ottawa		31	206	17	8,845	12
Presque Isle		6	137	6	2,995	4
Roscommon		4	8	1	(D)	31
Saginaw		25	1,137	15	(D)	7
St. Clair		39	195	34	6,920	6
St. Joseph		19	141	14	4,513	16
Sanilac		53	3,362	28	296,655	11
Schoolcraft		1	(D)	1	(D)	568
Shiawassee		21	134	16	3,068	1
Tuscola		26	290	20	12,460	(D)
Van Buren		33	116	21	(D)	29
Washtenaw		117	978	85	34,907	16
Wayne		39	2,403	32	67,308	71
Wexford		2	(D)	4	207,605	87

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

**Table 22. Aquaculture Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Value (\$1,000)	Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Value (\$1,000)
<b>CATFISH</b>			<b>BAITFISH - Con.</b>		
<b>State Total</b>			<b>Counties, 2017</b>		
Michigan.....	2017 2012	4 8	(D) 92	Emmet..... Macomb..... Newaygo..... St. Clair .....	1 1 1 1
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					(D) (D) (D) (D)
Cass..... Marquette..... Newaygo..... Washtenaw .....		1 1 1 1	(D) (D) (D) (D)		
<b>TROUT</b>			<b>CRUSTACEANS</b>		
<b>State Total</b>			<b>State Total</b>		
Michigan.....	2017 2012	32 27	Michigan.....	2017 2012	- 1
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					(D)
Alcona..... Antrim..... Baraga..... Chippewa..... Emmet..... Gogebic..... Iosco..... Jackson..... Kent..... Lake .....		3 7 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	145 (D) (D) (D) (D) (D) (D) (D) (D) (D)	Kalkaska..... Kent..... Newaygo .....	2 1 1
Marquette..... Midland .....		2 1	(D) (D)		(D) (D)
Montcalm..... Muskegon..... Newaygo..... Schoolcraft..... Van Buren..... Washtenaw..... Wexford.....		1 1 3 1 1 1 2	(D) (D) (D) (D) (D) (D) (D)		872 (D)
<b>OTHER FOOD FISH (SEE TEXT)</b>			<b>SPORT OR GAME FISH</b>		
<b>State Total</b>			<b>State Total</b>		
Michigan.....	2017 2012	10 12	Michigan.....	2017 2012	13 14
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					1,905 784
Hillsdale .....		2	(D)	Alcona .....	1
Kalkaska .....		2	(D)	Cass.....	1
Lapeer.....		1	(D)	Chippewa .....	5
Mackinac.....		1	(D)	Delta .....	1
Muskegon .....		1	(D)	Emmet.....	1
Shiawassee.....		1	(D)	Gogebic.....	1
Wayne.....		2	(D)	Ionia .....	1
<b>BAITFISH</b>				Newaygo .....	1
<b>State Total</b>				Van Buren .....	1
Michigan.....	2017 2012	4 9	330 (D)	<b>OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)</b>	
<b>State Total</b>				<b>State Total</b>	
Michigan.....	2017 2012			Michigan.....	1 7
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					(D) (D)
Washtenaw.....				Washtenaw.....	1

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>ALPACAS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan ..... 2017	303	3,220	54	292	425
Michigan ..... 2012	360	4,811	87	513	595
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Allegan.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Arenac.....	6	12	-	-	-
Barry.....	11	181	2	(D)	(D)
Bay.....	5	33	-	-	-
Benzie.....	4	100	1	(D)	(D)
Berrien.....	7	39	-	-	-
Branch.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Charlevoix.....	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Cheboygan.....	3	28	-	-	-
Clare.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Clinton.....	6	117	-	-	-
Crawford.....	3	3	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	3	72	-	-	-
Eaton.....	14	36	-	-	-
Emmet.....	4	16	1	(D)	(D)
Genesee.....	5	145	2	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	10	32	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Hillsdale.....	6	6	-	-	-
Houghton.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ingham.....	10	224	4	16	24
Ionia.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Iosco.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Iron.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Isabella.....	4	30	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	7	87	3	32	78
Kent.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	8	75	-	-	-
Leelanau.....	6	59	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Livingston.....	19	184	3	20	(D)
Luce.....	6	6	-	-	-
Macomb.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Marquette.....	3	26	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	6	35	-	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	18	164	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Newaygo.....	7	29	2	(D)	(D)
Oakland.....	16	180	5	39	24
Oceana.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ogemaw.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ontonagon.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Osceola.....	7	184	5	36	31
Otsego.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	4	109	1	(D)	(D)
Presque Isle.....	3	15	3	6	15
Saginaw.....	3	24	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	8	76	1	(D)	(D)
Sanilac.....	11	49	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	12	43	2	(D)	(D)
Tuscola.....	3	55	2	(D)	(D)
Van Buren.....	3	115	1	(D)	(D)
Washtenaw.....	8	20	2	(D)	(D)
Wayne.....	5	15	-	-	-
Wexford.....	5	27	1	(D)	(D)
<b>BISON</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan ..... 2017	68	2,722	47	985	1,850
Michigan ..... 2012	89	1,901	44	493	871
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Branch.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cass.....	6	30	6	12	15
Chippewa.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Genesee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	3	870	3	381	762
Hillsdale.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Ionia.....	4	92	3	(D)	(D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Kalkaska.....	4	10	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Leelanau.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Livingston.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Marquette.....	5	220	4	184	372
Mason.....	1	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>BISON - Con.</b>					
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>					
Menominee .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Monroe .....	3	27	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Oakland .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Presque Isle .....	3	190	3	24	38
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Washtenaw .....	7	130	7	64	103
Wexford .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
<b>DEER IN CAPTIVITY</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017	137	15,071	84	2,316
	2012	199	14,658	75	2,293
					6,250
					3,217
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Antrim .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Arenac .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Clare .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Genesee .....	9	1,536	7	448	884
Gladwin .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Huron .....	4	404	3	101	182
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Isabella .....	7	284	1	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Kalkaska .....	3	100	2	(D)	(D)
Kent .....	5	392	5	178	326
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Livingston .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Manistee .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Marquette .....	6	1,023	4	91	91
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Mecosta .....	3	690	2	(D)	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Monroe .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Montcalm .....	5	129	4	(D)	(D)
Montmorency .....	4	336	2	(D)	(D)
Muskegon .....	6	1,911	6	207	361
Newaygo .....	10	1,312	5	(D)	(D)
Oceana .....	4	581	1	(D)	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Osceola .....	5	1,312	3	80	94
Oscoda .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Otsego .....	4	475	3	(D)	(D)
Ottawa .....	3	50	2	(D)	(D)
Presque Isle .....	4	773	3	40	(D)
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
St. Clair .....	4	134	2	(D)	(D)
St. Joseph .....	3	71	2	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	3	349	1	(D)	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Wexford .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
<b>ELK IN CAPTIVITY</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017	41	1,771	23	342
	2012	43	1,170	25	199
					745
					418
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Allegan .....	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Antrim .....	3	134	3	14	17
Barry .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Bay .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>ELK IN CAPTIVITY - Con.</b>					
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>					
Huron.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Kent.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lapeer.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Leelanau.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Livingston.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Marquette.....	3	450	3	66	132
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Missaukee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Monroe.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Oceana.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Oscoda.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Otsego.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Presque Isle.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Wexford.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
<b>LLAMAS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan ..... 2017	204	789	20	67	57
Michigan ..... 2012	462	2,338	47	143	96
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Allegan.....	7	16	-	-	-
Alpena.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Antrim.....	3	4	-	-	-
Barry.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Benzie.....	5	7	-	-	-
Berrien.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Branch.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	3	(D)	-	-	-
Cass.....	3	9	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	4	(D)	-	-	-
Clare.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Crawford.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Eaton.....	6	17	-	-	-
Emmet.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Genesee.....	7	17	5	7	7
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	7	14	-	-	-
Hillsdale.....	6	(D)	-	-	-
Houghton.....	4	5	1	(D)	(D)
Ingham.....	7	19	1	(D)	(D)
Ionia.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Iosco.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson.....	3	6	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	3	6	-	-	-
Kent.....	4	10	-	-	-
Lake.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Leelanau.....	3	(D)	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	6	80	2	(D)	(D)
Livingston.....	12	75	-	-	-
Marquette.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Mason.....	4	12	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	3	36	-	-	-
Menominee.....	3	9	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	6	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Monroe.....	5	64	1	(D)	(D)
Montcalm.....	10	26	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	3	13	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	5	15	-	-	-
Oakland.....	3	13	3	(D)	1
Oceana.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ogemaw.....	4	8	1	(D)	(D)
Ontonagon.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Oscoda.....	3	7	-	-	-
Otsego.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	5	8	3	(D)	3
Saginaw.....	7	21	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	7	13	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	11	38	-	-	-
Wexford.....	1	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>RABBITS, LIVE (SEE TEXT)</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017 2012	413 740	22,837 27,193	200 255	34,096 45,077
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Allegan.....		4	(D)	5	134
Alpena.....		3	45	-	-
Antrim.....		4	57	1	(D)
Baraga.....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Barry.....		6	71	-	-
Bay.....		4	32	-	-
Benzie.....		2	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....		5	29	-	-
Branch.....		5	50	5	25
Calhoun.....		8	680	9	1,232
Cass.....		3	45	5	20
Charlevoix.....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....		9	64	-	-
Chippewa.....		4	26	2	(D)
Clare.....		6	54	-	(D)
Crawford.....		1	(D)	-	-
Delta.....		3	30	1	(D)
Dickinson.....		2	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....		15	308	9	77
Emmet.....		1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee.....		2	(D)	-	-
Gratiot.....		4	97	4	(D)
Hillsdale.....		11	557	4	672
Houghton.....		4	128	-	-
Huron.....		4	18	2	(D)
Ingham.....		11	74	10	66
Ionia.....		10	74	4	100
Jackson.....		19	523	10	994
Kalamazoo.....		10	(D)	4	(D)
Kalkaska.....		5	32	-	-
Kent.....		8	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....		13	1,587	13	1,233
Lenawee.....		3	18	2	(D)
Livingston.....		4	8	-	-
Luce.....		3	15	-	-
Macomb.....		2	(D)	1	(D)
Manistee.....		12	30	12	12
Marquette.....		3	35	-	-
Mason.....		2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....		21	309	12	293
Menominee.....		6	33	-	-
Midland.....		5	62	4	296
Missaukee.....		3	902	3	4,812
Monroe.....		18	175	6	57
Montcalm.....		16	380	10	(Z)
Muskegon.....		3	18	-	2
Newaygo.....		18	212	5	64
Oakland.....		4	17	1	(D)
Oceana.....		3	6	-	(D)
Ogemaw.....		1	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon.....		5	15	-	-
Osceola.....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Oscoda.....		2	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Ottawa.....		5	8	-	(D)
Presque Isle.....		3	9	3	24
Saginaw.....		1	(D)	-	(Z)
St. Clair.....		2	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....		12	106	12	67
Sanilac.....		9	167	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....		4	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola.....		14	81	6	55
Van Buren.....		6	108	4	250
Washtenaw.....		15	539	12	227
Wayne.....		2	(D)	-	7
Wexford.....		12	78	6	(Z)
<b>EQUINE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan.....	2017 2012	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	248 (NA)	(X) (X)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>					
Allegan.....		(NA)	(NA)	12	(X)
Alpena.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(D)
Barry.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)
Bay.....		(NA)	(NA)	7	32
Benzie.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(D)
Berrien.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(D)
Branch.....		(NA)	(NA)	7	66
Calhoun.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(D)
Cass.....		(NA)	(NA)	5	5
Charlevoix.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	
<b>EQUINE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Cheboygan .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Chippewa .....	(NA)	(NA)	11	(X)	36	
Clare .....	(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	8	
Clinton .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Crawford .....	(NA)	(NA)	9	(X)	9	
Eaton .....	(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)	
Genesee .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Gladwin .....	(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)	
Grand Traverse .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Gratiot .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Hillsdale .....	(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	1	
Ingham .....	(NA)	(NA)	5	(X)	37	
Iron .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Isabella .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Jackson .....	(NA)	(NA)	9	(X)	8	
Kalamazoo .....	(NA)	(NA)	7	(X)	24	
Kent .....	(NA)	(NA)	6	(X)	42	
Lapeer .....	(NA)	(NA)	11	(X)	(D)	
Lenawee .....	(NA)	(NA)	6	(X)	10	
Livingston .....	(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	71	
Mackinac .....	(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	9	
Macomb .....	(NA)	(NA)	7	(X)	155	
Mason .....	(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	11	
Mecosta .....	(NA)	(NA)	14	(X)	15	
Menominee .....	(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)	
Monroe .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Montcalm .....	(NA)	(NA)	12	(X)	13	
Muskegon .....	(NA)	(NA)	5	(X)	5	
Newaygo .....	(NA)	(NA)	5	(X)	(D)	
Oakland .....	(NA)	(NA)	5	(X)	(D)	
Oceana .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Oscoda .....	(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	8	
Otsego .....	(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)	
Ottawa .....	(NA)	(NA)	8	(X)	7	
Presque Isle .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Saginaw .....	(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	21	
St. Clair .....	(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)	
St. Joseph .....	(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	(D)	
Sanilac .....	(NA)	(NA)	23	(X)	23	
Shiawassee .....	(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)	
Tuscola .....	(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)	
Van Buren .....	(NA)	(NA)	6	(X)	7	
Washtenaw .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Wayne .....	(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)	
Wexford .....	(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	4	
<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2017	88	(X)	45	(X)	(D)
	2012	39	(X)	15	(X)	3,620
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alger .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-
Allagan .....		1	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Arenac .....		6	(X)	-	(X)	-
Bay .....		1	(X)	-	(X)	-
Branch .....		1	(X)	-	(X)	-
Charlevoix .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-
Cheboygan .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-
Chippewa .....		1	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Clare .....		-	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Clinton .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-
Delta .....		1	(X)	-	(X)	-
Genesee .....		1	(X)	-	(X)	-
Grand Traverse .....		-	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Gratiot .....		3	(X)	-	(X)	-
Huron .....		1	(X)	-	(X)	-
Ingham .....		2	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Ionia .....		3	(X)	-	(X)	-
Iosco .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-
Isabella .....		4	(X)	-	(X)	-
Jackson .....		3	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Kalamazoo .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-
Kalkaska .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-
Kent .....		2	(X)	4	(X)	4
Lake .....		3	(X)	-	(X)	-
Lapeer .....		4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Leelanau .....		1	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Livingston .....		2	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Luce .....		3	(X)	-	(X)	-
Manistee .....		6	(X)	6	(X)	2
Marquette .....		1	(X)	-	(X)	-
Mason .....		1	(X)	-	(X)	-
Mecosta .....		4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Monroe .....		3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Montcalm .....		2	(X)	-	(X)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Sales: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	
<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Oakland.....	2	(X)	1	(X)	(D)	
Oceana.....	1	(X)	-	(X)	-	
Presque Isle.....	1	(X)	1	(X)	(D)	
Saginaw.....	2	(X)	2	(X)	(D)	
St. Clair.....	1	(X)	-	(X)	-	
Sanilac.....	1	(X)	-	(X)	-	
Shiawassee.....	1	(X)	-	(X)	-	
Tuscola.....	3	(X)	-	(X)	-	
Van Buren.....	1	(X)	3	(X)	3	
Washtenaw.....	-	(X)	1	(X)	(D)	
Wexford.....	1	(X)	-	(X)	-	
<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017 2012	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	140 422	(X) (X)	4,488 5,642
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Alger.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	11
Allegan.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Antrim.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Arenac.....		(NA)	(NA)	6	(X)	4
Barry.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Benzie.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Branch.....		(NA)	(NA)	6	(X)	1
Charlevoix.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Cheboygan.....		(NA)	(NA)	5	(X)	10
Clare.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Clinton.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Delta.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Dickinson.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Eaton.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Emmet.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Genesee.....		(NA)	(NA)	8	(X)	1,428
Grand Traverse.....		(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	1
Gratiot.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	(D)
Hillsdale.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Huron.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Ingham.....		(NA)	(NA)	6	(X)	9
Ionia.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Jackson.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	4
Kalamazoo.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Kent.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Lapeer.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	1
Lenawee.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	2
Livingston.....		(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	1
Manistee.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Marquette.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Mason.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	(D)
Mecosta.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	(D)
Menominee.....		(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	(D)
Midland.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	(D)
Montcalm.....		(NA)	(NA)	15	(X)	6
Newaygo.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Oakland.....		(NA)	(NA)	3	(X)	4
Ontonagon.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Oscoda.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Otsego.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Ottawa.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Saginaw.....		(NA)	(NA)	4	(X)	(D)
St. Clair.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Sanilac.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Shiawassee.....		(NA)	(NA)	6	(X)	3
Tuscola.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Van Buren.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)
Washtenaw.....		(NA)	(NA)	2	(X)	(D)
Wayne.....		(NA)	(NA)	1	(X)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Harvested cropland .....	35,147	179	102	907	319	260
farms	7,214,667	20,042	7,799	181,865	35,668	24,661
acres	4,914	9	20	206	22	81
Irrigated .....	666,976	26	46	24,803	46	4,026
Barley for grain .....	183	1	2	1	6	-
farms	5,740	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	-
acres	272,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,080	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	114	1	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	59	-	-	1	4	-
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	11,195	30	3	291	35	30
farms	2,168,204	2,712	105	67,317	4,916	1,506
acres	344,533,785	378,232	10,976	11,685,125	675,215	182,515
Irrigated .....	1,030	-	-	49	-	4
farms	313,638	-	-	9,557	-	177
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	11	1	60	6	11
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	7	2	96	12	13
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	10	-	59	10	4
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	2	-	38	6	2
500 to 999 acres .....	749	-	-	24	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	334	-	-	14	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	2,355	5	1	88	30	24
farms	331,133	491	(D)	16,803	2,202	1,544
acres	6,157,400	7,965	(D)	324,426	31,893	23,524
Irrigated .....	133	-	-	6	-	1
farms	21,043	-	-	1,721	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	772	1	1	23	12	9
25 to 99 acres .....	802	-	-	24	9	12
100 to 249 acres .....	453	4	-	19	5	1
250 to 499 acres .....	192	-	-	11	4	1
500 to 999 acres .....	81	-	-	9	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....	55	-	-	2	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	1,085	10	-	6	11	1
farms	225,334	1,340	-	422	1,354	(D)
acres	4,487,274	25,058	-	8,734	23,301	(D)
Irrigated .....	58	-	-	3	-	-
farms	10,376	-	-	314	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	97	1	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	341	5	-	4	4	-
100 to 249 acres .....	346	2	-	-	6	1
250 to 499 acres .....	190	2	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	88	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	23	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	18,833	154	64	521	235	125
farms	1,009,570	11,150	6,724	24,914	14,722	8,711
acres	2,674,133	25,746	14,684	76,971	40,387	18,442
Irrigated .....	417	1	-	13	-	3
farms	24,775	(D)	-	620	-	87
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	57	31	281	96	43
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	61	13	175	99	59
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	30	12	47	27	17
250 to 499 acres .....	501	3	5	15	10	4
500 to 999 acres .....	170	3	3	3	3	2
1,000 acres or more .....	40	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	1,167	5	11	20	15	8
farms	34,492	305	357	416	1,058	269
acres	2,079,160	21,840	18,639	23,370	63,114	17,360
Irrigated .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
farms	417	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	778	1	7	15	4	6
25 to 99 acres .....	324	2	3	5	7	-
100 to 249 acres .....	59	2	1	-	2	2
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	27	-	-	-	1	-
farms	1,888	-	-	-	(D)	-
acres	225,714	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	7	-	-	-	-	-
farms	1,186	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	11,988	14	-	245	29	10
farms	2,487,343	3,095	-	52,974	7,841	1,761
acres	107,048,753	134,862	-	2,621,381	285,006	65,877
Irrigated .....	699	-	-	27	-	4
farms	140,492	-	-	3,363	-	288

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	234 63,460	51 8,278	610 107,854	569 183,785	126 6,794
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	15 (D)	5 5	38 4,871	43 5,228	43 684
Barley for grain .....	.farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		1	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	.farms acres	113 16,034	3 135	183 32,789	349 59,195	15 1,224
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	2,444,220	18,900	5,393,238	9,724,791	163,112 1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		25	-	58	63	8
25 to 99 acres .....		40	3	47	127	1
100 to 249 acres .....		27	-	34	81	4
250 to 499 acres .....		16	-	23	47	2
500 to 999 acres .....		5	-	17	26	23
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	4	5	7
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres	18 2,399	3 300	44 11,711	18 1,644	12 389
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	39,735	5,400	237,791	30,694	5,537
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		2	-	14	4	8
25 to 99 acres .....		8	-	11	6	3
100 to 249 acres .....		4	3	6	8	1
250 to 499 acres .....		4	-	4	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	6	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	3	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres	21 4,680	-	-	114 21,475	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	89,802	-	-	375,935 3 810	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		1	-	-	7	-
25 to 99 acres .....		2	-	-	34	-
100 to 249 acres .....		10	-	-	40	-
250 to 499 acres .....		6	-	-	27	-
500 to 999 acres .....		2	-	-	6	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres	116 8,218	44 4,604	424 23,672	134 6,503	46 1,639
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	22,446	6,701	80,032	17,050	2,822 7 88
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		53	12	206	87	28
25 to 99 acres .....		37	19	157	32	12
100 to 249 acres .....		15	4	46	9	6
250 to 499 acres .....		11	8	9	4	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	1	5	2	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain .....	.farms acres	8 280	11 3,120	9 201	5 62	3 18
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	20,668	202,529	13,393	5,227	578 (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		2	4	6	4	3
25 to 99 acres .....		6	4	3	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	3	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres	134 21,514	-	173 35,441	380 62,837	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	929,686	-	1,564,120	2,913,203	1,887,041 25 2,612

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Harvested cropland .....	farms	584	714	577	174	220
Irrigated .....	acres	191,614	163,533	154,451	10,203	15,719
Irrigated .....	farms	125	73	143	28	12
Irrigated .....	acres	55,569	13,198	71,034	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain .....	farms	-	2	7	5	9
Irrigated .....	acres	-	(D)	318	118	144
Irrigated .....	bushels	-	(D)	11,681	5,334	7,930
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	2	5	2	6
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	1	3	3
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms	306	305	244	32	5
Irrigated .....	acres	92,925	69,426	76,640	2,417	(D)
Irrigated .....	bushels	14,518,654	9,488,519	11,935,071	268,208	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms	90	38	95	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	31,430	7,312	41,555	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		75	58	52	14	3
25 to 99 acres .....		57	109	63	10	1
100 to 249 acres .....		79	57	48	4	-
250 to 499 acres .....		48	34	51	4	-
500 to 999 acres .....		24	35	17	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....		23	12	13	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms	26	31	5	13	7
Irrigated .....	acres	3,439	4,694	271	501	408
Irrigated .....	tons	69,954	92,821	5,406	8,328	5,422
Irrigated .....	farms	4	1	2	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	525	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		9	16	3	5	4
25 to 99 acres .....		7	6	1	6	2
100 to 249 acres .....		7	4	1	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....		2	2	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		1	2	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	1	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	4
Irrigated .....	acres	-	-	-	-	4
Irrigated .....	cwt	-	-	-	-	88
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	316	369	283	114	159
Irrigated .....	acres	8,630	10,142	6,695	5,524	12,455
Irrigated .....	tons, dry equivalent	28,778	27,205	15,206	8,271	14,815
Irrigated .....	farms	23	5	9	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	665	133	419	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		216	255	211	56	53
25 to 99 acres .....		84	100	65	41	71
100 to 249 acres .....		13	11	4	15	30
250 to 499 acres .....		3	2	3	2	2
500 to 999 acres .....		-	1	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	1	1
Oats for grain .....	farms	18	10	3	17	10
Irrigated .....	acres	230	88	60	202	298
Irrigated .....	bushels	13,640	3,146	1,200	11,558	19,535
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		16	10	1	15	8
25 to 99 acres .....		2	-	2	2	8
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	3
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms	-	1	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	326	333	232	1	4
Irrigated .....	acres	81,501	73,670	59,407	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	bushels	3,523,111	2,814,313	2,742,155	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms	77	31	61	-	-
Irrigated .....	acres	21,154	5,175	22,492	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	277 24,957	747 186,551	13 (D)	181 21,424	111 5,514
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	16 (D)	37 (D)	-	8 22	35 168,296
Barley for grain .....	.farms acres	3 74	6 24	-	14 802	3 40
Irrigated .....	bushels	(D)	1,440	-	39,903	900
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		2	6	-	6	3
25 to 99 acres .....		1	-	-	6	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	.farms acres	51 2,337	293 52,562	2 (D)	18 1,589	5 208
Irrigated .....	bushels .farms acres	334,312	7,771,457	(D)	169,764	25,060 53,048
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		38	58	2	4	3
25 to 99 acres .....		6	118	-	7	2
100 to 249 acres .....		3	53	-	7	73
250 to 499 acres .....		4	31	-	-	41
500 to 999 acres .....		-	25	-	-	20
1,000 acres or more .....		-	8	-	-	7
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres	47 2,746	53 19,419	-	17 550	6 329
Irrigated .....	tons .farms acres	43,801	373,466	-	8,507	4,911 743
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		33	8	-	10	4
25 to 99 acres .....		7	10	-	5	1
100 to 249 acres .....		6	13	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....		-	10	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres .....		-	8	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....		1	4	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres	1 (D)	8 1,046	-	7 1,063	-
Irrigated .....	cwt .farms acres	-	24,281	-	12,032	1,166 19,844
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	1	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....		-	3	-	5	4
250 to 499 acres .....		1	1	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres	231 14,827	385 19,692	13 245	139 14,580	88 4,251
Irrigated .....	tons, dry equivalent .farms acres	40,226	77,203	334	29,082	6,292 10,506
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		80	265	10	52	44
25 to 99 acres .....		115	75	3	45	33
100 to 249 acres .....		23	29	-	21	9
250 to 499 acres .....		10	10	-	17	2
500 to 999 acres .....		3	4	-	3	2
1,000 acres or more .....		-	2	-	1	-
Oats for grain .....	.farms acres	30 580	20 411	2 (D)	11 411	6 168
Irrigated .....	bushels .farms acres	36,104	31,843	(D)	26,022	6,005 464
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		23	17	2	8	4
25 to 99 acres .....		7	2	-	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....		-	1	-	2	3
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	.farms acres	-	1 (D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	bushels .farms acres	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres	29 2,824	402 76,885	-	3 (D)	-
Irrigated .....	bushels .farms acres	112,817	3,187,501	-	(D)	378 89,937
	-	-	369	-	-	3,841,335
	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Harvested cropland .....						
farms	238	581	344	36	394	634
acres	12,896	96,854	29,550	1,299	29,997	259,408
Irrigated .....						
farms	43	58	16	3	133	75
acres	287	1,424	135	(D)	2,820	(D)
Barley for grain .....						
farms	4	3	3	-	8	-
acres	60	14	(D)	-	767	-
bushels	3,520	680	(D)	-	47,430	-
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	4	3	2	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	-	4	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....						
farms	18	162	86	-	44	332
acres	474	29,567	4,822	-	4,022	85,331
bushels	48,713	4,426,902	718,796	-	516,042	13,131,021
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	2	-	-	4	38
acres	-	(D)	-	-	94	5,023
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	14	55	47	-	18	45
25 to 99 acres .....	3	50	28	-	9	108
100 to 249 acres .....	1	23	7	-	15	93
250 to 499 acres .....	-	17	1	-	-	34
500 to 999 acres .....	-	8	2	-	2	36
1,000 acres or more .....	-	9	1	-	-	16
Corn for silage or greenchop .....						
farms	21	19	23	1	17	74
acres	581	1,203	1,410	(D)	1,179	21,012
tons	7,334	17,704	18,146	(D)	20,520	386,806
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	1	-	-	-	12
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	3,726
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	13	7	11	1	2	19
25 to 99 acres .....	7	8	7	-	13	24
100 to 249 acres .....	1	3	4	-	1	17
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	1	-	1	7
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	4
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....						
farms	-	9	6	-	-	30
acres	-	657	522	-	-	6,812
cwt	-	10,009	8,518	-	-	107,797
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	6
acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,440
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	3	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	4	4	-	-	16
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	2	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	4
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....						
farms	143	313	281	27	171	222
acres	9,821	9,703	11,155	1,156	10,361	17,849
tons, dry equivalent	13,328	18,517	17,788	1,306	18,566	61,829
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	3	2	-	6	10
acres	-	101	(D)	-	148	795
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	58	203	140	13	78	119
25 to 99 acres .....	56	85	118	11	64	65
100 to 249 acres .....	20	21	21	3	22	22
250 to 499 acres .....	8	4	2	-	7	6
500 to 999 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	9
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain .....						
farms	19	8	43	-	29	5
acres	739	74	552	-	2,139	81
bushels	46,471	4,980	28,047	-	103,711	3,353
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	12	8	37	-	8	4
25 to 99 acres .....	4	6	6	-	15	1
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	6	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....						
farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....						
farms	-	194	54	-	21	443
acres	-	48,961	7,409	-	1,947	100,574
bushels	-	1,780,176	283,288	-	66,431	4,228,815
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	1	1	-	-	27
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,497

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	777 191,068	147 9,740	850 430,557	664 144,920	712 187,157
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	59 8,802	22 30	32 3,039	54 1,726	55 (D)
Barley for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	3 250 (D)	5 166 9,688	- - -	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		1	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....		-	2	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	299 67,520 10,558,633	8 560 72,472	454 91,560 17,131,948	167 48,901 7,833,259	333 66,036 10,939,560
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	25 5,028	-	6 811	4 541	8 2,603
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		68	1	55	28	62
25 to 99 acres .....		78	6	130	41	134
100 to 249 acres .....		67	1	147	36	64
250 to 499 acres .....		51	-	91	35	29
500 to 999 acres .....		20	-	18	16	36
1,000 acres or more .....		15	-	13	11	8
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres tons	50 6,757 131,995	-	137 27,669 554,565	34 5,406 114,880	83 16,011 318,959
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	6 1,283	-	6 565	- (D)	1 -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		13	-	22	8	17
25 to 99 acres .....		18	-	61	13	27
100 to 249 acres .....		8	-	29	4	26
250 to 499 acres .....		8	-	10	7	7
500 to 999 acres .....		3	-	9	2	4
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	6	-	2
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres cwt	- - -	-	344 84,466 1,858,266	- - -	6 296 5,404
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	-	5 455	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	14	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	97	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	113	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	70	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	38	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	12	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres tons, dry equivalent	422 15,948 52,049	94 7,542 10,808	313 28,458 122,606	383 12,071 35,469	412 20,190 75,235
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	10 480	-	7 489	8 348	11 348
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		271	27	145	272	256
25 to 99 acres .....		106	41	95	84	100
100 to 249 acres .....		38	24	49	21	41
250 to 499 acres .....		5	1	13	5	11
500 to 999 acres .....		2	-	7	-	8
1,000 acres or more .....		-	1	4	1	1
Oats for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	22 289 16,933	19 856 32,363	27 1,008 108,168	4 184 3,800	12 279 18,657
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		18	10	18	2	9
25 to 99 acres .....		4	3	6	2	3
100 to 249 acres .....		-	6	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres bushels	401 91,124 3,803,596	- - -	445 66,153 3,399,190	239 65,526 2,782,725	355 72,065 3,114,324
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	17 1,975	-	1 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Harvested cropland .....						
farms	107	734	668	513	133	740
acres	8,251	158,504	114,362	106,116	9,343	114,998
Irrigated .....	6	46	79	193	24	175
farms	525	2,828	4,705	42,734	1,588	15,186
acres						
Barley for grain .....						
farms	9	4	4	1	1	4
acres	150	253	45	(D)	(D)	106
bushels	5,174	14,003	1,799	(D)	(D)	2,240
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	6	-	4	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres .....	3	4	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....						
farms	1	271	221	165	4	190
acres	(D)	35,146	44,352	50,140	143	39,658
bushels	(D)	5,367,704	5,710,143	7,605,497	14,240	5,944,078
Irrigated .....	-	8	14	71	-	18
farms						
acres	-	443	2,462	27,393	-	6,882
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	79	55	37	3	60
25 to 99 acres .....	1	110	73	49	-	52
100 to 249 acres .....	-	44	44	29	1	27
250 to 499 acres .....	-	27	24	24	-	27
500 to 999 acres .....	-	8	17	14	-	18
1,000 acres or more .....	-	3	8	12	-	6
Corn for silage or greenchop .....						
farms	4	69	33	23	6	53
acres	96	8,089	3,813	3,433	142	7,168
tons	1,518	140,207	67,622	71,232	1,720	137,870
Irrigated .....	-	-	3	7	-	3
farms						
acres	-	-	315	1,399	-	217
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2	26	5	5	5	13
25 to 99 acres .....	2	20	16	6	1	20
100 to 249 acres .....	-	16	7	6	-	13
250 to 499 acres .....	-	4	4	6	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	1	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	2
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....						
farms	-	21	-	-	-	13
acres	-	3,690	-	-	-	2,598
cwt	-	65,325	-	-	-	44,092
Irrigated .....	-	1	-	-	-	5
farms						
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	1,087
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	11	-	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	-	6	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....						
farms	86	445	440	236	79	404
acres	6,414	26,749	14,619	10,460	4,325	17,325
tons, dry equivalent	10,646	67,126	33,500	29,127	8,299	45,997
Irrigated .....	1	6	5	10	6	10
farms						
acres	(D)	875	49	710	36	1,022
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	39	196	282	143	28	238
25 to 99 acres .....	27	165	124	77	39	124
100 to 249 acres .....	12	65	32	11	12	31
250 to 499 acres .....	8	14	2	1	-	9
500 to 999 acres .....	-	5	-	3	-	2
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain .....						
farms	14	37	23	6	8	20
acres	521	1,099	437	141	218	413
bushels	36,901	63,026	24,491	11,665	8,786	23,784
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	7	22	19	4	4	16
25 to 99 acres .....	5	12	4	2	4	4
100 to 249 acres .....	2	3	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....						
farms	-	6	-	3	-	-
acres	-	18	-	109	(D)	-
bushels	-	810	-	11,364	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	3	-	-
farms				(D)	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	3	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....						
farms	2	324	216	161	1	158
acres	(D)	70,610	43,887	36,566	(D)	28,905
bushels	(D)	2,996,205	1,501,946	1,752,011	(D)	1,206,582
Irrigated .....	-	7	6	52	-	5
farms		580	1,652	12,913	-	511
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	6 30	121 8,701	730 120,062	374 23,968	955 322,729
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- 57	13 2,339	77 2,247	124 -	84 9,754
Barley for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -	1 (D) -
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	- 856 111,633	8 36,032 6,152,838	213 2,788 314,474	36 110,522 19,632,966	452 16,630 2,516,325
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	21 7,187
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	5	49	18	93
25 to 99 acres .....		-	1	77	11	112
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	44	4	110
250 to 499 acres .....		-	2	21	1	82
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	16	2	40
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	6	-	15
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres tons	- 319 4,949	7 3,139 60,197	35 228 2,541	10 13,022 266,352	53 1,899 34,048
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 (D) 1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	3	9	7	4
25 to 99 acres .....		-	3	17	3	22
100 to 249 acres .....		-	1	4	-	11
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	5	-	7
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	6
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres cwt	- - -	- 644 14,230	12 -	- -	- -
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres tons, dry equivalent	- 97 6,405 8,736	97 16,356 38,039	460 3,897 8,463	114 3,897 8,463	368 18,120 65,871
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	1 (D)	11 157	1 (D)	5 989
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	33	246	65	218
25 to 99 acres .....		-	50	186	39	108
100 to 249 acres .....		-	8	24	10	24
250 to 499 acres .....		-	5	4	-	14
500 to 999 acres .....		-	1	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	- 4 (D)	- 16 318	11 204 26,556	11 11,583	11 133 7,610
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	2	10	8	10
25 to 99 acres .....		-	2	6	3	1
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres bushels	- 7 580	7 52,197	273 565	4 (D)	565 152,255
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 7,386,531 208

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	38 (D)	82 10,347 (D)	325 61,906 4,286	211 13,199 (D)	118 9,427 41 (D)
Irrigated .....	farms acres	6 (D)	5 (D)	68 45 (D)	45 (D)	58 4,186
Barley for grain .....	farms acres	- -	2 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	- - -	- (D)	- -	- -	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms acres	- -	- 14,525 2,454,366	97 4,651 522,677	36 (D)	2 (D)
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	- - -	- 1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	96 14,223 2,234,769 12 1,394
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	27	20	2
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	28	2	28
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	17	6	19
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	17	7	12
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	7	-	9
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	1	1	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres	- -	5 754 8,720	15 1,064 15,622	14 557 6,478	8 248 3,968
Irrigated .....	tons farms acres	- - -	- 1 (D)	- -	- -	20 2,322 42,612 1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	9	4	5
25 to 99 acres .....		-	2	4	9	3
100 to 249 acres .....		-	3	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	2	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms acres	- -	- (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -
Irrigated .....	cwt farms acres	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms acres	23 2,217 3,286	66 9,098 16,441	129 3,763 7,380	119 4,892 7,422	71 8,940 13,689
Irrigated .....	tons, dry equivalent farms acres	- - -	- 5 306	- 6 6	- -	191 14,523 44,696 8 185
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		7	20	85	66	21
25 to 99 acres .....		7	26	38	40	30
100 to 249 acres .....		5	10	6	12	7
250 to 499 acres .....		4	4	-	1	10
500 to 999 acres .....		-	5	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more .....		-	1	-	-	2
Oats for grain .....	farms acres	- -	7 284 10,225	5 232 11,333	3 26 1,332	4 62 2,345
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	3	3	3	19
25 to 99 acres .....		-	3	-	1	23
100 to 249 acres .....		-	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms acres	- -	- -	145 35,141 1,357,327	12 329 6,535	- -
Irrigated .....	bushels farms acres	- - -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	65 7,474 323,417 2 (D)

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	536 67,217	264 38,250	360 61,885	289 79,495	822 188,153
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	62 17,412	12 94	34 639	50 8,513	81 4,222
Barley for grain .....	.farms acres	1 (D)	22 752	-	-	1 (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	35,513	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	10	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....		1	10	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	.farms acres	178 19,406	33 4,622	125 17,191	53 8,108	349 60,372
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	2,642,012	451,102	2,795,279	1,188,093	10,995,175
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		93	4	38	11	90
25 to 99 acres .....		50	15	53	12	115
100 to 249 acres .....		20	9	13	21	70
250 to 499 acres .....		9	3	10	7	44
500 to 999 acres .....		3	2	9	1	23
1,000 acres or more .....		3	-	2	1	7
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres	64 3,516	48 6,916	5 525	80 22,975	14 289
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	65,186	96,910	8,592	398,178	5,679
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		47	11	2	13	11
25 to 99 acres .....		8	23	2	12	2
100 to 249 acres .....		5	7	-	29	1
250 to 499 acres .....		3	5	1	16	5
500 to 999 acres .....		1	-	-	5	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	2	-	5	1
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres	4 1,560	1 (D)	22 2,557	-	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	26,560	(D)	50,316	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	7	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....		2	-	-	-	11
250 to 499 acres .....		-	1	9	-	2
500 to 999 acres .....		2	-	2	-	13
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	2
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres	439 24,492	200 22,298	174 8,061	215 37,273	220 4,477
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	51,831	52,022	15,865	127,845	14,512
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		221	55	107	60	177
25 to 99 acres .....		158	75	40	70	38
100 to 249 acres .....		46	46	23	43	2
250 to 499 acres .....		8	16	4	17	3
500 to 999 acres .....		6	7	-	21	13
1,000 acres or more .....		-	1	-	4	1
Oats for grain .....	.farms acres	75 805	30 909	7 66	11 249	2 (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	37,727	44,178	3,460	17,637	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		72	19	7	4	2
25 to 99 acres .....		3	9	-	7	28
100 to 249 acres .....		-	2	-	-	14
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres	48 7,227	7 612	143 27,805	-	499 99,914
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	262,628	6,897	1,186,870	-	4,716,393 4,304

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Harvested cropland .....	118	329	620	318	425	229
farms						
acres	13,634	39,560	86,982	14,321	78,595	43,589
Irrigated .....	4	95	86	75	70	5
farms					(D)	
acres	5	3,360	11,944	587		(D)
Barley for grain .....	-	-	1	-	2	1
farms			(D)		(D)	(D)
acres			(D)		(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	1	-	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	9	71	166	17	124	62
farms						
acres	993	8,599	19,713	2,234	20,565	8,378
Irrigated .....	120,442	1,249,352	2,739,919	335,564	2,836,277	1,262,626
farms						
acres	-	3	24	-	23	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2	31	59	3	45	17
25 to 99 acres .....	4	13	60	7	28	20
100 to 249 acres .....	2	18	25	5	28	16
250 to 499 acres .....	1	6	13	2	18	5
500 to 999 acres .....	-	2	7	-	2	3
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	2	-	3	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	4	15	79	2	21	56
farms						
acres	396	3,091	12,812	(D)	2,693	5,194
Irrigated .....	6,636	59,012	220,213	(D)	47,501	79,830
farms						
acres	-	-	1,316	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	5	30	2	13	16
25 to 99 acres .....	2	4	25	-	5	18
100 to 249 acres .....	2	4	11	-	2	17
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	6	-	-	5
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	3	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	4	-	1	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	1	-	1	-	1	2
farms			(D)		(D)	(D)
acres	(D)	-	(D)		(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms					(D)	
acres	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	102	174	462	137	210	203
farms						
acres	6,939	8,973	25,194	6,848	10,575	18,712
Irrigated .....	15,508	23,578	64,335	10,093	25,535	60,658
farms						
acres	-	3	7	3	11	1
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	42	94	236	77	108	57
25 to 99 acres .....	41	58	156	48	69	93
100 to 249 acres .....	11	15	53	8	28	29
250 to 499 acres .....	6	6	14	2	4	20
500 to 999 acres .....	2	-	1	1	-	4
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	2	1	1	-
Oats for grain .....	3	7	17	-	18	13
farms						
acres	94	209	463	-	654	537
Irrigated .....	5,440	9,777	25,155	-	39,115	33,382
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1	5	9	-	6	4
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	8	-	10	9
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	-	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	21	52	101	19	61	37
farms						
acres	3,798	10,639	16,064	2,495	8,841	6,059
Irrigated .....	138,225	438,059	533,503	94,804	362,230	258,624
farms						
acres	-	2	10	-	9	-
Irrigated .....	-	(D)	826	-	1,244	-

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	94 9,279	463 53,698	70 5,133	133 12,562	911 138,227
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	4 (D)	20 1,937	1 (D)	18 1,111	275 23,004
Barley for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) 4,500	3 70	-	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	-	-	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	2	2	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....		2	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	- - 853,948	77 6,375 62,109	8 448 95,128	14 731 3	241 41,952 26 8,950
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	1 (D)	-	(D) 26 (D)	50 5,146 2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	35	5	9	69
25 to 99 acres .....		-	19	1	2	85
100 to 249 acres .....		-	13	2	2	44
250 to 499 acres .....		-	10	-	1	19
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	5
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres tons	- - 104,242	55 6,716 6,904	14 407 1,198	7 107 1,198	89 13,840 244,048
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	3 205	-	-	- - -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	6	6	7	23
25 to 99 acres .....		-	27	8	-	37
100 to 249 acres .....		-	16	-	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....		-	5	-	-	10
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....		-	1	-	-	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres cwt	- - (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)	- (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	-	-	-	- (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	1	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres tons, dry equivalent	88 8,890 20,067	411 35,312 81,448	63 4,042 8,009	85 7,766 16,678	451 19,186 67,627
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	2 (D)	- (D)	3 135	11 968 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		21	138	21	20	267
25 to 99 acres .....		38	180	27	42	143
100 to 249 acres .....		18	68	14	19	31
250 to 499 acres .....		8	16	1	2	5
500 to 999 acres .....		3	6	-	1	4
1,000 acres or more .....		-	3	-	1	-
Oats for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	5 50 1,200	24 627 33,953	1 (D) (D)	23 793 44,897	15 299 44,897
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		5	15	1	10	11
25 to 99 acres .....		-	9	-	13	4
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	.farms acres bushels	- - (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	-	-	-	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres bushels	- - 63,441	15 1,479 3,340	3 120 22,031	9 889 -	230 41,154 1,881,791
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	-	-	-	37 5,198 1 (D)

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Harvested cropland .....	24 farms acres (D)	950 2,501 47 (D)	861 148,193 70 899	678 197,620 258 123,022	1,070 379,179 60 (D)	39 3,793 5 7
Irrigated .....	7 farms acres (D)	- - -	- (D) -	- (D) -	- (D) -	- (D) -
Barley for grain .....	- farms acres bushels acres	- - - -	2 (D) -	5 34 1,686 (D)	2 (D) -	1 (D) -
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	2	5	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	- farms acres bushels farms acres	522 100,075 16,160,127 7 937	182 26,077 4,310,749 2 (D)	385 100,831 14,049,421 192 71,058	449 82,155 15,332,418 6 550	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	104	44	112	71	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	217	59	102	140	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	110	54	63	137	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	48	20	51	68	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	29	3	26	25	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	14	2	31	8	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	- farms acres tons farms acres	26 1,618 34,058	19 1,082 21,158	39 3,163 66,120 4 216	148 20,220 430,109 (D)	- - - -
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	11	11	29	30	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	11	5	6	66	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	3	2	3	37	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	-	-	4	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	1	-	8	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	3	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	- farms acres cwt farms acres	45 5,662 102,997 6 84	6 756 9,544 -	- -	115 25,246 537,352 -	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	9	1	-	10	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	18	1	-	30	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	12	2	-	45	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	3	2	-	19	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	3	-	-	9	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	- farms acres tons, dry equivalent farms acres	19 2,372 3,518 3 650	190 5,076 15,691 -	445 14,783 31,195 4 78	363 11,563 29,605 36 1,663	546 42,451 163,867 11 311
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	4	143	266	229	248
25 to 99 acres .....	-	10	32	153	117	178
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	13	21	14	85
250 to 499 acres .....	-	5	2	4	2	22
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	1	1	10
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	3	-
Oats for grain .....	- farms acres bushels farms acres	18 340 20,474	10 126 8,190	13 263 16,247	39 1,021 73,208	4 228 14,693
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	12	10	10	28	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	6	-	2	9	3
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	- farms acres bushels farms acres	1 (D) (D)	- -	5 1,229 180,319	- -	- -
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	- 4 (D)	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	- farms acres bushels farms acres	651 128,150 5,506,777 2 (D)	401 93,558 3,659,730 12 222	304 63,509 2,994,733 178 38,601	632 139,410 6,508,775 3 (D)	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	- farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	732 175,654	903 279,531	763 104,976	865 139,750	173 6,771
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	27 (D)	70 8,696	212 35,527	140 3,822	89 576
Barley for grain .....	.farms acres	2 (D)	3 25	-	2 (D)	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	950 -	-	- (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		2	3	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	.farms acres	292 44,077	440 81,008	115 40,307	282 44,136	26 1,124
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	6,558,978	13,378,127	6,771,823	6,501,058	117,632
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		65	73	33	36	15
25 to 99 acres .....		107	166	25	103	8
100 to 249 acres .....		69	93	26	91	3
250 to 499 acres .....		29	58	18	38	-
500 to 999 acres .....		19	45	7	12	1
1,000 acres or more .....		3	5	6	2	3
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	.farms acres	23 4,674	60 5,288	11 1,160	41 2,241	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	95,109	104,853	24,026	38,352	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		8	30	5	15	-
25 to 99 acres .....		4	16	1	21	12
100 to 249 acres .....		6	8	3	3	2
250 to 499 acres .....		3	4	2	2	-
500 to 999 acres .....		1	1	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....		1	1	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	.farms acres	25 1,593	183 41,466	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	30,025	808,977	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		12	10	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		8	61	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		4	59	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		1	29	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	20	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....		-	4	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	.farms acres	349 12,743	376 15,923	284 9,249	474 17,702	18 515
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	40,333	43,422	19,917	43,796	903 903
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		241	235	201	274	10
25 to 99 acres .....		87	106	61	159	8
100 to 249 acres .....		17	26	15	39	17
250 to 499 acres .....		2	7	7	1	2
500 to 999 acres .....		1	1	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more .....		1	1	-	1	-
Oats for grain .....	.farms acres	15 510	33 663	-	19 357	2 (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	40,846	59,965	-	15,458	(D) 3
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		9	24	-	15	2
25 to 99 acres .....		5	9	-	3	12
100 to 249 acres .....		1	-	-	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	.farms acres	- -	4 150	1 (D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	6,026	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		-	2	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	.farms acres	411 94,305	475 84,455	106 28,063	334 62,682	32 3,657
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	3,682,776	3,707,205	1,346,118	2,307,053	114,392 (D)
		3 260	23 2,452	14 6,314	4 (D)	1 (D)

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	2	-	59	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	6	-	61	9	4
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	3	-	66	8	4
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	2	-	29	6	1
500 to 999 acres .....	967	-	-	23	4	1
1,000 acres or more .....	346	1	-	7	1	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	661 farms acres tons	- 145,790 3,693,023	1 (D) (D)	- -	- -	-
Irrigated .....	25 (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	39	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	220	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	218	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	118	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	50	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	46 farms acres pounds	- 1,735 3,095,470	1 (D) (D)	- -	7 (D) (D)	-
Irrigated .....	9 (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	30	-	1	-	6	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	4,974 farms acres bushels	16 572 30,921	1 (D) (D)	91 5,178 366,863	28 2,890 158,436	4 286 16,140
Irrigated .....	114 17,399	-	-	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	7	-	39	4	2
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	9	1	39	17	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	-	-	9	3	2
250 to 499 acres .....	378	-	-	4	3	-
500 to 999 acres .....	82	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	3,047 farms acres	13 17	30 55	78 6,199	26 124	43 1,827
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,905	13	29	47	25	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	598	-	1	12	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	260	-	-	9	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	137	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	72	-	-	3	-	1
500.0 acres or more .....	75	-	-	5	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	29	-	-	2	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	17	-	-	2	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	29	-	-	1	-	1
Land in orchards .....	2,552 farms acres	11 45	4 6	50 1,744	37 57	63 6,754
Irrigated .....	529 15,278	-	-	5 30	9 2	23 1,489
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,379	8	4	15	34	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	571	3	-	19	3	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	323	-	-	8	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	-	-	7	-	17
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	56	-	-	1	-	2
500.0 acres or more .....	32	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	1

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	18	-	26	27	1	41
25 to 99 acres .....	48	-	57	149	1	71
100 to 249 acres .....	36	-	48	125	-	52
250 to 499 acres .....	25	-	23	59	-	33
500 to 999 acres .....	7	-	13	16	-	17
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	6	4	-	6
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms acres tons	15 2,443 63,670	-	-	77 11,524 249,147	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	4 347	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	7	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	29	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	30	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	6	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	5	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms acres pounds	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	.farms acres bushels	58 6,987 506,224	-	60 4,416 298,656	164 14,939 1,176,811	-
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	22	28	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	27	-	25	84	-	11
100 to 249 acres .....	14	-	7	37	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	6	13	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms acres	18 2,044	7 6	25 110	73 6,503	19 56
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	4	7	19	23	17	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	6	14	1	35
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	-	-	21	1	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	7	-	4
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	-	-	5	-	6
500.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	3	-	3
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	1	-	-	2	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	1
Land in orchards .....	.farms acres	4 21	6 (D)	11 13	10 22	42 2,306
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	-	-	1 (D)	-	13 167
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	5	10	8	15	59
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	1	1	2	12	75
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	8	57
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	27
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	4	8
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	56	48	34	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	89	126	77	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	86	71	61	1	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	50	41	25	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	30	37	27	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	15	10	8	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	45	81	21	9	10
acres	2,783	4,491	988	112	326	1
bushels	185,583	319,901	59,133	5,232	18,840	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms	3	1	2	-	(D)
acres	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	9	25	9	6	8	1
25 to 99 acres .....	29	43	10	3	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	6	11	1	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	2	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	27	65	49	28	23
acres	1,753	557	7,957	161	39	22
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	16	48	20	21	21	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	11	10	6	2	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	6	3	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	7	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	2	-	4	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	1	-	5	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	4	38	38	32	21
acres	(D)	82	1,876	822	43	14
Irrigated .....	farms	-	4	11	2	25
acres	-	2	249	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	34	19	22	20	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	4	14	7	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	3	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	6	59	-	2	-	45
25 to 99 acres .....	13	170	-	-	-	109
100 to 249 acres .....	8	88	-	1	-	107
250 to 499 acres .....	1	47	-	-	-	64
500 to 999 acres .....	1	28	-	-	-	37
1,000 acres or more .....	-	10	-	-	-	16
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	2	-	-	-
	acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	
	tons		(D)			
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres		-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	1	-	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	
	pounds	(D)	-			
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	20	195	-	3	131
	acres	988	15,555	-	(D)	12,043
	bushels	60,580	1,158,708	294	(D)	767,818
Irrigated .....	farms	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	8	67	-	-	1	30
25 to 99 acres .....	10	87	-	2	-	64
100 to 249 acres .....	2	30	-	1	-	23
250 to 499 acres .....	-	9	-	-	-	11
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	17	31	1	17	10
	acres	35	604	(D)	713	386
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	14	23	1	11	3	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	2	-	1	4	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	5	-	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	3	2	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	1	-	1	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	13	22	-	20	13
	acres	20	42	-	161	79
Irrigated .....	farms	-	1	-	4	1
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	13	19	-	6	6	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	3	-	12	7	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	38	16	-	5	66
25 to 99 acres .....	-	55	19	-	10	163
100 to 249 acres .....	-	43	9	-	4	103
250 to 499 acres .....	-	32	7	-	2	52
500 to 999 acres .....	-	13	2	-	-	40
1,000 acres or more .....	-	13	1	-	-	19
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	1	5	-	25
acres			(D)	851	-	8,308
tons			(D)	19,218	-	185,032
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	7
acres			-	-	-	933
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	1	2	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	2	-	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	7
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	7
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	2	-	1	-	1
acres		(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds		(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres		-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	11	63	33	-	19
acres		129	4,300	1,762	-	1,195
bushels		3,694	274,149	106,913	-	58,478
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres		-	-	-	-	223
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	8	22	18	-	5	34
25 to 99 acres .....	3	27	13	-	11	63
100 to 249 acres .....	-	11	1	-	3	43
250 to 499 acres .....	-	3	-	-	-	13
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	4
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	41	70	18	4	36
acres		287	841	461	8	172
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	35	52	11	4	26	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	15	4	-	8	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	1	2	-	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	3
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	1	1	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	4
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	29	25	8	5	159
acres		111	165	29	6	7,279
Irrigated .....	farms	4	5	1	1	75
acres		4	1	(D)	(D)	2,234
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	19	21	6	5	54	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	10	3	2	-	46	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	38	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	13	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	6	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	76	-	42	42	47	6
25 to 99 acres .....	131	-	176	80	145	7
100 to 249 acres .....	79	-	149	53	90	5
250 to 499 acres .....	54	-	54	29	34	4
500 to 999 acres .....	45	-	22	19	29	-
1,000 acres or more .....	16	-	2	16	10	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms	-	219	-	1	-
	acres		58,505		(D)	
	tons		1,568,009		(D)	
Irrigated .....	.farms	-	4	-	1	-
	acres		240		(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	8	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	64	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	75	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	49	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	13	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	10	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres		-		-	
	pounds		-		-	
Irrigated .....	.farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres		-		-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	.farms	112	1	435	95	165
	acres	9,216	(D)	75,200	11,915	10,906
	bushels	725,304	(D)	7,342,679	878,267	800,897
Irrigated .....	.farms	1	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)		(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	37	-	30	24	59	6
25 to 99 acres .....	41	-	188	43	73	7
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	102	17	26	2
250 to 499 acres .....	10	1	88	5	6	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	24	5	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	3	1	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms	46	23	31	48	36
	acres	367	77	269	170	1,375
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	26	18	27	40	30	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	16	5	3	7	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	-	-	1	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	.farms	25	13	20	40	22
	acres	175	14	21	72	159
Irrigated .....	.farms	5	4	-	2	6
	acres	(D)	3	-	(D)	84
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	16	13	20	36	17	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	8	-	-	4	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2	45	34	34	-	25
25 to 99 acres .....	-	124	79	47	-	61
100 to 249 acres .....	-	87	62	34	1	38
250 to 499 acres .....	-	44	20	25	-	20
500 to 999 acres .....	-	18	15	16	-	9
1,000 acres or more .....	-	6	6	5	-	5
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	1	-	-	-
	acres		(D)			
	tons		(D)			
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres		-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	-	2	-
	acres		-	-	(D)	-
	pounds		-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres		-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	4	123	88	29	16
	acres	192	11,480	6,219	2,835	1,160
	bushels	10,040	756,319	412,477	204,681	64,458
Irrigated .....	farms	-	2	-	2	1
	acres		(D)		(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2	35	21	5	12	22
25 to 99 acres .....	2	62	46	14	1	32
100 to 249 acres .....	-	15	18	7	1	11
250 to 499 acres .....	-	9	2	3	2	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	1	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	6	30	54	51	11
	acres	497	1,691	513	1,353	1,841
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	9	39	38	6	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	13	8	6	2	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	4	5	-	-	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	1	2	6	-	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	3	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	3	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	3	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Land in orchards .....	farms	4	22	23	26	11
	acres	3	61	66	518	23
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	3	5	3
	acres		-	2	7	15
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	4	14	21	10	8	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	8	2	10	3	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	5	-	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	28
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	7
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	4
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	4
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	2	51	-	89	18
25 to 99 acres .....	-	3	93	2	172	39
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	70	1	127	34
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	30	1	81	16
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	21	-	61	10
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	8	-	35	3
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms	-	4	-	-	-
	acres					
	tons		1,339			
Irrigated .....	.farms	-	32,796			
	acres					
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms	-	-	-	2	2
	acres				(D)	(D)
	pounds					
Irrigated .....	.farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres					
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	.farms	-	4	94	5	284
	acres					41
	bushels		210	6,855	275	27,203
Irrigated .....	.farms	14,260	522,071	19,352	2,300,892	4,472
	acres					288,910
Farms by acres harvested:					2	-
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	28	1	59	11
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	44	3	123	17
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	18	1	78	8
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	4	-	22	4
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms	-	9	65	54	61
	acres				137	59
Farms by acres harvested:					2,356	1,017
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	6	35	44	42	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	3	17	10	9	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	11	-	4	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	2	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	1	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	1	-
Land in orchards .....	.farms	6	8	39	198	36
	acres	15	15	174	15,206	603
Irrigated .....	.farms	-	1	4	57	17
	acres			(D)	2,006	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	6	6	28	40	25	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	2	10	53	9	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	1	65	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	30	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	5	1	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	5	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	14	3	-	11
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	42	9	-	28
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	42	-	-	17
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	24	-	-	7
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	19	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	1	-	-	-
	acres					
	tons	(D)				
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	2
	acres					
	pounds	-	-	-		
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	-	3	28	7	74
	acres					
	bushels	-	132	1,902	169	4,663
Irrigated .....	farms	-	(D)	134,453	8,087	253,909
	acres	-	-	-	1	1
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	2	10	4	24
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	10	3	29
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	7	-	19
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	2
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	3	9	64	23	26
	acres	(D)	20	2,099	255	41
Farms by acres harvested:						46
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	2	8	28	15	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	1	16	6	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	16	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	3	1	7
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	1	-	1	-	8
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Land in orchards .....	farms	3	8	26	28	9
	acres	(D)	22	599	1,384	20
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	9	5	4
	acres	-	-	95	316	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	3	6	12	15	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	2	7	5	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	6	2	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	5	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	3
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	6	6	35	-	108	45
25 to 99 acres .....	16	-	50	-	150	83
100 to 249 acres .....	18	-	26	-	121	52
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	13	-	68	19
500 to 999 acres .....	3	1	16	-	41	10
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	3	-	11	5
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms	-	14	-	-	5
	acres					695
	tons		2,731			
Irrigated .....	.farms	-	58,567	-	-	23,237
	acres					5
						449
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	7	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	4	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms	-	1	1	-	-
	acres			(D)		
	pounds			(D)		
Irrigated .....	.farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres			(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	.farms	31	9	37	8	204
	acres	3,052	1,117	2,452	472	16,817
	bushels	194,503	51,390	170,548	26,792	1,354,096
Irrigated .....	.farms	5	-	1	-	-
	acres	1,022	-	(D)	-	-
						28
						10,421
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	7	3	15	1	60	23
25 to 99 acres .....	12	3	15	7	88	56
100 to 249 acres .....	10	2	6	-	40	19
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	1	-	16	7
500 to 999 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms	55	20	36	17	71
	acres	6,784	36	382	63	5,760
						47
						19,781
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	31	18	31	11	34	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	2	2	6	23	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	-	2	-	6	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	1	5
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	3	1
500.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	4	6
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	4
Land in orchards .....	.farms	14	21	20	6	35
	acres	76	58	52	(D)	132
Irrigated .....	.farms	2	1	1	2	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	12	19	18	6	29	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	2	2	-	5	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	2	10	22	3	13	14
25 to 99 acres .....	5	20	44	6	23	6
100 to 249 acres .....	8	10	20	6	14	7
250 to 499 acres .....	5	6	6	3	8	9
500 to 999 acres .....	1	4	5	1	3	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	2	4	-	-	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms acres tons (D)	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms acres pounds (D)	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -
Irrigated .....	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms acres bushels 40,212	11 840 82,404	22 1,758 272,759	42 3,868 45,883	9 656 45,883	44 4,080 231,405
Irrigated .....	farms acres	- -	- -	8 364	- -	8 815
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	3	4	8	3	5	2
25 to 99 acres .....	7	12	18	3	25	11
100 to 249 acres .....	-	5	14	2	10	12
250 to 499 acres .....	1	1	2	1	3	3
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms acres	10 38	52 2,141	50 7,553	59 489	104 15,381
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	6	42	28	45	11	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	6	4	12	26	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	2	6	-	26	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	5	2	24	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	1	3	-	8	1
500.0 acres or more .....	-	1	4	-	9	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	2	-	5	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	1	2	-	1	-
Land in orchards .....	farms acres	9 11	34 2,741	32 1,878	35 361	106 13,288
Irrigated .....	farms acres	- -	(D)	19 963	3 3	46 705
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	9	22	12	24	35	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	2	10	8	18	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	4	4	3	17	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	1	5	-	18	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	4	-	-	10	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	1	1	-	8	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	6	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	1	1	-	1	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	-

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	3	-	-	58	7
25 to 99 acres .....	-	4	3	7	93	22
100 to 249 acres .....	-	8	-	1	41	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1	17	4
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	19	2
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres					
	tons					
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres					
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	-	7	-
	acres				43	-
	pounds				34,640	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	6	-
	acres				(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	7	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	1	23	1	9	68
	acres	(D)	1,425	(D)	898	33
	bushels	(D)	93,158	(D)	45,456	4,070
Irrigated .....	farms	-	1	-	1	206,281
	acres		(D)		(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1	14	1	2	27	12
25 to 99 acres .....	-	6	-	4	29	11
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	-	2	11	7
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1	1	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	2	16	6	13	76
	acres	(D)	(D)	5	884	3,643
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	11	6	6	35	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	3	-	3	17	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	1	-	1	15	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	2	5	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	3	2
500.0 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	1	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	1	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	2	11	3	15	72
	acres	(D)	17	3	14	4,663
Irrigated .....	farms	-	1	-	-	25
	acres		(D)			
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	10	3	15	27	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	19	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	10	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	12	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	105	61	66	67	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	255	117	85	181	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	152	105	71	223	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	71	64	41	93	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	56	45	33	48	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	12	9	8	20	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	91	11	-	107	1
	acres	14,784	1,652	-	24,907	(D)
	tons	360,168	39,806	-	642,356	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	8	-	-	6	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	48	2	-	32	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	19	8	-	33	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	8	-	-	25	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	5	1	-	9	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	3	-	-	2	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	4	-	2	-	-
	acres	220	-	(D)	-	-
	pounds	500,000	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	4	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	253	109	32	393	1
	acres	20,837	8,445	2,036	44,361	(D)
	bushels	1,543,198	628,401	154,576	3,913,929	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	12	1	-
	acres	-	-	1,165	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	49	27	10	51	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	138	54	15	184	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	50	22	4	116	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	15	5	3	35	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	1	-	6	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	4	61	53	57	5
	acres	3	977	14,571	423	13
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	4	38	21	37	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	6	9	3	19	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	1	9	7	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	12	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	3	1	6	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	4	-	4	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	3	-	3	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	-	29	31	26	27
	acres	-	59	51	233	123
Irrigated .....	farms	-	3	4	6	1
	acres	-	5	6	21	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	23	30	22	16	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	6	1	3	11	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 24. Selected Crops Harvested: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	57	70	28	34	5	-
25 to 99 acres .....	142	171	31	116	17	2
100 to 249 acres .....	109	108	27	102	5	-
250 to 499 acres .....	52	86	11	51	4	1
500 to 999 acres .....	34	35	3	24	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	17	5	6	7	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	.farms acres tons	5 498 8,792	72 15,760 401,944	- - -	- - -	- - -
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	4 366	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	22	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	26	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	13	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	6	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	.farms acres pounds	2 (D) (D)	- 3 420	3 (D) (D)	2 -	- -
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	- -	- 3	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	.farms acres bushels	140 17,155 1,289,577	248 33,521 2,759,305	13 646 49,592	151 10,890 817,538	4 (D) (D)
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	1 (D)	7 637	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	35	34	7	31	3	1
25 to 99 acres .....	53	120	4	80	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....	28	58	2	37	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	19	25	-	3	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....	4	10	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	.farms acres	30 120	65 3,634	67 8,190	111 897	81 624
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	23	34	27	72	59	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	20	27	34	20	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	6	2	3	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	1	7	2	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	3	-	1	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	4	1	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	1	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	.farms acres	17 95	21 65	141 6,833	69 333	18 43
Irrigated .....	.farms acres	1 (D)	2 (D)	15 330	17 59	8 5
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	15	20	36	49	17	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	51	19	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	1	36	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	14	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	183	5,740	272,067	1	(D)	321	9,571	422,456	3	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alger.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	303	10,361	-	-
Allegan.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alpena.....	6	176	8,080	-	-	15	214	9,900	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baraga.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	900	18,382	-	-
Barry.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	7	318	11,681	-	-	3	11	220	-	-
Charlevoix.....	5	118	5,334	-	-	3	125	7,300	-	-
Cheboygan.....	9	144	7,930	-	-	12	188	8,960	-	-
Chippewa.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	509	16,984	-	-
Clare.....	3	74	(D)	-	-	4	74	3,680	-	-
Clinton.....	6	24	1,440	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	14	802	39,903	-	-	24	1,202	66,565	-	-
Dickinson.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	136	4,906	-	-
Eaton.....	3	40	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	4	60	3,520	-	-	7	145	7,790	-	-
Genesee.....	3	14	680	-	-	8	186	8,255	-	-
Gladwin.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	83	3,662	-	-
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	8	767	47,430	-	-	4	159	4,610	-	-
Gratiot.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton.....	3	250	(D)	-	-	3	268	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	5	166	9,688	-	-	6	226	12,680	-	-
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ionia.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	111	3,600	-	-
Iron.....	9	150	5,174	-	-	5	57	2,520	-	-
Isabella.....	4	253	14,003	-	-	9	281	16,574	-	-
Jackson.....	4	45	1,799	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	4	106	2,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	111	4,950	-	-
Leelanau.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	345	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	174	7,778	-	-
Livingston.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Luce.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Marquette.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	195	3,626	-	-
Mason.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	1,034	-	-
Mecosta.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	101	4,895	-	-
Menominee.....	22	752	35,513	-	-	31	1,209	56,352	-	-
Missaukee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	1,820	1	(D)
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	18	420	-	-
Ogemaw.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	87	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	119	3,962	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	98	5,607	-	-
Oscoda.....	3	70	4,500	-	-	5	185	10,200	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	7	89	4,740	-	-
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle.....	6	73	2,770	-	-	8	176	10,050	-	-
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	1,786	-	-
St. Clair.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	25	930	-	-
St. Joseph.....	5	34	1,686	1	(D)	7	66	1,528	-	-
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	5,277	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola.....	3	25	950	-	-	10	351	19,770	-	-
Van Buren.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	150	7,500	-	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	124	9,430	-	-
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>BUCKWHEAT (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	14	134	2,403	2	(D)	13	304	4,989	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	3	9	310	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-

-continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BUCKWHEAT (BUSHELS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Ingham.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAMELINA (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Clinton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CANOLA (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Antrim.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	11,195	2,168,204	344,533,785	1,030	313,638	13,907	2,393,504	313,802,471	1,056	308,372
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	30	2,712	378,232	-	-	25	3,248	274,343	-	-
Alger.....	3	105	10,976	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	291	67,317	11,685,125	49	9,557	341	93,484	11,400,265	51	15,970
Alpena.....	35	4,916	675,215	-	-	62	5,304	557,114	-	-
Antrim.....	30	1,506	182,515	4	177	57	3,607	303,313	4	103
Arenac.....	113	16,034	2,444,220	-	-	104	13,279	1,902,046	-	-
Baraga.....	3	135	18,900	-	-	4	52	2,004	-	-
Barry.....	183	32,789	5,393,238	8	1,453	206	33,761	3,655,509	13	1,730
Bay.....	349	59,195	9,724,791	9	1,688	346	62,105	9,733,297	20	1,988
Benzie.....	15	1,224	163,112	1	(D)	21	1,720	65,303	-	-
Berrien.....	192	44,928	7,476,440	36	9,849	227	45,400	6,185,013	45	8,563
Branch.....	306	92,925	14,518,654	90	31,430	377	86,564	10,449,642	90	27,498
Calhoun.....	305	69,426	9,488,519	38	7,312	361	69,095	6,305,188	25	6,221
Cass.....	244	76,640	11,935,071	95	41,555	265	85,695	13,379,045	91	45,496
Charlevoix.....	32	2,417	268,208	-	-	46	3,029	262,601	-	-
Cheboygan.....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	16	829	76,402	1	(D)
Chippewa.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	-
Clare.....	51	2,337	334,312	-	-	69	3,474	435,810	-	-
Clinton.....	293	52,562	7,771,457	5	590	376	63,166	9,107,622	7	834
Crawford.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	41	2,710	-	-
Delta.....	18	1,589	169,764	-	-	37	2,765	282,164	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	5	208	25,060	-	-	13	875	87,832	1	(D)
Eaton.....	281	53,048	8,889,906	4	175	393	61,995	7,537,074	12	799
Emmet.....	18	474	48,713	-	-	28	816	72,596	-	-
Genesee.....	162	29,567	4,426,692	2	(D)	172	30,230	3,927,755	-	-
Gladwin.....	86	4,822	718,796	-	-	134	6,787	859,458	-	-
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	44	4,960	2	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	44	4,022	516,042	4	94	66	7,401	625,989	4	(D)
Gratiot.....	332	85,331	13,131,021	38	5,023	371	91,299	14,776,349	24	4,065
Hillsdale.....	299	67,520	10,558,633	25	5,028	392	68,583	7,702,360	29	4,575
Houghton.....	8	560	72,472	-	-	7	342	29,257	-	-
Huron.....	454	91,560	17,131,948	6	811	566	102,168	15,216,015	11	984
Ingham.....	167	48,901	7,833,259	4	541	254	64,296	7,921,014	2	(D)
Ionia.....	333	66,036	10,939,560	8	2,603	418	76,667	10,946,684	16	3,276
Iosco.....	30	3,587	510,688	1	(D)	44	4,075	536,635	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	271	35,146	5,367,704	8	443	266	34,126	5,000,529	4	1,550
Jackson.....	221	44,352	5,710,143	14	2,462	305	51,421	4,266,920	13	2,350
Kalamazoo.....	165	50,140	7,605,497	71	27,393	194	58,662	6,960,015	64	27,999
Kalkaska.....	4	143	14,240	-	-	20	1,099	74,384	-	-
Kent.....	190	39,658	5,944,078	18	6,882	245	39,383	5,019,272	14	3,509
Lake.....	8	856	111,633	-	-	20	1,917	223,861	-	-
Lapeer.....	213	36,032	6,152,838	1	(D)	259	37,823	5,625,112	7	273
Leelanau.....	36	2,788	314,474	2	(D)	43	2,434	117,341	3	(D)
Lenawee.....	452	110,522	19,632,966	21	7,187	482	94,238	9,320,607	9	2,512
Livingston.....	101	16,630	2,516,325	-	-	136	19,128	2,163,494	-	-
Mackinac.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	2,493	-	-
Macomb.....	97	14,525	2,454,366	1	(D)	133	15,606	2,391,540	12	288
Manistee.....	36	4,651	522,677	3	(D)	55	3,937	250,026	4	380
Marquette.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	96	14,223	2,234,769	12	1,394	106	13,684	1,760,157	9	1,091
Mecosta.....	178	19,406	2,642,012	14	8,798	241	26,314	3,376,384	17	7,944
Menominee.....	33	4,622	451,102	-	-	69	8,603	740,475	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Midland.....	125	17,191	2,795,279	4	394	156	23,804	3,857,074	4	493
Missaukee.....	53	8,108	1,188,093	10	850	74	9,180	1,131,202	12	1,280
Monroe.....	349	60,372	10,995,175	6	932	454	76,225	7,831,986	8	2,919
Montcalm.....	281	63,784	9,193,007	59	25,340	357	62,334	8,521,972	75	21,436
Montmorency.....	9	993	120,442	-	-	19	1,515	162,292	-	-
Muskegon.....	71	8,599	1,249,352	3	(D)	104	10,880	1,231,392	10	985
Newaygo.....	166	19,713	2,739,919	24	4,080	256	23,278	2,931,947	10	2,078
Oakland.....	17	2,234	335,564	-	-	27	3,997	473,807	-	-
Oceana.....	124	20,565	2,836,277	23	5,540	162	21,480	2,613,894	24	4,869
Ogemaw.....	62	8,378	1,262,626	-	-	61	9,283	1,170,943	-	-
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	77	6,375	853,948	1	(D)	117	8,331	912,392	2	(D)
Oscoda.....	8	448	62,109	-	-	19	614	53,306	-	-
Otsego.....	14	731	95,128	3	(D)	26	1,080	98,137	-	-
Ottawa.....	241	41,952	6,962,382	26	8,950	334	43,598	5,213,936	36	7,430
Presque Isle.....	50	5,146	710,366	2	(D)	47	5,027	657,434	2	(D)
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Saginaw.....	522	100,075	16,160,127	7	937	616	101,166	15,163,372	5	626
St. Clair.....	182	26,077	4,310,749	2	(D)	254	38,878	5,765,907	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	385	100,831	14,049,421	192	71,058	421	98,336	14,796,293	186	72,244
Sanilac.....	449	82,155	15,332,418	6	550	576	101,843	15,659,567	4	291
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	292	44,077	6,558,978	2	(D)	365	57,460	8,058,367	5	378
Tuscola.....	440	81,008	13,378,127	27	2,813	476	88,716	13,874,115	23	2,570
Van Buren.....	115	40,307	6,771,823	28	14,418	201	55,362	7,603,896	28	18,996
Washtenaw.....	282	44,136	6,501,058	12	1,635	294	43,590	3,485,635	12	846
Wayne.....	26	1,124	117,632	-	-	44	2,800	253,731	1	(D)
Wexford.....	31	4,934	752,546	1	(D)	51	3,385	295,555	1	(D)
<b>DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING CHICKPEAS AND LIMAS (CWT) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	1,085	225,334	4,487,274	58	10,376	1,120	188,526	3,471,642	56	7,100
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	10	1,340	25,058	-	-	6	980	11,106	-	-
Alger.....	-	422	8,734	3	314	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alpena.....	11	1,354	23,301	-	-	10	977	12,371	-	-
Antrim.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Arenac.....	21	4,680	89,802	1	(D)	22	4,336	82,647	-	-
Barry.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	70	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	114	21,475	375,935	3	810	122	18,226	296,202	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Cass.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chippewa.....	4	4	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clare.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton.....	8	1,046	24,281	-	-	5	883	11,727	3	(D)
Delta.....	7	1,063	12,032	-	-	8	1,228	15,164	-	-
Eaton.....	8	1,166	19,844	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	9	657	10,009	-	-	6	552	9,090	-	-
Gladwin.....	6	522	8,518	-	-	8	1,595	29,531	-	-
Gratiot.....	30	6,812	107,797	6	1,440	42	6,758	123,458	5	653
Hillsdale.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	344	84,466	1,858,266	5	455	373	69,019	1,354,969	4	213
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	391	-	-
Ionia.....	6	296	5,404	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	21	3,690	65,325	1	(D)	14	1,752	33,565	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	13	2,598	44,092	5	1,087	7	1,351	27,656	4	(D)
Lapeer.....	12	644	14,230	-	-	5	224	4,659	-	-
Macomb.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	4	1,560	26,560	1	(D)	4	1,370	18,479	2	(D)
Menominee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	22	2,557	50,316	1	(D)	23	3,009	50,579	-	-
Monroe.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Montcalm.....	36	9,609	158,894	20	4,141	36	7,535	130,826	17	2,783
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	190	2,900	-	-
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	16,624	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	246	3,641	-	-
Ottawa.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	359	7,430	-	-
Presque Isle.....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	773	13,808	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	45	5,662	102,997	6	84	66	7,603	118,505	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	6	756	9,544	-	-	6	353	6,130	-	-
St. Joseph.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	204	1,836	4	204
Sanilac.....	115	25,246	537,352	-	-	126	22,525	430,866	1	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	25	1,593	30,025	-	-	10	434	8,614	-	-
Tuscola.....	183	41,466	808,977	4	686	171	33,341	617,436	7	311
Wexford.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>DRY EDIBLE PEAS (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	11	267	5,836	-	-	6	576	7,726	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alpena.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chippewa.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>DRY LIMA BEANS (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Ottawa.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	92	2,066	138,891	1	(D)	65	1,528	133,632	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	3	22	1,625	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Branch.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clare.....	12	134	7,760	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	4	83	4,410	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin.....	11	326	23,951	-	-	6	34	3,048	-	-
Hillsdale.....	5	49	3,060	-	-	5	28	1,900	-	-
Huron.....	7	390	22,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ionia.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	5	92	2,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	1,500	-	-
Lapeer.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	14	88	5,464	-	-	12	83	3,906	-	-
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sanilac.....	7	58	5,500	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Van Buren.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	2,100	-	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>LENTILS (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Huron.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MUSTARD SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Tuscola.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	1,167	34,492	2,079,160	5	417	1,677	35,420	2,001,826	13	115

--continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	5	305	21,840	-	-	12	404	26,313	-	-
Alger.....	11	357	18,639	-	-	6	285	19,207	-	-
Allegan.....	20	416	23,370	-	-	17	342	20,979	-	-
Alpena.....	15	1,058	63,114	-	-	36	664	34,959	-	-
Antrim.....	8	269	17,360	-	-	17	396	16,719	-	-
Arenac.....	8	280	20,668	-	-	9	300	27,062	-	-
Baraga.....	11	3,120	202,529	-	-	17	1,386	78,915	1	(D)
Barry.....	9	201	13,393	-	-	13	189	13,346	-	-
Bay.....	5	62	5,227	-	-	11	224	19,842	-	-
Benzie.....	3	18	578	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	174	7,966	-	-
Branch.....	18	230	13,640	-	-	29	358	20,898	-	-
Calhoun.....	10	88	3,146	-	-	13	158	6,282	-	-
Cass.....	3	60	1,200	-	-	8	90	3,535	-	-
Charlevoix.....	17	202	11,558	-	-	26	502	31,466	-	-
Cheboygan.....	10	298	19,535	-	-	10	167	7,873	1	(D)
Chippewa.....	16	845	38,024	-	-	49	927	33,684	-	-
Clare.....	30	580	36,104	-	-	20	354	20,573	-	-
Clinton.....	20	411	31,843	1	(D)	31	664	46,699	1	(D)
Crawford.....	2	(D)	-	-	-	3	21	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	11	411	26,022	-	-	29	1,043	65,983	-	-
Dickinson.....	6	168	6,005	-	-	17	394	12,993	-	-
Eaton.....	9	464	33,690	-	-	25	283	15,340	-	-
Emmet.....	19	739	46,471	-	-	25	323	15,839	-	-
Genesee.....	8	74	4,980	-	-	10	270	15,520	-	-
Gladwin.....	43	552	28,047	-	-	58	770	42,079	-	-
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	29	2,139	103,711	1	(D)	33	990	48,863	-	-
Gratiot.....	5	81	3,353	-	-	10	174	10,769	-	-
Hillsdale.....	22	289	16,933	-	-	44	542	32,507	2	(D)
Houghton.....	19	856	32,363	-	-	18	433	17,134	-	-
Huron.....	27	1,008	108,168	-	-	42	805	70,554	1	(D)
Ingham.....	4	184	3,800	-	-	4	286	14,300	-	-
Ionia.....	12	279	18,657	-	-	40	623	36,009	-	-
Iosco.....	9	260	21,772	-	-	17	240	16,741	-	-
Iron.....	14	521	36,901	-	-	10	453	26,698	-	-
Isabella.....	37	1,099	63,026	-	-	44	961	73,070	-	-
Jackson.....	23	437	24,491	-	-	28	408	23,270	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	6	141	11,665	-	-	12	115	5,520	-	-
Kalkaska.....	8	218	8,786	-	-	8	137	7,795	-	-
Kent.....	20	413	23,784	-	-	35	538	23,706	-	-
Lake.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	132	6,040	-	-
Lapeer.....	16	318	26,556	-	-	30	767	35,760	-	-
Leelanau.....	11	204	11,583	-	-	18	335	16,590	-	-
Lenawee.....	11	133	7,610	-	-	10	51	3,146	-	-
Livingston.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	122	9,350	-	-
Mackinac.....	7	284	10,225	-	-	8	498	20,390	-	-
Macomb.....	5	232	11,333	-	-	4	170	9,800	-	-
Manistee.....	3	26	1,332	-	-	6	56	2,600	-	-
Marquette.....	4	62	2,345	-	-	12	364	17,144	-	-
Mason.....	42	1,295	67,922	-	-	25	367	17,546	-	-
Mecosta.....	75	805	37,727	-	-	106	1,449	78,721	-	-
Menominee.....	30	909	44,178	-	-	34	1,170	52,758	-	-
Midland.....	7	66	3,460	-	-	8	87	6,198	-	-
Missaukee.....	11	249	17,637	-	-	10	163	8,293	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	208	16,082	-	-
Montcalm.....	45	1,344	86,189	2	(D)	65	1,654	96,808	2	(D)
Montmorenci.....	3	94	5,440	-	-	10	262	13,538	-	-
Muskegon.....	7	209	9,777	-	-	11	165	9,717	-	-
Newaygo.....	17	463	25,155	-	-	20	416	18,211	-	-
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	18	654	39,115	-	-	17	714	24,609	-	-
Ogemaw.....	13	537	33,382	-	-	25	679	47,443	-	-
Ontonagon.....	5	50	1,200	-	-	12	125	5,830	-	-
Osceola.....	24	627	33,953	-	-	27	569	28,980	-	-
Oscoda.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	23	793	44,897	-	-	12	170	7,861	-	-
Ottawa.....	15	299	18,516	1	(D)	13	196	9,848	-	-
Presque Isle.....	45	1,703	104,319	-	-	49	1,339	64,289	-	-
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	18	340	20,474	-	-	20	192	13,295	-	-
St. Clair.....	10	126	8,190	-	-	30	566	31,706	-	-
St. Joseph.....	13	263	16,247	-	-	19	179	7,510	-	-
Sanilac.....	39	1,021	73,208	-	-	70	1,114	77,624	1	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	4	228	14,693	-	-	4	225	16,990	-	-
Shiawassee.....	15	510	40,846	-	-	24	542	36,687	-	-
Tuscola.....	33	663	59,965	-	-	42	2,047	130,284	4	8
Van Buren.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	100	3,800	-	-
Washtenaw.....	19	357	15,458	-	-	26	353	18,702	-	-
Wayne.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford.....	14	214	10,526	-	-	29	406	22,253	-	-
<b>POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLDED)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	27	1,464	2,820,528	6	21	33	2,034	4,008,393	6	69

-continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties</b>										
Branch.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	7	701	1,402,100	-	-	11	1,692	3,034,284	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Clinton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3,600	2	(D)
Midland.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland.....	5	5	18,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	3	3	11,034	3	3	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PROSO MILLET (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	4	47	3,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Baraga.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RAPESEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	4	12	12,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gladwin.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	479	18,238	633,914	13	565	447	11,454	336,914	15	617
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alger.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allegan.....	10	1,610	50,460	-	-	18	577	20,921	-	-
Alpena.....	3	156	5,576	-	-	9	152	3,299	1	(D)
Antrim.....	8	182	5,499	1	(D)	10	299	7,060	2	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	9	546	31,829	-	-	7	488	13,330	-	-
Bay.....	4	278	7,764	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	7	86	1,224	-	-	7	97	1,340	-	-
Berrien.....	3	86	2,200	-	-	7	94	3,459	-	-
Branch.....	6	355	11,666	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	34	1,020	-	-
Cass.....	4	436	(D)	-	-	3	59	1,562	-	-
Charlevoix.....	7	47	1,350	-	-	8	62	2,680	-	-
Cheboygan.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	448	1	(D)
Chippewa.....	3	60	2,200	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare.....	14	144	3,750	-	-	4	80	930	-	-
Clinton.....	9	411	16,144	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	8	460	12,450	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickinson.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmet.....	11	211	5,830	-	-	5	138	3,031	-	-
Genesee.....	12	290	10,532	-	-	3	73	620	1	(D)
Gladwin.....	8	250	3,684	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	7	276	7,914	-	-	7	204	4,433	-	-
Gratiot.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	31	1,784	104,060	-	-	17	685	16,842	-	-
Ingham.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	98	2,240	-	-
Ionia.....	4	88	3,739	-	-	5	105	4,445	2	(D)
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iron.....	4	214	4,816	-	-	3	50	1,850	-	-
Isabella.....	10	546	14,408	-	-	16	263	6,335	-	-
Jackson.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	3	60	3,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	5	59	1,125	-	-	5	669	18,924	1	(D)
Kent.....	10	272	8,183	-	-	9	186	3,324	-	-
Lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	74	2,116	-	-
Lapeer.....	10	230	8,954	-	-	4	39	1,340	-	-
Leelanau.....	8	305	9,964	-	-	17	261	7,578	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Lenawee.....	3	274	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Manistee.....	14	362	11,989	-	-	9	270	4,280	-	-
Marquette.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason.....	19	360	11,265	-	-	26	514	12,977	1	(D)
Mecosta.....	8	315	10,512	1	(D)	14	311	7,900	-	-
Menominee.....	7	86	2,350	-	-	7	184	5,144	-	-
Midland.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee.....	13	719	23,118	-	-	5	48	1,710	-	-
Monroe.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	8	875	28,121	1	(D)	17	592	21,168	1	(D)
Montmorency.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	46	1,760	-	-
Muskegon.....	4	120	3,000	-	-	4	228	4,718	1	(D)
Newaygo.....	12	270	12,142	1	(D)	10	242	4,380	-	-
Oakland.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	42	1,485	40,846	-	-	44	803	21,992	-	-
Ogemaw.....	7	182	5,489	-	-	8	48	1,305	-	-
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	64	1,092	-	-
Osceola.....	6	193	6,886	-	-	4	114	(D)	-	-
Oscoda.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	3	68	2,052	-	-	5	150	3,783	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	13	175	3,368	-	-	12	106	2,036	-	-
Presque Isle.....	6	91	3,570	-	-	4	62	1,251	-	-
Roscommon.....	3	120	1,200	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	6	40	1,368	-	-	8	75	2,536	-	-
St. Clair.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	28	381	13,772	6	70	7	134	4,343	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	9	311	11,297	-	-	9	316	8,397	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	5	339	9,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	12	1,179	41,907	-	-	9	729	27,157	-	-
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	30	1,370	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	6	93	3,693	-	-	3	18	270	-	-
Wexford.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	90	2,387	-	-
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	27	1,888	225,714	7	1,186	22	723	46,961	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hillsdale.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	6	18	810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	244	20,123	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	3	109	11,364	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	60	2,040	-	-
Lenawee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	5	1,229	180,319	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	4	150	6,026	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	11,988	2,487,343	107,048,753	699	140,492	12,059	1,983,444	83,173,727	645	84,415
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	14	3,095	134,862	-	-	12	1,423	48,369	-	-
Allegan.....	245	52,974	2,621,381	27	3,363	279	53,591	2,091,048	24	2,806
Alpena.....	29	7,841	285,006	-	-	60	5,581	179,791	-	-
Antrim.....	10	1,761	65,877	4	288	8	824	25,660	3	311
Arenac.....	134	21,514	929,686	-	-	93	13,579	649,056	-	-
Baraga.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Barry.....	173	35,441	1,564,120	6	1,118	155	30,100	1,144,501	4	477
Bay.....	380	62,837	2,913,203	10	991	326	41,929	2,232,589	8	272
Benzie.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	220	43,163	1,887,041	25	2,612	244	37,840	1,687,471	19	2,397
Branch.....	326	81,501	3,523,111	77	21,154	364	72,669	2,962,155	67	13,133

-continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS) - Con.</b>										
Counties - Con.										
Calhoun.....	333	73,670	2,814,313	31	5,175	350	66,549	2,318,824	20	3,560
Cass.....	232	59,407	2,742,155	61	22,492	230	36,714	1,475,031	56	8,113
Charlevoix.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	63	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare.....	29	2,824	112,817	-	-	26	2,238	96,247	-	-
Clinton.....	402	76,885	3,187,501	5	369	422	66,517	3,120,131	7	358
Delta.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	378	89,937	3,841,335	2	(D)	413	71,867	2,975,233	12	361
Emmet.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	194	48,961	1,780,176	1	(D)	211	41,194	1,744,612	2	(D)
Gladwin.....	54	7,409	283,288	1	(D)	78	5,732	268,962	1	(D)
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	21	1,947	66,431	-	-	14	1,486	38,879	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	443	100,574	4,228,815	27	2,497	385	80,543	4,135,154	10	1,250
Hillsdale.....	401	91,124	3,803,596	17	1,975	390	76,723	3,107,534	19	3,042
Huron.....	445	66,153	3,399,190	1	(D)	426	47,931	2,247,221	2	(D)
Ingham.....	239	65,526	2,782,725	4	(D)	262	57,038	2,303,453	2	(D)
Ionia.....	355	72,065	3,114,324	4	(D)	346	58,891	2,933,669	16	965
Iosco.....	22	2,646	103,240	-	-	16	2,091	83,814	-	-
Iron.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	324	70,610	2,996,205	7	580	272	50,391	2,211,020	5	741
Jackson.....	216	43,887	1,501,946	6	1,652	251	42,590	1,346,470	7	771
Kalamazoo.....	161	36,566	1,752,011	52	12,913	169	29,444	1,114,403	43	6,440
Kalkaska.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	158	28,905	1,206,582	5	511	162	22,454	1,001,480	10	473
Lake.....	7	580	24,579	-	-	6	466	15,494	-	-
Lapeer.....	273	52,197	2,107,348	-	-	270	47,668	2,072,767	15	498
Leelanau.....	4	565	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	565	152,255	7,386,531	6	208	554	111,864	3,831,454	7	632
Livingston.....	120	24,325	955,776	-	-	129	18,867	698,020	2	(D)
Macomb.....	145	35,141	1,357,327	1	(D)	169	25,177	1,065,215	9	306
Manistee.....	12	329	6,535	1	(D)	5	173	4,815	1	(D)
Mason.....	65	7,474	323,417	2	(D)	57	5,537	241,501	3	(D)
Mecosta.....	48	7,227	262,628	9	801	43	3,554	124,858	1	(D)
Menominee.....	7	612	6,897	-	-	14	1,153	45,591	-	-
Midland.....	143	27,805	1,186,870	2	(D)	130	21,008	1,049,740	1	(D)
Missaukee.....	499	99,914	4,716,393	2	(D)	545	82,227	2,936,735	5	554
Monroe.....	214	33,790	1,165,986	30	4,304	168	23,049	1,006,194	22	2,716
Montcalm.....	21	3,798	138,225	-	-	21	3,832	124,584	-	-
Muskegon.....	52	10,639	438,059	2	(D)	64	7,701	280,285	5	(D)
Newaygo.....	101	16,064	533,503	10	826	92	7,338	273,283	8	279
Oakland.....	19	2,495	94,804	-	-	19	2,959	106,614	-	-
Oceana.....	61	8,841	362,230	9	1,244	39	4,088	136,124	6	610
Ogemaw.....	37	6,059	258,624	-	-	14	1,646	69,562	-	-
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	15	1,479	63,441	-	-	20	886	33,713	1	(D)
Oscoda.....	3	120	3,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	9	889	22,031	-	-	5	474	15,139	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	230	41,154	1,881,791	11	2,404	243	26,259	984,868	14	1,102
Presque Isle.....	37	5,198	204,214	1	(D)	52	7,764	273,710	4	247
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	651	128,150	5,506,777	2	(D)	619	95,652	4,748,976	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	401	93,558	3,659,730	12	222	402	71,983	3,004,691	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	304	63,509	2,994,733	178	38,601	314	52,453	2,275,044	163	26,950
Sanilac.....	632	139,410	6,508,775	3	(D)	659	126,392	5,550,238	2	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	411	94,305	3,682,776	3	260	462	79,316	3,377,091	4	(D)
Tuscola.....	475	84,455	3,707,205	23	2,452	450	65,509	3,274,888	12	883
Van Buren.....	106	28,063	1,346,118	14	6,314	118	18,730	655,591	10	1,095
Washtenaw.....	334	62,682	2,307,053	4	(D)	342	45,796	1,195,972	4	379
Wayne.....	32	3,657	114,392	-	-	45	4,722	125,455	1	(D)
Wexford.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SUGARBEETS FOR SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SUGARBEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan.....	661	145,790	3,693,023	25	(D)	758	156,447	4,423,378	27	(D)
Counties										
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arenac.....	15	2,443	63,670	-	-	16	2,859	74,109	-	-
Bay.....	77	11,524	249,147	4	347	101	15,163	417,341	5	730
Clinton.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	1,608	45,505	1	(D)
Delta.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SUGARBEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Dickinson.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin.....	5	851	19,218	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot.....	25	8,308	185,032	7	933	35	10,719	266,775	6	413
Huron.....	219	58,505	1,568,009	4	240	225	55,678	1,551,457	4	218
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ionia.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	150	3,778	-	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	4	1,339	32,796	-	-	9	1,848	46,791	-	-
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland.....	14	2,731	58,567	-	-	9	2,604	78,616	-	-
Montcalm.....	5	695	23,237	5	449	4	727	19,858	3	(D)
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ogemaw.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	91	14,784	360,168	-	-	122	16,692	495,954	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	11	1,652	39,806	-	-	8	1,133	33,390	-	-
Sanilac.....	107	24,907	642,356	-	-	96	25,935	757,588	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	5	498	8,792	-	-	8	1,273	35,351	-	-
Tuscola.....	72	15,760	401,944	4	366	104	18,020	545,173	6	181
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	46	1,735	3,095,470	9	(D)	24	1,611	2,545,926	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alpena.....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmet.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	113	122,600	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montmorency.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	7	43	34,640	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	4	220	500,000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Van Buren.....	3	3	420	3	3	3	1	(D)	(D)	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	33	1,721	3,094,140	6	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmet.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	113	122,600	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montmorency.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	7	43	34,640	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-

-continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Saginaw.....	4	220	500,000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-					
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED, NON-OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	13	14	1,330	3	3	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alpena.....	6	6	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	3	3	420	3	3	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>TRITICALE (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	11	359	23,737	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	4	50	1,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	4,974	487,011	38,015,624	114	17,399	6,241	539,138	(D)	102	9,670
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	16	572	30,921	-	-	15	1,435	66,136	-	-
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	91	5,178	366,863	1	(D)	121	8,603	538,500	5	124
Alpena.....	28	2,890	158,436	-	-	38	2,857	152,582	-	-
Antrim.....	4	286	16,140	1	(D)	10	445	20,239	1	(D)
Arenac.....	58	6,987	506,224	-	-	63	7,982	543,206	-	-
Baraga.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	60	4,416	298,656	-	-	69	6,653	421,487	-	-
Bay.....	164	14,939	1,176,811	1	(D)	206	13,894	1,076,140	-	-
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	320	-	-
Berrien.....	20	1,002	64,038	-	-	38	2,932	191,880	-	-
Branch.....	45	2,783	185,583	3	30	74	4,188	238,874	4	60
Calhoun.....	81	4,491	319,901	1	(D)	115	7,478	447,056	2	(D)
Cass.....	21	988	59,133	2	(D)	40	1,959	107,312	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	9	112	5,232	-	-	4	151	6,740	-	-
Cheboygan.....	10	326	18,840	-	-	4	249	12,350	-	-
Chippewa.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	136	5,388	-	-
Clare.....	20	988	60,580	-	-	22	926	57,543	-	-
Clinton.....	195	15,555	1,158,708	2	(D)	278	18,911	1,502,438	5	88
Delta.....	3	294	4,410	-	-	8	447	15,505	-	-
Dickinson.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	131	12,043	767,818	-	-	189	16,264	1,147,081	1	(D)
Emmet.....	11	129	3,694	-	-	3	47	2,015	-	-
Genesee.....	63	4,300	274,149	-	-	91	7,191	450,289	-	-
Gladwin.....	33	1,762	106,913	-	-	31	1,399	101,372	-	-
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	19	1,195	58,478	-	-	20	1,409	62,310	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	158	18,654	1,382,339	9	223	200	20,819	1,672,571	5	210
Hillsdale.....	112	9,216	725,304	1	(D)	141	10,441	700,606	1	(D)
Houghton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	435	75,200	7,342,679	2	(D)	445	55,212	4,893,531	-	-
Ingham.....	95	11,915	878,267	-	-	141	18,860	1,488,963	1	(D)
Ionia.....	165	10,906	800,897	-	-	215	12,937	934,268	4	93
Iosco.....	15	649	45,424	-	-	14	808	60,720	-	-
Iron.....	4	192	10,040	-	-	3	152	6,834	-	-
Isabella.....	123	11,480	756,319	2	(D)	166	17,296	1,241,678	1	(D)
Jackson.....	88	6,219	412,477	-	-	119	7,576	451,014	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	29	2,835	204,681	2	(D)	38	3,582	244,217	2	(D)
Kalkaska.....	16	1,160	64,458	1	(D)	9	1,055	72,786	1	(D)
Kent.....	69	6,102	396,676	3	(D)	90	5,643	393,150	3	(D)
Lake.....	4	210	14,260	-	-	5	240	13,612	-	-
Lapeer.....	94	6,855	522,071	-	-	131	8,833	607,895	-	-
Leelanau.....	5	275	19,352	-	-	7	231	10,312	-	-
Lenawee.....	284	27,203	2,300,892	2	(D)	298	29,663	2,235,917	3	(D)
Livingston.....	41	4,472	288,910	-	-	70	6,053	403,300	-	-
Mackinac.....	3	132	(D)	-	-	5	613	17,475	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS) - Con.</b>										
Counties - Con.										
Macomb.....	28	1,902	134,453	-	-	44	2,947	178,984	-	-
Manistee.....	7	169	8,087	1	(D)	4	46	2,290	-	-
Mason.....	74	4,663	253,909	1	(D)	64	4,700	295,295	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	31	3,052	194,503	5	1,022	36	1,644	66,815	2	(D)
Menominee.....	9	1,117	51,390	-	-	7	203	8,645	-	-
Midland.....	37	2,452	170,548	1	(D)	52	4,231	347,486	1	(D)
Missaukee.....	8	472	26,792	-	-	13	687	42,906	1	(D)
Monroe .....	204	16,817	1,354,096	-	-	206	16,897	1,284,664	2	(D)
Montcalm.....	111	18,124	1,296,001	28	10,421	108	16,149	1,082,636	15	5,871
Montmorency.....	11	840	40,212	-	-	12	727	41,352	-	-
Muskegon.....	22	1,758	82,404	-	-	23	2,914	207,602	-	-
Newaygo.....	42	3,868	272,759	8	364	53	2,526	148,447	3	(D)
Oakland.....	9	656	45,883	-	-	12	1,352	69,595	-	-
Oceana.....	44	4,080	231,405	8	815	42	2,290	122,387	3	217
Ogemaw.....	28	3,129	227,181	-	-	19	2,337	168,265	-	-
Ontonagon.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	178	7,195	-	-
Osceola.....	23	1,425	93,158	1	(D)	22	692	37,305	-	-
Oscola .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	9	898	45,456	1	(D)	13	1,018	60,536	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	68	4,070	256,180	3	180	89	4,677	291,708	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....	33	3,632	206,281	1	(D)	35	4,002	235,261	-	-
Saginaw.....	253	20,837	1,543,198	-	-	343	23,566	1,822,598	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	109	8,445	628,401	-	-	154	9,711	664,019	-	-
St. Joseph.....	32	2,036	154,576	12	1,165	63	2,425	146,109	17	846
Sanilac.....	393	44,361	3,913,929	1	(D)	453	51,908	4,075,304	2	-
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	140	17,155	1,289,577	1	(D)	286	26,060	1,826,314	-	-
Tuscola.....	248	33,521	2,759,305	7	637	281	34,285	2,729,804	6	92
Van Buren.....	13	646	49,592	1	(D)	20	1,120	54,038	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	151	10,890	817,538	1	(D)	210	12,861	892,972	1	(D)
Wayne.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	180	11,261	-	-
Wexford.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	368	11,478	-	-
<b>WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan .....	4,962	486,142	37,993,909	114	17,399	6,236	538,880	39,575,808	102	9,670
Counties										
Alcona.....	16	572	30,921	-	-	15	1,435	66,136	-	-
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	91	5,178	366,863	1	(D)	121	8,603	538,500	5	124
Alpena.....	28	2,890	158,436	-	-	38	2,857	152,582	-	-
Antrim.....	4	286	16,140	1	(D)	10	445	20,239	1	(D)
Arenac.....	58	6,987	506,224	-	-	63	7,982	543,206	-	-
Baraga.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	60	4,416	298,656	-	-	69	6,653	421,487	-	-
Bay.....	164	14,939	1,176,811	1	(D)	206	13,894	1,076,140	-	-
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	320	-	-
Berrien.....	20	1,002	64,038	-	-	38	2,932	191,880	-	-
Branch.....	45	2,783	185,583	3	30	74	4,188	238,874	4	60
Calhoun.....	81	4,491	319,901	1	(D)	115	7,478	447,056	2	(D)
Cass.....	21	988	59,133	2	(D)	40	1,959	107,312	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	9	112	5,232	-	-	4	151	6,740	-	-
Cheboygan.....	10	326	18,840	-	-	4	249	12,350	-	-
Chippewa.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	136	5,388	-	-
Clare.....	20	988	60,580	-	-	22	926	57,543	-	-
Clinton.....	195	15,555	1,158,708	2	(D)	278	18,911	1,502,438	5	88
Delta.....	-	-	-	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickinson.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	131	12,043	767,818	-	-	189	16,264	1,147,081	1	(D)
Emmet.....	11	129	3,694	-	-	3	47	2,015	-	-
Genesee.....	63	4,300	274,149	-	-	91	7,191	450,289	-	-
Gladwin.....	33	1,762	106,913	-	-	31	1,399	101,372	-	-
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	19	1,195	58,478	-	-	20	1,409	62,310	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	158	18,654	1,382,339	9	223	199	(D)	(D)	5	210
Hillsdale.....	112	9,216	725,304	1	(D)	141	10,441	700,606	1	(D)
Houghton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	435	75,200	7,342,679	2	(D)	445	55,212	4,893,531	-	-
Ingham.....	93	(D)	(D)	-	-	141	18,860	1,488,963	1	(D)
Ionia.....	165	10,906	800,897	-	-	215	12,937	934,268	4	93
Iosco.....	15	649	45,424	-	-	14	808	60,720	-	-
Iron.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	152	6,834	-	-
Isabella.....	123	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	166	17,296	1,241,678	1	(D)
Jackson.....	88	6,219	412,477	-	-	119	7,576	451,014	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	29	2,835	204,681	2	(D)	38	3,582	244,217	2	(D)
Kalkaska.....	16	1,160	64,458	1	(D)	9	1,055	72,786	1	(D)
Kent.....	69	6,102	396,676	3	(D)	90	5,643	393,150	3	(D)
Lake.....	4	210	14,260	-	-	5	240	13,612	-	-
Lapeer.....	94	6,855	522,071	-	-	131	8,833	607,895	-	-
Leelanau.....	5	275	19,352	-	-	7	231	10,312	-	-
Lenawee.....	284	27,203	2,300,892	2	(D)	298	29,663	2,235,917	3	(D)
Livingston.....	41	4,472	288,910	-	-	70	6,053	403,300	-	-
Mackinac.....	3	132	(D)	-	-	5	613	17,475	-	-
Macomb.....	28	1,902	134,453	-	-	44	2,947	178,984	-	-

-continued

**Table 25. Field Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Manistee .....	7	169	8,087	1	(D)	4	46	2,290	-	-
Mason .....	74	4,663	253,909	1	(D)	64	4,700	295,295	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	31	3,052	194,503	5	1,022	36	1,644	66,815	2	(D)
Menominee .....	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	37	2,452	170,548	1	(D)	52	4,231	347,486	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	8	472	26,792	-	-	13	687	42,906	1	(D)
Monroe .....	204	16,817	1,354,096	-	-	206	16,897	1,284,664	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	111	18,124	1,296,001	28	10,421	108	16,149	1,082,636	15	5,871
Montmorency .....	11	840	40,212	-	-	12	727	41,352	-	-
Muskegon .....	22	1,758	82,404	-	-	23	2,914	207,602	-	-
Newaygo .....	42	3,868	272,759	8	364	53	2,526	148,447	3	(D)
Oakland .....	9	656	45,883	-	-	12	1,352	69,595	-	-
Oceana .....	44	4,080	231,405	8	815	42	2,290	122,387	3	217
Ogemaw .....	28	3,129	227,181	-	-	19	2,337	168,265	-	-
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	23	1,425	93,158	1	(D)	22	692	37,305	-	-
Oscoda .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	9	898	45,456	1	(D)	13	1,018	60,536	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	68	4,070	256,180	3	180	89	4,677	291,708	1	(D)
Presque Isle .....	33	3,632	206,281	1	(D)	35	4,002	235,261	-	-
Saginaw .....	253	20,837	1,543,198	-	-	343	23,566	1,822,598	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	109	8,445	628,401	-	-	154	9,711	664,019	-	-
St. Joseph .....	32	2,036	154,576	12	1,165	63	2,425	146,109	17	846
Sanilac .....	393	44,361	3,913,929	1	(D)	453	51,908	4,075,304	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	140	17,155	1,289,577	1	(D)	286	26,060	1,826,314	-	-
Tuscola .....	248	33,521	2,759,305	7	637	281	34,285	2,729,804	6	92
Van Buren .....	13	646	49,592	1	(D)	20	1,120	54,038	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	151	10,890	817,538	1	(D)	210	12,861	892,972	1	(D)
Wayne .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	180	11,261	-	-
Wexford .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	368	11,478	-	-
<b>OTHER SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	14	869	21,715	-	-	6	258	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Delta .....	3	294	4,410	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iron .....	4	192	10,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Menominee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WILD RICE (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Baraga .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gogebic .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	26	593	(X)	1	(D)	26	894	(X)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Benzie.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Branch.....	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Chippewa.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	77	(X)	-	-
Eaton.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Genesee.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Huron.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Isabella.....	5	60	(X)	-	-	4	90	(X)	-	-
Jackson.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Livingston.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Osceola.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
St. Clair.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Sanilac.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
<b>BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	326	6,315	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Chippewa.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Isabella.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	11	166	20,006	-	-	17	342	27,305	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Cheboygan.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	77	8,265	-	-
Eaton.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	3	(D)	1,800	-	-	4	90	7,920	-	-
Jackson.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	5	13	6,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Branch.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	3	200	32,500	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

-continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties</b>										
Chippewa.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VETCH SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS (POUNDS) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	3	82	30,400	1	(D)	3	(D)	1,614	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Cass.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	18,833	1,009,570	2,674,133	417	24,775	20,511	1,061,932	2,457,625	415	20,883
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	154	11,150	25,746	1	(D)	140	12,070	17,284	5	5
Alger.....	64	6,724	14,684	-	-	48	6,401	6,480	-	-
Allegan.....	521	24,914	76,971	13	620	573	23,674	65,790	14	627
Alpena.....	235	14,722	40,387	-	-	269	19,843	27,493	4	7
Antrim.....	125	8,711	18,442	3	87	149	11,242	26,054	5	156
Arenac.....	116	8,218	22,446	1	(D)	114	6,266	21,508	-	-
Baraga.....	44	4,604	6,701	-	-	32	3,954	4,605	-	-
Barry.....	424	23,672	80,032	6	650	476	22,645	61,842	17	774
Bay.....	134	6,503	17,050	-	-	168	5,789	17,523	-	-
Benzie.....	46	1,639	2,822	-	-	59	1,893	3,332	-	-
Berrien.....	211	3,767	8,926	7	88	256	4,937	10,155	4	15
Branch.....	316	8,630	28,778	23	665	376	10,201	26,395	11	428
Calhoun.....	369	10,142	27,205	5	133	425	12,315	25,688	6	107
Cass.....	283	6,695	15,206	9	419	315	8,035	15,702	7	243
Charlevoix.....	114	5,524	8,271	-	-	151	10,933	16,671	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....	159	12,455	14,815	-	-	178	14,275	18,920	3	5
Chippewa.....	258	29,202	47,293	1	(D)	272	44,036	54,713	2	(D)
Clare.....	231	14,827	40,226	1	(D)	270	15,470	33,657	2	(D)
Clinton.....	385	19,692	77,203	9	740	390	21,801	101,540	10	721
Crawford.....	13	245	334	-	-	13	537	347	-	-
Delta.....	139	14,580	29,082	2	(D)	175	19,733	28,008	-	-
Dickinson.....	88	4,251	6,292	2	(D)	105	9,294	11,008	2	(D)
Eaton.....	373	10,506	26,360	1	(D)	461	13,397	30,863	6	101
Emmet.....	143	9,821	13,328	-	-	164	11,240	12,851	1	(D)
Genesee.....	313	9,703	18,517	3	101	332	9,897	21,603	4	(D)
Gladwin.....	281	11,155	17,788	2	(D)	307	12,594	20,517	4	58
Gogebic.....	27	1,156	1,306	-	-	29	1,307	1,581	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	171	10,361	18,566	6	148	163	9,478	12,676	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	222	17,849	61,829	10	795	235	17,429	75,504	8	451
Hillsdale.....	422	15,948	52,049	10	480	511	16,046	35,242	8	263
Houghton.....	94	7,542	10,808	-	-	82	6,794	11,288	1	(D)
Huron.....	313	28,458	122,606	7	489	321	23,334	94,946	8	166
Ingham.....	383	12,071	35,469	8	8	386	13,646	28,779	1	(D)
Ionia.....	412	20,190	75,235	11	348	481	24,652	90,094	10	567
Iosco.....	137	10,113	21,838	5	156	167	11,270	18,493	1	(D)
Iron.....	86	6,414	10,646	1	(D)	78	5,990	6,921	1	(D)
Isabella.....	445	26,749	67,126	6	875	410	22,775	59,656	1	(D)
Jackson.....	440	14,619	33,500	5	49	445	18,014	38,129	5	174
Kalamazoo.....	236	10,460	29,127	10	710	247	9,954	23,656	14	1,196
Kalkaska.....	79	4,325	8,299	6	36	68	2,901	4,531	2	(D)
Kent.....	404	17,325	45,997	10	1,022	449	19,812	57,906	9	468
Lake.....	97	6,405	8,736	1	(D)	103	6,195	10,261	-	-
Lapeer.....	460	16,356	38,039	11	157	525	21,026	49,890	10	76
Leelanau.....	114	3,897	8,463	1	(D)	154	5,715	6,702	6	14
Lenawee.....	368	18,120	65,871	5	989	365	15,145	39,199	2	(D)
Livingston.....	291	11,105	24,146	1	(D)	299	10,794	23,714	5	92
Luce.....	23	2,217	3,286	-	-	20	3,061	2,586	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	66	9,098	16,441	-	-	66	7,862	13,744	-	-
Macomb.....	129	3,763	7,380	5	306	159	4,016	8,398	1	(D)
Manistee.....	119	4,892	7,422	6	6	136	4,999	5,451	2	(D)
Marquette.....	71	8,940	13,689	-	-	68	6,777	6,751	2	(D)
Mason.....	191	14,523	44,696	8	185	197	13,332	36,888	4	130

--continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Mecosta.....	439	24,492	51,831	8	628	458	26,473	50,365	11	717
Menominee.....	200	22,298	52,022	1	(D)	239	24,900	37,464	-	-
Midland.....	174	8,061	15,865	3	24	175	7,305	13,611	1	(D)
Milwaukee.....	215	37,273	127,845	20	2,938	249	28,798	78,615	18	2,382
Monroe.....	220	4,477	14,512	2	(D)	245	3,827	8,467	3	12
Montcalm.....	437	18,951	57,746	37	2,838	534	23,428	63,609	37	1,741
Montmorency.....	102	6,939	15,508	-	-	93	6,167	12,371	1	(D)
Muskegon.....	174	8,973	23,578	3	169	202	11,688	46,835	5	(D)
Newaygo.....	462	25,194	64,335	7	625	468	23,888	57,854	8	602
Oakland.....	137	6,848	10,093	3	8	148	6,813	12,515	-	-
Oceana.....	210	10,575	25,535	11	653	245	12,030	25,269	4	129
Ogemaw.....	203	18,712	60,658	1	(D)	184	17,554	50,873	-	-
Ontonagon.....	88	8,890	20,067	-	-	76	11,132	16,824	-	-
Osceola.....	411	35,312	81,448	2	(D)	466	36,249	81,762	6	889
Oscoda.....	63	4,042	8,009	-	-	65	4,280	10,070	-	-
Otsego.....	85	7,766	16,678	3	135	93	7,546	11,842	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	451	19,186	67,627	11	968	553	20,824	57,979	12	783
Presque Isle.....	169	12,679	29,078	1	(D)	175	15,999	19,081	-	-
Roscommon.....	19	2,372	3,518	3	650	27	1,536	2,217	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	190	5,076	15,691	-	-	191	5,137	16,712	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	445	14,783	31,195	4	78	453	16,798	34,339	6	77
St. Joseph.....	363	11,563	29,605	36	1,663	359	10,256	26,896	34	1,305
Sanilac.....	546	42,451	163,867	11	311	552	32,810	110,171	5	33
Schoolcraft.....	29	2,845	4,453	2	(D)	31	2,566	3,141	-	-
Shiawassee.....	349	12,743	40,333	2	(D)	403	15,229	44,236	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	376	15,923	43,422	4	316	418	15,262	44,886	13	180
Van Buren.....	284	9,249	19,917	8	356	322	10,527	21,571	8	287
Washtenaw.....	474	17,702	43,796	9	364	495	17,660	37,751	13	387
Wayne.....	18	515	903	-	-	43	806	1,224	3	5
Wexford.....	161	8,732	17,523	3	(D)	167	9,648	15,540	8	54
<b>HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA AND OTHER DRY HAY (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	17,427	761,275	1,636,885	312	10,451	19,638	861,811	1,597,681	339	9,591
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	152	10,009	20,152	1	(D)	131	10,166	13,471	5	5
Alger.....	63	4,715	8,583	-	-	45	5,221	5,305	-	-
Allegan.....	480	17,371	38,886	11	255	541	16,718	34,182	11	239
Alpena.....	221	11,730	29,308	-	-	252	15,294	18,350	4	7
Antrim.....	115	7,842	15,864	3	87	142	10,790	25,142	5	156
Arenac.....	97	4,502	10,494	1	(D)	107	4,136	10,322	-	-
Baraga.....	38	3,736	5,607	-	-	32	3,909	4,563	-	-
Barry.....	381	15,926	39,535	3	110	464	17,729	35,304	12	189
Bay.....	131	4,874	11,472	-	-	164	4,988	11,677	-	-
Benzie.....	43	1,426	2,217	-	-	58	1,824	3,273	-	-
Berrien.....	199	3,604	8,527	7	88	240	4,264	9,551	4	15
Branch.....	296	6,565	16,205	21	382	366	8,719	19,502	11	258
Calhoun.....	363	8,669	20,803	5	133	411	11,009	19,615	6	107
Cass.....	270	6,360	14,302	9	419	301	7,750	14,943	7	243
Charlevoix.....	85	4,772	5,990	-	-	150	9,493	11,607	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....	147	11,230	12,370	-	-	171	12,522	15,395	3	5
Chippewa.....	241	24,076	39,730	1	(D)	263	38,421	47,188	2	(D)
Clare.....	222	12,018	27,156	-	-	264	13,737	25,193	1	(D)
Clinton.....	349	9,835	28,445	6	141	348	12,680	36,550	8	348
Crawford.....	10	230	328	-	-	13	490	300	-	-
Delta.....	114	12,224	25,272	2	(D)	169	17,294	23,851	-	-
Dickinson.....	74	3,428	4,512	2	(D)	101	8,429	7,884	2	(D)
Eaton.....	357	9,566	24,118	-	-	450	12,559	28,402	6	101
Emmet.....	132	8,975	11,397	-	-	161	10,632	11,388	1	(D)
Genesee.....	304	8,855	15,061	2	(D)	326	9,114	17,847	3	(D)
Gladwin.....	271	10,563	15,744	2	(D)	300	11,545	18,060	4	58
Gogebic.....	25	1,078	1,190	-	-	27	1,107	1,503	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	165	10,030	17,986	6	148	158	9,287	12,079	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	182	8,780	31,513	4	(D)	199	10,392	35,220	3	(D)
Hillsdale.....	392	11,433	29,622	6	58	500	14,139	26,602	8	167
Houghton.....	74	6,788	9,004	-	-	78	6,341	10,016	1	(D)
Huron.....	257	13,296	39,997	3	14	270	11,296	31,585	3	(D)
Ingham.....	354	8,277	20,476	8	8	372	11,206	20,654	-	-
Ionia.....	377	11,127	28,992	10	177	446	14,170	37,388	8	107
Iosco.....	124	6,654	14,793	2	(D)	165	9,891	13,040	-	-
Iron.....	72	6,070	10,244	1	(D)	70	5,871	6,820	1	(D)
Isabella.....	402	20,546	39,983	3	600	383	17,477	40,759	-	-
Jackson.....	418	12,641	25,796	1	(D)	429	15,905	29,454	4	139
Kalamazoo.....	214	8,487	22,834	10	708	245	9,388	21,563	12	1,060
Kalkaska.....	76	4,149	8,042	6	36	66	2,765	4,304	2	(D)
Kent.....	379	12,995	27,582	7	242	424	14,477	32,971	6	96
Lake.....	93	5,642	7,172	1	(D)	99	5,091	6,450	-	-
Lapeer.....	440	15,064	31,484	9	155	515	18,964	39,671	9	75
Leelanau.....	105	3,281	6,753	1	(D)	145	4,963	5,499	6	14
Lenawee.....	340	11,007	37,197	-	-	343	9,541	20,055	1	(D)
Livingston.....	264	9,142	15,598	1	(D)	295	9,716	16,422	5	92
Luce.....	22	1,771	2,191	-	-	20	2,861	2,329	2	(D)

-continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA AND OTHER DRY HAY (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Mackinac.....	62	6,069	6,230	-	-	63	6,981	11,673	-	-
Macomb.....	116	3,185	5,609	3	98	145	3,596	7,069	1	(D)
Manistee.....	110	4,643	6,780	6	6	135	5,076	5,394	2	(D)
Marquette.....	59	6,732	9,588	-	-	66	6,341	6,229	2	(D)
Mason.....	180	10,602	23,310	8	185	189	10,216	19,938	3	(D)
Mecosta.....	425	21,242	39,401	6	200	447	23,227	38,260	7	219
Menominee.....	178	15,081	28,463	1	(D)	232	17,717	21,375	-	-
Midland.....	162	6,555	8,916	3	24	168	6,326	9,277	1	(D)
Missaukee.....	180	18,675	45,756	6	494	228	16,675	32,653	11	1,063
Monroe.....	218	4,342	13,305	2	(D)	241	3,738	7,524	3	12
Montcalm.....	409	14,072	32,771	30	1,432	503	17,872	39,518	31	862
Montmorency.....	96	5,886	7,644	-	-	92	5,199	10,590	1	(D)
Muskegon.....	155	7,213	17,451	3	169	192	7,853	15,419	3	(D)
Newaygo.....	430	17,892	35,223	4	175	445	17,971	34,577	7	(D)
Oakland.....	120	6,248	8,361	-	-	134	6,422	11,243	-	-
Oceana.....	203	8,911	15,540	9	421	242	11,030	18,815	4	130
Ogemaw.....	190	13,445	38,047	-	-	176	12,786	32,692	-	-
Ontonagon.....	82	7,826	14,172	-	-	74	10,883	16,327	-	-
Osceola.....	385	26,698	51,431	1	(D)	444	29,706	58,678	3	(D)
Oscoda.....	60	3,427	5,929	-	-	64	3,372	6,326	-	-
Otsego.....	83	7,455	15,500	3	135	93	7,620	11,801	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	410	12,936	33,363	6	30	535	14,765	35,622	5	48
Presque Isle.....	155	10,809	22,677	1	(D)	171	15,457	17,554	-	-
Roscommon.....	14	1,987	2,276	1	(D)	26	1,361	1,912	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	168	3,792	10,173	-	-	182	3,550	8,573	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	409	13,563	26,679	3	60	447	15,138	29,241	4	(D)
St. Joseph.....	353	10,698	26,766	33	1,499	350	9,543	24,408	32	1,135
Sanilac.....	502	25,843	88,143	6	20	515	23,546	61,564	4	16
Schoolcraft.....	26	1,861	3,489	2	(D)	29	2,451	2,929	-	-
Shiawassee.....	333	8,999	21,383	-	-	389	13,394	27,140	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	341	10,956	28,470	3	135	394	12,085	30,510	10	58
Van Buren.....	262	8,465	16,251	7	154	314	9,530	15,846	6	48
Washtenaw.....	451	15,365	33,151	7	128	488	16,653	31,214	13	363
Wayne.....	18	515	903	-	-	43	806	1,224	3	5
Wexford.....	152	7,928	13,207	3	(D)	163	8,644	11,317	8	54
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	13,660	576,416	1,351,628	267	8,707	14,918	601,194	1,257,287	278	8,363
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	105	7,962	15,559	1	(D)	96	7,319	10,969	2	(D)
Alger.....	42	2,744	5,808	-	-	30	3,451	3,130	-	-
Allegan.....	327	12,800	31,428	10	(D)	368	11,228	25,522	10	134
Alpena.....	177	9,428	25,992	-	-	202	12,303	15,286	3	(D)
Antrim.....	95	6,570	14,304	3	87	110	8,562	23,114	4	(D)
Arenac.....	84	3,949	9,061	1	(D)	76	3,286	8,949	-	-
Baraga.....	8	939	1,827	-	-	4	410	756	-	-
Barry.....	298	13,163	34,620	2	(D)	344	12,611	27,965	8	159
Bay.....	105	3,692	10,220	-	-	127	4,148	10,818	-	-
Benzie.....	37	1,328	2,136	-	-	42	1,291	2,204	-	-
Berrien.....	148	2,606	6,599	7	88	187	3,580	8,464	4	15
Branch.....	264	5,625	13,790	18	373	320	7,488	17,322	9	(D)
Calhoun.....	304	6,834	18,324	5	133	312	8,307	15,607	6	107
Cass.....	242	5,674	13,354	9	419	252	6,378	13,258	6	(D)
Charlevoix.....	67	4,080	5,200	-	-	115	6,053	8,383	-	-
Cheboygan.....	94	7,663	9,582	-	-	112	8,796	11,431	2	(D)
Chippewa.....	45	4,422	7,291	1	(D)	48	4,098	4,196	2	(D)
Clare.....	187	9,885	24,174	-	-	197	10,020	20,165	1	(D)
Clinton.....	307	8,541	24,628	6	141	307	10,693	32,563	8	348
Crawford.....	4	95	99	-	-	5	(D)	-	-	-
Delta.....	89	9,675	21,616	2	(D)	111	10,736	17,076	-	-
Dickinson.....	46	2,265	3,125	2	(D)	54	4,192	4,581	2	(D)
Eaton.....	311	7,425	19,518	-	-	371	9,972	24,839	5	(D)
Emmet.....	91	6,486	8,384	-	-	132	9,062	9,659	1	(D)
Genesee.....	241	6,236	11,326	-	-	241	6,735	14,523	2	(D)
Gladwin.....	189	6,833	11,078	2	(D)	232	8,816	14,844	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	5	164	219	-	-	7	379	933	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	151	8,925	16,017	4	(D)	138	8,027	11,059	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	152	7,701	29,482	4	(D)	168	9,161	32,966	3	(D)
Hillsdale.....	363	10,638	28,580	6	58	440	12,227	23,137	6	(D)
Houghton.....	36	3,608	4,641	-	-	25	1,345	1,650	-	-
Huron.....	243	12,102	38,527	3	14	238	9,565	28,286	3	(D)
Ingham.....	271	7,199	18,572	6	(D)	317	9,191	18,436	-	-
Ionia.....	339	9,668	26,454	9	(D)	386	11,762	33,167	8	107
Iosco.....	86	4,796	12,336	2	(D)	121	6,083	8,822	-	-
Iron.....	21	1,659	3,421	1	(D)	15	898	1,334	1	(D)
Isabella.....	340	16,630	34,401	3	600	321	14,741	36,779	-	-
Jackson.....	348	11,606	24,174	1	(D)	366	12,868	26,588	4	139
Kalamazoo.....	157	6,730	20,008	7	(D)	200	7,765	19,491	12	1,060
Kalkaska.....	66	3,509	7,477	2	(D)	58	2,380	3,993	2	(D)
Kent.....	318	10,456	22,716	7	(D)	354	11,908	28,020	6	(D)
Lake.....	60	3,159	4,661	1	(D)	61	2,383	3,443	-	-
Lapeer.....	338	12,050	26,393	3	33	419	14,496	33,366	7	65
Leelanau.....	74	2,478	6,037	-	-	106	3,324	3,515	4	(D)

-continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Lenawee.....	287	9,602	34,627	-	-	292	7,080	15,174	1	(D)
Livingston.....	203	6,590	12,117	1	(D)	238	7,855	14,330	3	(D)
Luce.....	15	813	1,038	-	-	8	619	433	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	25	1,601	1,684	-	-	23	2,112	4,688	-	-
Macomb.....	90	2,389	4,576	3	98	101	2,558	5,010	1	(D)
Manistee.....	73	2,900	3,911	6	6	94	3,393	3,830	2	(D)
Marquette.....	21	3,757	7,363	-	-	21	2,080	2,469	-	-
Mason.....	146	8,840	20,007	7	(D)	121	6,952	16,055	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	376	17,899	35,473	6	200	361	18,462	32,343	7	219
Menominee.....	143	12,394	23,894	-	-	160	13,197	15,242	-	-
Midland.....	101	4,528	6,140	2	(D)	101	3,723	6,739	1	(D)
Missaukee.....	140	14,382	39,557	6	(D)	172	11,592	26,366	7	(D)
Monroe.....	184	3,797	11,879	2	(D)	196	3,135	6,698	3	12
Montcalm.....	362	12,807	30,447	30	(D)	432	14,977	35,133	29	801
Montmorency.....	82	4,633	5,640	-	-	74	4,441	9,951	1	(D)
Muskegon.....	118	4,962	12,369	1	(D)	142	6,021	12,846	3	(D)
Newaygo.....	366	13,391	27,728	4	175	332	13,626	30,004	3	(D)
Oakland.....	68	4,272	6,388	-	-	71	2,783	6,135	-	-
Oceana.....	166	7,791	14,400	9	421	200	9,367	16,829	4	128
Ogemaw.....	170	11,971	35,558	-	-	140	10,603	30,168	-	-
Ontonagon.....	18	1,395	2,663	-	-	15	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	295	20,457	41,568	1	(D)	287	19,131	44,318	1	(D)
Oscoda.....	49	2,383	4,677	-	-	49	3,008	5,876	-	-
Otsego.....	68	6,665	14,542	3	135	82	6,432	9,901	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	268	9,886	26,909	6	(D)	322	9,207	24,347	4	(D)
Presque Isle.....	136	8,516	20,508	1	(D)	139	11,683	13,628	-	-
Roscommon.....	10	982	1,015	-	-	18	921	1,309	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	148	3,232	9,193	-	-	134	2,753	7,534	-	-
St. Clair.....	270	8,357	18,879	1	(D)	258	7,350	17,022	4	(D)
St. Joseph.....	298	9,118	24,023	28	1,196	322	8,283	22,554	31	(D)
Sanilac.....	410	21,895	79,773	6	20	423	19,908	56,604	4	16
Schoolcraft.....	8	1,026	1,889	-	-	19	1,155	1,604	-	-
Shiawassee.....	274	7,618	18,448	-	-	340	11,979	25,185	-	-
Tuscola.....	283	9,129	24,193	3	135	332	10,192	27,785	9	(D)
Van Buren.....	209	6,826	13,501	6	(D)	244	6,688	12,406	6	48
Washtenaw.....	378	12,637	28,985	6	(D)	375	12,810	25,974	8	329
Wayne.....	15	350	798	-	-	31	599	1,080	-	-
Wexford.....	112	6,627	12,109	1	(D)	114	5,621	8,069	6	(D)
<b>OTHER DRY HAY (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	5,188	184,859	285,257	62	1,744	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	55	2,047	4,593	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alger.....	31	1,971	2,775	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Allegan.....	190	4,571	7,458	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alpena.....	64	2,302	3,316	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Antrim.....	34	1,272	1,560	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arenac.....	18	553	1,433	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Baraga.....	31	2,797	3,780	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry.....	110	2,763	4,915	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bay.....	33	1,182	1,252	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benzie.....	6	98	81	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien.....	74	998	1,928	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Branch.....	59	940	2,415	3	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun.....	86	1,835	2,479	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass.....	47	686	948	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlevoix.....	25	692	790	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cheboygan.....	71	3,567	2,788	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chippewa.....	202	19,654	32,439	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clare.....	58	2,133	2,982	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton.....	71	1,294	3,817	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford.....	6	135	229	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delta.....	32	2,549	3,656	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dickinson.....	33	1,163	1,387	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eaton.....	80	2,141	4,600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Emmet.....	52	2,489	3,013	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Genesee.....	93	2,619	3,735	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gladwin.....	104	3,730	4,666	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gogebic.....	20	914	971	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grand Traverse.....	28	1,105	1,969	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gratiot.....	43	1,079	2,031	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsdale.....	39	795	1,042	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Houghton.....	45	3,180	4,363	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Huron.....	23	1,194	1,470	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ingham.....	103	1,078	1,904	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ionia.....	77	1,459	2,538	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iosco.....	47	1,858	2,457	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iron.....	61	4,411	6,823	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isabella.....	94	3,916	5,582	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson.....	95	1,035	1,622	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo.....	71	1,757	2,826	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalkaska.....	18	640	565	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kent.....	99	2,539	4,866	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake.....	48	2,483	2,511	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OTHER DRY HAY (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>										
Counties - Con.										
Lapeer.....	138	3,014	5,091	7		122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leelanau.....	39	803	716	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenawee.....	71	1,405	2,570	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston.....	83	2,552	3,481	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Luce.....	7	958	1,153	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mackinac.....	48	4,468	4,546	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macomb.....	35	796	1,033	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manistee.....	45	1,743	2,869	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marquette.....	43	2,975	2,225	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason.....	49	1,762	3,303	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecosta.....	83	3,343	3,928	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Menominee.....	59	2,687	4,569	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Midland.....	67	2,027	2,776	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Missaukee.....	58	4,293	6,199	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe.....	48	545	1,426	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montcalm.....	70	1,265	2,324	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montmorency.....	24	1,253	2,004	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskegon.....	51	2,251	5,082	2		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newaygo.....	123	4,501	7,495	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oakland.....	66	1,976	1,973	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oceana.....	49	1,120	1,140	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ogemaw.....	36	1,474	2,489	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ontonagon.....	64	6,431	11,509	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osceola.....	136	6,241	9,863	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oscoda.....	18	1,044	1,252	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Otsego.....	18	790	958	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa.....	173	3,050	6,454	2		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Presque Isle.....	49	2,293	2,169	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roscommon.....	6	1,005	1,261	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saginaw.....	34	560	980	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Clair.....	190	5,206	7,800	2		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Joseph.....	74	1,580	2,743	13		303	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sanilac.....	130	3,948	8,370	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Schoolcraft.....	18	835	1,600	2		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shiawassee.....	79	1,381	2,935	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tuscola.....	84	1,827	4,277	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren.....	72	1,639	2,750	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw.....	112	2,728	4,166	1		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne.....	5	165	105	-		-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wexford.....	58	1,301	1,098	2		(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
State Total	2,914	292,791	2,098,509	136	15,569	2,337	248,097	1,739,882	122	12,391
Counties										
Alcona.....	19	1,533	11,316	-		16	2,044	7,718	-	-
Alger.....	8	2,090	12,341	-		8	1,184	2,380	-	-
Allegan.....	89	9,344	77,059	2		(D)	85	8,724	63,935	4
Alpena.....	35	3,324	22,412	-		-	52	5,064	18,496	-
Antrim.....	20	1,057	5,213	-		-	12	664	1,847	-
Arenac.....	27	3,806	24,180	-		-	18	2,437	22,630	-
Baraga.....	9	868	2,212	-		-	3	(D)	84	-
Barry.....	78	9,476	81,938	3		540	35	5,786	53,687	6
Bay.....	13	1,860	11,285	-		-	13	1,383	11,828	-
Benzie.....	5	213	1,226	-		-	1	(D)	(D)	-
Berrien.....	14	163	805	-		20	740	1,218	-	-
Branch.....	44	2,651	25,447	3		309	22	1,831	13,944	3
Calhoun.....	22	1,864	12,949	-		-	26	1,505	12,278	-
Cass.....	22	380	1,833	-		-	28	551	1,541	-
Charlevoix.....	30	1,057	4,619	-		-	11	1,993	10,245	-
Cheboygan.....	18	1,412	4,946	-		-	16	2,300	7,133	-
Chippewa.....	48	5,280	15,309	-		-	34	6,454	15,231	-
Clare.....	40	3,428	26,436	1		(D)	23	2,562	17,130	1
Clinton.....	61	11,057	98,650	4		619	79	11,271	131,490	6
Crawford.....	3	(D)	-	-		-	3	52	94	-
Delta.....	36	2,435	7,704	-		-	29	2,919	8,416	-
Dickinson.....	20	853	3,610	-		-	13	1,035	6,315	-
Eaton.....	42	1,246	4,537	1		(D)	40	1,382	4,985	-
Emmet.....	22	886	3,907	-		-	6	870	2,959	-
Genesee.....	25	1,160	6,995	1		(D)	21	1,350	7,603	1
Gladwin.....	28	954	4,140	1		(D)	33	1,486	4,987	-
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	(D)	-		-	2	(D)	(D)	-
Grand Traverse.....	18	457	1,180	-		-	11	345	1,210	-
Gratiot.....	53	9,683	61,329	6		651	51	7,396	81,497	6
Hillsdale.....	52	5,562	45,376	4		422	33	2,707	17,483	2
Houghton.....	26	881	3,649	-		-	9	530	2,573	-
Huron.....	87	17,195	167,125	4		475	95	13,968	128,191	5
Ingham.....	46	4,185	30,335	-		-	36	2,984	16,443	1
Ionia.....	81	10,429	93,558	9		337	81	11,503	106,634	3
Iosco.....	24	3,892	14,257	3		86	20	1,716	11,034	1
Iron.....	18	356	822	-		-	8	170	205	-
Isabella.....	95	8,439	54,917	3		275	49	6,014	38,227	1
Jackson.....	48	2,774	15,584	4		12	36	3,059	17,557	1
Kalamazoo.....	36	2,632	12,731	1		(D)	13	798	4,235	3

-continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Kalkaska.....	6	216	518	-	-	5	136	462	-	-
Kent.....	68	5,122	37,253	5	780	69	6,194	50,441	5	386
Lake.....	10	763	3,164	-	-	6	1,171	7,711	-	-
Lapeer.....	50	2,029	13,250	2	(D)	45	2,497	20,676	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	17	622	3,457	-	-	16	866	2,437	-	-
Lenawee.....	56	7,787	58,012	5	989	37	6,201	38,728	2	(D)
Livingston.....	40	2,325	17,287	-	-	15	1,648	14,754	-	-
Luce.....	5	446	2,218	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	14	4,325	20,654	-	-	6	1,006	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	17	648	3,580	3	(D)	19	500	2,689	-	-
Manistee.....	12	279	1,297	-	-	6	55	117	-	-
Marquette.....	12	2,208	8,299	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	41	4,778	43,271	-	-	21	4,185	34,291	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	44	3,859	25,148	4	(D)	63	4,583	24,499	7	508
Menominee.....	67	9,171	47,655	-	-	45	8,928	32,548	-	-
Midland.....	16	1,610	14,066	-	-	15	1,006	8,770	-	-
Missaukee.....	62	20,832	166,080	16	2,560	56	13,842	92,985	13	1,605
Monroe.....	13	382	2,442	-	-	10	365	1,911	-	-
Montcalm.....	63	5,630	50,522	13	1,556	69	6,727	48,743	18	1,146
Montmorency.....	12	2,142	15,911	-	-	8	1,294	3,604	-	-
Muskegon.....	34	2,385	12,387	-	-	22	4,840	63,559	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	79	8,002	58,899	3	450	70	7,448	47,100	2	(D)
Oakland.....	19	780	3,507	3	(D)	23	666	2,583	-	-
Oceana.....	16	2,305	20,224	2	(D)	18	1,580	13,056	-	-
Ogemaw.....	54	7,330	45,742	1	(D)	35	5,450	36,783	-	-
Ontonagon.....	11	1,182	11,924	-	-	3	255	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	65	9,008	60,742	1	(D)	63	8,039	46,697	3	385
Oscoda.....	12	733	4,206	-	-	21	1,643	7,575	-	-
Otsego.....	3	311	2,381	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	93	8,344	69,333	5	940	80	7,474	45,244	7	735
Presque Isle.....	33	2,617	12,957	-	-	11	811	3,090	-	-
Roscommon.....	9	385	2,513	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	28	1,471	11,162	-	-	24	1,606	16,467	-	-
St. Clair.....	61	2,246	9,122	1	(D)	30	2,003	10,311	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	39	1,307	5,743	4	334	38	976	5,035	6	211
Sanilac.....	139	18,213	153,177	6	291	126	12,780	98,342	1	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	7	984	1,950	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	37	4,628	38,327	2	(D)	32	4,890	34,590	-	-
Tuscola.....	65	5,265	30,248	2	(D)	59	3,451	29,091	4	128
Van Buren.....	43	999	7,425	4	(D)	17	1,407	11,586	2	(D)
Washtenaw.....	51	2,934	21,541	2	(D)	39	1,791	13,221	1	(D)
Wexford.....	27	1,213	8,734	-	-	14	1,558	8,544	-	-
<b>HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	1,812	236,333	1,845,578	116	14,383	1,851	219,386	1,618,904	111	12,086
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	8	1,148	9,271	-	-	10	1,872	7,583	-	-
Alger.....	4	1,255	9,975	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	64	8,308	71,149	2	(D)	75	8,371	62,275	4	397
Alpena.....	26	2,475	18,733	-	-	39	4,647	15,798	-	-
Antrim.....	10	834	(D)	-	-	7	537	1,642	-	-
Arenac.....	17	2,360	18,419	-	-	16	2,303	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	3	252	402	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	45	7,113	69,133	3	540	28	5,499	52,712	6	(D)
Bay.....	10	1,641	10,767	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	6	113	764	-	-	14	332	956	-	-
Branch.....	33	2,416	24,790	2	(D)	17	1,685	13,752	3	356
Calhoun.....	19	1,494	(D)	-	-	17	1,371	11,716	-	-
Cass.....	11	260	1,576	-	-	17	397	1,204	-	-
Charlevoix.....	4	569	(D)	-	-	10	1,739	9,613	-	-
Cheboygan.....	11	695	2,460	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chippewa.....	7	1,611	6,002	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare.....	28	3,070	25,725	1	(D)	19	2,232	13,082	1	(D)
Clinton.....	54	10,545	94,460	4	(D)	68	10,667	129,643	6	(D)
Crawford.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	10	1,611	6,104	-	-	20	1,943	5,955	-	-
Dickinson.....	11	570	(D)	-	-	10	973	6,036	-	-
Eaton.....	27	952	4,115	1	(D)	33	1,191	4,571	-	-
Emmet.....	6	290	(D)	-	-	4	484	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	12	896	6,079	1	(D)	14	1,145	6,190	1	(D)
Gladwin.....	19	726	3,549	1	(D)	18	669	3,412	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	10	326	959	-	-	3	282	1,111	-	-
Gratiot.....	44	8,286	56,191	5	594	43	7,030	79,941	6	258
Hillsdale.....	39	4,729	39,851	3	(D)	27	2,393	16,675	2	(D)
Houghton.....	5	231	1,057	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron.....	81	15,620	154,322	4	(D)	89	13,807	126,330	5	153
Ingham.....	22	3,201	24,373	-	-	30	2,814	15,952	1	(D)
Ionia.....	64	8,909	(D)	9	337	75	10,804	101,119	3	(D)
Iosco.....	16	2,611	11,531	3	86	16	1,633	10,371	-	-
Iron.....	3	57	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN) - Con.</b>										
Counties - Con.										
Isabella.....	75	7,382	49,461	3	275	37	5,114	34,003	1	(D)
Jackson.....	34	2,658	15,333	-	-	27	2,805	16,035	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	13	2,061	10,400	1	(D)	10	645	3,960	3	(D)
Kalkaska.....	3	90	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	
Kent.....	43	4,562	34,759	5	661	57	5,669	45,530	3	359
Lake.....	3	543	2,928	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	
Lapeer.....	27	1,423	11,633	-	-	39	2,370	20,120	-	
Leelanau.....	8	490	3,046	-	-	10	770	2,127	-	
Lenawee.....	46	7,469	57,278	5	(D)	26	5,068	27,833	2	(D)
Livingston.....	18	2,061	16,850	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	
Luce.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Mackinac.....	7	1,320	6,110	-	-	6	(D)	889	-	
Macomb.....	6	482	3,164	2	(D)	9	308	2,134	-	
Manistee.....	6	145	997	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	
Marquette.....	8	2,179	8,247	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Mason.....	33	4,255	41,143	-	-	21	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	29	3,286	23,299	4	(D)	52	3,946	22,569	5	(D)
Menominee.....	56	7,795	44,055	-	-	39	7,680	22,226	-	
Midland.....	6	1,356	13,604	-	-	6	896	(D)	-	
Missaukee.....	45	15,876	133,265	15	(D)	49	12,382	86,474	11	(D)
Monroe.....	9	299	2,123	-	-	7	346	1,872	-	
Montcalm.....	42	5,037	47,773	13	1,556	64	6,554	48,066	18	1,146
Montmorency.....	7	1,838	14,427	-	-	8	1,294	3,604	-	
Muskegon.....	17	2,046	11,700	-	-	14	4,750	62,675	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	59	7,418	57,642	3	450	57	7,260	46,715	2	(D)
Oakland.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	13	363	1,879	-	
Oceana.....	9	2,208	20,060	2	(D)	18	1,580	13,056	-	
Ogemaw.....	41	6,756	43,165	1	(D)	29	4,977	34,225	-	
Ontonagon.....	4	652	4,840	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Osceola.....	37	6,691	50,120	1	(D)	52	7,547	43,279	3	385
Oscoda.....	11	543	2,892	-	-	18	1,605	7,423	-	
Otsego.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Ottawa.....	56	7,357	64,609	4	(D)	65	6,795	43,740	7	735
Presque Isle.....	13	1,952	11,694	-	-	7	645	2,688	-	
Roscommon.....	9	385	2,513	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Saginaw.....	10	1,216	10,274	-	-	19	1,523	16,217	-	
St. Clair.....	25	958	6,993	-	-	20	1,795	9,419	-	
St. Joseph.....	25	849	4,025	3	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	6	211
Sanilac.....	115	15,483	137,623	4	(D)	114	12,071	92,479	1	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	3	444	1,102	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Shiawassee.....	18	4,366	37,884	1	(D)	22	4,732	34,108	-	
Tuscola.....	48	4,670	27,421	2	(D)	47	3,252	28,583	4	128
Van Buren.....	19	688	6,206	3	(D)	9	1,150	10,887	2	(D)
Washtenaw.....	24	2,419	19,097	2	(D)	33	1,671	(D)	-	
Wexford.....	9	1,106	8,547	-	-	8	1,230	8,050	-	
<b>ALL OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
State Total	1,308	56,458	252,931	31	1,186	614	28,711	120,978	15	305
Counties										
Alcona.....	12	385	2,045	-	-	6	172	135	-	
Alger.....	5	835	2,366	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	
Allegan.....	31	1,036	5,910	-	-	15	353	1,660	-	
Alpena.....	17	849	3,679	-	-	20	417	2,698	-	
Antrim.....	12	223	(D)	-	-	6	127	205	-	
Arenac.....	17	1,446	5,761	-	-	6	134	(D)	-	
Baraga.....	6	616	1,810	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Barry.....	40	2,363	12,805	-	-	9	287	975	1	(D)
Bay.....	6	219	518	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Benzie.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Berrien.....	8	50	41	-	-	6	408	262	-	
Branch.....	12	235	657	1	(D)	5	146	192	-	
Calhoun.....	4	370	(D)	-	-	9	134	562	-	
Cass.....	11	120	257	-	-	11	154	337	-	
Charlevoix.....	26	488	(D)	-	-	3	254	632	-	
Cheboygan.....	8	717	2,486	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	
Chippewa.....	42	3,669	9,307	-	-	30	(D)	(D)	-	
Clare.....	13	358	711	-	-	5	330	4,048	-	
Clinton.....	11	512	4,190	1	(D)	15	604	1,847	1	(D)
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Delta.....	26	824	1,600	-	-	13	976	2,461	-	
Dickinson.....	9	283	(D)	-	-	4	62	279	-	
Eaton.....	16	294	422	-	-	10	191	414	-	
Emmet.....	17	596	(D)	-	-	3	386	(D)	-	
Genesee.....	14	264	916	1	(D)	10	205	1,413	1	(D)
Gladwin.....	11	228	591	-	-	16	817	1,575	-	
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	
Grand Traverse.....	8	131	221	-	-	8	63	99	-	
Gratiot.....	13	1,397	5,138	3	57	11	366	1,556	-	
Hillsdale.....	21	833	5,525	1	(D)	8	314	808	-	
Houghton.....	21	650	2,592	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Huron.....	8	1,575	12,803	1	(D)	8	161	1,861	-	
Ingham.....	30	984	5,962	-	-	9	170	491	-	

--continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>ALL OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Ionia.....	23	1,520	(D)	-	-	8	699	5,515	-	-
Iosco.....	11	1,281	2,726	-	-	4	83	663	1	(D)
Iron.....	15	299	630	-	-	8	170	205	-	-
Isabella.....	30	1,057	5,456	-	-	16	900	4,224	-	-
Jackson.....	16	116	251	4	12	10	254	1,522	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	24	571	2,331	-	-	4	153	275	-	-
Kalkaska.....	4	126	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	31	560	2,494	3	119	15	525	4,911	3	27
Lake.....	8	220	236	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	28	606	1,617	2	(D)	10	127	556	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	11	132	411	-	-	6	96	310	-	-
Lenawee.....	11	318	734	1	(D)	16	1,133	10,895	-	-
Livingston.....	23	264	437	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Luce.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	11	3,005	14,544	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	11	166	416	1	(D)	10	192	555	-	-
Manistee.....	6	134	300	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Marquette.....	5	29	52	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	13	523	2,128	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	17	573	1,849	-	-	17	637	1,930	2	(D)
Menominee.....	21	1,376	3,600	-	-	12	1,248	10,322	-	-
Midland.....	10	254	462	-	-	10	110	(D)	-	-
Missaukee.....	24	4,956	32,815	1	(D)	12	1,460	6,511	2	(D)
Monroe.....	6	83	319	-	-	3	19	39	-	-
Montcalm.....	23	593	2,749	-	-	6	173	677	-	-
Montmorency.....	6	304	1,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	17	339	687	-	-	8	90	884	-	-
Newaygo.....	29	584	1,257	-	-	13	188	385	-	-
Oakland.....	18	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	11	303	704	-	-
Oceana.....	8	97	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ogemaw.....	17	574	2,577	-	-	8	473	2,558	-	-
Ontonagon.....	7	530	7,084	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	35	2,317	10,622	-	-	16	492	3,418	-	-
Oscoda.....	7	190	1,314	-	-	5	38	152	-	-
Otsego.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	45	987	4,724	1	(D)	17	679	1,504	-	-
Presque Isle.....	21	665	1,263	-	-	8	166	402	-	-
Saginaw.....	19	255	888	-	-	7	83	250	-	-
St. Clair.....	46	1,288	2,129	1	(D)	13	208	892	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	15	458	1,718	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	32	2,730	15,554	2	(D)	18	709	5,863	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	4	540	848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	19	262	443	1	(D)	11	158	482	-	-
Tuscola.....	21	595	2,827	1	(D)	13	199	508	-	-
Van Buren.....	25	311	1,219	2	(D)	8	257	699	-	-
Washtenaw.....	29	515	2,444	-	-	7	120	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford.....	18	107	187	-	-	6	328	494	-	-
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	2,355	331,133	6,157,400	133	21,043	3,074	309,709	4,861,484	151	19,791
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	5	491	7,965	-	-	9	881	11,452	-	-
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	219	1,994	-	-
Allegan.....	88	16,803	324,426	6	1,721	101	17,742	252,837	3	(D)
Alpena.....	30	2,202	31,893	-	-	41	1,979	26,746	2	(D)
Antrim.....	24	1,544	23,524	1	(D)	32	1,317	15,854	1	(D)
Arenac.....	18	2,399	39,735	-	-	22	2,082	32,910	-	-
Baraga.....	3	300	5,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	44	11,711	237,791	7	1,498	39	10,247	166,513	8	1,219
Bay.....	18	1,644	30,694	-	-	12	1,187	21,934	-	-
Benzie.....	12	389	5,537	-	-	16	432	2,866	1	(D)
Berrien.....	3	596	10,712	-	-	11	1,038	14,582	1	(D)
Branch.....	26	3,439	69,954	4	525	38	3,332	55,202	4	529
Calhoun.....	31	4,694	92,821	1	(D)	45	5,409	64,958	2	(D)
Cass.....	5	271	5,406	2	(D)	11	1,250	20,657	2	(D)
Charlevoix.....	13	501	8,328	-	-	22	631	10,573	-	-
Cheboygan.....	7	408	5,422	-	-	9	627	8,954	-	-
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Clare.....	47	2,746	43,801	1	(D)	29	1,932	28,686	1	(D)
Clinton.....	53	19,419	373,466	3	(D)	86	17,427	319,320	3	(D)
Delta.....	17	550	8,507	-	-	19	723	8,386	-	-
Dickinson.....	6	329	4,911	-	-	20	738	10,160	-	-
Eaton.....	21	743	12,952	-	-	40	1,486	14,520	1	(D)
Emmet.....	21	581	7,334	-	-	23	849	10,709	-	-
Genesee.....	19	1,203	17,704	1	(D)	19	1,508	24,514	1	(D)
Gladwin.....	23	1,410	18,146	-	-	38	670	8,832	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	17	1,179	20,520	-	-	27	719	6,967	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	74	21,012	386,806	12	3,726	64	12,636	268,086	10	1,866
Hillsdale.....	50	6,757	131,995	6	1,283	84	6,801	96,142	12	976
Houghton.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	102	2,230	-	-
Huron.....	137	27,669	554,565	6	565	187	27,515	479,504	8	248
Ingham.....	34	5,406	114,880	-	-	46	3,640	53,323	-	-

-continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Ionia.....	83	16,011	318,959	1	(D)	103	14,654	255,387	2	(D)
Iosco.....	17	1,820	28,298	-	-	23	1,457	18,703	-	-
Iron.....	4	96	1,518	-	-	8	130	2,714	-	-
Isabella.....	69	8,089	140,207	-	-	76	6,028	101,197	1	(D)
Jackson.....	33	3,813	67,622	3	315	41	4,291	42,652	3	159
Kalamazoo.....	23	3,433	71,232	7	1,399	29	3,871	73,167	7	1,345
Kalkaska.....	6	142	1,720	-	-	5	189	6,207	-	-
Kent.....	53	7,168	137,870	3	217	83	7,967	123,215	2	(D)
Lake.....	7	319	4,949	-	-	7	502	7,546	-	-
Lapeer.....	35	3,139	60,197	-	-	61	3,527	56,920	-	-
Leelanau.....	10	228	2,541	-	-	16	637	4,991	-	-
Lenawee.....	53	13,022	266,352	2	(D)	39	11,301	129,863	3	(D)
Livingston.....	15	1,899	34,048	1	(D)	16	1,194	19,335	-	-
Luce.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	5	754	8,720	-	-	8	392	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	15	1,064	15,622	1	(D)	20	1,863	31,887	1	(D)
Manistee.....	14	557	6,478	-	-	21	400	3,834	-	-
Marquette.....	8	248	3,968	-	-	5	256	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	20	2,322	42,612	1	(D)	23	2,197	33,690	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	64	3,516	65,186	3	287	130	3,429	49,185	2	(D)
Menominee.....	48	6,916	96,910	-	-	63	7,044	98,734	-	-
Midland.....	5	525	8,592	1	(D)	7	607	10,642	-	-
Missaukee.....	80	22,975	398,178	17	2,820	76	16,106	268,638	9	1,629
Monroe.....	14	289	5,679	-	-	12	890	12,114	-	-
Montcalm.....	80	8,637	148,646	18	1,904	109	6,876	115,759	18	1,649
Montmorency.....	4	396	6,636	-	-	7	239	4,659	-	-
Muskegon.....	15	3,091	59,012	-	-	34	5,960	108,841	3	1,718
Newaygo.....	79	12,812	220,213	10	1,316	88	10,535	143,259	4	1,525
Oakland.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	76	1,004	-	-
Oceana.....	21	2,693	47,501	-	-	37	3,398	53,516	-	-
Ogemaw.....	56	5,194	79,830	1	(D)	39	3,603	49,068	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	55	6,716	104,242	3	205	60	5,045	76,208	3	259
Oscoda.....	14	407	6,904	-	-	29	818	9,003	-	-
Otsego.....	7	107	1,198	-	-	14	148	1,682	-	-
Ottawa.....	89	13,840	244,048	-	-	103	15,566	259,844	7	278
Presque Isle.....	19	1,864	24,148	-	-	27	1,068	15,273	-	-
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	26	1,618	34,058	-	-	30	1,760	32,551	-	-
St. Clair.....	19	1,082	21,158	-	-	41	1,497	24,452	-	-
St. Joseph.....	39	3,163	66,120	4	216	61	4,625	71,574	10	1,347
Sanilac.....	148	20,220	430,109	1	(D)	207	18,408	267,492	-	-
Shiawassee.....	23	4,674	95,109	1	(D)	36	5,191	82,654	-	-
Tuscola.....	60	5,288	104,853	1	(D)	61	4,166	64,559	3	45
Van Buren.....	11	1,160	24,026	3	470	19	1,548	24,230	6	463
Washtenaw.....	41	2,241	38,352	1	(D)	54	3,314	37,424	2	(D)
Wayne.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	162	984	-	-
Wexford.....	16	1,047	17,039	-	-	30	1,559	17,564	-	-
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	47	2,072	19,028	1	(D)	110	2,555	16,973	6	148
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	4	200	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allegan.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alpena.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Arenac.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Branch.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	72	520	-	-
Calhoun.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	48	204	-	-
Emmet.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin.....	3	24	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	184	379	1	(D)
Ionia.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	116	1,345	-	-
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	424	2,369	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Leelanau.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	4	637	6,253	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Forage, Hay, and Silage: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.</b>										
Counties - Con.										
Manistee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	238	1,065	1	(D)
Monroe.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montmorency.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo.....	5	124	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	60	335	-	-
Ogemaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	95	265	-	-
Oscoda.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	189	4,260	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	121	-	-
Shiawassee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	-	-	-	-	-	9	118	648	1	(D)
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

**Table 27. Other Crops: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN, TRADITIONAL OR INDIAN (POUNDS) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>										
Bay.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	8	17	(D)	8	17	8	65	(D)	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alger.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	3	60	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HOPS (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	150	1,080	1,124,096	96	346	19	59	38,374	12	33
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Allegan.....	5	10	6,057	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
Baraga.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	4	72	70,800	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Benzie.....	3	21	2,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	8	310	451,092	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Branch.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	4	16	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2,250	-	-
Delta.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	8	10	4,200	8	10	-	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	25	14,114	6	25
Hillsdale.....	6	6	660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iosco.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	4	8	4,450	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	14	74	56,885	10	66	-	-	-	-	-
Leelanau.....	10	112	110,830	7	42	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	3	11	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Mason.....	9	33	20,300	4	12	-	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland.....	5	8	2,544	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
Oscela.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	6	6	1,200	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	5	35	12,520	5	35	-	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	7	20	16,000	7	20	-	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	8	16	7,874	7	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne.....	11	13	3,550	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Wexford.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MINT FOR OIL, ALL (POUNDS OF OIL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan.....	8	(D)	(D)	3	17	8	2,265	(D)	3	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Clinton.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 27. Other Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>MINT FOR OIL, ALL (POUNDS OF OIL) - Con.</b>										
Counties - Con.										
Newaygo.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	4	42	530	2	(D)	3	(D)	940	1	(D)
<b>MINT FOR OIL, PEPPERMINT (POUNDS OF OIL)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan .....	7	35	462	3	17	8	(D)	63,682	3	(D)
Counties										
Clinton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	940	1	(D)
<b>MINT FOR OIL, SPEARMINT (POUNDS OF OIL)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Counties										
Clinton .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MISCANTHUS (TONS)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SWITCHGRASS (TONS)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>										
State Total										
Michigan .....	7	745	(X)	-	-	15	979	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Allegan.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	106	(X)	-	-
Barry.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Livingston .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Oakland.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Oceana.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	4	32	(X)	-	-
Saginaw.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Tuscola.....	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-

**Table 28. Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012					Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)		
	Harvested	Irrigated	Farms	Acres		Harvested	Irrigated	Farms	Acres			
Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres			Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres			
<b>State Total</b>												
Michigan.....	3,047	160,923	1,366	102,819	165,620	2,980	156,209	1,238	91,665	158,661		
<b>Counties</b>												
Alcona.....	13	15	4	6	17	9	19	4	1	19		
Alger.....	30	48	15	25	55	14	28	5	2	28		
Allegan.....	78	5,935	38	5,008	6,199	85	5,216	36	3,899	5,239		
Alpena.....	26	123	6	(D)	124	21	45	7	11	46		
Antrim.....	43	1,809	29	(D)	1,827	38	1,542	17	371	1,546		
Arenac.....	18	2,044	8	176	2,044	17	1,514	-	-	1,514		
Baraga.....	7	6	4	2	6	3	6	3	4	(D)		
Barry.....	25	106	8	51	110	26	142	11	81	143		
Bay.....	73	6,475	20	1,665	6,503	64	7,803	16	2,911	7,950		
Benzie.....	19	52	13	25	56	15	103	9	15	104		
Berrien.....	109	6,146	65	5,378	6,482	145	8,407	82	5,558	8,448		
Branch.....	27	1,569	8	1,178	1,753	47	2,715	19	2,170	2,718		
Calhoun.....	65	516	26	275	557	37	369	22	195	370		
Cass.....	49	7,953	23	7,384	7,957	39	3,948	19	3,218	3,949		
Charlevoix.....	28	145	14	38	161	26	162	15	22	168		
Cheboygan.....	23	37	5	6	39	24	49	6	8	49		
Chippewa.....	22	202	11	5	205	18	35	5	4	36		
Clare.....	17	28	11	13	35	20	68	6	14	70		
Clinton.....	31	596	11	323	604	34	604	16	435	608		
Crawford.....	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	4	11	2	(D)	12		
Delta.....	17	711	10	597	713	24	888	6	606	889		
Dickinson.....	10	386	4	242	386	10	501	3	(D)	501		
Eaton.....	26	280	10	41	281	26	613	8	11	613		
Emmet.....	41	262	25	127	287	20	220	13	71	234		
Genesee.....	70	832	22	128	841	53	555	21	281	560		
Gladwin.....	18	460	8	77	461	17	523	5	72	523		
Gogebic.....	4	5	1	(D)	8	1	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Grand Traverse.....	36	163	23	137	172	41	373	24	87	378		
Gratiot.....	27	3,301	16	1,533	3,344	24	3,196	9	648	3,697		
Hillsdale.....	46	355	4	(D)	367	40	276	19	110	286		
Houghton.....	23	60	1	(D)	77	23	48	5	13	49		
Huron.....	31	264	7	(D)	269	20	223	6	176	225		
Ingham.....	48	161	26	52	170	50	422	25	250	440		
Ionia.....	36	1,058	19	(D)	1,375	30	1,169	22	641	1,170		
Iosco.....	9	11	2	(D)	15	12	318	-	-	319		
Iron.....	6	496	5	(D)	497	12	584	6	423	584		
Isabella.....	30	1,686	12	65	1,691	23	513	-	-	536		
Jackson.....	54	495	29	66	513	38	355	19	189	378		
Kalamazoo.....	51	1,347	29	874	1,353	52	1,769	27	1,168	1,910		
Kalkaska.....	11	1,838	4	(D)	1,841	12	1,896	7	1,127	1,939		
Kent.....	79	2,722	46	2,152	2,797	86	2,392	36	1,603	2,397		
Lake.....	9	46	2	(D)	49	11	19	7	6	20		
Lapeer.....	65	1,955	23	1,138	2,036	73	2,733	25	1,110	2,799		
Leelanau.....	54	122	36	52	137	34	106	19	67	109		
Lenawee.....	61	2,247	24	640	2,356	51	2,341	15	732	2,500		
Livingston.....	59	926	30	(D)	1,017	53	729	14	(D)	731		
Luce.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)		
Mackinac.....	9	19	3	1	20	3	7	-	-	7		
Macomb.....	64	2,029	28	1,135	2,099	69	2,964	24	976	3,028		
Manistee.....	23	253	8	73	255	26	314	8	73	332		
Marquette.....	26	34	19	17	41	19	44	11	20	44		
Mason.....	46	2,940	23	1,297	3,184	47	3,468	11	593	3,587		
Mecosta.....	55	6,770	27	(D)	6,784	49	6,394	32	6,111	6,395		
Menominee.....	20	32	6	11	36	20	70	8	18	71		
Midland.....	36	366	10	52	382	27	703	15	(D)	704		
Missaukee.....	17	58	12	30	63	20	(D)	8	(D)	(D)		
Monroe.....	71	5,523	31	2,783	5,760	86	8,414	26	6,140	8,459		
Montcalm.....	47	19,491	31	18,934	19,781	76	20,494	44	18,969	20,524		
Montmorency.....	10	36	-	-	38	3	7	-	-	7		
Muskegon.....	52	1,875	29	(D)	2,141	31	2,012	18	1,237	2,040		
Newaygo.....	50	7,008	32	4,418	7,553	45	5,558	25	2,938	5,579		
Oakland.....	59	471	24	75	489	43	194	15	30	201		
Oceana.....	104	15,278	25	4,190	15,381	116	11,845	30	2,851	11,924		
Ogemaw.....	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)		
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	9	8	2	(D)	8		
Osceola.....	16	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	22	119	11	63	125		
Oscoda.....	6	5	-	-	5	5	20	2	(D)	20		
Otsego.....	13	882	5	798	884	15	784	13	(D)	788		
Ottawa.....	76	3,515	42	2,040	3,643	97	3,267	48	1,094	3,444		
Presque Isle.....	16	1,521	8	1,165	1,522	22	1,801	4	521	1,802		
Roscommon.....	4	3	-	-	3	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)		
Saginaw.....	52	6,783	17	(D)	6,785	49	6,761	10	1,399	6,768		
St. Clair.....	61	962	19	201	977	50	499	8	57	521		
St. Joseph.....	53	14,566	33	13,664	14,571	57	10,530	40	9,230	10,842		
Sanilac.....	57	412	31	123	423	49	503	21	59	503		
Schoolcraft.....	5	12	3	(D)	13	7	12	-	-	12		
Shiawassee.....	30	108	4	27	120	26	80	6	17	80		
Tuscola.....	65	3,616	20	1,659	3,634	61	3,055	22	975	3,058		
Van Buren.....	67	7,371	34	6,423	8,190	98	7,208	40	5,876	7,242		
Washtenaw.....	111	859	60	311	897	109	1,621	56	1,246	1,819		
Wayne.....	81	604	33	142	624	69	560	22	182	572		
Wexford.....	10	14	4	1	14	20	87	11	38	88		

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	3,047	165,620	2,808	63,867	631	101,754	2,980	158,661
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	13	17	13	13	4	4	9	19
Alger.....	30	55	30	41	10	14	14	28
Allegan.....	78	6,199	73	4,367	27	1,832	85	5,239
Alpena.....	26	124	26	116	11	7	21	46
Antrim.....	43	1,827	40	(D)	6	(D)	38	1,546
Arenac.....	18	2,044	5	18	13	2,026	17	1,514
Baraga.....	7	6	7	6	-	-	3	(D)
Barry.....	25	110	25	104	5	6	26	143
Bay.....	73	6,503	55	1,372	27	5,131	64	7,950
Benzie.....	19	56	18	(D)	4	(D)	15	104
Berrien.....	109	6,482	107	6,465	10	17	145	8,448
Branch.....	27	1,753	23	(D)	7	(D)	47	2,718
Calhoun.....	65	557	59	403	7	154	37	370
Cass.....	49	7,957	37	1,545	15	6,412	39	3,949
Charlevoix.....	28	161	26	148	6	12	26	168
Cheboygan.....	23	39	23	39	-	-	24	49
Chippewa.....	22	205	22	204	5	1	18	36
Clare.....	17	35	17	35	-	-	20	70
Clinton.....	31	604	31	(D)	3	(D)	34	608
Crawford.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	12
Delta.....	17	713	17	(D)	3	(D)	24	889
Dickinson.....	10	386	9	(D)	1	(D)	10	501
Eaton.....	26	281	23	(D)	3	(D)	26	613
Emmet.....	41	287	35	280	12	7	20	234
Genesee.....	70	841	68	(D)	17	(D)	53	560
Gladwin.....	18	461	17	(D)	1	(D)	17	523
Gogebic.....	4	8	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	36	172	36	171	4	1	41	378
Gratiot.....	27	3,344	21	322	15	3,022	24	3,697
Hillsdale.....	46	367	46	(D)	1	(D)	40	286
Houghton.....	23	77	22	60	3	17	23	49
Huron.....	31	269	25	(D)	7	(D)	20	225
Ingham.....	48	170	48	165	6	5	50	440
Ionia.....	36	1,375	35	(D)	5	(D)	30	1,170
Iosco.....	9	15	9	8	3	7	12	319
Iron.....	6	497	6	(D)	2	(D)	12	584
Isabella.....	30	1,691	27	517	10	1,174	23	536
Jackson.....	54	513	52	490	8	23	38	378
Kalamazoo.....	51	1,353	45	96	8	1,258	52	1,910
Kalkaska.....	11	1,841	11	(D)	4	(D)	12	1,939
Kent.....	79	2,797	76	2,548	9	249	86	2,397
Lake.....	9	49	8	37	6	11	11	20
Lapeer.....	65	2,036	65	1,987	10	49	73	2,799
Leelanau.....	54	137	54	127	5	10	34	109
Lenawee.....	61	2,356	54	835	17	1,522	51	2,500
Livingston.....	59	1,017	59	(D)	1	(D)	53	731
Luce.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Mackinac.....	9	20	9	19	3	1	3	7
Macomb.....	64	2,099	64	2,048	13	51	69	3,028
Manistee.....	23	255	21	151	4	104	26	332
Marquette.....	26	41	26	36	4	5	19	44
Mason.....	46	3,184	34	412	20	2,772	47	3,587
Mecosta.....	55	6,784	52	410	12	6,374	49	6,395
Menominee.....	20	36	20	34	3	2	20	71
Midland.....	36	382	28	(D)	9	(D)	27	704
Missaukee.....	17	63	17	46	4	17	20	(D)
Monroe.....	71	5,760	67	3,748	7	2,012	86	8,459
Montcalm.....	47	19,781	36	637	24	19,144	76	20,524
Montmorency.....	10	38	10	38	-	-	3	7
Muskegon.....	52	2,141	48	(D)	7	(D)	31	2,040
Newaygo.....	50	7,553	46	3,362	7	4,191	45	5,579
Oakland.....	59	489	59	489	4	(Z)	43	201
Oceana.....	104	15,381	82	6,792	64	8,589	116	11,924
Ogemaw.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	8
Osceola.....	16	(D)	14	(D)	6	(D)	22	125
Oscoda.....	6	5	6	5	-	-	5	20
Otsego.....	13	884	12	(D)	1	(D)	15	788
Ottawa.....	76	3,643	76	3,386	9	256	97	3,444
Presque Isle.....	16	1,522	14	(D)	8	(D)	22	1,802
Roscommon.....	4	3	4	3	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	52	6,785	45	129	8	6,656	49	6,768
St. Clair.....	61	977	61	965	7	12	50	521
St. Joseph.....	53	14,571	31	2,203	25	12,368	57	10,842
Sanilac.....	57	423	56	(D)	2	(D)	49	503
Schoolcraft.....	5	13	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	12
Shiawassee.....	30	120	26	101	7	19	26	80
Tuscola.....	65	3,634	59	970	17	2,664	61	3,058
Van Buren.....	67	8,190	64	(D)	10	(D)	98	7,242
Washtenaw.....	111	897	111	884	9	14	109	1,819
Wayne.....	81	624	77	617	7	7	69	572
Wexford.....	10	14	10	(D)	2	(D)	20	88

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>ARTICHOKEs, EXCLUDING JERUSALEM</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Berrien .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>ASPARAGUS, BEARING AGE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	415	12,285	368	7,634	96	4,651	287	9,405
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Alger.....	12	2	8	2	5	1	1	(D)
Allegan.....	11	14	8	13	3	(Z)	7	8
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim.....	6	10	6	10	-	-	5	3
Barry.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Benzie.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien.....	9	86	9	86	-	-	13	120
Branch.....	3	4	3	4	-	-	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	14	15	14	15	-	-	5	14
Cass.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Charlevoix.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	3	7
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Delta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	9	7	5	5	6	2	2	(D)
Gladwin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Hillsdale.....	5	4	5	4	-	-	2	(D)
Houghton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Huron.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	(D)
Ingham.....	8	4	8	4	-	-	-	-
Ionia.....	4	3	4	3	-	-	2	(D)
Iosco.....	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella.....	3	5	3	5	-	-	2	(D)
Jackson.....	5	3	5	3	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	7	31	6	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	7	36	7	36	-	-	7	19
Lake.....	4	(D)	3	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
Leelanau.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-	4	10
Lenawee.....	7	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
Livingston.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mackinac.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	5	3	5	3	-	-	2	(D)
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mason.....	12	946	4	(D)	9	(D)	20	918
Mecosta.....	7	111	7	111	-	-	4	144
Menominee.....	7	4	4	4	3	1	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	11	16	11	16	-	-	2	(D)
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montmorency.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	4	45	4	45	-	-	5	107
Oakland.....	12	10	12	10	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana.....	83	8,686	68	5,029	53	3,657	88	6,362
Osceola.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	9	5	9	5	-	-	15	18
St. Clair.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	9	18	9	18	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	22	1,250	21	(D)	3	(D)	18	568
Washtenaw.....	21	23	21	23	-	-	14	10
Wayne.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	4	1
Wexford.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>BEANS, LIMA (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	31	9	26	7	5	1	10	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>BEANS, LIMA (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan.....	-	-	8	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien.....	11	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3
Genesee.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	3	(D)
<b>BEANS, SNAP (BUSH AND POLE)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	844	12,706	751	1,485	120	11,220	974	14,903
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	6	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	2
Alger.....	18	2	14	2	8	1	3	1
Allegan.....	20	13	14	13	6	1	27	266
Alpena.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	3	(Z)
Antrim.....	16	(D)	16	(D)	-	-	18	6
Arenac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Barry.....	7	2	6	(D)	1	(D)	8	5
Bay.....	14	12	14	(D)	2	(D)	8	8
Benzie.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	8	7
Berrien.....	24	118	21	117	3	(Z)	37	298
Branch.....	6	(D)	5	5	1	(D)	11	1,157
Calhoun.....	18	19	16	17	3	2	20	(D)
Cass.....	22	3,203	11	18	11	3,185	19	1,996
Charlevoix.....	12	5	11	(D)	2	(D)	10	2
Cheboygan.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	11	2
Chippewa.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	11	2
Clare.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	7	1
Clinton.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	17	8
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(Z)
Delta.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	4
Dickinson.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Emmet.....	21	13	18	12	3	1	7	9
Genesee.....	28	11	28	9	6	2	21	21
Gladwin.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	6	3
Gogebic.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	17	205
Gratiot.....	10	21	10	21	-	-	7	(D)
Hillsdale.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	7	2
Houghton.....	11	6	11	6	-	-	7	3
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Ingham.....	10	10	9	(D)	1	(D)	22	26
Ionia.....	13	2	13	2	-	-	12	5
Iosco.....	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	2
Iron.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	6	407
Jackson.....	30	35	30	35	-	-	16	12
Kalamazoo.....	17	1,242	10	(D)	7	(D)	33	1,789
Kalkaska.....	8	(D)	6	2	2	(D)	6	412
Kent.....	26	27	26	27	-	-	26	29
Lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2
Lapeer.....	19	38	19	38	-	-	11	(D)
Leelanau.....	17	3	17	3	-	-	15	4
Lenawee.....	19	6	17	5	4	(Z)	13	3
Livingston.....	19	7	19	7	-	-	17	9
Mackinac.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb.....	28	261	28	(D)	1	(D)	29	379
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	10	3
Marquette.....	10	1	8	(D)	2	(D)	12	3
Mason.....	21	765	18	116	4	649	20	1,137
Mecosta.....	26	10	26	9	4	(Z)	14	3
Menominee.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Midland.....	7	2	7	2	-	-	10	2
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	(D)
Monroe.....	15	20	14	(D)	1	(D)	28	53
Montcalm.....	10	(D)	8	4	3	(D)	26	998
Montmorency.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	12	8	12	(D)	1	(D)	5	5
Newaygo.....	9	(D)	7	6	2	(D)	12	(D)
Oakland.....	11	7	11	7	-	-	12	4
Oceana.....	15	1,294	6	19	9	1,275	14	1,017
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Onitonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Osceola.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	12	(D)
Oscoda.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)
Ottawa.....	18	43	18	43	-	-	33	61
Presque Isle.....	5	2	5	(D)	1	(D)	6	1
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>BEANS, SNAP (BUSH AND POLE) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Saginaw .....	9	4	9	4	-	-	7	5
St. Clair .....	21	13	21	13	-	-	15	39
St. Joseph .....	20	1,681	6	(D)	14	(D)	35	2,556
Sanilac .....	16	7	16	7	-	-	13	29
Shiawassee .....	7	2	7	2	-	-	6	3
Tuscola .....	13	298	11	(D)	3	(D)	17	482
Van Buren .....	6	2	6	2	-	-	34	20
Washtenaw .....	37	42	37	(D)	1	(D)	43	27
Wayne .....	18	30	18	30	-	-	26	34
Wexford .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	2
<b>BEETS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	424	872	386	791	46	80	134	429
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Alger .....	8	1	4	1	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan .....	9	(D)	6	(D)	3	(Z)	6	3
Alpena .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim .....	12	6	12	6	-	-	2	(D)
Barry .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(D)
Bay .....	10	2	10	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Benzie .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien .....	11	2	8	2	3	(Z)	5	3
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	2
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	4	1
Chippewa .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Clare .....	8	1	8	1	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Delta .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Emmet .....	12	6	12	6	-	-	-	-
Genesee .....	12	2	12	2	-	-	4	2
Gladwin .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	3	1
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Houghton .....	4	4	4	4	-	-	2	(D)
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Ingham .....	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella .....	4	3	4	3	-	-	2	(D)
Jackson .....	11	4	9	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	9	3	9	3	-	-	4	(D)
Lake .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	13	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)	6	56
Leelanau .....	9	2	9	2	-	-	3	1
Lenawee .....	10	1	8	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
Livingston .....	20	47	20	47	-	-	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	3	7
Manistee .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Marquette .....	6	1	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	12	1	12	1	-	-	2	(D)
Menominee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Midland .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	6	3	6	3	-	-	3	(D)
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	6	412	5	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	8	126	8	126	-	-	5	(D)
Presque Isle .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	5	1
St. Clair .....	26	38	22	(D)	6	(D)	3	3
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	(D)
Sanilac .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	18	7	12	7	6	1	-	-
Van Buren .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>BEETS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Washtenaw.....	21	5	21	5	-	-	4	(D)
Wayne.....	14	4	14	4	-	-	4	1
Wexford.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	1
<b>BROCCOLI</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	443	329	415	295	34	35	158	327
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Alger.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	5	1
Allegan.....	7	3	4	2	3	(Z)	4	5
Antrim.....	10	4	10	4	-	-	2	(D)
Barry.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bay.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Benzie.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	16	16	13	15	3	(Z)	10	23
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	1	(D)
Cass.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	2
Charlevoix.....	10	1	9	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Chippewa.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	3	1
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Delta.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Emmet.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	11	3	11	3	-	-	3	2
Hillsdale.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	9	4	9	4	-	-	6	1
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	2
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	6	4	6	4	-	-	3	(D)
Kalkaska.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	(D)
Kent.....	14	14	14	(D)	1	(D)	5	5
Lapeer.....	18	13	18	13	-	-	3	5
Leelanau.....	11	3	11	3	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	9	1	7	(D)	2	(D)	5	2
Livingston.....	12	19	12	19	-	-	5	1
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	17	27	17	26	4	1	12	14
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Marquette.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	13	2	13	2	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	9	5	9	5	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Montcalm.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Oakland.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	3	(D)
Oceana.....	4	(D)	3	3	1	(D)	4	(D)
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	13	21	13	21	-	-	2	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	22	9	18	9	4	(Z)	12	19
St. Joseph.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	12	18	12	18	-	-	3	1
Schoolcraft.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	6	2	6	2	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	14	8	8	8	6	1	1	(D)
Van Buren.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	6	6
Washtenaw.....	22	8	22	8	-	-	8	5
Wayne.....	11	3	11	3	-	-	3	2
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>BRUSSELS SPROUTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	212	69	201	66	13	3	40	34

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>BRUSSELS SPROUTS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	7	1	3	1	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	13	3	13	3	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	11	6	8	5	3	(Z)	6	12
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	2	(D)
Hillsdale.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Houghton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Huron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	11	5	11	5	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston.....	3	3	3	3	-	-	1	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	5	5	5	5	-	-	5	5
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oakland.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	8	4	8	4	-	-	2	(D)
Presque Isle.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	11	4	11	4	2	(D)	7	6
St. Joseph.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sanilac.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	20	4	20	4	-	-	3	3
Wayne.....	7	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
<b>CABBAGE, CHINESE (NAPPA, BOK CHOY, ETC.)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	171	135	162	130	13	5	22	34
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Baraga.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Berrien.....	8	2	5	1	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Huron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	4	79	4	79	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	4	3	4	3	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston.....	3	3	3	3	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	4	16	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	6	2	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CABBAGE, CHINESE (NAPPA, BOK CHOY, ETC.) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oceana.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	3	(Z)
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sanilac.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	12	1	12	1	-	-	3	(D)
Wayne.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>CABBAGE, HEAD</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	505	4,045	466	3,044	50	1,001	224	2,960
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Alger.....	9	1	5	1	4	(Z)	5	1
Allegan.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	9	5
Alpena.....	10	5	10	5	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	2	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Baraga.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	7	35	7	(D)	1	(D)	6	42
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	19	94	16	93	3	(Z)	11	54
Branch.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	3	3	3	3	-	-	5	2
Cass.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	7	4	3	(Z)	5	4	1	(D)
Cheboygan.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Clinton.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	14	6	14	6	-	-	4	4
Genesee.....	12	3	12	3	-	-	5	1
Gladwin.....	4	3	4	3	-	-	4	3
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	11	2	11	2	-	-	3	(D)
Hillsdale.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Houghton.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	1	(D)
Ionia.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	3	3
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	8	13	8	13	-	-	2	(D)
Jackson.....	20	38	18	31	6	7	6	7
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	4	1
Kalkaska.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	21	(D)	21	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Lake.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	11	26	11	26	-	-	5	(D)
Leelanau.....	15	4	15	4	-	-	1	(D)
Lenawee.....	16	579	10	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)
Livingston.....	13	17	13	17	-	-	4	1
Mackinac.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	20	204	20	204	-	-	12	185
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	-
Marquette.....	8	1	6	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mason.....	10	7	10	7	-	-	3	(D)
Mecosta.....	14	2	14	2	-	-	6	5
Menominee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Midland.....	11	8	11	8	-	-	4	1
Missaukee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	14	1,848	14	(D)	1	(D)	13	1,245
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	1
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	6	4
Newaygo.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CABBAGE, HEAD - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Oakland.....	11	2	11	2	-	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana.....	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	19	4	15	3	4	(Z)	8	12
St. Joseph.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	6	4	6	4	-	-	2	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	11	11	11	11	-	-	3	1
Van Buren.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	8	6
Washtenaw.....	26	20	26	(D)	1	(D)	13	45
Wayne.....	14	27	8	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
<b>CABBAGE, MUSTARD</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	19	3	19	3	(X)	(X)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Jackson.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kent.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Livingston.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
<b>CANTALOUPE AND MUSKMELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	345	520	335	513	23	7	205	469
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	8	1	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	12	5	9	5	3	(Z)	8	11
Antrim.....	7	5	7	5	-	-	1	(D)
Arenac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Barry.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bay.....	24	51	24	(D)	3	(D)	11	(D)
Benzie.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien.....	15	46	15	46	-	-	18	70
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Calhoun.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Cass.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	4	1	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Emmet.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	5	5
Genesee.....	6	4	6	4	-	-	2	(D)
Gladwin.....	9	9	9	9	-	-	4	10
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	3	4	3	4	-	-	2	(D)
Hillsdale.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Huron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	7	5	7	5	-	-	6	5
Ionia.....	6	5	6	5	-	-	3	6
Isabella.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	10	23	10	23	-	-	5	8
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	6	1
Kalkaska.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	19	18	19	18	-	-	6	11
Lapeer.....	9	8	8	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	9	2	9	2	4	(Z)	3	(D)
Livingston.....	5	4	5	4	-	-	4	8
Macomb.....	10	16	10	(D)	2	(D)	9	24
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mason.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	13	44	13	44	-	-	11	14
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe.....	12	177	12	177	-	-	7	144
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	7
Muskegon.....	12	2	12	2	-	-	1	(D)
Newaygo.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CANTALOUPE AND MUSKMELONS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	6	2
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
St. Clair .....	18	9	18	9	-	-	5	9
St. Joseph .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	3
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	2
Shiawassee .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	8	10	8	10	-	-	3	9
Van Buren .....	6	12	6	12	-	-	11	12
Washtenaw .....	18	13	18	(D)	1	(D)	8	28
Wayne .....	6	5	6	5	-	-	5	8
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>CARROTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	450	3,473	410	825	60	2,648	145	4,065
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Alger .....	10	2	6	2	4	(Z)	5	1
Allegan .....	3	(Z)	1	1	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Alpena .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim .....	17	13	17	13	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Benzie .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	4	1
Berrien .....	10	3	7	3	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Calhoun .....	6	6	6	6	-	-	1	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	4	1	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	3	1
Chippewa .....	10	1	10	1	-	-	2	(D)
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton .....	6	(D)	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)
Delta .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet .....	15	5	12	4	5	1	4	4
Genesee .....	15	2	15	2	-	-	3	(Z)
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	6	2	6	2	-	-	4	2
Gratiot .....	9	5	9	1	9	4	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Houghton .....	6	6	6	6	-	-	2	(D)
Ingham .....	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	2
Ionia .....	3	3	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella .....	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	6	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	10	3	10	3	-	-	4	(D)
Lapeer .....	12	(D)	12	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Leelanau .....	12	2	12	2	-	-	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	10	195	5	1	5	194	5	(D)
Livingston .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	6	(D)
Mackinac .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	8	4	8	4	-	-	4	3
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Marquette .....	7	1	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	1
Mason .....	9	(D)	7	1	2	(D)	4	(D)
Mecosta .....	11	2	11	2	-	-	4	1
Menominee .....	3	1	3	1	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Midland .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	7	1	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	4	2	4	2	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	15	2	15	2	-	-	-	-
Newaygo .....	7	949	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Oakland .....	9	3	9	3	-	-	1	(D)
Oceana .....	10	1,608	4	220	8	1,388	10	1,203
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Otsego .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Ottawa .....	11	22	11	22	-	-	5	(D)
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Saginaw .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	10	5	10	5	-	-	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CARROTS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Sanilac.....	10	4	10	4	-	-	2	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	6	7	6	7	-	-	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	2	(D)
Washtenaw.....	35	13	35	13	-	-	1	(D)
Wayne.....	18	8	18	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>CAULIFLOWER</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	231	228	222	176	13	52	79	233
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	1
Allegan.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)
Antrim.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	1	(D)
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	5	31	5	31	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien.....	14	13	11	13	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Chippewa.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Gladwin.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hillsdale.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Huron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ionia.....	3	3	3	3	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kalkaska.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	3	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	2	(D)
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lenawee.....	10	1	8	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston.....	7	3	7	3	-	-	-	-
Mackinac.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	16	20	16	(D)	2	(D)	4	11
Manistee.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Mason.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	9	5	9	5	-	-	2	(D)
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	8	32	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Oakland.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Oceana.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	11	8	11	8	-	-	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	13	5	13	5	-	-	6	6
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sanilac.....	5	8	5	8	-	-	5	7
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	5	9	5	9	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	3	(D)
Washtenaw.....	10	1	10	1	-	-	2	(D)
Wayne.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	3	2
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>CELERY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	83	2,078	73	1,137	21	941	29	1,534
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Allegan.....	4	420	4	318	3	102	2	(D)
Antrim.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CELERY - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Berrien.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	10	288	8	(D)	4	(D)	3	244
Lapeer.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	5
Leelanau.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Marquette.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	9	672	9	452	4	220	3	290
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Washtenaw.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Wayne.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	1	(D)
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CHICORY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
<b>COLLARDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	141	155	138	149	6	6	31	97
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Alger.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Allegan.....	6	1	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	4	1
Calhoun.....	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ionia.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	-	-
Lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Livingston.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	5	31	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Marquette.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	10	7	10	7	-	-	6	2
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	12	1	12	1	-	-	5	(D)
Wayne.....	18	11	18	11	-	-	4	6

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	822	34,409	711	5,144	140	29,265	436	31,832
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	6	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	1
Alger.....	12	1	8	1	4	(Z)	3	1
Allegan.....	19	2,253	14	(D)	6	(D)	10	1,708
Alpena.....	19	6	19	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	17	5	17	5	-	-	5	3
Arenac.....	13	2,026	-	-	13	2,026	7	1,433
Baraga.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	3	(Z)
Bay.....	33	4,311	17	453	21	3,858	31	4,819
Benzie.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	4	1
Berrien.....	38	1,687	35	1,687	3	(Z)	31	1,627
Calhoun.....	16	8	14	(D)	2	(D)	9	8
Cass.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Charlevoix.....	6	1	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	1
Cheboygan.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	7	2
Clinton.....	8	13	8	13	-	-	5	5
Delta.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Emmet.....	17	8	14	8	3	(Z)	4	6
Genesee.....	16	3	16	2	4	(Z)	5	(D)
Gladwin.....	9	(D)	8	10	1	(D)	5	(D)
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	9	4
Gratiot.....	14	2,394	9	(D)	5	(D)	7	2,915
Hillsdale.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	4	(Z)
Houghton.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Huron.....	8	2	3	1	5	1	5	3
Ingham.....	8	4	7	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia.....	16	(D)	15	9	1	(D)	4	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	4	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella.....	8	1,151	5	1	3	1,150	3	3
Jackson.....	19	2	19	2	-	-	4	3
Kalamazoo.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	4	4
Kalkaska.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	17	38	16	(D)	1	(D)	5	2
Lake.....	3	1	3	1	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	20	14	19	(D)	1	(D)	11	9
Leelanau.....	16	4	16	4	-	-	5	1
Lenawee.....	20	(D)	15	5	7	(D)	5	(D)
Livingston.....	13	1	13	1	-	-	7	4
Mackinac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	20	12	19	(D)	1	(D)	17	60
Manistee.....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	132
Marquette.....	12	2	10	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mason.....	15	4	15	3	4	(Z)	1	(D)
Mecosta.....	28	(D)	25	14	3	(D)	8	(D)
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	16	317	14	(D)	2	(D)	8	639
Missaukee.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	15	50	14	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)
Montcalm.....	8	421	5	1	3	420	6	384
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	23	(D)	22	9	1	(D)	4	(D)
Newaygo.....	6	(D)	5	3	1	(D)	7	(D)
Oakland.....	16	11	16	11	-	-	5	1
Oceana.....	3	646	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Ogemaw.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oscoda.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	15	10	15	(D)	2	(D)	10	5
Presque Isle.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	5	1
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Saginaw.....	10	(D)	5	2	5	(D)	9	5,175
St. Clair.....	29	63	25	62	6	(D)	14	18
St. Joseph.....	6	955	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	1,101
Sanilac.....	10	(D)	9	7	1	(D)	8	255
Shiawassee.....	7	3	7	3	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	22	1,958	19	(D)	5	(D)	16	1,657
Van Buren.....	12	(D)	10	(D)	2	(D)	17	(D)
Washtenaw.....	38	16	38	16	-	-	24	13
Wayne.....	23	11	23	11	-	-	8	7
Wexford.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
<b>DAIKON</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	50	32	48	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>DAIKON - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Antrim .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Berrien .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Leelanau .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Lenawee .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Wayne .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>EGGPLANT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	326	196	312	194	18	2	121	205
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Alger .....	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	1
Allanigan .....	9	2	9	2	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bay .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien .....	13	(D)	10	(D)	3	(Z)	9	(D)
Branch .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton .....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Genesee .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ionia .....	4	2	4	2	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Isabella .....	6	8	6	8	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	8	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Kent .....	14	14	14	(D)	1	(D)	7	11
Lapeer .....	12	2	12	2	-	-	6	4
Leelanau .....	8	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
Lenawee .....	6	1	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	10	4	10	4	-	-	9	2
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb .....	17	14	15	(D)	2	(D)	8	5
Mason .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	7	5	7	5	-	-	4	1
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Midland .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Monroe .....	8	6	8	6	-	-	8	15
Montcalm .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	9	3	9	3	-	-	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Oakland .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	6	1
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	6	2	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	16	16	16	16	-	-	8	6
St. Joseph .....	3	2	3	2	-	-	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	8	4	8	4	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	6	2	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	9	9
Washtenaw .....	28	8	28	8	-	-	9	6
Wayne .....	20	4	20	4	-	-	2	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>ESCAROLE AND ENDIVE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	28	6	28	6	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Charlevoix.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Gratiot.....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kent.....	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
St. Clair.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	6	(D) 1	6	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Wayne.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
<b>GARLIC</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	365	101	332	87	54	15	112	71
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	9	2	5	1	4	(Z)	3	1
Allegan.....	5	1	2	(D) 1	3	(D)	-	-
Alpena.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	13	2	13	2	-	-	2	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Baraga.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barron.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	6	2
Branch.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	12	6	12	6	-	-	3	(Z) 6
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	-
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Chippewa.....	11	2	11	2	5	1	2	(D)
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Delta.....	3	3	3	3	-	-	2	(D)
Eaton.....	4	6	1	(D) 3	3	(D)	-	-
Emmet.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	4	2	4	(D) 1	3	(D)	3	1
Gratiot.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Houghton.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Huron.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	3	2
Ingham.....	9	3	9	(D) 1	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D) 1	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	3	(Z)
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	5	3
Lapeer.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	5	21
Leelanau.....	19	4	19	(D) 3	3	(D)	6	2
Lenawee.....	9	1	7	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston.....	14	2	14	2	-	-	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	7	3	7	3	-	-	7	8
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Marquette.....	6	1	4	(D) 3	2	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	5	3	5	3	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	3	(Z) (D)
Menominee.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	4	(D)	4	(D) 1	1	(D)	-	-
Missaukee.....	3	(D)	1	(D) 1	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	4
Montcalm.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	7	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
Oakland.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	1
Oceana.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	3
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	5	1	1	(D) 1	5	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(Z)
St. Clair.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Sanilac.....	10	4	10	4	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	11	2	5	1	6	1	-	-
Van Buren.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	31	10	31	(D) 1	1	(D)	10	4
Wayne.....	9	3	5	1	4	2	4	1

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>GINGER ROOT (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GINSENG</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>HERBS, FRESH CUT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	356	159	356	159	(X)	(X)	81	195
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Alger .....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Alligan .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Antrim .....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	5	3
Arenac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Barry .....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Bay .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Benzie .....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	9	3	9	3	(X)	(X)	4	1
Calhoun .....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Cass .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Clinton .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Emmet .....	10	3	10	3	(X)	(X)	-	-
Genesee .....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Gratiot .....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Houghton .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Ingham .....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	4	1
Ionia .....	6	2	6	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Jackson .....	7	3	7	3	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	6	1
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kent .....	15	3	15	3	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Lake .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lapeer .....	10	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Leelanau .....	10	1	10	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lenawee .....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Livingston .....	10	1	10	1	(X)	(X)	4	(D)
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	7	18
Marquette .....	15	2	15	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mason .....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mecosta .....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Midland .....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Monroe .....	6	2	6	2	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Montmorency .....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Muskegon .....	10	1	10	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Oakland .....	5	3	5	3	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Oscoda .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	11	2	11	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
St. Clair .....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	6	5
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Tuscola .....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Van Buren .....	8	3	8	3	(X)	(X)	5	4
Washtenaw .....	21	3	21	3	(X)	(X)	3	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>HERBS, FRESH CUT - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Wayne.....	25	4 (D)	25	4 (D)	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	4	3 (D)
Wexford.....	1		1				2	
<b>HONEYDEW MELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>	77	(D)	77	(D)	(X)	(X)	30	32
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Bay.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Berrien.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	3	6	3	6	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Clinton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ionia.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	1 (D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Leelanau.....	3	(Z)	1	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lenawee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Livingston.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Marquette.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mason.....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Monroe.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Muskegon.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Sanilac.....	3	2	3	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Tuscola.....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Van Buren.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	4	4
Wayne.....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
<b>HORSERADISH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	26	3	18	2	8	1	5	2
<b>Counties</b>								
Berrien.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>KALE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	447	342	426	335	28	7	86	86
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	7	1	3	1	4	(Z)	3	1
Allegan.....	6	1	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	5	3
Antrim.....	9	4	9	4	-	-	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Benzie.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	12	10	9	(D)	3	(D)	5	1
Branch.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	9	3	9	3	-	-	2	(D)
Cass.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>KALE - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clare .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Clinton .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Delta .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet .....	15	4	15	4	-	-	1	(D)
Genesee .....	11	1	11	1	-	-	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Gogebic .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	9	3	9	3	-	-	-	-
Houghton .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	5	1
Ionia .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella .....	8	7	8	7	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	9	4	9	(D)	2	(D)	4	3
Kalamazoo .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	16	4	16	4	-	-	3	1
Lake .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	12	10	12	10	-	-	6	4
Leelanau .....	27	6	27	6	-	-	4	(Z)
Lenawee .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Livingston .....	13	(D)	13	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	10	14	10	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Manistee .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Marquette .....	10	1	8	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	10	1	10	1	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	14	2	14	2	-	-	1	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Midland .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Monroe .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Montmorency .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	11	2	11	2	-	-	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oakland .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	13	8	13	8	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
St. Clair .....	11	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	5	3
Sanilac .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	17	7	11	6	6	1	4	4
Van Buren .....	13	13	13	(D)	2	(D)	4	4
Washtenaw .....	30	10	30	10	-	-	8	(D)
Wayne .....	23	13	23	13	-	-	3	(Z)
<b>LETTUCE, ALL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	495	1,027	495	1,027	(X)	(X)	172	927
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Alger .....	14	4	14	4	(X)	(X)	3	1
Allegan .....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	6	5
Antrim .....	11	4	11	4	(X)	(X)	4	1
Arenac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Barry .....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Bay .....	11	7	11	7	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Benzie .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Berrien .....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	6	(D)
Calhoun .....	8	6	8	6	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Cass .....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	9	3	9	3	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Clare .....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Clinton .....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Delta .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Emmet .....	18	12	18	12	(X)	(X)	7	8
Genesee .....	13	2	13	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	6	1
Gratiot .....	9	5	9	5	(X)	(X)	4	1
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Houghton .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(Z)
Huron .....	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LETTUCE, ALL - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Ingham.....	10	1	10	1	(X)	(X)	8	1
Ionia.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	1
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Jackson.....	18	4	18	4	(X)	(X)	4	2
Kalamazoo.....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)
Kalkaska.....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kent.....	14	4	14	4	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lapeer.....	10	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	(X)	10	(D)
Leelanau.....	10	3	10	3	(X)	(X)	7	2
Lenawee.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Livingston.....	10	2	10	2	(X)	(X)	4	1
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	6	4	6	4	(X)	(X)	6	9
Manistee.....	7	4	7	4	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Marquette.....	11	3	11	3	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Mason.....	8	4	8	4	(X)	(X)	4	1
Mecosta.....	16	4	16	4	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Midland.....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	8	2	8	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Monroe.....	6	4	6	4	(X)	(X)	-	-
Montcalm.....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Muskegon.....	9	3	9	3	(X)	(X)	-	-
Newaygo.....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Oakland.....	12	3	12	3	(X)	(X)	5	1
Oceana.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Oscoda.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	11	(D)	11	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
Presque Isle.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Saginaw.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	18	8	18	8	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	6	2	6	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Tuscola.....	16	7	16	7	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Van Buren.....	9	3	9	3	(X)	(X)	4	1
Washtenaw.....	39	13	39	13	(X)	(X)	11	6
Wayne.....	17	5	17	5	(X)	(X)	6	5
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	4	2
<b>LETTUCE, HEAD</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	195	(D)	195	(D)	(X)	(X)	45	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Alger.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Antrim.....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Barry.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Berrien.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Cass.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Chippewa.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Clinton.....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Emmet.....	4	3	4	3	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)
Gratiot.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Hillsdale.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ingham.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Jackson.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Kent.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lapeer.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
Leelanau.....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	3	1
Lenawee.....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Livingston.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Macomb.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Marquette.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mason.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LETTUCE, HEAD - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Menominee.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Missaukee.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Monroe.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Muskegon.....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Newaygo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Oakland.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ottawa.....	6	3	6	3	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
St. Clair.....	8	4	8	4	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Tuscola.....	12	5	12	5	(X)	(X)	-	-
Van Buren.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	18	4	18	4	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Wayne.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
<b>LETTUCE, LEAF</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	392	199	392	199	(X)	(X)	127	395
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Alger.....	12	2	12	2	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)
Antrim.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	4	-
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Bay.....	10	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Berrien.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Cass.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Chippewa.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Clare.....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Clinton.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Delta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Emmet.....	15	6	15	6	(X)	(X)	7	(D)
Genesee.....	11	2	11	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Hillsdale.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Houghton.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(Z)
Huron.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	-
Ionia.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Jackson.....	12	3	12	3	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Kalkaska.....	4	1	4	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kent.....	11	(D)	11	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lapeer.....	10	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
Leelanau.....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	4	-
Lenawee.....	8	1	8	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Livingston.....	9	(D)	9	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	6	(D)
Manistee.....	7	4	7	4	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Marquette.....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Mason.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	-
Mecosta.....	16	(D)	16	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Monroe.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Montcalm.....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Muskegon.....	9	1	9	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Newaygo.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Oakland.....	12	2	12	2	(X)	(X)	5	-
Oceana.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Oscoda.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Presque Isle.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LETTUCE, LEAF - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Saginaw .....	1	(D) 2	1	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	2	(D) 1
St. Clair .....	12	(D) 2	12	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	(D)
Sanilac .....	6	(D) 2	6	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	(D)
Tuscola .....	10	1	10	1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	8	2	8	2	(X)	(X)	4	(D) 1
Washtenaw .....	27	7	27	7	(X)	(X)	9	(D)
Wayne .....	16	3	16	3	(X)	(X)	5	(D) 1
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	3	(D) 1
<b>LETTUCE, ROMAINE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	172	(D)	172	(D)	(X)	(X)	33	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	3	(Z) (D)
Allegan.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	-
Antrim.....	3	(Z) (D)	3	(Z) (D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D) -	1	(D) -	(X)	(X)	-	(D)
Barry.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Bay.....	1	(D) 2	1	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Benzie.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Calhoun.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cass.....	2	(D) 2	2	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Charlevoix.....	3	(Z) 1	3	(Z) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Cheboygan.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Chippewa.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-
Clinton.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Delta.....	2	(D) 2	2	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Dickinson.....	2	(D) 2	2	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Emmet.....	8	3	8	3	(X)	(X)	-	-
Genesee.....	4	(D) 2	4	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D) 2	2	(D) 2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Gratiot.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ingham.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ionia.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Isabella.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Jackson.....	4	(Z) (D)	4	(Z) (D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kent.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lapeer.....	3	(D) 1	3	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	8	(D)
Leelanau.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lenawee.....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Livingston.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	3	(D) 1	3	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Marquette.....	6	1	6	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mecosta.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Midland.....	5	1	5	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Missaukee.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Muskegon.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Newaygo.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Oakland.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Osceola.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	4	(D) 1	4	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
St. Clair.....	12	2	12	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Sanilac.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Tuscola.....	7	1	7	1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Van Buren.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	(X)	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	18	2	18	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Wayne.....	9	2	9	2	(X)	(X)	-	-
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
<b>MUSTARD GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	128	103	123	102	6	1	22	95
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	-	-	-	-
Allegan.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	1	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	4	(Z) 1	4	(Z) 1	-	-	6	1
Cass.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D) 1	1	(D) 1	-	-	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>MUSTARD GREENS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Ingham.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-		1	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Jackson.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Kent.....	5	1	5	1	-		-	
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Leelanau.....	7	1	7	1	-		-	
Lenawee.....	5	1	5	1	-		-	
Livingston.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-		1	(D)
Macomb.....	3	1	3	1	-		3	(D)
Marquette.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-		-	
Mecosta.....	7	1	7	1	-		-	
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-		-	
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	-		2	(D)	-	
Monroe.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-		1	(D)
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-		2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Ottawa.....	4	1	4	1	-		-	
St. Clair.....	7	1	7	1	-		3	1
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Washtenaw.....	11	1	11	1	-		1	(D)
Wayne.....	6	1	6	1	-		2	(D)
<b>OKRA</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	76	25	76	23	3	2	22	9
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		1	(D)
Barry.....	-	-	-	-	-		1	(D)
Bay.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Berrien.....	6	6	6	5	3	2	3	1
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		1	(D)
Cass.....	6	1	6	1	-		-	
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Genesee.....	10	2	10	2	-		2	(D)
Ingham.....	6	1	6	1	-		-	
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Lapeer.....	-	-	-	-	-		1	(D)
Lenawee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Livingston.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-		1	(D)
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Monroe.....	6	4	6	4	-		2	(D)
Muskegon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		1	(D)
Ottawa.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-		2	(D)
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
St. Clair.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		-	
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Van Buren.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-		2	(D)
Washtenaw.....	10	2	10	2	-		-	
Wayne.....	6	2	6	2	-		3	2
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-		1	(D)
<b>ONIONS, DRY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	447	2,495	424	2,490	29	5	172	3,209
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		2	(D)
Alger.....	9	2	5	2	4	(Z)	5	1
Allegan.....	6	199	6	199	-		4	227
Alpena.....	9	1	9	1	-		-	
Antrim.....	11	3	11	3	-		1	(D)
Arenac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Barry.....	5	2	5	2	-		1	(D)
Bay.....	11	27	11	(D)	1	(D)	4	16
Benzie.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-		-	
Berrien.....	11	3	7	2	4	1	5	4
Calhoun.....	13	70	11	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Cass.....	8	1	8	1	-		4	1
Charlevoix.....	8	2	5	1	3	1	1	(D)
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Chippewa.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-		-	
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-		-	
Clinton.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-		4	(D)
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-		1	(D)
Dickinson.....	-	-	-	-	-		1	(D)
Eaton.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-		4	530

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>ONIONS, DRY - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Emmet.....	7	3	7	3	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Gladwin.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	3	(Z)
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	1
Gratiot.....	10	4	10	4	-	-	1	(D)
Hillsdale.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Houghton.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	7	3	7	3	-	-	4	(D)
Ionia.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	4	246
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	6	4	6	4	-	-	2	(D)
Jackson.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	16	(D)	16	(D)	-	-	5	88
Lapeer.....	14	145	14	145	-	-	9	327
Leelanau.....	23	6	23	6	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(Z)
Livingston.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	10	8	10	8	-	-	6	15
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Marquette.....	8	2	6	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	15	3	15	3	-	-	7	2
Menominee.....	5	2	5	1	3	1	2	(D)
Midland.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Missaukee.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	7	4	7	4	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	12	1,071	12	1,071	-	-	6	877
Oakland.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	1
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	12	437	12	437	-	-	13	355
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	1
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	16	6	12	6	4	(Z)	-	-
St. Joseph.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	7	4
Sanilac.....	9	10	9	10	-	-	4	6
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	12	7	12	(D)	1	(D)	6	4
Van Buren.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	4	(D)
Washtenaw.....	32	19	32	19	-	-	7	6
Wayne.....	7	4	7	4	-	-	2	(D)
<b>ONIONS, GREEN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	290	60	270	57	24	3	62	18
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Alger.....	9	1	5	1	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Alpena.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	1	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bay.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Berrien.....	8	4	5	4	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Chippewa.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Clare.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Delta.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee.....	4	1	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Houghton.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	4	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ionia.....	11	1	11	1	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>ONIONS, GREEN - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	8	3	8	3	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Leelanau .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	7	1	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb .....	4	3	4	3	-	-	1	(D)
Marquette .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Mason .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	11	3	11	3	-	-	3	1
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Midland .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Montmorency .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Newaygo .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Oakland .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	6	2	6	2	-	-	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
St. Clair .....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Sanilac .....	10	3	10	3	-	-	3	2
Shiawassee .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	11	3	5	2	6	1	-	-
Van Buren .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	13	1	13	1	-	-	2	(D)
Wayne .....	20	6	20	6	-	-	-	-
<b>PARSLEY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	123	102	115	101	8	1	20	112
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Allagan .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Arenac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien .....	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Livingston .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Manistee .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Marquette .....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Midland .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
St. Clair .....	9	2	9	2	-	-	5	1
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Van Buren .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PARSLEY - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Washtenaw .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Wayne .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
<b>PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	165	(D)	152	31	13	(D)	54	14
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	2
Berrien.....	5	3	5	3	-	-	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cass.....	4	(D)	3	1	1	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Clare .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Emmet.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Houghton .....	6	2	6	2	-	-	3	(Z)
Ingham.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	11	1	9	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kent.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Leelanau.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	3	1
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Livingston.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Marquette.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	8	5	8	5	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	3	1
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	2
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	11	2	11	2	-	-	1	(D)
Wayne.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
<b>PEAS, GREEN (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	239	3,072	208	64	33	3,008	74	3,698
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Alger.....	8	1	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Allegan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	10	1	10	1	-	-	2	(D)
Baraga.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	3
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	610 (D)
Calhoun.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Cass.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	12	4	8	4	4	(Z)	1	(D)
Genesee.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	3	1
Gladwin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PEAS, GREEN (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Houghton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ionia.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	1	(D)	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella .....	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	2	(D)
Lake.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	10	1	9	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Leelanau.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	4	1
Lenawee.....	8	2	6	1	4	1	-	-
Livingston.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Macomb.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	1
Manistee.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Marquette .....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	5	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	4	1,521	-	-	4	1,521	4	1,958
Muskegon.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Oakland .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	3	1
St. Clair.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sanilac.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	7	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	16	14	16	14	-	-	-	-
Wayne.....	10	4	10	4	-	-	6	7
Wexford .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>PEAS, SOUTHERN (COWPEAS) - BLACKEYED, CROWDER, ETC. (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	13	11	13	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Bay .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wayne .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMENTOS)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	808	1,876	768	1,853	71	24	925	1,724
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	(D)
Alger.....	14	2	10	1	8	1	-	-
Allegan.....	9	(D)	6	(D)	3	(Z)	23	65
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	1
Antrim.....	16	2	16	2	-	-	11	2
Arenac.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	5	6
Barry.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	6	1
Bay.....	19	19	19	(D)	1	(D)	19	20
Benzie.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	7	3
Berrien.....	38	508	35	507	3	(Z)	60	233
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	8	22
Calhoun.....	17	7	15	(D)	2	(D)	15	9
Cass.....	14	3	14	3	-	-	9	12
Charlevoix.....	9	2	7	(D)	2	(D)	10	2
Cheboygan.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	8	1
Chippewa.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	7	1
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	7	2
Clinton.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	16	9
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMENTOS) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	4
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	4	(Z)
Emmet.....	10	15	7	15	3	(Z)	9	13
Genesee.....	21	3	21	3	4	(Z)	18	28
Gladwin.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	5	1
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	8	3
Gratiot.....	11	2	11	2	-	-	7	1
Hillsdale.....	13	1	13	1	-	-	5	2
Houghton.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	3	(Z)
Huron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ingham.....	11	6	10	(D)	1	(D)	22	7
Ionia.....	11	5	11	5	4	(Z)	10	6
Iosco.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Iron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella.....	10	15	10	(D)	5	(D)	4	2
Jackson.....	23	8	21	(D)	2	(D)	19	14
Kalamazoo.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	14	5
Kalkaska.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	37	59	37	59	-	-	31	49
Lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2
Lapeer.....	29	31	28	(D)	1	(D)	18	22
Leelanau.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	9	2
Lenawee.....	17	(D)	15	(D)	4	(Z)	17	29
Livingston.....	9	4	9	4	-	-	23	10
Mackinac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	30	66	30	62	5	4	42	84
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	6	2
Marquette.....	13	2	9	1	4	(Z)	3	1
Mason.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	11	7
Mecosta.....	22	7	22	7	-	-	20	4
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	13	2	13	2	-	-	11	2
Missaukee.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	2
Monroe.....	20	129	19	(D)	1	(D)	32	86
Montcalm.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	17	5
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	18	3	18	3	-	-	7	2
Newaygo.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	9	2
Oakland.....	16	3	16	3	-	-	20	5
Oceana.....	6	15	6	15	-	-	8	54
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4
Oscoda.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	1
Ottawa.....	17	(D)	17	(D)	-	-	38	119
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	1
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	8	4
St. Clair.....	29	35	25	34	6	1	22	10
St. Joseph.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	8	21
Sanilac.....	26	14	26	14	-	-	18	13
Shiawassee.....	7	2	7	2	-	-	9	3
Tuscola.....	21	17	15	17	6	1	19	13
Van Buren.....	19	612	19	612	-	-	37	639
Washtenaw.....	48	27	48	19	4	8	46	28
Wayne.....	25	17	25	17	-	-	30	18
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2
<b>PEPPERS, OTHER THAN BELL (INCLUDING CHILE)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	485	902	436	588	56	314	587	1,197
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Alger.....	9	1	5	1	4	(Z)	2	(D)
Allegan.....	11	35	7	(D)	4	(D)	10	3
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Antrim.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Barry.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	3	1
Bay.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	13	8
Benzie.....	5	1	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	4
Berrien.....	26	199	23	199	3	(Z)	40	172
Branch.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	16	15	12	(D)	4	(D)	16	4
Cass.....	12	(D)	11	(D)	1	(D)	9	6
Charlevoix.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	6	2
Cheboygan.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Chippewa.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	7	1
Clinton.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	12	7
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Eaton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PEPPERS, OTHER THAN BELL (INCLUDING CHILE) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Emmet .....	9	12	6	11	3	(Z)	7	11
Genesee .....	14	2	14	2	-	-	11	6
Gladwin .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	9	3
Gratiot .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	4	(Z)
Hillsdale .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	3	1
Houghton .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	12	4	7	3	5	1	17	6
Ionia .....	10	3	10	3	-	-	4	1
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Jackson .....	8	1	8	1	-	-	6	5
Kalamazoo .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	14	2
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....	11	18	11	18	-	-	18	41
Lake .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	21	15	20	(D)	1	(D)	12	7
Leelanau .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	5	1
Lenawee .....	13	257	10	(D)	5	(D)	10	(D)
Livingston .....	7	2	7	2	-	-	16	3
Macomb .....	15	21	15	21	-	-	31	39
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Marquette .....	10	1	6	1	4	(Z)	7	2
Mason .....	7	1	7	1	4	(Z)	6	8
Mecosta .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	7	2
Menominee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	4	1
Midland .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	4	1
Missaukee .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	2
Monroe .....	16	58	16	58	-	-	19	211
Montcalm .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	14	12	14	12	-	-	6	(D)
Newaygo .....	12	3	12	3	-	-	4	1
Oakland .....	7	5	7	5	-	-	12	2
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	7	23
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Osceola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	10	3
Otsego .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	21	22
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	8	3	8	3	-	-	3	(Z)
St. Clair .....	13	4	13	4	-	-	14	5
St. Joseph .....	3	2	3	2	-	-	7	9
Sanilac .....	11	3	11	3	-	-	11	2
Shiawassee .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	7	3
Tuscola .....	14	7	8	6	7	1	7	4
Van Buren .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-	26	93
Washtenaw .....	24	4	24	4	-	-	31	13
Wayne .....	21	6	21	6	-	-	19	22
Wexford .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	4	1
<b>POTATOES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	761	50,511	695	10,064	107	40,447	934	46,662
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
Alger .....	13	8	9	7	5	1	9	10
Allegan .....	12	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	14	(D)
Alpena .....	13	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	8	3
Antrim .....	23	(D)	19	(D)	4	(D)	16	(D)
Arenac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Baraga .....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Barry .....	8	2	8	2	-	-	15	15
Bay .....	15	1,470	13	(D)	3	(D)	17	2,543
Benzie .....	6	2	6	2	-	-	9	6
Berrien .....	23	65	20	61	5	4	33	51
Branch .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	13	(D)
Calhoun .....	6	4	6	4	-	-	16	12
Cass .....	9	1,961	7	(D)	3	(D)	10	5
Charlevoix .....	16	30	14	(D)	2	(D)	15	18
Cheboygan .....	7	2	7	2	-	-	13	12
Chippewa .....	9	4	9	4	-	-	10	2
Clare .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	10	2
Clinton .....	8	(D)	7	3	1	(D)	11	(D)
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Delta .....	7	680	7	(D)	1	(D)	9	772
Dickinson .....	3	339	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	451
Eaton .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	4	(Z)
Emmet .....	20	15	15	15	5	1	10	13
Genesee .....	8	(D)	6	2	2	(D)	17	(D)
Gladwin .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	8	3
Gogebic .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>POTATOES - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Grand Traverse.....	9	3	9	3	-	-	9	4
Gratiot.....	11	5	11	5	-	-	9	6
Hillsdale.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Houghton.....	16	9	16	9	-	-	14	13
Huron.....	8	(D)	6	6	2	(D)	6	(D)
Ingham.....	9	8	9	8	-	-	18	(D)
Ionia.....	12	10	12	9	4	1	10	8
Iosco.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	4
Iron.....	5	494	5	(D)	2	(D)	11	582
Isabella.....	3	4	3	4	-	-	6	4
Jackson.....	29	12	29	(D)	1	(D)	13	8
Kalamazoo.....	7	3	7	3	-	-	17	8
Kalkaska.....	5	1,310	5	1,310	-	-	4	1,343
Kent.....	13	11	13	11	-	-	21	18
Lake.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	17	15	17	15	-	-	16	41
Leelanau.....	24	20	24	(D)	2	(D)	15	26
Lenawee.....	18	11	16	10	4	1	16	5
Livingston.....	10	32	10	32	-	-	19	8
Luce.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb.....	8	8	8	(D)	1	(D)	20	23
Manistee.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	8	6
Marquette.....	10	4	8	(D)	2	(D)	13	14
Mason.....	15	(D)	15	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Mecosta.....	27	(D)	25	13	2	(D)	27	(D)
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	9	2
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	8	2
Milwaukee.....	5	(D)	3	1	3	(D)	3	(D)
Monroe.....	14	(D)	14	241	1	(D)	20	(D)
Montcalm.....	18	16,883	9	317	13	16,566	38	16,665
Montmorency.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	13	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)
Newaygo.....	11	(D)	10	(D)	1	(D)	14	280
Oakland.....	10	4	10	4	-	-	11	3
Oceana.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	13	38
Ogemaw.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	4	2
Osceola.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Oscoda.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Otsego.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	8	(D)
Ottawa.....	21	48	21	(D)	2	(D)	26	60
Presque Isle.....	7	1,511	5	(D)	3	(D)	18	1,697
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	10	(D)	8	4	2	(D)	8	1,376
St. Clair.....	17	17	17	17	-	-	7	13
St. Joseph.....	19	11,752	13	2,073	9	9,679	24	6,139
Sanilac.....	12	10	12	10	-	-	12	41
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Shiawassee.....	8	23	8	(D)	2	(D)	3	2
Tuscola.....	14	(D)	14	(D)	2	(D)	12	(D)
Van Buren.....	10	12	10	12	-	-	22	23
Washtenaw.....	29	22	29	22	-	-	46	278
Wayne.....	15	9	15	9	-	-	16	8
Wexford.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	8	2
<b>PUMPKINS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	983	5,123	959	4,972	51	151	1,182	5,997
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	6	2	6	1	4	1	3	1
Alger.....	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	(Z)	2	(D)
Allegan.....	20	224	20	224	-	-	40	210
Alpena.....	9	15	9	(D)	7	(D)	12	17
Antrim.....	11	(D)	11	33	1	(D)	7	20
Arenac.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	6	20
Baraga.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	10	33	9	(D)	1	(D)	9	22
Bay.....	24	124	24	124	-	-	22	84
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	7
Berrien.....	33	122	30	122	3	(Z)	55	415
Branch.....	9	40	9	40	-	-	17	114
Calhoun.....	25	75	25	75	-	-	13	22
Cass.....	21	119	20	(D)	1	(D)	13	157
Charlevoix.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	10	8
Cheboygan.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	18	13
Chippewa.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	13	9
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	7
Clinton.....	9	71	9	71	-	-	17	93
Crawford.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	12	79
Dickinson.....	3	9	3	9	-	-	3	(D)
Eaton.....	12	28	12	28	-	-	11	45
Emmet.....	14	49	10	48	4	(Z)	11	57
Genesee.....	26	234	26	(D)	2	(D)	17	59
Gladwin.....	4	40	4	40	-	-	8	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PUMPKINS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	11	16	11	16	-	-	21	35
Gratiot.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	7	6
Hillsdale.....	26	139	26	139	-	-	30	191
Houghton.....	8	10	7	(D)	1	(D)	16	15
Huron.....	12	12	12	12	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	19	33	19	(D)	1	(D)	29	49
Ionia.....	15	59	15	59	-	-	11	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	6	5
Iron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isabella .....	8	70	8	(D)	2	(D)	9	58
Jackson .....	27	73	27	73	-	-	27	85
Kalamazoo.....	6	12	6	12	-	-	12	21
Kalkaska.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	2	(D)
Kent.....	21	82	21	(D)	1	(D)	37	104
Lake.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	20	89	20	89	-	-	23	166
Leelanau.....	15	4	15	4	-	-	15	12
Lenawee.....	28	190	26	(D)	2	(D)	29	247
Livingston.....	23	34	23	34	-	-	19	85
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb.....	26	243	26	240	3	3	42	632
Manistee.....	7	71	7	71	-	-	7	7
Marquette .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	10	8
Mason.....	9	12	9	(D)	2	(D)	12	(D)
Mecosta.....	17	64	17	64	-	-	24	54
Menominee.....	13	17	13	17	-	-	10	30
Midland.....	11	17	11	17	-	-	11	16
Missaukee .....	10	20	8	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)
Monroe .....	31	428	30	(D)	1	(D)	43	259
Montcalm .....	14	63	14	(D)	2	(D)	23	89
Montmorency.....	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	26	32	26	32	-	-	10	48
Newaygo.....	8	216	8	216	-	-	12	62
Oakland.....	32	186	32	186	-	-	12	64
Oceana.....	15	615	14	(D)	1	(D)	17	475
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	8	12
Oscoda .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Otsego .....	6	62	6	62	-	-	6	13
Ottawa.....	30	201	30	201	-	-	45	189
Presque Isle.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	6	43
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	20	58	20	(D)	1	(D)	19	44
St. Clair.....	32	290	28	288	5	2	26	83
St. Joseph.....	3	12	3	12	-	-	15	(D)
Sanilac.....	22	28	22	28	-	-	23	14
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	8	10	8	10	-	-	11	13
Tuscola .....	18	33	18	33	-	-	20	38
Van Buren.....	10	44	10	44	-	-	49	162
Washtenaw.....	44	164	44	164	-	-	49	215
Wayne .....	26	90	26	90	-	-	22	136
Wexford .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
<b>RADISHES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	270	1,183	249	(D)	21	(D)	39	1,114
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Alger.....	10	1	6	1	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Antrim.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	-	-
Arenac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Bay .....	3	6	3	6	-	-	1	(D)
Benzie .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Berrien .....	9	1	6	1	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Branch .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet .....	5	(D)	4	1	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	9	1	9	1	-	-	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Iosco .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>RADISHES - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Isabella.....	2	(D) 3	2	(D) 3	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	7		7		-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Lake.....	-		-		-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Leelanau.....	11	2	11	2	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	7	1	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	11	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Marquette.....	8	1	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Mason.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Menominee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Oakland.....	-		-		-	-	2	(D)
Oceana.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	9	(D)	9	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	11	4	11	4	-	-	-	-
Sanilac.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	17	3	17	3	-	-	5	(D)
Wayne.....	11	2	11	2	-	-	1	(D)
<b>RHUBARB</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	220	126	197	119	28	7	65	65
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Alger.....	10	1	6	1	5	1	1	(D)
Allegan.....	6	2	6	2	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	-		-		-	-	1	(D)
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien.....	12	4	8	2	4	2	3	(D)
Branch.....	-		-		-	-	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clare.....	-		-		-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	8	4	7	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gladwin.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	3
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Houghton.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Huron.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	-		-		-	-	2	(D)
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	6	2	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	1
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kent.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Leelanau.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	5	1	3	1	4	(Z)	1	(D)
Livingston.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	5	22	5	22	-	-	6	33
Marquette.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	12	2	12	2	-	-	3	(Z)
Menominee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>RHUBARB - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Newaygo.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	6	-
Oakland.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oscoda.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	6	2
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sanilac.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw.....	25	3	23	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Wayne.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>SPINACH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	277	43	257	41	21	2	47	280
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	7	2	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	8	1	5	1	3	(Z)	-	-
Branch.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	12	4	10	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	11	1	11	1	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	3	(Z)
Hillsdale.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Houghton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	(D)
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Isabella.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	13	2	13	2	-	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	3	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	1
Leelanau.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	4	4
Marquette.....	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Newaygo.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Oakland.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oscoda.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	12	2	12	2	-	-	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	11	2	11	2	-	-	5	(D)
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	22	4	22	4	-	-	1	(D)
Wayne.....	18	3	18	3	-	-	1	(D)
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SQUASH, ALL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	1,100	9,178	1,029	5,778	95	3,400	616	7,437
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	6	3	6	2	4	1	6	2
Alger.....	11	2	7	1	4	1	3	1
Allegan.....	37	866	37	854	3	(D)	21	163
Alpena.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim.....	14	13	14	13	-	-	8	10
Arenac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Barry.....	12	5	12	5	1	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	25	61	25	61	1	(D)	13	36
Benzie.....	14	3	14	3	-	-	3	(D)
Berrien.....	51	1,229	47	1,228	4	1	44	1,208
Branch.....	6	18	6	18	-	-	6	18
Calhoun.....	30	38	30	38	-	-	10	6
Cass.....	18	(D)	17	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)
Charlevoix.....	13	5	8	1	5	4	5	(D)
Cheboygan.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	4	1
Chippewa .....	12	4	12	4	-	-	5	3
Clare .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	3	1
Clinton.....	11	5	11	5	-	-	6	4
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	13	5	13	5	-	-	3	2
Emmet.....	16	35	14	35	2	(D)	6	34
Genesee.....	24	10	24	10	-	-	8	5
Gladwin.....	9	(D)	9	3	-	-	5	8
Gogebic.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	12	5	12	5	-	-	9	4
Gratiot.....	16	246	15	221	1	(D)	12	188
Hillsdale .....	19	29	19	29	-	-	7	3
Houghton .....	6	4	6	4	-	-	3	(Z)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10
Ingham.....	14	7	13	6	1	(D)	12	5
Ionia.....	12	60	12	59	4	(Z)	8	89
Iosco.....	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	17	34	17	18	4	16	4	7
Jackson.....	24	35	22	33	2	(D)	15	15
Kalamazoo.....	16	6	16	6	-	-	6	2
Kalkaska.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Kent.....	32	527	32	527	-	-	19	348
Lake.....	4	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	22	26	22	26	-	-	14	238
Leelanau.....	18	8	18	8	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	15	15	15	15	-	-	7	4
Livingston.....	20	43	20	43	-	-	12	17
Luce.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	36	140	36	139	2	(D)	28	136
Manistee.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	3	3
Marquette.....	9	5	5	4	4	(Z)	-	-
Mason.....	19	1,012	11	(D)	8	937	16	739
Mecosta.....	29	45	29	42	2	(D)	13	28
Menominee .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	3	(D)
Midland.....	18	7	12	2	6	5	5	25
Missaukee.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	1
Monroe.....	24	105	24	105	-	-	15	76
Montcalm .....	12	25	9	15	3	10	10	31
Montmorency .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	23	60	20	12	3	48	6	40
Newaygo.....	17	480	12	59	5	(D)	10	379
Oakland.....	23	37	23	37	-	-	8	9
Oceana.....	28	2,127	15	392	14	1,736	20	1,498
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Oscoda.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	33	984	33	984	-	-	34	1,242
Presque Isle.....	5	4	5	1	-	-	3	(D)
Saginaw.....	10	17	10	17	-	-	8	9
St. Clair.....	32	55	32	55	2	(D)	15	55
St. Joseph.....	4	5	4	5	-	-	10	57
Sanilac.....	20	44	19	44	1	(D)	16	24
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Shiawassee.....	11	6	11	6	-	-	6	4
Tuscola.....	11	40	11	40	-	-	12	(D)
Van Buren.....	15	245	15	245	-	-	18	276
Washtenaw.....	54	53	54	53	-	-	21	31
Wayne.....	29	31	29	31	-	-	4	24
Wexford.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SQUASH, SUMMER</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	722	3,347	680	2,436	54	911	331	3,116
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	4	1	4	1	4	1	6	2
Alger.....	7	1	3	(D)	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	25	(D)	25	(D)	2	(D)	17	7
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Antrim.....	12	2	12	2	-	-	2	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	7	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Benzie.....	14	2	14	2	-	-	2	(D)
Berrien.....	40	1,156	37	1,156	3	(Z)	30	1,106
Branch.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	17	12	17	12	-	-	9	6
Cass.....	12	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Charlevoix.....	11	4	8	(D)	3	(D)	4	1
Cheboygan.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Chippewa.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	4	1
Clare.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	3	1
Clinton.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	1	(D)
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	11	6	9	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Genesee.....	16	2	16	2	-	-	6	3
Gladwin.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot.....	11	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Hillsdale.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	5	1
Houghton.....	6	4	6	4	-	-	2	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Ingham.....	7	3	6	(D)	1	(D)	6	2
Ionia.....	9	(D)	9	(D)	4	(Z)	7	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	13	10	13	10	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	15	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	10	5
Kalamazoo.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	3	(Z)
Kalkaska.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	20	48	20	48	-	-	13	(D)
Lapeer.....	18	6	18	6	-	-	8	(D)
Leelanau.....	16	6	16	6	-	-	1	(D)
Lenawee.....	13	8	13	8	-	-	4	(D)
Livingston.....	12	2	12	2	-	-	9	15
Macomb.....	16	(D)	16	(D)	-	-	16	64
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Marquette.....	8	(D)	4	(D)	4	(Z)	-	-
Mason.....	10	(D)	9	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Mecosta.....	18	(D)	18	(D)	-	-	5	4
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	15	6	9	1	6	5	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe.....	15	37	15	37	-	-	9	(D)
Montcalm.....	4	2	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	14	7	14	7	-	-	3	(D)
Newaygo.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Oakland.....	16	3	16	3	-	-	6	2
Oceana.....	17	1,044	8	258	9	786	9	590
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oscoda.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	18	(D)	18	(D)	-	-	19	291
Presque Isle.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	3	2
Saginaw.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	3	1
St. Clair.....	30	(D)	30	(D)	2	(D)	10	15
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Sanilac.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	6	7
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	9	5	9	5	-	-	7	(D)
Van Buren.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	13	(D)
Washtenaw.....	35	14	35	14	-	-	5	1
Wayne.....	25	22	25	22	-	-	4	9
Wexford.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>SQUASH, WINTER</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	799	5,831	744	3,342	65	2,489	430	4,321

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SQUASH, WINTER - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	6	2	6	1	4	1	-	-
Alger.....	10	1	6	1	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Allegan.....	23	(D)	23	(D)	1	(D)	15	157
Alpena.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim.....	13	11	13	11	-	-	6	(D)
Arenac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Barry.....	12	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	23	(D)	23	(D)	1	(D)	12	(D)
Benzie.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien.....	29	73	25	72	4	1	26	102
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	6	18
Calhoun.....	27	26	27	26	-	-	4	1
Cass.....	17	(D)	16	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)
Charlevoix.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	3	(D)
Chippewa.....	7	2	7	2	-	-	3	1
Clare.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	5	(D)
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	7	3	7	3	-	-	3	2
Emmet.....	14	29	12	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
Genesee.....	15	8	15	8	-	-	5	2
Gladwin.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	4	7
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	10	4	10	4	-	-	7	(D)
Gratiot.....	15	(D)	14	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)
Hillsdale.....	16	28	16	28	-	-	4	3
Houghton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Ingham.....	12	4	11	(D)	1	(D)	10	3
Ionia.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Isabella.....	11	24	7	8	4	16	4	7
Jackson.....	17	(D)	17	(D)	-	-	6	10
Kalamazoo.....	11	4	11	4	-	-	4	2
Kalkaska.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	1	(D)
Kent.....	27	479	27	479	-	-	12	(D)
Lake.....	4	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	16	21	16	21	-	-	8	(D)
Leelanau.....	16	2	16	2	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	7	7	7	7	-	-	3	(D)
Livingston.....	17	41	17	41	-	-	3	2
Luce.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb.....	30	(D)	30	(D)	2	(D)	18	72
Manistee.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	(D)
Marquette.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mason.....	14	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	13	(D)
Mecosta.....	24	(D)	24	(D)	2	(D)	11	24
Menominee.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Midland.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	3	(D)
Missaukee.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe.....	19	69	19	69	-	-	12	(D)
Montcalm.....	10	23	7	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)
Montmorency.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	17	53	14	5	3	48	5	(D)
Newaygo.....	13	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	8	(D)
Oakland.....	11	34	11	34	-	-	7	7
Oceana.....	16	1,083	8	134	8	950	15	908
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Oscoda.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	27	(D)	27	(D)	-	-	19	951
Presque Isle.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	3	(D)
Saginaw.....	7	17	7	17	-	-	6	8
St. Clair.....	22	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	9	40
St. Joseph.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	10	(D)
Sanilac.....	14	(D)	13	(D)	1	(D)	14	17
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	(D)
Tuscola.....	9	5	9	5	-	-	10	(D)
Van Buren.....	12	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	12	(D)
Washtenaw.....	38	39	38	39	-	-	19	30
Wayne.....	18	9	18	9	-	-	3	15
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
<b>SWEET CORN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	835	8,466	792	8,237	79	229	1,075	10,192

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SWEET CORN - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	4	1	4	1	4	1	1	(D) 4
Alger.....	5	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	
Allegan.....	17	405	14	404	3	1	30	488
Alpena.....	5	3	5	3	-	-	9	10
Antrim.....	9	61	9	(D)	2	(D)	13	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	8	33
Baraga.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Barry.....	9	49	9	49	-	-	11	86
Bay.....	24	243	24	(D)	2	(D)	31	226
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Berrien.....	39	292	36	291	3	(Z)	51	1,640
Branch.....	7	127	2	(D)	5	(D)	21	118
Calhoun.....	12	57	12	57	-	-	24	52
Cass.....	13	98	13	98	-	-	15	138
Charlevoix.....	12	54	10	(D)	2	(D)	21	91
Cheboygan.....	5	16	5	16	-	-	11	11
Chippewa.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	13	10
Clare.....	8	13	8	13	-	-	14	34
Clinton.....	12	216	12	216	-	-	18	177
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Delta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	10	26	10	26	-	-	5	(D)
Emmet.....	19	47	10	46	10	1	8	51
Genesee.....	15	68	15	(D)	2	(D)	26	161
Gladwin.....	7	81	7	81	-	-	10	85
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	17	119	17	119	-	-	8	91
Gratiot.....	13	14	13	14	-	-	9	77
Hillsdale.....	14	120	14	120	-	-	13	31
Houghton.....	10	7	10	7	-	-	11	10
Huron.....	8	12	3	11	5	1	4	(D)
Ingham.....	14	39	14	39	-	-	20	61
Ionia.....	9	90	9	90	-	-	14	155
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella.....	8	31	8	(D)	2	(D)	10	41
Jackson.....	17	181	17	176	3	5	17	184
Kalamazoo.....	12	28	12	28	-	-	24	38
Kalkaska.....	6	4	6	4	-	-	3	(D)
Kent.....	24	1,074	24	1,074	-	-	37	944
Lake.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	19	273	19	(D)	2	(D)	21	126
Leelanau.....	7	18	7	18	-	-	4	23
Lenawee.....	25	302	23	300	8	2	14	63
Livingston.....	9	141	9	141	-	-	22	63
Luce.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	3
Mackinac.....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Macomb.....	22	781	22	(D)	3	(D)	37	1,050
Manistee.....	5	13	5	13	-	-	9	23
Marquette.....	5	2	5	2	-	-	12	7
Mason.....	9	45	9	45	-	-	10	(D)
Mecosta.....	12	25	12	25	-	-	20	85
Menominee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Midland.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	6	4
Missaukee.....	8	9	6	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)
Monroe.....	24	678	24	678	-	-	44	874
Montcalm.....	9	79	9	79	-	-	21	100
Montmorency.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Muskegon.....	16	(D)	16	66	1	(D)	9	17
Newaygo.....	12	307	12	307	-	-	19	163
Oakland.....	13	179	13	179	4	(Z)	8	(D)
Oceana.....	6	168	6	168	-	-	10	501
Ogemaw.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola.....	3	5	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	4
Oscoda.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	5	6
Otsego.....	4	23	4	23	-	-	4	2
Ottawa.....	27	182	27	182	-	-	42	198
Presque Isle.....	3	1	3	1	-	-	6	37
Roscommon.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	12	22	12	22	-	-	16	114
St. Clair.....	18	155	18	(D)	1	(D)	16	142
St. Joseph.....	13	52	13	52	-	-	9	10
Sanilac.....	16	19	16	19	-	-	20	66
Schoolcraft.....	4	(D)	3	1	1	(D)	3	1
Shiawassee.....	9	42	7	(D)	3	(D)	10	27
Tuscola.....	24	73	24	73	-	-	9	66
Van Buren.....	19	201	19	201	-	-	37	214
Washtenaw.....	29	318	29	318	-	-	40	366
Wayne.....	24	257	24	257	-	-	17	203
Wexford.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	12	23
<b>SWEET POTATOES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	70	(D)	68	(D)	3	1	40	219

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SWEET POTATOES - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan.....	2	(D) 1	2	(D) 1	-	-	3	(D)
Berrien.....	4		4		-	-		
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	2	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Jackson.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Lapeer.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-		
Lenawee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston.....	3	6	3	6	-	-		
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecosta.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	1	(D)
Midland.....	3	(Z) (D)	3	(Z) (D)	-	-		
Monroe.....	2	(D)	2	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-		
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-		
St. Clair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(Z)
St. Joseph.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	12	6	12	(D)	1	(D)	6	6
Wayne.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	3	1
<b>TOMATOES IN THE OPEN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	1,216	5,102	1,145	2,164	125	2,938	1,413	5,959
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	6	1	2	(D) 1	4	(D) 1	7	2
Alger.....	9	2	5	1	8	1	2	(D)
Allegan.....	27	34	24	30	11	4	42	27
Alpena.....	12	4	12	(D)	2	(D)	15	12
Antrim.....	21	5	18	4	3	1	18	(D)
Arenac.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	5	12
Baraga.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-		
Barry.....	12	4	10	(D)	2	(D)	8	4
Bay.....	24	63	24	(D)	4	(D)	25	43
Benzie.....	12	5	12	5	-	-	10	11
Berrien.....	52	919	48	919	4	1	78	1,183
Branch.....	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	18	767
Calhoun.....	31	162	27	12	4	150	26	87
Cass.....	15	(D)	14	(D)	1	(D)	17	47
Charlevoix.....	15	12	13	(D)	2	(D)	15	9
Cheboygan.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	11	3
Chippewa.....	8	2	8	2	-	-	8	2
Clare.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	16	9
Clinton.....	16	9	16	9	-	-	20	17
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(Z)
Delta.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	8	7
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	10	5
Emmet.....	12	10	7	9	6	1	14	11
Genesee.....	37	23	37	22	6	2	27	38
Gladwin.....	8	11	8	11	-	-	7	12
Gogebic.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	14	6	14	6	-	-	20	11
Gratiot.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	9	7
Hillsdale.....	15	22	15	22	-	-	8	3
Houghton.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	7	2
Huron.....	4	2	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	8
Ingham.....	18	15	18	(D)	1	(D)	32	41
Ionia.....	20	13	20	13	-	-	19	13
Iosco.....	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	3
Iron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Isabella.....	8	10	8	10	-	-	5	5
Jackson.....	34	61	32	(D)	2	(D)	28	23
Kalamazoo.....	20	14	20	14	-	-	30	16
Kalkaska.....	6	2	6	2	-	-	2	(D)
Kent.....	48	54	48	(D)	2	(D)	44	57
Lake.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	9	3
Lapeer.....	35	31	35	30	5	1	30	40
Leelanau.....	30	11	30	11	-	-	20	10
Lenawee.....	24	(D)	19	21	7	(D)	28	(D)
Livingston.....	21	4	21	4	-	-	33	23
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	47	100	47	98	3	2	48	164
Manistee.....	10	3	10	3	-	-	15	14
Marquette.....	11	2	9	(D)	2	(D)	11	4
Mason.....	12	4	12	3	4	(Z)	14	10

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>TOMATOES IN THE OPEN - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Mecosta.....	19	13	19	13	-	-	29	16
Menominee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3
Midland.....	23	11	17	5	6	5	14	6
Missaukee.....	13	3	11	(D)	2	(D)	6	3
Monroe.....	25	1,474	21	78	5	1,396	45	1,595
Montcalm.....	5	2	5	(D)	1	(D)	31	29
Montmorency.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	28	9	28	9	-	-	16	11
Newaygo.....	11	5	11	5	-	-	13	17
Oakland.....	28	20	28	20	-	-	29	16
Oceana.....	10	12	10	12	-	-	14	32
Ogemaw.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	2
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	12	9
Oscoda.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	5	2
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	5	7
Ottawa.....	27	12	27	12	-	-	46	48
Presque Isle.....	10	2	6	1	5	1	6	4
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Saginaw.....	15	6	15	6	-	-	14	8
St. Clair.....	39	54	39	(D)	2	(D)	28	35
St. Joseph.....	6	(D)	5	6	1	(D)	18	327
Sanilac.....	23	14	22	(D)	1	(D)	25	17
Shiawassee.....	13	4	11	(D)	2	(D)	11	11
Tuscola.....	29	(D)	29	(D)	-	-	22	30
Van Buren.....	22	44	22	(D)	2	(D)	39	86
Washtenaw.....	64	35	64	(D)	1	(D)	76	60
Wayne.....	39	23	39	(D)	1	(D)	43	42
Wexford.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	11	10
<b>TURNIP GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	83	88	80	88	3	(Z)	21	97
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	1
Berrien.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	8	3	8	3	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmet.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Houghton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ingham.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Leelanau.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Livingston.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Washtenaw.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Wayne.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
<b>TURNIPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	161	778	149	(D)	13	(D)	35	1,183
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Antrim.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Berrien.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	3	1
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	9	8	9	8	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>TURNIPS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Emmet.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Hillsdale.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ingham.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	2
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Iosco.....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kent.....	10	2	10	2	-	-	2	(D)
Lapeer.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Manistee.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Mason.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Newaygo.....	3	552	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	652
Oceana.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oscoda.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
St. Clair.....	9	2	9	2	-	-	4	2
Schoolcraft.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	10	1	10	1	-	-	2	(D)
Wayne.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
<b>WATERCRESS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	5	14	5	14	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Monroe.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Wayne.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	-	-
<b>WATERMELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	400	1,340	384	1,335	17	5	229	765
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Alger.....	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Allegan.....	5	1	5	1	-	-	6	2
Antrim.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	1	(D)
Arenac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Barry.....	8	1	8	1	-	-	2	(D)
Bay.....	14	26	14	26	-	-	7	12
Berrien.....	19	(D)	16	(D)	3	(Z)	17	439
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Calhoun.....	15	8	11	7	4	1	3	(D)
Cass.....	14	4	14	4	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	(D)
Clare.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clinton.....	13	3	13	3	-	-	-	-
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton.....	7	1	7	1	-	-	2	(D)
Emmet.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	4	6
Gladwin.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	4	3
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Gratiot.....	12	3	12	3	-	-	4	2
Hillsdale.....	8	(D)	8	5	1	(D)	11	45
Huron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	11
Ingham.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	5
Ionia.....	5	7	5	7	-	-	6	6
Isabella.....	4	6	4	6	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	5	5	5	5	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	6	3
Kalkaska.....	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	(D)

--continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>WATERMELONS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Kent.....	17	22	17	22	-	-	2	(D) 9
Lapeer.....	11	9	11	9	-	-	7	1
Leelanau.....	11	2	11	2	-	-	4	3
Lenawee.....	12	17	12	17	-	-	3	2
Livingston.....	8	7	8	7	-	-	5	2
Macomb.....	11	21	11	21	-	-	13	26
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Mason.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	6	12	6	12	-	-	6	11
Midland.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Missaukee.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe.....	17	(D)	17	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	2
Muskegon.....	12	2	12	2	-	-	3	2
Newaygo.....	6	3	6	3	-	-	6	5
Oceana.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	2	(D)
Oscola.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	11	2	11	2	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	4	2	4	2	-	-	3	1
St. Clair.....	12	9	12	9	-	-	3	11
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	3
Sanilac.....	6	7	6	7	-	-	5	13
Shiawassee.....	6	1	6	1	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	8	10	8	10	-	-	5	11
Van Buren.....	6	7	6	7	-	-	14	35
Washtenaw.....	23	13	23	13	-	-	12	23
Wayne.....	16	11	16	11	-	-	8	14
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>OTHER VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	203	1,016	196	1,002	12	14	248	558
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Alger.....	5	4	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z) 20
Allegan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)
Antrim.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Arenac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Baraga.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Barry.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bay.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	7
Benzie.....	3	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien.....	9	7	9	7	-	-	7	9
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	4	25	4	25	-	-	6	4
Cass.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Chippewa.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	1
Clare.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
Delta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	1
Emmet.....	4	5	4	5	-	-	-	-
Genesee.....	6	11	1	(D)	5	(D)	7	13
Gladwin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	2
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	8
Hillsdale.....	3	30	3	30	-	-	-	-
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Ingham.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	6	6
Ionia.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Isabella.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson.....	7	2	7	2	-	-	3	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	5	5
Kent.....	7	11	7	11	-	-	6	35
Lapeer.....	11	113	11	113	-	-	11	81
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	6	12
Lenawee.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Livingston.....	8	9	8	9	-	-	4	2
Macomb.....	5	25	5	25	-	-	7	53
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Marquette.....	7	4	7	4	-	-	2	(D)
Mason.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	7	10	7	10	-	-	3	2
Menominee.....	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Midland.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	6
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	10	552	10	552	-	-	3	(D)
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5
Oceana.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	35
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)

-continued

**Table 29. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for fresh market		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>OTHER VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oscoda.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	9	19
Saginaw.....	8	6	8	6	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	5
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	10	16
Sanilac.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	4	2	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	9
Van Buren.....	7	15	7	15	-	-	10	38
Washtenaw.....	16	10	16	10	-	-	14	24
Wayne.....	8	16	8	16	-	-	13	5
Wexford.....	3	2	3	2	-	-	3	(D)

**Table 30. Land in Orchards: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017				2012			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	2,552	98,220	529	15,278	2,502	111,372	530	13,608
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	11	45	-	-	9	16	1	(D)
Alger.....	4	6	-	-	6	17	1	(D)
Allegan.....	50	1,744	5	30	59	1,619	5	21
Alpena.....	37	57	9	2	25	106	4	3
Antrim.....	63	6,754	23	1,489	80	6,704	22	1,879
Arenac.....	4	21	-	-	11	18	-	-
Baraga.....	6	(D)	-	-	4	24	-	-
Barry.....	11	13	1	(D)	12	28	-	-
Bay.....	10	22	-	-	18	34	2	(D)
Benzie.....	42	2,306	13	167	47	3,042	16	212
Berrien.....	227	11,234	50	1,131	296	13,217	44	1,051
Branch.....	4	(D)	-	-	17	152	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	38	82	4	2	18	55	8	26
Cass.....	38	1,876	11	249	32	1,337	7	347
Charlevoix.....	32	822	2	(D)	29	788	12	(D)
Cheboygan.....	21	43	1	(D)	23	65	2	(D)
Chippewa.....	14	25	-	-	12	24	-	-
Clare.....	13	20	-	-	11	34	3	10
Clinton.....	22	42	1	(D)	19	63	1	(D)
Delta.....	20	161	4	(D)	18	81	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	13	79	-	-	11	34	-	-
Eaton.....	17	94	1	(D)	7	79	4	35
Emmet.....	29	111	4	4	14	30	4	4
Genesee.....	25	165	5	1	25	562	3	4
Gladwin.....	8	29	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Gogebic.....	5	6	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	159	7,279	75	2,234	183	8,721	91	2,360
Gratiot.....	4	38	3	(D)	5	37	-	-
Hillsdale.....	25	175	5	(D)	14	140	1	(D)
Houghton.....	13	14	4	(D)	19	33	8	11
Huron.....	20	21	-	-	6	21	1	(D)
Ingham.....	40	72	2	(D)	24	53	8	8
Ionia.....	22	159	6	84	18	542	4	16
Iosco.....	19	28	8	15	12	34	-	-
Iron.....	4	3	-	-	8	6	2	(D)
Isabella.....	22	61	-	-	15	90	2	(D)
Jackson.....	23	66	3	2	16	106	4	27
Kalamazoo.....	26	518	5	7	33	642	3	7
Kalkaska.....	11	23	3	15	6	12	-	-
Kent.....	101	10,051	33	2,955	128	12,174	32	2,383
Keweenaw.....	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake.....	8	15	1	(D)	3	7	-	-
Lapeer.....	39	174	4	23	38	448	9	10
Leelanau.....	198	15,206	57	2,006	259	16,306	64	1,924
Lenawee.....	36	603	17	(D)	39	675	11	69
Livingston.....	43	156	3	(D)	15	64	4	8
Luce.....	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	8	22	-	-	5	8	3	(D)
Macomb.....	26	599	9	95	23	468	5	(D)
Manistee.....	28	1,384	5	316	34	1,442	8	164
Marquette.....	9	20	4	(D)	11	32	2	(D)
Mason.....	46	3,817	8	(D)	37	4,320	10	(D)
Mecosta.....	14	76	2	(D)	11	91	-	-
Menominee.....	21	58	1	(D)	20	85	2	(D)
Midland.....	20	52	1	(D)	15	85	-	-
Missaukee.....	6	(D)	2	(D)	3	7	2	(D)
Monroe.....	35	132	1	(D)	40	151	6	9
Montcalm.....	19	617	5	(D)	20	899	5	128
Montmorency.....	9	11	-	-	7	21	1	(D)
Muskegon.....	34	2,741	19	(D)	24	2,041	6	(D)
Newaygo.....	32	1,878	12	963	34	1,857	7	248
Oakland.....	35	361	3	3	16	228	2	(D)
Oceana.....	106	13,288	17	705	113	15,919	22	577
Ogemaw.....	13	46	-	-	6	53	-	-
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	11	17	1	(D)	16	81	1	(D)
Oscoda.....	3	3	-	-	6	8	-	-
Otsego.....	15	14	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	72	4,663	14	563	62	4,648	8	249
Presque Isle.....	7	25	2	(D)	11	77	1	(D)
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	5	31	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	29	59	3	5	19	83	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	31	51	4	6	18	142	-	-
St. Joseph.....	26	233	6	21	10	159	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	27	123	1	(D)	14	57	-	-
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	17	95	1	(D)	19	104	3	(D)
Tuscola.....	21	65	2	(D)	16	140	4	6
Van Buren.....	141	6,833	15	330	158	9,480	14	389
Washtenaw.....	69	333	17	59	48	274	18	78
Wayne.....	18	43	8	5	11	61	2	(D)
Wexford.....	16	47	1	(D)	13	31	5	3

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>NONCITRUS, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	2,376	97,090	1,925	81,463	1,370
	2012	2,394	110,163	2,056	92,899	1,372
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....		11	45	8	12	7
Alger.....		4	6	4	6	-
Allegan.....		40	1,696	38	1,493	25
Alpena.....		37	(D)	21	(D)	25
Antrim.....		52	6,659	46	5,334	40
Arenac.....		4	21	2	(D)	4
Baraga.....		6	(D)	6	(D)	1
Barry.....		11	13	11	9	7
Bay.....		10	22	6	17	5
Benzie.....		39	2,270	39	1,951	28
Berrien.....		220	11,155	200	10,010	93
Branch.....		3	13	3	(D)	2
Calhoun.....		34	50	26	36	18
Cass.....		28	1,836	22	1,782	10
Charlevoix.....		31	(D)	23	650	21
Cheboygan.....		21	43	18	32	9
Chippewa.....		14	(D)	12	(D)	12
Clare.....		13	20	13	20	21
Clinton.....		20	40	12	24	10
Delta.....		19	(D)	9	(D)	12
Dickinson.....		13	79	7	9	13
Eaton.....		17	93	13	51	10
Emmet.....		28	(D)	23	(D)	23
Genesee.....		25	(D)	16	126	14
Gladwin.....		8	29	8	(D)	1
Gogebic.....		5	6	5	6	-
Grand Traverse.....		156	7,249	151	6,380	73
Gratiot.....		4	38	2	(D)	3
Hillsdale.....		14	124	14	(D)	5
Houghton.....		13	14	12	9	9
Huron.....		13	13	6	5	9
Ingham.....		38	53	32	41	21
Ionia.....		18	154	18	129	8
Iosco.....		19	28	9	7	25
Iron.....		4	3	4	(D)	2
Isabella.....		22	61	15	24	9
Jackson.....		22	59	12	25	15
Kalamazoo.....		23	492	17	448	13
Kalkaska.....		11	(D)	11	(D)	6
Kent.....		98	10,026	96	8,528	67
Keweenaw.....		6	15	6	15	-
Lake.....		8	15	2	(D)	7
Lapeer.....		36	156	36	118	14
Leelanau.....		196	15,173	195	12,449	125
Lenawee.....		31	591	31	546	6
Livingston.....		42	129	21	108	25
Luce.....		3	(D)	2	(D)	2
Mackinac.....		8	22	8	(D)	2
Macomb.....		26	(D)	21	411	21
Manistee.....		26	(D)	21	1,199	18
Marquette.....		9	20	7	18	5
Mason.....		45	(D)	41	3,273	1
Mecosta.....		14	(D)	9	35	(D)
Menominee.....		15	42	15	35	5
Midland.....		17	47	9	41	7
Missaukee.....		6	(D)	6	(D)	6
Monroe.....		25	129	17	106	4
Montcalm.....		17	(D)	11	539	23
Montmorency.....		9	11	8	6	(D)
Muskegon.....		31	2,729	19	2,234	11
Newaygo.....		29	1,860	24	1,177	24
Oakland.....		35	361	8	272	683
Oceana.....		96	13,243	73	10,751	89
Ogemaw.....		13	46	4	(D)	2,492
Ontonagon.....		2	(D)	2	(D)	11
Osceola.....		11	(D)	11	11	-
Oscoda.....		3	3	3	3	(D)
Otsego.....		15	14	3	(D)	-
Ottawa.....		64	4,555	61	3,777	12
Presque Isle.....		7	25	4	16	(D)
Saginaw.....		29	(D)	16	(D)	4
St. Clair.....		31	46	19	18	39
St. Joseph.....		24	(D)	7	193	28
Sanilac.....		23	114	17	33	(D)
Shiawassee.....		16	(D)	8	55	18
Tuscola.....		20	(D)	5	(D)	18
Van Buren.....		137	(D)	127	6,243	26
Washtenaw.....		50	282	37	154	19
Wayne.....		17	(D)	17	32	9
Wexford.....		16	46	4	20	14

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>APPLES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan ..... 2017	1,551	38,563	1,239	32,941	816	5,623
Michigan ..... 2012	1,584	43,240	1,299	37,575	861	5,665
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....	11	43	8	(D)	5	(D)
Alger.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	28	755	26	691	14	65
Alpena.....	24	36	14	14	19	22
Antrim.....	34	784	34	733	18	50
Arenac.....	4	21	2	(D)	4	(D)
Baraga.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Barry.....	8	10	8	8	7	3
Bay.....	8	14	4	(D)	4	(D)
Benzie.....	26	708	26	654	15	54
Berrien.....	118	2,903	107	2,551	45	352
Branch.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	21	22	21	19	10	4
Cass.....	23	499	17	444	10	54
Charlevoix.....	18	293	16	267	13	26
Cheboygan.....	9	14	7	13	4	1
Chippewa.....	12	16	12	(D)	10	(D)
Clare.....	13	19	13	19	-	-
Clinton.....	20	33	12	23	10	10
Delta.....	15	122	5	51	12	72
Dickinson.....	11	76	5	(D)	11	(D)
Eaton.....	15	71	11	46	8	26
Emmet.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	20	159	11	125	14	34
Gladwin.....	8	26	8	26	-	-
Gogebic.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	44	1,193	44	1,121	17	73
Gratiot.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Hillsdale.....	11	117	11	(D)	4	(D)
Houghton.....	7	11	6	7	5	3
Huron.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Ingham.....	34	42	29	34	16	8
Ionia.....	17	136	17	114	7	23
Iosco.....	13	20	8	(D)	10	(D)
Iron.....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Isabella.....	21	29	14	(D)	9	(D)
Jackson.....	16	41	6	18	12	23
Kalamazoo.....	15	100	12	90	5	9
Kalkaska.....	8	6	8	(D)	3	(D)
Kent.....	84	9,692	82	8,264	60	1,428
Keweenaw.....	6	11	6	11	-	-
Lake.....	8	8	2	(D)	7	(D)
Lapeer.....	35	137	35	103	7	33
Leelanau.....	68	985	67	905	25	80
Lenawee.....	19	548	19	(D)	4	(D)
Livingston.....	37	101	14	90	24	12
Luce.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Macomb.....	23	434	21	336	15	98
Manistee.....	13	463	13	428	6	35
Marquette.....	4	18	4	18	-	-
Mason.....	32	1,429	28	1,285	13	144
Mecosta.....	12	35	7	(D)	5	(D)
Menominee.....	13	(D)	13	33	4	(D)
Midland.....	15	44	9	(D)	8	(D)
Missaukee.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe.....	17	91	17	81	9	10
Montcalm.....	17	576	11	510	11	66
Montmorency.....	7	7	6	(D)	5	(D)
Muskegon.....	26	2,595	14	2,160	19	436
Newaygo.....	25	1,642	21	1,015	19	627
Oakland.....	28	334	7	260	24	74
Oceana.....	63	3,650	58	3,347	31	303
Ogemaw.....	6	22	4	(D)	3	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	11	13	11	(D)	1	(D)
Oscoda.....	3	3	3	3	-	-
Otsego.....	15	10	3	(D)	12	(D)
Ottawa.....	46	4,131	45	3,482	29	648
Presque Isle.....	7	(D)	4	(D)	4	9
Saginaw.....	28	38	15	13	20	25
St. Clair.....	20	24	15	10	8	15
St. Joseph.....	18	61	3	(D)	15	(D)
Sanilac.....	16	62	10	19	11	43
Shiawassee.....	9	63	5	50	6	13
Tuscola.....	11	11	5	4	7	7
Van Buren.....	64	2,532	52	2,342	29	189
Washtenaw.....	40	228	32	126	22	102
Wayne.....	13	37	12	(D)	7	(D)
Wexford.....	15	41	4	20	13	21

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>APRICOTS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	65	70	39	49	33
	2012	41	48	32	39	13
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Allegan.....		4	(D)	2	(D)	2
Antrim.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Benzie.....		3	(D)	2	(D)	1
Berrien.....		14	(D)	12	18	3
Cass.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Charlevoix.....		2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Genesee.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
Grand Traverse.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Ingham.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
Ionia.....		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Kalamazoo.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Lake.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Leelanau.....		4	18	4	(D)	2
Lenawee.....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Livingston.....		2	(D)	-	-	2
Manistee.....		5	4	2	(D)	3
Mason.....		2	(D)	1	(D)	1
Monroe.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
Montcalm.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
Oceana.....		2	(D)	2	(D)	2
Ottawa.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
St. Joseph.....		5	5	-	-	5
Shiawassee.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
Van Buren.....		4	2	4	2	-
Washtenaw.....		2	(D)	-	-	2
<b>CHERRIES, SWEET</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	495	7,807	375	6,701	265
	2012	639	9,158	503	7,674	314
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....		2	(D)	-	-	2
Allegan.....		10	30	8	(D)	3
Alpena.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Antrim.....		22	740	21	660	14
Baraga.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
Barry.....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Bay.....		4	(D)	-	-	4
Benzie.....		18	194	18	149	7
Berrien.....		35	202	30	174	12
Calhoun.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Cass.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Charlevoix.....		4	46	3	(D)	2
Chippewa.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Clinton.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Eaton.....		9	15	2	(D)	7
Genesee.....		6	2	-	-	6
Gladwin.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Grand Traverse.....		61	1,780	61	1,523	28
Hillsdale.....		3	(D)	2	(D)	1
Houghton.....		4	(Z)	-	-	4
Ingham.....		8	2	4	(D)	4
Ionia.....		5	2	5	2	-
Iosco.....		6	(D)	-	-	6
Isabella.....		6	(D)	-	-	6
Jackson.....		6	(D)	-	-	6
Kalamazoo.....		5	1	5	1	-
Kalkaska.....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Kent.....		14	33	14	30	7
Lake.....		7	2	1	(D)	7
Lapeer.....		5	2	5	2	-
Leelanau.....		103	3,805	98	3,249	58
Lenawee.....		3	(D)	3	(D)	-
Livingston.....		7	(D)	3	(D)	4
Luce.....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Mackinac.....		2	(D)	-	-	2
Macomb.....		6	20	6	15	5
Manistee.....		7	147	7	120	6
Mason.....		17	319	13	319	4
Monroe.....		2	(D)	-	-	2
Montcalm.....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Montmorency.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
Muskegon.....		3	(D)	3	(D)	1
Newaygo.....		8	60	4	45	15
Oceana.....		20	252	19	228	9
Ogemaw.....		2	(D)	-	-	2
Otsego.....		6	1	-	-	6
Ottawa.....		15	69	14	(D)	1
Saginaw.....		7	4	1	(D)	7
St. Clair.....		1	(D)	-	-	1
St. Joseph.....		5	5	1	(D)	4
Sanilac.....		6	15	-	-	6

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CHERRIES, SWEET - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Shiawassee .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	6	8	6	8	-	-
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Wayne .....	4	1	4	(D)	2	(D)
Wexford .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
<b>CHERRIES, TART</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan ..... 2017	546	33,381	464	26,084	322	7,296
Michigan ..... 2012	674	36,951	567	28,856	373	8,094
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Alger .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	8	252	6	197	5	55
Alpena .....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Antrim .....	34	5,042	27	3,887	32	1,154
Barry .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	17	1,314	17	1,103	12	211
Berrien.....	39	1,265	31	904	20	361
Branch .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	7	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)
Clinton .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	7	2	1	(D)	6	(D)
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	63	3,298	63	2,832	37	466
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	9	1	5	1	4	(Z)
Ingham.....	9	2	7	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	9	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	13	180	13	131	10	49
Keweenaw .....	6	3	6	3	-	-
Lapeer .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	114	9,465	114	7,459	74	2,006
Lenawee .....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Livingston .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb .....	6	4	6	3	4	2
Manistee .....	9	677	9	582	5	95
Mason .....	15	1,836	15	1,474	7	361
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo.....	8	125	4	(D)	6	(D)
Oakland .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	56	8,306	49	6,333	37	1,973
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	10	(D)	10	99	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	6	(D)	4	(Z)	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	5	3	1	(D)	4	(D)
Sanilac .....	8	17	2	(D)	8	(D)
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren.....	19	823	14	556	14	267
Washtenaw .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	5	1	-	-	5	1
<b>GRAPES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan ..... 2017	791	13,127	597	12,296	367	830
Michigan ..... 2012	745	15,037	604	13,917	303	1,120
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	12	261	8	225	8	36
Alpena .....	9	16	1	(D)	8	(D)
Antrim .....	4	33	4	23	3	10
Barry .....	7	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Bay .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Benzie.....	12	38	12	33	4	5
Berrien .....	124	5,638	118	5,409	33	228
Calhoun .....	16	6	5	3	11	3
Cass .....	9	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	12	29	5	14	7	15
Cheboygan .....	14	29	11	19	7	10
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>GRAPES - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Clare .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Clinton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Delta.....	3	13	3	13	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Emmet.....	26	105	21	49	23	56
Genesee .....	8	2	3	(D)	5	(D)
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	88	880	83	(D)	24	(D)
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Huron .....	8	11	1	(D)	8	(D)
Ingham.....	10	3	5	1	7	2
Ionia.....	4	1	4	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella.....	8	(D)	1	(D)	8	6
Jackson.....	9	16	6	(D)	3	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	3	15	3	(D)	3	(D)
Kent.....	13	5	13	2	6	2
Lake .....	7	(D)	1	(D)	7	1
Lapeer.....	10	10	3	(D)	7	(D)
Leelanau .....	58	817	57	744	27	73
Lenawee .....	6	8	6	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	6	5	3	4	3	1
Macomb.....	7	72	4	2	6	70
Manistee .....	7	7	2	(D)	5	(D)
Marquette .....	5	(D)	3	(Z)	5	(D)
Mason.....	9	15	5	11	8	4
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Missaukee .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	8	6	8	6	-	-
Montcalm .....	3	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	8	8	8	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oakland.....	21	14	1	(D)	21	(D)
Oceana .....	14	(D)	2	(D)	13	17
Ogemaw.....	7	19	-	-	7	19
Osceola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	6	1	-	-	6	1
Ottawa.....	13	42	13	29	11	14
Saginaw .....	5	3	4	2	3	1
St. Clair .....	7	5	6	3	3	2
St. Joseph .....	10	(D)	4	(D)	6	1
Sanilac .....	4	10	4	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	6	8	4	(D)	3	(D)
Tuscola .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Van Buren .....	86	3,183	82	3,105	16	78
Washtenaw .....	20	22	11	3	11	19
Wayne.....	6	3	6	3	-	-
Wexford.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>NECTARINES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	44	40	31	37	18
	2012	25	32	18	26	9
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Antrim.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien .....	14	24	14	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kent.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	3	(D)	3	1	3	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
<b>PEACHES, ALL</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	477	2,863	352	2,367	220
	2012	607	4,002	434	3,419	313

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PEACHES, ALL - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan.....	19	292	17	259	11	33
Antrim.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Barry.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Benzie.....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Berrien.....	66	961	66	816	24	144
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	16	8	12	6	7	2
Cass.....	8	26	8	26	-	-
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clare.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton.....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(Z)
Eaton.....	6	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Genesee.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	5	3	5	3	-	-
Ingham.....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Ionia.....	7	9	7	9	-	-
Iosco.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	8	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	11	22	8	19	5	3
Kent.....	14	104	10	(D)	6	(D)
Lake.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Lapeer.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Leelanau.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	8	20	8	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston.....	13	5	10	5	3	(Z)
Macomb.....	4	52	4	43	3	9
Manistee.....	8	77	8	57	6	20
Mason.....	17	128	13	(D)	6	(D)
Mecosta.....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Midland.....	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Monroe.....	9	19	9	(D)	2	(D)
Montcalm.....	6	30	6	(D)	3	(D)
Montmorency.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	9	53	5	17	7	36
Newaygo.....	11	14	8	10	6	4
Oakland.....	9	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)
Oceana.....	34	724	32	579	12	145
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego.....	6	1	-	-	6	1
Ottawa.....	12	99	9	(D)	8	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	8	3	3	(D)	7	(D)
St. Clair.....	17	13	9	3	10	10
St. Joseph.....	17	22	2	(D)	15	(D)
Sanilac.....	5	3	4	(D)	3	(D)
Shiawassee.....	7	1	1	(D)	6	(D)
Tuscola.....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Van Buren.....	32	105	32	98	5	8
Washtenaw.....	11	11	8	(D)	4	(D)
Wayne.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>PEACHES, CLINGSTONE</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	158	897	114	737	57
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan.....	5	23	3	(D)	3	(D)
Antrim.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	19	52	18	45	3	8
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cass.....	4	1	4	1	-	-
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Eaton.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Genesee.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Kent.....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(Z)
Lenawee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	9	(D)	6	(D)	3	(Z)
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mason.....	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Mecosta.....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Montmorency.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo.....	5	1	5	1	-	-
Oceana.....	27	617	26	498	8	119
Ottawa.....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Saginaw.....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
St. Joseph.....	9	6	-	-	9	6
Sanilac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	18	30	18	30	-	-

-continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PEACHES, CLINGSTONE - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Washtenaw .....	6	4	6	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>PEACHES, FREESTONE</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	354	1,967	(NA)	265	1,630
	2012	(NA)	(NA)		(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan .....	18	269	16	(D)	11	(D)
Antrim.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Barry.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Benzie.....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Berrien.....	63	909	63	772	21	137
Branch.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	14	(D)	10	(D)	7	2
Cass.....	4	25	4	25	-	-
Clare.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton.....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(Z)
Eaton.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham.....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Ionia.....	7	9	7	9	-	-
Iosco .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	11	22	8	19	5	3
Kent.....	10	(D)	10	89	2	(D)
Lake.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Lapeer.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Leelanau.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	7	(D)	7	17	2	(D)
Livingston.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	4	52	4	43	3	9
Manistee.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Mason.....	12	(D)	12	36	1	(D)
Midland .....	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Monroe.....	9	19	9	(D)	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	6	30	6	(D)	3	(D)
Muskegon .....	8	(D)	4	(D)	7	36
Newaygo.....	7	13	4	9	6	4
Oakland.....	9	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)
Oceana.....	9	107	8	81	6	26
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego.....	6	1	-	-	6	1
Ottawa.....	9	(D)	9	(D)	5	(D)
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	17	13	9	3	10	10
St. Joseph.....	12	16	2	(D)	10	(D)
Sanilac .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Shiawassee.....	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	1
Tuscola .....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Van Buren.....	15	75	15	67	5	8
Washtenaw .....	10	7	7	(D)	3	(D)
<b>PEARS, ALL</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	417	699		250	584
	2012	422	946	267	825	207
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	15	40	12	35	6	5
Alpena.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Antrim.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	4	1	4	1	-	-
Barry.....	8	1	3	(D)	5	(D)
Bay.....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Benzie.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	1
Berrien.....	29	56	19	54	10	2
Branch.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	14	10	14	6	7	4
Cass.....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Charlevoix.....	7	2	1	(D)	6	(D)
Clinton.....	6	5	2	(D)	4	(D)
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	7	1	2	(D)	5	(D)
Genesee .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	4	39	4	39	-	-
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	7	1	1	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PEARS, ALL - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Ingham.....	7	(D)	3	1	4	(D)
Ionia.....	6	2	3	(D)	3	(D)
Iosco.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Iron.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Isabella.....	10	8	4	2	7	6
Jackson.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	9	7	6	2	3	4
Kalkaska.....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Kent.....	5	(D)	5	2	4	(D)
Lake.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	8	27	8	(D)	1	(D)
Lenawee.....	8	3	8	3	-	-
Livingston.....	16	6	12	(D)	4	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb.....	6	4	4	2	5	3
Manistee.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Marquette.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mason.....	10	49	6	44	4	6
Mecosta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Midland.....	9	1	-	-	9	1
Missaukee.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe.....	10	13	2	(D)	8	(D)
Montcalm.....	5	4	5	(D)	1	(D)
Montmorency.....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Muskegon.....	5	2	1	(D)	4	(D)
Newaygo.....	7	(D)	2	(D)	6	3
Oakland.....	9	3	1	(D)	8	(D)
Oceana.....	7	209	7	(D)	1	(D)
Ogemaw.....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Otsego.....	6	1	-	-	6	1
Ottawa.....	6	6	5	(D)	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	13	5	1	(D)	13	(D)
St. Clair.....	10	(D)	9	2	4	(D)
St. Joseph.....	10	9	1	(D)	9	(D)
Sanilac.....	7	7	7	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Tuscola.....	9	18	-	-	9	18
Van Buren.....	21	89	18	88	4	1
Washtenaw.....	22	14	20	13	5	1
Wayne.....	12	2	10	2	4	(Z)
<b>PEARS, BARTLETT</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017 2012	242 (NA)	459 (NA)	153 (NA)	413 (NA)	110 (NA)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan.....	11	18	9	16	4	2
Alpena.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Antrim.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bay.....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Benzie.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Berrien.....	14	36	14	36	-	-
Branch.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	7	3	7	2	3	1
Charlevoix.....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	2
Clinton.....	6	5	2	(D)	4	(D)
Eaton.....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Genesee.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Huron.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham.....	7	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Ionia.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Jackson.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	5	2	4	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Kent.....	5	(D)	5	2	4	(D)
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	6	(D)	6	26	1	(D)
Lenawee.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	8	2	6	(D)	2	(D)
Macomb.....	5	2	3	1	5	1
Manistee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	8	(D)	4	(D)	4	6
Midland.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	4	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Montmorency.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	5	2	1	(D)	2	(D)

-continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PEARS, BARTLETT - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Newaygo.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Oakland.....	9	1	1	(D)	8	-
Oceana.....	7	209	7	(D)	1	(D)
Ogemaw.....	3	2	-	-	3	2
Ottawa.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	8	1	1	(D)	8	(D)
St. Clair.....	7	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
St. Joseph.....	10	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)
Shiawassee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	7	(D)	4	(D)	4	1
Washtenaw.....	17	3	15	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
<b>PEARS, OTHER THAN BARTLETT</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	267	239	150	171	142
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Alcona.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Allegan.....	9	22	6	19	5	3
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	4	1	4	1	-	-
Barry.....	8	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)
Benzie.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Berrien.....	22	20	12	19	10	2
Branch.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	10	7	10	4	7	3
Cass.....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickinson.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton.....	7	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Genesee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Gladwin.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Houghton.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Huron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham.....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iosco.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Iron.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Isabella.....	4	(D)	4	2	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	6	5	3	(D)	3	(D)
Kalkaska.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Lake.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lenawee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston.....	13	4	9	(D)	4	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb.....	6	2	4	1	5	1
Manistee.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Marquette.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mason.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Midland.....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)
Missaukee.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe.....	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)
Montcalm.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Montmorency.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	6	3	1	(D)	5	(D)
Oakland.....	9	2	1	(D)	8	(D)
Ogemaw.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Otsego.....	6	1	-	-	6	1
Ottawa.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	7	4	1	(D)	6	(D)
St. Clair.....	4	2	3	2	4	1
St. Joseph.....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Sanilac.....	7	7	7	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	9	18	-	-	9	18
Van Buren.....	18	(D)	15	(D)	3	1
Washtenaw.....	21	11	19	(D)	5	(D)
Wayne.....	6	1	4	1	4	(D)
<b>PERSIMMONS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	17	6	(D)	16	(D)
	2012	1	(D)	-	1	(D)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Isabella.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PERSIMMONS - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Lapeer .....	1	(D) 4	-	-	1	(D) 4
Livingston .....	5	-	-	-	5	-
Saginaw.....	8	1	1	(D)	7	(D)
<b>PLUMS AND PRUNES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan ..... 2017	265	525	164	399	150	126
2012	286	729	187	559	149	170
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan.....	13	60	10	53	6	7
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	5	32	1	(D)	4	(D)
Bay .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Benzie.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Berrien.....	31	75	24	55	15	20
Calhoun .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	6	50	4	(D)	5	(D)
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	7	1	3	(Z)	7	-
Ingham.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia.....	6	2	5	1	3	(Z)
Iron .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	5	2	1	(D)	5	(D)
Kalkaska.....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Kent .....	8	11	8	7	7	4
Keweenaw.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Lapeer .....	4	1	4	1	-	-
Leelanau.....	11	49	10	(D)	1	(D)
Lenawee.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	7	2	2	(D)	5	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb.....	4	12	4	9	4	3
Manistee.....	5	6	2	(D)	3	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mason.....	7	(D)	3	(D)	5	1
Mecosta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Midland.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Montcalm.....	4	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	10	5	2	(D)	9	(D)
Oceana.....	7	68	6	(D)	3	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	4	5	4	5	11	2
Saginaw.....	11	3	3	(Z)	5	(D)
St. Joseph.....	6	3	2	(D)	5	-
Sanilac.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Van Buren.....	14	47	9	43	6	4
Washtenaw.....	10	(D)	8	1	3	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>PLUMS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan ..... 2017	263	456	162	(D)	149	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan.....	13	(D)	10	53	6	(D)
Alpena .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	5	32	1	(D)	4	(D)
Bay .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Benzie.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Berrien.....	31	75	24	55	15	20
Calhoun .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	6	50	4	(D)	5	(D)
Gratiot.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	7	1	-	-	7	1
Ingham.....	4	(D)	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Ionia.....	6	2	5	1	3	(Z)
Iron .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

-continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PLUMS - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Kalamazoo .....	5	2	1	(D)	5	(D)
Kalkaska .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Kent.....	8	11	8	7	7	4
Keweenaw .....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Lapeer.....	4	1	4	1	-	-
Leelanau .....	10	(D)	9	37	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	7	2	2	(D)	5	(D)
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb .....	4	7	4	5	4	2
Manistee .....	5	6	2	(D)	3	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mason .....	7	(D)	3	(D)	5	1
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	4	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	10	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)
Oceana .....	7	(D)	6	23	3	(D)
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	4	5	4	5	-	-
Saginaw .....	11	3	3	(Z)	11	2
St. Joseph.....	6	3	2	(D)	5	(D)
Sanilac .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Shiawassee.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Van Buren .....	13	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Washtenaw .....	10	2	8	1	3	1
Wayne.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>PRUNES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	11	69	7	(D)	(D)
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	3	5	3	4	3	1
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
<b>OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	7	10	5	(D)	(D)
	2012	21	(D)	9	10	14
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Berrien .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
<b>NUTS, ALL</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	302	1,130	156	614	195
	2012	195	1,210	116	755	123
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan .....	14	49	9	22	9	27
Alpena.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Antrim.....	11	95	11	95	-	-
Benzie.....	3	36	3	2	3	35
Berrien .....	13	79	7	55	9	24
Branch.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	5	32	2	(D)	5	(D)
Cass.....	10	40	3	(Z)	7	40
Charlevoix .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	7	2	7	2	-	-
Delta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Emmet.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	5	30	5	30	-	-
Hillsdale .....	11	50	1	(D)	10	(D)
Huron.....	7	8	-	-	7	8
Ingham .....	5	19	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia .....	8	6	6	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson.....	4	7	-	-	4	7
Kalamazoo .....	8	26	8	16	4	10
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	7	26	5	5	6	21

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>NUTS, ALL - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Lapeer .....	8	19	5	14	5	5
Leelanau .....	6	33	2	(D)	5	(D)
Lenawee .....	5	12	3	8	4	4
Livingston .....	10	27	1	(D)	9	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	6	16	-	-	6	16
Midland .....	6	6	4	3	5	3
Monroe .....	10	3	6	2	10	1
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	5	11	-	-	5	11
Newaygo .....	9	18	5	(D)	4	(D)
Oceana .....	10	45	3	19	8	26
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	10	109	7	90	4	19
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	8	5	3	(D)	5	(D)
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	8	9	4	(Z)	8	8
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	8	(D)	8	14	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	28	52	9	18	19	33
Wayne .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	5	1	-	-	5	1
<b>ALMONDS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2017	-	-	-	-	-
	2012	6	2	4	(D)	2
<b>CHESTNUTS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2017	143	675	70	360	94
	2012	115	617	79	442	54
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allagan .....	6	26	6	(D)	2	(D)
Antrim .....	7	62	7	62	-	-
Benzie .....	3	36	3	2	3	35
Berrien .....	11	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	7	40	-	-	7	40
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)
Kent .....	7	25	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	5	13	1	(D)	4	(D)
Leelanau .....	6	33	2	(D)	5	(D)
Lenawee .....	3	8	3	8	-	-
Livingston .....	5	22	1	(D)	4	(D)
Manistee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Midland .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Monroe .....	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)
Muskegon .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Newaygo .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	10	45	3	19	8	26
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	4	64	4	(D)	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Sanilac .....	8	8	-	-	8	8
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	3	(D)	3	13	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	13	29	-	-	13	29
Wayne .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2017	90	60	31	28	62
	2012	28	133	11	(D)	19
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Antrim .....	3	3	3	3	-	-
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Clinton.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Delta.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Emmet.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ionia.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Jackson.....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	3	5	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	1
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston.....	6	2	-	-	6	2
Macomb.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	6	16	-	-	6	16
Midland.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe.....	6	1	-	-	6	1
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Osceola.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw.....	12	5	6	1	6	4
Wexford.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
<b>PECANS, ALL</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	12	3	3	9	2
	2012	10	5	5	5	1
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Ionia.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Midland.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>PECANS, IMPROVED</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	12	3	3	9	2
	2012	6	3	2	4	(D)
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Ionia.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston.....	5	1	-	-	5	1
Midland.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>PECANS, NATIVE AND SEEDLING</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	-	-	-	-	-
	2012	4	1	3	(D)	(D)
<b>WALNUTS, ENGLISH</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2017	83	116	40	53	49
	2012	47	239	19	141	33
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan.....	4	4	2	(D)	4	(D)
Alpena.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton.....	7	1	7	1	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)
Huron.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Ingham.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ionia.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	4	1	4	(D)	4	(D)
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Livingston.....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Mason.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Midland.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>WALNUTS, ENGLISH - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2017 - Con.</b>						
Muskegon.....	1		(D)	-		
Newaygo.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	1
Ottawa.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Saginaw.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Sanilac.....	4		(Z)	4	(Z)	-
Shiawassee.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Tuscola.....	1		(D)	-	-	
Van Buren.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Washtenaw.....	4		(D)	4	(D)	-
<b>OTHER NUTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan ..... 2017	62	275		43	173	32
Michigan ..... 2012	59	214		30	(D)	47
<b>Counties, 2017</b>						
Allegan.....	4	18		1	(D)	3
Antrim.....	4	30		4	30	(D)
Berrien.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Branch.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Calhoun.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
Cass.....	3		(Z)	3	(Z)	-
Delta.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
Hillsdale.....	10		(D)	1	(D)	9
Huron.....	1		(D)	-	-	1
Ingham.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Jackson.....	1		(D)	-	-	1
Kalamazoo.....	3	14		3	(D)	3
Kalkaska.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Lapeer.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Livingston.....	2		(D)	-	-	2
Midland.....	3	4		3	(D)	2
Monroe.....	6	2		6	2	-
Osceola.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
Ottawa.....	3		(D)	-	-	3
St. Clair.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	-
St. Joseph.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Shiawassee.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
Tuscola.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Van Buren.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Washtenaw.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	-

**Table 32. Land in Berries: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017				2012			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	1,566	25,006	716	18,254	1,444	23,389	675	16,447
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	7	3	-	-	5	9	3	(D)
Alger.....	9	2	5	1	8	16	2	(D)
Allegan.....	83	2,969	50	2,124	82	2,786	46	1,966
Alpena.....	17	55	8	1	8	31	3	1
Antrim.....	36	119	20	63	24	62	15	39
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Baraga.....	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry.....	9	22	3	12	12	15	3	(D)
Bay.....	10	4	8	(D)	12	21	4	10
Benzie.....	15	21	6	14	5	9	4	(D)
Berrien.....	107	1,030	33	636	114	1,227	49	508
Branch.....	5	1	-	-	15	6	6	2
Calhoun.....	18	28	5	18	13	24	10	13
Cass.....	9	27	3	(D)	17	45	8	23
Charlevoix.....	11	9	6	7	8	20	5	16
Cheboygan.....	10	(D)	3	(D)	15	447	8	442
Chippewa.....	8	7	3	1	9	12	1	(D)
Clare.....	4	(D)	3	(D)	9	2	3	(Z)
Clinton.....	7	56	3	(D)	18	59	8	(D)
Delta.....	8	16	5	12	8	21	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	4	12	2	(D)	4	15	3	(D)
Eaton.....	13	9	4	(D)	7	7	5	(D)
Emmet.....	12	5	6	1	5	11	2	(D)
Genesee.....	18	93	9	31	16	78	6	28
Gladwin.....	6	(D)	3	(Z)	10	5	2	(D)
Gogebic.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	24	82	12	51	28	73	16	42
Gratiot.....	7	4	6	(D)	4	9	2	(D)
Hillsdale.....	16	30	5	21	9	26	6	18
Houghton.....	28	81	12	17	24	53	8	19
Huron.....	2	(D)	-	-	9	9	3	3
Ingham.....	25	27	5	14	15	21	4	9
Ionia.....	16	23	2	(D)	9	13	5	(D)
Iosco.....	13	11	2	(D)	9	14	2	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Isabella.....	22	57	11	12	10	31	2	(D)
Jackson.....	17	22	6	9	19	33	8	12
Kalamazoo.....	16	15	9	2	10	6	4	3
Kalkaska.....	10	9	4	6	8	11	1	(D)
Kent.....	23	133	15	99	34	185	13	49
Keweenaw.....	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake.....	7	16	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	21	61	9	23	13	67	6	36
Leelanau.....	31	52	17	39	26	68	17	44
Lenawee.....	26	57	11	29	19	40	7	14
Livingston.....	30	48	4	(D)	20	70	14	62
Luce.....	7	2	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Mackinac.....	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	15	57	8	29	11	42	7	25
Manistee.....	21	97	13	74	22	93	7	46
Marquette.....	8	3	4	1	14	15	3	2
Mason.....	8	116	3	25	17	77	7	74
Mecosta.....	16	11	3	7	14	19	5	14
Menominee.....	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Midland.....	23	46	11	20	13	19	5	9
Missaukee.....	6	38	2	(D)	9	10	8	(D)
Monroe.....	16	38	6	27	19	37	4	16
Montcalm.....	17	52	7	26	17	25	9	12
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	43	1,527	28	1,247	35	1,596	18	952
Newaygo.....	24	83	17	60	12	46	5	(D)
Oakland.....	22	26	4	13	11	25	2	(D)
Oceana.....	19	264	11	258	17	154	6	85
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Oscoda.....	14	20	4	5	9	14	4	3
Otsego.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Ottawa.....	8	13	2	(D)	6	7	5	(D)
Presque Isle.....	109	6,790	83	5,876	113	6,318	76	5,025
Saginaw.....	11	14	-	-	10	25	-	-
St. Clair.....	23	136	2	(D)	25	124	10	64
St. Joseph.....	22	18	4	4	10	29	4	16
Sanilac.....	14	22	9	19	16	30	8	11
Schoolcraft.....	17	47	7	5	10	46	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	-	-	4	6	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	8	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren.....	233	9,939	114	6,859	236	8,761	128	6,425
Washtenaw.....	44	84	21	43	38	110	15	77
Wayne.....	12	(D)	10	(D)	8	4	1	(D)
Wexford.....	8	15	3	6	13	24	8	11

**Table 33. Berries: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age		Nonbearing age	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>ARONIA BERRIES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	25	29	19	13	7	16
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim.....	3	15	-	-	3	15
Berrien.....	8	7	8	7	-	-
Charlevoix.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Leelanau.....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Oscoda.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES (INCLUDING MARIONBERRIES)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	200	152	155	120	83	33
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	13	9	12	3	7	6
Alpena.....	4	8	3	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim.....	8	4	4	1	6	2
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	26	29	20	26	14	3
Branch.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Cass.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hillsdale.....	6	2	-	-	6	2
Ingham.....	4	(D)	4	2	2	(D)
Isabella.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	9	8	9	2	6	5
Kalamazoo.....	3	2	3	2	-	-
Kalkaska.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer.....	8	3	-	-	8	3
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Luce.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Manistee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta.....	6	2	6	2	-	-
Midland.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	10	(D)	10	10	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	4	(D)	4	2	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	1
Oakland.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	3	3	3	3	-	-
St. Clair.....	7	1	7	(D)	1	(D)
St. Joseph.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Sanilac.....	6	1	-	-	6	1
Van Buren.....	5	38	5	38	-	-
Washtenaw.....	9	5	8	4	4	2
Wayne .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
<b>BLUEBERRIES, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	787	22,959	693	20,228	297	2,731
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	61	2,933	60	2,185	18	747
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim.....	5	4	5	4	-	-
Baraga.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	5	12	5	12	-	-
Benzie.....	12	12	11	(D)	5	(D)
Berrien.....	70	808	64	762	21	46
Calhoun.....	3	9	3	9	-	-
Cass.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	9	1	9	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	5	12	5	12	-	-
Chippewa.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Clinton.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 33. Berries: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age		Nonbearing age	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>BLUEBERRIES, ALL (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties - Con.</b>						
Eaton.....	4	8	4	(D)	3	(D)
Emmet.....	2	(D)	-	90	2	(D)
Genesee.....	5	90	5	90	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	15	28	13	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsdale.....	3	2	3	2	-	(D)
Houghton.....	14	(D)	10	17	8	(D)
Ingham.....	6	9	3	(D)	4	(D)
Iosco.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson.....	6	9	2	(D)	5	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	5	11	4	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	15	63	12	49	10	14
Lake.....	7	14	1	(D)	7	(D)
Lapeer.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Leelanau.....	14	8	6	7	8	2
Lenawee.....	8	21	8	21	-	-
Livingston.....	15	11	3	(D)	12	(D)
Luce.....	7	1	6	(D)	1	(D)
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	4	19	4	19	-	-
Manistee.....	11	13	10	10	5	3
Mason.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	6	63
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Midland.....	9	12	8	(D)	7	(D)
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	6	26	6	26	-	-
Muskegon.....	38	1,498	32	1,157	23	341
Newaygo.....	7	57	6	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	10	260	10	(D)	5	(D)
Osceola.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Oscoda.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	97	6,759	95	6,266	44	494
Presque Isle.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	12	120	12	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	5	9	2	(D)	4	(D)
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	6	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	3	(D)	3	4	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	208	9,769	195	8,926	67	843
Washtenaw.....	14	25	11	21	4	4
Wexford.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
<b>BLUEBERRIES, TAME</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	785	(D)	691	(D)	297	2,731
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	61	2,933	60	2,185	18	747
Alpena.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim.....	5	4	5	4	-	-
Baraga.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Barry.....	5	12	5	12	-	-
Benzie.....	12	12	11	(D)	5	(D)
Berrien.....	70	808	64	762	21	46
Calhoun.....	3	9	3	9	-	-
Cass.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix.....	9	1	9	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan.....	5	12	5	12	-	-
Chippewa.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Clinton.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dickinson.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Eaton.....	4	8	4	(D)	3	(D)
Emmet.....	2	(D)	-	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee.....	5	90	5	90	-	-
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	15	28	13	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsdale.....	3	2	3	2	-	-
Houghton.....	13	21	9	(D)	8	(D)
Ingham.....	6	9	3	(D)	4	(D)
Iosco.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iron.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson.....	6	9	2	(D)	5	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	5	11	4	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kent.....	15	63	12	49	10	14
Lake.....	7	14	1	(D)	7	(D)
Lapeer.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 33. Berries: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age		Nonbearing age	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>BLUEBERRIES, TAME - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties - Con.</b>						
Leelanau.....	14	8	6	7	8	2
Lenawee.....	8	21	8	21	-	-
Livingston.....	15	11	3	(D)	12	(D)
Luce.....	7	1	6	(D)	1	(D)
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb.....	4	19	4	19	-	-
Manistee.....	11	13	10	10	5	3
Mason.....	7	(D)	7	(D)	6	63
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Midland.....	9	12	8	(D)	7	(D)
Missaukee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montcalm.....	6	26	6	26	-	-
Muskegon.....	38	1,498	32	1,157	23	341
Newaygo.....	7	57	6	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	10	260	10	(D)	5	(D)
Osceola.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Oscola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	97	6,759	95	6,266	44	494
Presque Isle.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Saginaw.....	12	120	12	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair.....	5	9	2	(D)	4	(D)
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	6	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)
Shiawassee.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	3	(D)	3	4	2	(D)
Van Buren.....	208	9,769	195	8,926	67	843
Washtenaw.....	14	25	11	21	4	4
Wexford.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
<b>BLUEBERRIES, WILD</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>						
Houghton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>CRANBERRIES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	15	322	7	288	12	33
<b>Counties</b>						
Antrim.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Van Buren.....	5	54	3	(D)	3	(D)
<b>CURRENTS (BLACK OR RED)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	59	31	42	23	24	8
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Alpena.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ingham.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella.....	4	4	-	-	4	4
Jackson.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kent.....	6	(D)	6	2	5	(D)
Keweenaw.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Lake.....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Leelanau.....	6	(D)	5	1	1	(D)
Lenawee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Midland.....	7	15	7	15	-	-
Osceola.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sanilac.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Wayne.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>ELDERBERRIES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	23	7	18	4	7	3
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-

-continued

**Table 33. Berries: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age		Nonbearing age	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>ELDERBERRIES (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties - Con.</b>						
Kent.....	1		(D)	-		1
Lapeer.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Leelanau.....	5		(D)	4	1	1
Lenawee.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Missaukee.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Muskegon.....	1		(D)	-		1
Van Buren.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Washtenaw.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	(D)
<b>LOGANBERRIES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	4	1		4	1	4
<b>Counties</b>						
Kent.....	4	1		4	1	4
<b>RASPBERRIES, ALL</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	518	532		414	410	166
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	5		(D)	3	(D)	2
Allegan.....	10	14		10	11	3
Alpena.....	8	35		6	28	6
Antrim.....	9	19		5	4	5
Baraga.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Barry.....	4		(D)	2	(D)	4
Bay.....	7		(D)	7	(D)	-
Benzie.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Berrien.....	38	131		31	118	21
Branch.....	3	(Z)		3	(Z)	-
Calhoun.....	8	8		8	8	-
Cass.....	5	2		5	2	-
Charlevoix.....	3		(D)	2	(D)	1
Cheboygan.....	8	4		8	4	-
Chippewa.....	4	4		4	4	-
Clare.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	-
Clinton.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	-
Delta.....	5		(D)	5	(D)	-
Dickinson.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Eaton.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Emmet.....	8	4		6	(D)	2
Genesee.....	8		(D)	8	(D)	-
Gladwin.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	-
Gogebic.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Grand Traverse.....	4		(D)	3	(D)	3
Hillsdale.....	6	6		6	6	7
Houghton.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	1
Ingham.....	11	4		8	3	1
Ionia.....	14		(D)	14	(D)	-
Iosco.....	8		(D)	6	1	(D)
Isabella.....	13	15		9	(D)	10
Jackson.....	8		(D)	8	(D)	3
Kalamazoo.....	7	1		6	(D)	1
Kalkaska.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Kent.....	10	18		10	18	5
Keweenaw.....	6	9		6	9	1
Lake.....	7	1		1	(D)	7
Lapeer.....	8	7		3	(D)	7
Leelanau.....	17	11		8	10	9
Lenawee.....	11	13		11	13	1
Livingston.....	15	7		5	(D)	10
Mackinac.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Macomb.....	9	18		9	18	-
Manistee.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Marquette.....	4	1		4	1	-
Mecosta.....	4	2		4	2	-
Menominee.....	2		(D)	-		2
Midland.....	22	13		15	12	(D)
Missaukee.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Monroe.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Montcalm.....	4		(D)	4	(D)	-
Muskegon.....	8	21		4	(D)	4
Newaygo.....	9	3		6	2	5
Oakland.....	20	14		18	13	4
Oceana.....	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Osceola.....	2		(D)	-	-	2
Otsego.....	6	2		6	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	10	5		10	5	-
Presque Isle.....	3		(D)	3	(D)	-
Saginaw.....	6	3		6	2	5
St. Clair.....	11	4		8	3	(Z)
St. Joseph.....	10	4		4	(D)	6
Sanilac.....	14	20		8	7	12
Schoolcraft.....	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Shiawassee.....	7	1		5	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 33. Berries: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age		Nonbearing age	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>RASPBERRIES, ALL - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties - Con.</b>						
Tuscola .....	4	(D)	4		1	-
Van Buren .....	16	11	16	11	-	(D)
Washtenaw .....	28	21	26	18	4	3
Wayne .....	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>RASPBERRIES, BLACK</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	119	82	100	54	27	28
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Benzie .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Berrien .....	9	27	9	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun .....	5	3	5	3	-	-
Cass .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	4	1	4	1	-	-
Lake .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Livingston .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Marquette .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Muskegon .....	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Oakland .....	5	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	4	1	4	1	-	-
St. Joseph .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	8	6	7	1	7	5
Van Buren .....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Washtenaw .....	17	5	17	(D)	1	(D)
<b>RASPBERRIES, RED</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	452	425	357	339	140	87
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	9	(D)	9	(D)	3	2
Alpena .....	7	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Antrim .....	9	15	5	4	5	11
Baraga .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	4	3	2	(D)	4	(D)
Bay .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Benzie .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	37	101	30	(D)	20	(D)
Branch .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Calhoun .....	7	4	7	4	-	-
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	8	4	8	4	-	-
Chippewa .....	4	4	4	4	-	-
Clare .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Delta .....	5	6	5	6	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	7
Hillsdale .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ingham .....	9	(D)	6	(D)	3	1
Ionia .....	14	10	14	10	-	-
Iosco .....	8	(D)	6	1	2	(D)
Isabella .....	12	15	2	(D)	10	(D)
Jackson .....	8	2	5	(D)	3	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	4	(Z)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	10	18	10	18	5	1
Keweenaw .....	6	9	6	9	-	-
Lake .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	4
Leelanau .....	17	(D)	8	10	9	(D)

--continued

**Table 33. Berries: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age		Nonbearing age	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>RASPBERRIES, RED - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties - Con.</b>						
Lenawee .....	7	12	7	12	-	-
Livingston .....	13	(D)	3	(D)	10	(D)
Mackinac .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	9	17	9	17	-	-
Manistee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	4	2	4	2	-	-
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Midland .....	16	10	15	(D)	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	7	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Oakland .....	20	11	18	(D)	4	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	6	(D)	2	(D)	5	2
St. Clair .....	11	3	8	2	3	(Z)
St. Joseph .....	8	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
Sanilac .....	13	13	8	6	11	8
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	7	1	5	(D)	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	4	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	13	9	13	9	-	(D)
Washtenaw .....	20	15	18	(D)	3	(D)
Wayne .....	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>RASPBERRIES, OTHER (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	44	25	32	17	17	8
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Alpena .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	4	3	4	3	-	-
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isabella .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	10	2	4	(D)	6	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	6	1	6	1	-	-
<b>STRAWBERRIES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	383	870	335	738	128	132
<b>Counties</b>						
Alger .....	9	2	2	(D)	7	(D)
Allegan .....	6	12	4	12	3	1
Alpena .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	18	40	12	29	7	10
Barry .....	4	6	4	(D)	2	(D)
Bay .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	16	51	16	50	4	2
Branch .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	12	10	12	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Emmet .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	11	1	11	1	-	-
Gladwin .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	5	35	5	(D)	1	(D)
Gratiot .....	7	4	7	4	-	-
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Houghton .....	17	45	17	33	13	12
Huron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	-
Ingham .....	12	12	12	8	4	3

--continued

**Table 33. Berries: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age		Nonbearing age	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>STRAWBERRIES - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties - Con.</b>						
Ionia.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Iosco.....	3	2	3	2	-	-
Isabella.....	9	12	3	8	7	4
Jackson.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo.....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Kalkaska.....	4	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Kent.....	9	45	9	40	6	6
Lake.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau.....	13	24	11	(D)	4	(D)
Lenawee.....	6	(D)	3	(D)	3	(Z)
Livington.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb.....	5	21	5	(D)	2	(D)
Manistee.....	7	56	5	46	4	10
Marquette.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Mason.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta.....	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Menominee.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Midland.....	9	3	9	2	6	1
Missaukee.....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Monroe.....	5	25	4	(D)	2	(D)
Montcalm.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon.....	9	6	9	6	-	-
Newaygo.....	10	20	10	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana.....	11	(D)	5	(D)	9	2
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola.....	12	9	8	5	6	4
Oscoda.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Otsego.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa.....	10	25	10	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	8	9	8	(D)	2	(D)
St. Clair.....	4	5	3	(D)	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	5	15	5	15	-	-
Sanilac.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren.....	12	66	12	(D)	1	(D)
Washtenaw.....	11	31	11	(D)	3	(D)
Wayne.....	6	1	5	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER BERRIES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	70	103	43	42	39	62
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Allegan.....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Antrim.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Barry.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Benzie.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Houghton.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Keweenaw.....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Lapeer.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	8	5	6	1	8	4
Lenawee.....	3	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Manistee.....	4	24	-	-	4	24
Midland.....	6	3	6	3	-	-
Missaukee.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana.....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Presque Isle.....	6	12	-	-	6	12
Washtenaw.....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	1,196	55,252,349	2,055	1,194	458,875,278	1,287	59,025,497	2,325
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Alger.....	8	47,571	10	8	99,664	10	5,218	3
Allegan.....	43	2,636,942	67	43	17,341,323	45	2,990,862	38
Alpena.....	7	(D)	14	7	56,222	3	7,576	-
Antrim.....	22	130,592	39	22	1,267,769	20	145,126	10
Arenac.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Baraga.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barry.....	9	250,584	12	9	1,236,112	14	281,420	13
Bay.....	11	270,699	(D)	11	2,116,481	18	305,573	18
Benzie.....	13	64,234	14	13	542,302	7	(D)	8
Berrien.....	46	2,266,782	60	46	21,746,082	53	1,653,535	114
Branch.....	9	228,600	(D)	9	8,680,591	13	51,334	(D)
Calhoun.....	14	(D)	2	14	2,707,055	15	(D)	9
Cass.....	11	282,490	3	11	(D)	11	303,176	2
Charlevoix.....	9	46,684	2	9	290,260	10	52,381	7
Cheboygan.....	11	19,828	2	11	125,774	7	58,788	(D)
Chippewa.....	12	26,936	(D)	10	93,290	8	22,200	(D)
Clare.....	5	25,800	2	5	(D)	6	8,824	1
Clinton.....	20	(D)	9	20	(D)	16	369,521	15
Delta.....	5	52,000	(D)	5	475,156	3	(D)	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	11,600	-
Eaton.....	8	(D)	4	8	(D)	10	106,496	(D)
Emmet.....	21	70,934	18	21	878,062	20	43,710	28
Genesee.....	16	1,672,782	11	16	(D)	28	1,413,408	17
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	27,000	-
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	9,516	-
Grand Traverse.....	19	101,380	13	19	755,756	13	104,432	17
Gratiot.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	13	280,720	8
Hillsdale.....	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	13	(D)	5
Houghton.....	8	19,288	(D)	8	225,000	9	27,296	41
Huron.....	5	70,100	-	5	423,792	8	66,860	2
Ingham.....	17	427,277	9	17	6,355,244	23	408,100	14
Ionia.....	7	70,250	4	7	959,706	7	(D)	(D)
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Iron.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Isabella.....	10	55,750	(D)	10	324,200	6	(D)	3
Jackson.....	20	280,114	3	20	1,574,323	19	157,800	7
Kalamazoo.....	77	14,860,282	136	77	116,984,801	60	13,576,738	47
Kalkaska.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Kent.....	46	5,809,183	70	46	73,330,228	53	5,291,128	48
Lake.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	6	(D)	10
Lapeer.....	28	392,194	45	28	2,677,521	21	389,293	(D)
Leelanau.....	32	202,180	24	32	611,581	19	191,235	16
Lenawee.....	18	169,270	8	18	1,042,381	22	258,542	11
Livingston.....	15	165,737	6	15	1,281,916	18	213,141	18
Luce.....	5	66,480	-	5	(D)	2	(D)	-
Mackinac.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Macomb.....	35	2,149,986	65	35	19,883,534	56	2,510,778	168
Manistee.....	8	(D)	10	8	(D)	8	(D)	2
Marquette.....	18	8,180	2	18	53,780	5	1,904	(D)
Mason.....	4	15,200	-	4	24,000	2	(D)	-
Mecosta.....	20	38,840	23	20	290,776	17	30,664	4
Menominee.....	3	22,200	-	3	(D)	6	27,280	(D)
Midland.....	15	65,952	8	15	313,678	12	133,666	13
Missaukee.....	5	(D)	5	5	48,436	15	9,400	16
Monroe.....	45	2,803,203	27	45	(D)	50	2,515,384	69
Montcalm.....	15	75,930	6	15	429,000	19	44,004	8
Montmorency.....	3	-	1	3	(D)	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	30	998,729	31	30	5,675,048	26	837,000	7
Newaygo.....	12	175,312	7	12	808,220	11	118,676	5
Oakland.....	33	1,097,120	13	33	8,833,007	36	937,529	24
Oceana.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	11,320	3	(D)	(D)
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	7	185,862	(D)
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Osceola.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	14	14,738	5
Otsego.....	4	-	8	4	(D)	5	6,440	(D)
Ottawa.....	93	10,039,777	115	93	80,193,542	132	13,813,207	230
Presque Isle.....	4	25,230	(D)	4	(D)	5	41,670	-
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Saginaw.....	11	(D)	17	11	(D)	19	363,461	15
St. Clair.....	27	512,005	46	27	4,343,460	20	581,063	37
St. Joseph.....	6	80,400	(D)	6	347,290	9	177,568	(D)
Sanilac.....	10	(D)	10	10	498,264	10	60,640	(D)
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Shiawassee.....	8	21,480	5	8	247,480	10	35,820	6
Tuscola.....	18	83,624	4	18	655,260	14	50,060	2
Van Buren.....	34	150,666	14	34	1,428,311	22	865,392	14
Washtenaw.....	45	1,054,636	37	45	7,655,899	48	1,533,119	43
Wayne.....	41	2,483,348	25	41	15,473,902	45	3,374,981	34
Wexford.....	6	(D)	6	6	189,389	7	3,708	4

--continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS - ANNUALS, HERBACEOUS PERENNIALS, VEGETABLE PLANTS (INCLUDING HANGING BASKETS)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	870	47,868,358	551	868	387,594,834	1,044	51,075,210	850
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Alger.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	2
Allegan.....	32	2,607,253	8	32	16,810,094	30	2,638,402	10
Alpena.....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	7,576	-
Antrim.....	16	99,692	(D)	16	977,395	15	(D)	5
Arenac.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Baraga.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Barry.....	9	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	11	275,030	(D)
Bay.....	10	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	13	255,073	(D)
Benzie.....	11	51,930	10	11	464,030	4	(D)	(D)
Berrien.....	32	2,133,832	10	32	19,553,384	37	1,633,815	90
Branch.....	6	165,000	(D)	6	1,949,248	11	38,334	38
Calhoun.....	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Cass.....	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	9	(D)	2
Charlevoix.....	8	35,942	(D)	8	154,660	9	52,381	(D)
Cheboygan.....	5	(D)	-	5	91,640	6	(D)	(D)
Chippewa.....	8	26,156	-	6	79,000	8	21,400	(D)
Clare.....	5	25,800	2	5	(D)	6	8,824	1
Clinton.....	9	(D)	(Z)	9	(D)	15	348,330	10
Delta.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	11,600	-
Eaton.....	5	(D)	4	5	(D)	8	72,400	(D)
Emmet.....	14	66,234	11	14	801,512	15	(D)	16
Genesee.....	13	1,522,282	7	13	(D)	24	1,301,812	15
Gladwin.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	9,516	-
Grand Traverse.....	11	97,880	2	11	706,906	6	103,944	-
Gratiot.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	12	280,720	(D)
Hillsdale.....	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Houghton.....	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	9	27,296	41
Huron.....	4	(D)	-	4	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Ingham.....	11	(D)	6	11	(D)	14	338,400	9
Ionia.....	6	70,250	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Iron.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Isabella.....	8	54,420	(D)	8	317,050	6	(D)	3
Jackson.....	12	187,314	(D)	12	992,526	16	139,600	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	61	14,138,640	70	61	112,883,249	57	13,162,482	(D)
Kalkaska.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Kent.....	31	3,735,012	48	31	54,029,141	40	3,484,468	39
Lake.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	6	(D)	10
Lapeer.....	23	(D)	2	23	2,411,102	18	(D)	(D)
Leelanau.....	10	138,230	(D)	10	302,044	11	167,693	4
Lenawee.....	16	166,953	7	16	1,027,838	21	(D)	9
Livingston.....	11	141,925	(D)	11	993,616	17	202,941	12
Luce.....	5	66,480	-	5	(D)	2	(D)	-
Macomb.....	26	1,682,686	(D)	26	16,227,314	49	2,135,894	(D)
Manistee.....	3	(D)	9	3	(D)	6	(D)	1
Marquette.....	11	4,466	(D)	11	25,672	2	(D)	-
Mason.....	4	(D)	-	4	(D)	2	(D)	-
Mecosta.....	20	38,840	23	20	290,776	16	26,864	(D)
Menominee.....	3	22,200	-	3	(D)	4	(D)	-
Midland.....	10	(D)	2	10	221,157	7	126,366	-
Missaukee.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	39,660	13	9,400	(D)
Monroe.....	31	2,241,353	13	31	15,113,988	41	2,196,052	(D)
Montcalm.....	12	(D)	(D)	12	396,200	19	43,204	(D)
Montmorency.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	27	906,646	(D)	27	5,121,260	25	787,928	7
Newaygo.....	9	(D)	1	9	674,220	8	59,876	(D)
Oakland.....	22	1,015,669	7	22	8,366,754	33	818,197	20
Oceana.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	11,320	1	-	(D)
Ogemaw.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	7	185,862	(D)
Osceola.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Otsego.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Ottawa.....	76	8,498,995	55	76	63,433,455	110	12,274,079	181
Presque Isle.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	41,670	-
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Saginaw.....	8	(D)	7	8	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
St. Clair.....	22	(D)	30	22	4,275,530	19	562,688	26
St. Joseph.....	4	(D)	-	4	271,639	8	171,480	(D)
Sanilac.....	7	(D)	(D)	7	459,210	7	(D)	-
Schoolcraft.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Shiawassee.....	5	21,480	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Tuscola.....	12	60,424	(D)	12	514,740	11	50,060	(D)
Van Buren.....	19	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	12	580,562	-
Washtenaw.....	40	934,492	24	40	7,056,145	36	1,194,237	27
Wayne.....	34	1,931,627	20	34	12,452,513	36	2,212,876	14
Wexford.....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	4

-continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	296	197,110	1,275	296	9,739,698	214	111,448	1,258
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	6	46,450	(D)	6	93,095	4	2,448	1
Allegan.....	8	(D)	20	8	210,291	10	(D)	28
Antrim.....	11	308	32	11	176,480	4	-	(D)
Barry.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Bay.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	-	17
Benzie.....	6	-	4	6	25,600	3	-	(D)
Berrien.....	17	(D)	41	17	282,524	17	12,680	22
Branch.....	5	20,000	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Calhoun.....	5	-	(D)	5	9,600	3	(D)	(D)
Cass.....	6	-	(D)	6	21,618	-	-	-
Charlevoix.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Cheboygan.....	9	(D)	2	9	34,134	1	(D)	(D)
Chippewa.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Clinton.....	12	1,312	8	12	54,560	-	-	-
Delta.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
Emmet.....	7	(D)	(D)	7	57,780	5	-	6
Genesee.....	3	-	(D)	3	19,200	3	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	8	(D)	11	8	(D)	5	-	(D)
Houghton.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Ingham.....	7	11,768	(D)	7	66,280	9	4,300	(D)
Ionia.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Iron.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Isabella.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	9	2,580	22	9	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Kalkaska.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Kent.....	19	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	12	-	(D)
Lapeer.....	6	-	42	6	260,000	6	(D)	(D)
Leelanau.....	24	6,900	18	24	209,797	8	(D)	11
Lenawee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Livingston.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	3	-	(D)
Mackinac.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Macomb.....	13	-	(D)	13	(D)	8	-	33
Manistee.....	5	-	1	5	10,000	2	-	(D)
Marquette.....	5	-	(D)	5	8,320	3	(D)	(D)
Mason.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Menominee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Midland.....	5	-	6	5	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Missaukee.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Monroe.....	7	(D)	(D)	7	414,440	7	(D)	13
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Montmorency.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Newaygo.....	3	-	6	3	(D)	4	-	(D)
Oakland.....	12	12,123	6	12	72,794	2	-	(D)
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Ogemaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Otsego.....	4	-	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	7	(D)	31	7	(D)	17	21,546	39
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
St. Clair.....	5	(D)	6	5	45,900	3	-	5
Sanilac.....	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	2	-	(D)
Shiawassee.....	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	2	-	(D)
Van Buren.....	11	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	7	(D)	8
Washtenaw.....	10	(D)	12	10	72,399	11	(D)	14
Wayne.....	8	4,600	(D)	8	128,396	6	575	(D)
Wexford.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
<b>FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR (INCLUDING HANGING BASKETS)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	123	1,383,142	16	121	11,701,653	107	920,840	27
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Alger.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Allegan.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Antrim.....	2	(D)	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Barry.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Berrien.....	9	125,000	-	9	1,854,350	-	-	-
Branch.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	123,634	-
Cass.....	3	(D)	-	3	167,000	1	(D)	-
Charlevoix.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Chippewa.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Clinton.....	5	(D)	(Z)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Emmet.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR (INCLUDING HANGING BASKETS) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Genesee.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsdale.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Ingham.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	29,400
Jackson.....	4	(D)	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	10	(D)	-	10	1,119,461	6	(D)	(D)
Kent.....	5	(D)	-	5	(D)	4	(D)	-
Lake.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Lapeer.....	3	-	1	3	1,850	1	(D)	-
Leelanau.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	50,370	3	(D)	(D)
Lenawee.....	5	-	1	5	1,850	3	(D)	(D)
Livingston.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Macomb.....	4	(D)	-	4	(D)	3	(D)	-
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Midland.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Monroe.....	8	79,000	-	8	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Montmorency.....	3	-	(D)	3	1,110	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	4	(D)	-	4	(D)	2	(D)	-
Oakland.....	8	26,133	-	8	166,278	4	(D)	2
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Ottawa.....	12	(D)	-	12	1,205,802	8	161,618	-
Saginaw.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
St. Clair.....	4	-	9	4	20,730	3	(D)	-
St. Joseph.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Shiawassee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Tuscola.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	6	(D)	-	6	(D)	2	(D)	-
Washtenaw.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Wayne.....	4	15,387	-	4	113,832	11	5,504	(D)
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	260	5,612,679	159	260	48,898,383	231	6,761,260	159
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Allegan.....	6	21,410	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	1
Antrim.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Arenac.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Barry.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	4
Bay.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Benzie.....	4	12,304	-	4	52,672	1	(D)	-
Berrien.....	3	5,000	-	3	28,000	8	(D)	2
Branch.....	6	43,600	-	6	(D)	1	(D)	-
Calhoun.....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	3	(D)	-
Charlevoix.....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	-
Chippewa.....	3	780	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	-
Clinton.....	6	(D)	1	6	7,400	6	(D)	(D)
Eaton.....	3	13,334	-	3	42,250	4	(D)	-
Emmet.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Genesee.....	5	(D)	(D)	5	1,405,559	8	88,533	(D)
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Gratiot.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Hillsdale.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	8,260	-
Ingham.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	36,000	-
Isabella.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson.....	11	72,700	-	11	459,750	6	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	14	316,991	45	14	2,589,441	8	306,690	-
Kalkaska.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Kent.....	11	1,991,322	-	11	(D)	13	(D)	-
Lapeer.....	3	(D)	1	3	4,569	3	31,100	-
Leelanau.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	12,342	(D)
Lenawee.....	6	(D)	1	6	4,000	1	(D)	-
Livingston.....	4	(D)	3	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Macomb.....	6	(D)	(D)	6	501,200	13	(D)	(D)
Manistee.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Marquette.....	12	3,714	-	12	19,788	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-
Midland.....	6	(D)	(Z)	6	(D)	4	5,280	(D)
Missaukee.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Monroe.....	17	447,550	(D)	17	1,860,566	14	276,860	4
Montcalm.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Montmorency.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	7	67,299	(D)	7	397,410	4	33,000	-
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	5	58,800	-
Oakland.....	12	43,195	-	12	227,181	12	94,150	(D)
Ottawa.....	22	1,266,195	(D)	22	15,391,965	21	1,309,786	(D)
Presque Isle.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-

-continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Saginaw.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
St. Clair.....	4	-	1	4	1,300	5	(D)	7
St. Joseph.....	5	(D)	(D)	5	75,651	2	(D)	-
Sanilac.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Tuscola.....	9	(D)	(D)	9	86,200	3	-	(D)
Van Buren.....	7	355	-	7	1,955	2	(D)	-
Washtenaw.....	9	118,664	(D)	9	522,991	11	334,480	(D)
Wayne.....	9	531,734	(D)	9	2,779,161	14	1,155,066	9
Wexford.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	49	191,060	54	49	940,710	56	156,739	32
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Alpena.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Antrim.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Berrien.....	4	(D)	9	4	27,824	1	(D)	-
Branch.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Calhoun.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Cass.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Clinton.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Eaton.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Emmet.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Huron.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson.....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	-
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Kent.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Lapeer.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Leelanau.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Lenawee.....	6	(D)	-	6	8,693	-	-	-
Livingston.....	3	8,912	-	3	182,000	-	-	-
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Menominee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Missaukee.....	2	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Monroe.....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	4	7,200	(D)
Montcalm.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Otsego.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Ottawa.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	6	46,178	(D)
Saginaw.....	4	-	(D)	4	14,100	1	(D)	-
Sanilac.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	5	-	2	5	(D)	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	3	-	6
Washtenaw.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Wayne.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	960	-
Wexford.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
<b>NURSERY STOCK CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	566	15,157,205	13,754	563	159,976,625	882	13,660,430	17,472
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Alger.....	4	(D)	11	4	107,100	5	(D)	28
Allegan.....	29	(D)	2,245	29	(D)	41	(D)	1,751
Alpena.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	14
Antrim.....	12	-	159	12	(D)	14	1,128	123
Arenac.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Baraga.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	-	(D)
Barry.....	4	(D)	82	4	911,200	5	-	38
Bay.....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	10	64,960	210
Benzie.....	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	4	-	3
Berrien.....	34	159,310	560	34	(D)	36	143,083	885
Branch.....	3	(D)	4	3	(D)	4	6,000	(D)
Calhoun.....	10	(D)	19	10	(D)	15	74,408	224
Cass.....	10	(D)	402	10	541,005	11	(D)	73
Charlevoix.....	9	-	22	9	222,104	5	(D)	(D)
Cheboygan.....	3	-	1	3	(D)	5	-	26
Chippewa.....	4	-	(D)	4	(D)	3	-	(D)
Clinton.....	12	-	80	12	401,000	17	(D)	114
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Delta.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Eaton.....	10	(D)	144	10	604,960	14	21,000	173
Emmet.....	12	-	207	12	(D)	16	(D)	178
Genesee.....	10	(D)	63	10	(D)	20	13,210	157

--continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012								
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open						
				Farms	Dollars									
<b>NURSERY STOCK CROPS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>														
<b>Counties - Con.</b>														
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)						
Grand Traverse.....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	11	12,360	97						
Gratiot.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	5	-	12						
Hillsdale.....	9	16,000	66	9	(D)	5	-	41						
Houghton.....	3	-	(Z)	3	33,000	6	-	2						
Huron.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	-	52						
Ingham.....	16	(D)	846	15	(D)	18	(D)	492						
Ionia.....	3	-	3	3	33,000	4	-	(D)						
Iosco.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	3						
Isabella.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	-	119						
Jackson.....	12	6,000	742	12	2,464,700	10	(D)	329						
Kalamazoo.....	15	(D)	138	15	931,100	21	52,200	298						
Kalkaska.....	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	4	-	26						
Kent.....	21	68,000	168	21	2,229,800	46	207,390	816						
Lake.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	111						
Lapeer.....	7	-	128	7	(D)	29	(D)	267						
Leelanau.....	5	71,610	(D)	5	252,440	14	(D)	26						
Lenawee.....	10	(D)	88	10	(D)	24	9,950	166						
Livingston.....	16	(D)	322	16	(D)	30	(D)	458						
Luce.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)						
Mackinac.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)						
Macomb.....	11	-	1,210	11	9,096,900	17	6,840	790						
Manistee.....	4	(D)	39	4	(D)	15	-	359						
Marquette.....	7	(D)	9	7	115,600	1	(D)	-						
Mason.....	6	-	37	6	(D)	9	-	371						
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3						
Menominee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)						
Midland.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	5						
Missaukee.....	7	-	(D)	7	4,817,600	10	(D)	137						
Monroe.....	18	90,232	87	18	978,646	24	39,112	254						
Montcalm.....	11	(D)	651	11	4,193,767	12	(D)	799						
Montmorency.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Muskegon.....	16	(D)	10	16	(D)	10	(D)	66						
Newaygo.....	8	(D)	61	8	(D)	10	-	145						
Oakland.....	21	45,135	116	21	3,737,730	37	33,583	227						
Oceana.....	3	-	24	3	340,000	12	-	348						
Ogemaw.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Osceola.....	4	-	1	4	(D)	4	(D)	85						
Otsego.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	4	-	70						
Ottawa.....	44	13,994,229	1,660	44	49,103,745	66	12,376,840	2,683						
Presque Isle.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	750	36						
Roscommon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)						
Saginaw.....	15	(D)	388	15	3,831,145	25	22,539	391						
St. Clair.....	16	-	493	15	6,439,633	14	(D)	305						
St. Joseph.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	-	68						
Sanilac.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	11	-	595						
Schoolcraft.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	5	-	(D)						
Shiawassee.....	6	(D)	257	5	(D)	7	(D)	(D)						
Tuscola.....	4	(D)	12	4	118,180	6	-	83						
Van Buren.....	13	(D)	385	13	7,117,137	17	(D)	417						
Washtenaw.....	13	(D)	125	13	5,708,224	31	25,810	339						
Wayne.....	7	(D)	46	7	508,768	18	(D)	227						
Wexford.....	7	-	14	7	(D)	7	-	27						
<b>AQUATIC PLANTS</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	20	20,474	5	20	141,849	19	100,880	28						
<b>Counties</b>														
Alger.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	(D)						
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-						
Emmet.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-						
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)						
Kent.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Macomb.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)						
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)						
Newaygo.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-						
Oakland.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	292	(D)						
Van Buren.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)						
Wayne.....	11	8,266	(D)	11	107,862	2	(D)	(D)						
<b>BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	54	167,749	370	54	(D)	40	336,058	281						
<b>Counties</b>														
Alger.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	(D)						
Allegan.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)						
Antrim.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)						
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)						

--continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012								
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open						
				Farms	Dollars									
<b>BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY - Con.</b>														
<b>Counties - Con.</b>														
Berrien.....	3	-	42	3	54,000	2	-	(D)						
Branch.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)						
Cass.....	4	(D)	1	4	3,500	-	-	-						
Chippewa.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)						
Clinton.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Emmet.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	-	1						
Gratiot.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)						
Ingham.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)						
Iosco.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Kalkaska.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)						
Kent.....	4	(D)	3	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)						
Lenawee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)						
Livingston.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Manistee.....	5	-	2	5	2,500	-	-	-						
Monroe.....	6	10,800	-	6	28,080	2	-	(D)						
Muskegon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-						
Oakland.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	4	-	(Z)						
Ottawa.....	5	(D)	1	5	(D)	2	-	(D)						
St. Clair.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)						
St. Joseph.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)						
Sanilac.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Shiawassee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)						
Tuscola.....	4	-	3	4	13,000	-	-	-						
Washtenaw.....	4	-	1	4	6,500	-	-	-						
Wayne.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	(D)	-						
<b>CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS (SEE TEXT)</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	66	4,540,615	118	66	85,624,392	73	3,720,927	97						
<b>Counties</b>														
Alger.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-						
Allegan.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)						
Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Berrien.....	10	(D)	7	10	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Branch.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	1						
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-						
Charlevoix.....	3	1,092	-	3	27,300	-	-	-						
Clinton.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Delta.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Emmet.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	-	(D)						
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	2,850	-						
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Hillsdale.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Ingham.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)						
Jackson.....	4	125,000	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	7	458,850	-						
Kent.....	6	750,600	3	6	14,850,362	5	(D)	-						
Leelanau.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	5	246,648	-						
Macomb.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Manistee.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Marquette.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Mason.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Mecosta.....	4	480	-	4	8,000	-	-	-						
Midland.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Monroe.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)						
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-	9	14,128	(D)						
Ottawa.....	10	1,781,214	(D)	10	16,564,447	14	1,675,700	(D)						
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-						
St. Clair.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Van Buren.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)						
Washtenaw.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)						
Wayne.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
<b>FLOWER SEEDS</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	25	3,322	177	25	376,258	21	17,685	71						
<b>Counties</b>														
Allegan.....	6	-	150	6	(D)	1	-	(D)						
Berrien.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-						
Calhoun.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Cass.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Charlevoix.....	3	1,092	-	3	2,184	-	-	(D)						
Chippewa.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-						
Clinton.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Emmet.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Huron.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Ionia.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)						

--continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>FLOWER SEEDS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Leelanau .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Marquette .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Oakland .....	3	150	-	3	255	1	(D)	(D)
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Washtenaw .....	4	-	(Z)	4	530	-	-	-
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
<b>TOBACCO TRANSPLANTS TO FARM FIELDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
<b>VEGETABLE SEEDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	42	12,416	20	42	68,843	32	20,644	25
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Arenac .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Charlevoix .....	3	1,092	-	3	2,184	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Emmet .....	3	4,500	-	3	9,000	1	(D)	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Gratiot .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Lapeer .....	5	(D)	(Z)	5	1,654	3	(D)	3
Leelanau .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Marquette .....	6	1,152	-	6	14,400	1	(D)	-
Mason .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	4	480	-	4	960	-	-	-
Oakland .....	3	90	-	3	360	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	3
Presque Isle .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	30	6
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Van Buren .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Washtenaw .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Wexford .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
<b>VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS TO FARM FIELDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	139	1,500,057	110	134	5,813,313	112	1,084,646	97
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger .....	3	3,000	-	-	-	4	1,300	-
Allegan .....	5	16,096	-	5	26,448	8	39,140	(D)
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Antrim .....	3	6,000	24	3	288,000	1	(D)	(D)
Barry .....	3	306	-	3	762	-	-	-
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	1,160	(D)
Berrien .....	9	20,084	-	9	52,170	2	(D)	-
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Delta .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Emmet .....	5	7,800	(D)	5	84,300	-	-	-
Genesee .....	6	-	2	6	12,600	2	(D)	-
Hillsdale .....	4	2,754	-	4	5,800	3	2,000	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	42,600	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Isabella .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	2,300	-
Kalamazoo .....	3	48,000	-	3	165,000	-	-	-
Kent .....	5	836	-	5	2,007	1	(D)	-
Lapeer .....	6	7,200	-	6	17,280	2	(D)	(D)
Leelanau .....	10	38,942	2	10	115,260	2	(D)	-

-continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012								
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open						
				Farms	Dollars									
<b>VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS TO FARM FIELDS - Con.</b>														
<b>Counties - Con.</b>														
Lenawee.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	54,935	-						
Livingston.....	3	7,864	(D)	3	114,934	3	(D)	-						
Macomb.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	7	6,061	(D)						
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)						
Marquette.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Mason.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-						
Midland.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	3						
Monroe.....	7	424,914	-	7	1,191,952	5	(D)	(D)						
Montcalm.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-						
Muskegon.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Newaygo.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Oakland.....	3	123	(D)	3	294	1	(D)	-						
Oceana.....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-						
Ogemaw.....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-						
Ontonagon.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-						
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
Otsego.....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-						
Ottawa.....	5	32,600	-	5	69,940	8	23,784	(D)						
Roscommon.....	3	-	(Z)	3	2,100	-	-	-						
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-						
St. Clair.....	3	12,000	-	3	28,800	5	5,302	(D)						
Sanilac.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	36,064	2	(D)	(D)						
Tuscola.....	8	12,040	15	8	172,296	1	(D)	-						
Van Buren.....	3	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	-						
Washtenaw.....	4	7,432	(D)	4	49,200	7	3,111	17						
Wayne.....	8	27,480	-	8	65,952	5	770	1						
<b>SOD HARVESTED</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	41	(X)	6,244	41	18,683,640	44	(X)	6,057						
<b>Counties</b>														
Allegan.....	4	(X)	4	4	9,000	-	(X)	-						
Berrien.....	-	(X)	-	-	-	1	(X)	(D)						
Calhoun.....	-	(X)	-	-	-	2	(X)	(D)						
Chippewa.....	-	(X)	-	-	-	1	(X)	(D)						
Clinton.....	-	(X)	-	-	-	1	(X)	(D)						
Emmet.....	-	(X)	-	-	-	2	(X)	(D)						
Genesee.....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(X)	(D)						
Ingham.....	3	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(X)	370						
Ionia.....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(X)	(D)						
Lapeer.....	6	(X)	945	6	2,640,000	4	(X)	340						
Livingston.....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(X)	286						
Macomb.....	6	(X)	1,461	6	5,015,400	5	(X)	372						
Monroe.....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-						
Oakland.....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)						
Ottawa.....	-	(X)	-	-	-	1	(X)	(D)						
Saginaw.....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(X)	(D)						
St. Clair.....	3	(X)	589	3	1,294,500	4	(X)	270						
St. Joseph.....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)						
Sanilac.....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(X)	1,500						
Shiawassee.....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)						
Tuscola.....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)						
Washtenaw.....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(X)	(D)						
Wayne.....	3	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(X)	(D)						
<b>TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	494	2,131,084	(X)	494	8,616,019	341	1,331,275	(X)						
<b>Counties</b>														
Alcona.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Alger.....	9	31,005	(X)	9	122,236	12	23,691	(X)						
Allegan.....	10	51,329	(X)	10	469,247	6	40,100	(X)						
Alpena.....	5	14,400	(X)	5	52,245	4	2,200	(X)						
Antrim.....	8	33,780	(X)	8	76,353	4	9,790	(X)						
Baraga.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-						
Barry.....	5	2,252	(X)	5	16,306	3	10,160	(X)						
Bay.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-						
Benzie.....	7	9,780	(X)	7	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Berrien.....	17	16,586	(X)	17	95,388	8	23,655	(X)						
Branch.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Calhoun.....	5	(D)	(X)	5	149,600	5	31,320	(X)						
Cass.....	8	42,212	(X)	8	256,045	10	45,816	(X)						
Charlevoix.....	7	5,564	(X)	7	35,436	1	(D)	(X)						
Cheboygan.....	4	10,932	(X)	4	19,353	2	(D)	(X)						
Chippewa.....	4	7,080	(X)	4	(D)	8	11,124	(X)						
Clare.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	7	2,472	(X)						
Clinton.....	7	65,870	(X)	7	177,880	6	28,825	(X)						
Delta.....	6	27,720	(X)	6	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	(X)	-						

--continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
Counties - Con.								
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	18,400	(X)
Emmet .....	14	100,856	(X)	14	596,368	3	4,280	(X)
Genesee .....	11	34,760	(X)	11	128,880	16	31,387	(X)
Gladwin .....	4	5,952	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	6	3,816	(X)
Gratiot .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Hillsdale .....	6	28,926	(X)	6	85,006	3	(D)	(X)
Houghton .....	6	17,620	(X)	6	96,710	3	(D)	(X)
Huron .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	22,140	(X)
Ingham .....	6	10,482	(X)	6	46,915	4	14,800	(X)
Ionia .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	40,504	(X)
Iosco .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Iron .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Isabella .....	8	22,836	(X)	8	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Jackson .....	6	10,600	(X)	6	34,000	1	(D)	(X)
Kalamazoo .....	14	18,568	(X)	14	58,734	4	(D)	(X)
Kalkaska .....	4	8,700	(X)	4	(D)	3	6,200	(X)
Kent .....	26	146,390	(X)	26	503,017	9	37,480	(X)
Lake .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	24,960	(X)
Lapeer .....	12	26,134	(X)	12	136,762	5	12,328	(X)
Leelanau .....	12	60,480	(X)	12	146,728	12	31,075	(X)
Lenawee .....	11	9,760	(X)	11	37,440	3	8,160	(X)
Livingston .....	10	6,006	(X)	10	65,966	10	36,432	(X)
Mackinac .....	4	12,564	(X)	4	32,956	-	-	(X)
Macomb .....	8	22,480	(X)	8	117,200	8	20,131	(X)
Manistee .....	12	28,200	(X)	12	197,490	9	24,028	(X)
Marquette .....	10	31,764	(X)	10	122,308	2	(D)	(X)
Mason .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Mecosta .....	10	20,040	(X)	10	53,266	7	26,200	(X)
Menominee .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Midland .....	5	11,660	(X)	5	(D)	4	8,380	(X)
Missaukee .....	6	17,288	(X)	6	93,420	3	10,800	(X)
Monroe .....	3	28,960	(X)	3	135,392	3	(D)	(X)
Montcalm .....	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	6	(D)	(X)
Montmorency .....	3	4,032	(X)	3	4,200	-	-	(X)
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Newaygo .....	11	20,622	(X)	11	96,048	7	2,240	(X)
Oakland .....	11	11,142	(X)	11	21,776	3	1,041	(X)
Oceana .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	15,670	(X)
Ontonagon .....	4	6,624	(X)	4	854,534	1	(D)	(X)
Osceola .....	6	18,698	(X)	6	123,866	9	28,592	(X)
Oscoda .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Otsego .....	3	3,896	(X)	3	31,168	4	3,400	(X)
Ottawa .....	9	114,676	(X)	9	352,353	12	89,854	(X)
Presque Isle .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	600	(X)
Roscommon .....	4	15,480	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Saginaw .....	3	870	(X)	3	2,680	6	16,197	(X)
St. Clair .....	18	71,020	(X)	18	314,054	7	30,320	(X)
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Sanilac .....	12	32,128	(X)	12	(D)	10	17,820	(X)
Shiawassee .....	9	27,768	(X)	9	104,832	2	(D)	(X)
Tuscola .....	7	15,376	(X)	7	65,008	4	13,330	(X)
Van Buren .....	11	75,022	(X)	11	64,547	4	32,500	(X)
Washtenaw .....	17	145,642	(X)	17	509,774	8	55,201	(X)
Wayne .....	25	251,960	(X)	25	605,078	18	23,322	(X)
Wexford .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
<b>GREENHOUSE TOMATOES</b>								
State Total								
Michigan .....	370	823,593	(X)	367	4,805,058	242	570,187	(X)
Counties								
Alcona .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Alger .....	8	9,507	(X)	5	25,656	10	9,025	(X)
Allegan .....	5	23,100	(X)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(X)
Alpena .....	5	3,730	(X)	5	29,840	3	(D)	(X)
Antrim .....	8	15,240	(X)	8	49,920	2	(D)	(X)
Baraga .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Barry .....	5	1,946	(X)	5	15,664	3	2,626	(X)
Bay .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Benzie .....	7	6,100	(X)	7	32,000	1	(D)	(X)
Berrien .....	7	12,803	(X)	7	87,624	5	10,790	(X)
Calhoun .....	4	5,200	(X)	4	(D)	5	18,093	(X)
Cass .....	6	33,322	(X)	6	236,576	8	38,816	(X)
Charlevoix .....	5	3,792	(X)	5	30,636	-	-	(X)
Cheboygan .....	4	5,666	(X)	4	10,952	2	(D)	(X)
Chippewa .....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	4	1,060	(X)
Clare .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(X)
Clinton .....	7	22,410	(X)	7	108,080	3	308	(X)
Delta .....	6	13,300	(X)	6	72,400	1	(D)	(X)
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	9,100	(X)
Emmet .....	14	65,416	(X)	14	229,008	1	(D)	(X)

-continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012								
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open						
				Farms	Dollars									
<b>GREENHOUSE TOMATOES - Con.</b>														
<b>Counties - Con.</b>														
Genesee.....	9	16,770	(X)	9	91,360	16	16,528	(X)						
Gladwin.....	4	5,952	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Grand Traverse.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	6	(D)	(X)						
Gratiot.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)						
Hillsdale.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Houghton.....	5	10,120	(X)	5	80,960	3	(D)	(X)						
Huron.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	22,140	(X)						
Ingham.....	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Ionia.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Iron.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Isabella.....	6	11,882	(X)	6	70,832	1	(D)	(X)						
Jackson.....	4	(D)	(X)	4	16,000	1	(D)	(X)						
Kalamazoo.....	8	4,634	(X)	8	37,072	3	(D)	(X)						
Kalkaska.....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Kent.....	14	26,386	(X)	14	243,088	5	30,220	(X)						
Lake.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	12,480	(X)						
Lapeer.....	10	13,878	(X)	10	111,024	2	(D)	(X)						
Leelanau.....	6	10,800	(X)	6	43,400	4	7,847	(X)						
Lenawee.....	6	5,760	(X)	6	29,040	1	(D)	(X)						
Livingston.....	8	(D)	(X)	8	(D)	7	8,898	(X)						
Mackinac.....	4	1,204	(X)	4	5,548	-	-	(X)						
Macomb.....	8	(D)	(X)	8	(D)	7	14,025	(X)						
Manistee.....	9	18,300	(X)	9	163,000	6	11,560	(X)						
Marquette.....	8	8,544	(X)	8	64,352	2	(D)	(X)						
Mecosta.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	19,000	(X)						
Menominee.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Midland.....	4	3,330	(X)	4	15,859	4	4,190	(X)						
Missaukee.....	6	10,236	(X)	6	81,888	3	(D)	(X)						
Monroe.....	3	12,640	(X)	3	101,120	1	(D)	(X)						
Montcalm.....	5	(D)	(X)	5	120,768	5	10,960	(X)						
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Newaygo.....	5	9,762	(X)	5	78,096	5	(D)	(X)						
Oakland.....	6	4,547	(X)	6	15,220	1	(D)	(X)						
Oceana.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	6,460	(X)						
Ontonagon.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Osceola.....	6	14,339	(X)	6	114,712	7	20,840	(X)						
Oscoda.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)						
Otsego.....	3	3,896	(X)	3	31,168	4	2,500	(X)						
Ottawa.....	6	74,750	(X)	6	234,000	8	64,454	(X)						
Presque Isle.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	600	(X)						
Roscommon.....	3	3,600	(X)	3	28,800	1	(D)	(X)						
Saginaw.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	6	(D)	(X)						
St. Clair.....	17	29,014	(X)	17	232,112	1	(D)	(X)						
St. Joseph.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Sanilac.....	12	20,912	(X)	12	167,296	9	15,720	(X)						
Shiawassee.....	9	12,696	(X)	9	82,960	1	(D)	(X)						
Tuscola.....	5	11,536	(X)	5	57,888	3	(D)	(X)						
Van Buren.....	5	4,068	(X)	5	32,544	4	(D)	(X)						
Washtenaw.....	15	41,162	(X)	15	327,976	7	12,540	(X)						
Wayne.....	18	26,526	(X)	18	203,188	10	7,368	(X)						
Wexford.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
<b>OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	366	1,307,491	(X)	366	3,810,961	228	761,088	(X)						
<b>Counties</b>														
Alcona.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Alger.....	9	21,498	(X)	9	96,580	9	14,666	(X)						
Allegan.....	7	28,229	(X)	7	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Alpena.....	5	10,670	(X)	5	22,405	2	(D)	(X)						
Antrim.....	6	18,540	(X)	6	26,433	2	(D)	(X)						
Barry.....	3	306	(X)	3	642	3	7,534	(X)						
Benzie.....	5	3,680	(X)	5	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Berrien.....	13	3,783	(X)	13	7,764	5	12,865	(X)						
Branch.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Calhoun.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	13,227	(X)						
Cass.....	5	8,890	(X)	5	19,469	3	7,000	(X)						
Charlevoix.....	6	1,772	(X)	6	4,800	1	(D)	(X)						
Cheboygan.....	4	5,266	(X)	4	8,401	2	(D)	(X)						
Chippewa.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	7	10,064	(X)						
Clare.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)						
Clinton.....	5	43,460	(X)	5	69,800	4	28,517	(X)						
Delta.....	6	14,420	(X)	6	(D)	1	(D)	(X)						
Dickinson.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Eaton.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	9,300	(X)						
Emmet.....	12	35,440	(X)	12	367,360	3	(D)	(X)						
Genesee.....	9	17,990	(X)	9	37,520	10	14,859	(X)						
Gladwin.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)						
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Gratiot.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)						
Hillsdale.....	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(X)						
Houghton.....	4	7,500	(X)	4	15,750	-	-	(X)						
Ingham.....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)						

--continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Ionia.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)
Iosco.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Iron.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Isabella.....	4	10,954	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Jackson.....	3	(D)	(X)	3	18,000	-	-	(X)
Kalamazoo.....	13	13,934	(X)	13	21,662	2	(D)	(X)
Kalkaska.....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Kent.....	22	120,004	(X)	22	259,929	6	7,260	(X)
Lake.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	12,480	(X)
Lapeer.....	6	12,256	(X)	6	25,738	3	(D)	(X)
Leelanau.....	10	49,680	(X)	10	103,328	11	23,228	(X)
Lenawee.....	10	4,000	(X)	10	8,400	3	(D)	(X)
Livingston.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	10	27,534	(X)
Mackinac.....	4	11,360	(X)	4	27,408	-	-	(X)
Macomb.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	6	6,106	(X)
Manistee.....	9	9,900	(X)	9	34,490	6	12,468	(X)
Marquette.....	10	23,220	(X)	10	57,956	2	(D)	(X)
Mason.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Mecosta.....	8	(D)	(X)	8	(D)	4	7,200	(X)
Menominee.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Midland.....	5	8,330	(X)	5	(D)	4	4,190	(X)
Missaukee.....	5	7,052	(X)	5	11,532	2	(D)	(X)
Monroe.....	3	16,320	(X)	3	34,272	3	(D)	(X)
Montcalm.....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Montmorency.....	3	4,032	(X)	3	4,200	-	-	(X)
Muskegon.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Newaygo.....	10	10,860	(X)	10	17,952	2	(D)	(X)
Oakland.....	8	6,595	(X)	8	6,556	3	(D)	(X)
Oceana.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	9,210	(X)
Ontonagon.....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Osceola.....	3	4,359	(X)	3	9,154	6	7,752	(X)
Otsego.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	4	900	(X)
Ottawa.....	4	39,926	(X)	4	118,353	6	25,400	(X)
Roscommon.....	4	11,880	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Saginaw.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)
St. Clair.....	13	42,006	(X)	13	81,942	7	(D)	(X)
St. Joseph.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Sanilac.....	10	11,216	(X)	10	(D)	3	2,100	(X)
Shiawassee.....	9	15,072	(X)	9	21,872	1	(D)	(X)
Tuscola.....	3	3,840	(X)	3	7,120	1	(D)	(X)
Van Buren.....	11	70,954	(X)	11	32,003	2	(D)	(X)
Washtenaw.....	14	104,480	(X)	14	181,798	7	42,661	(X)
Wayne.....	20	225,434	(X)	20	401,890	16	15,954	(X)
Wexford.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
<b>GREENHOUSE FRUITS AND BERRIES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan.....	41	296,348	(X)	41	(D)	15	68,981	(X)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger.....	3	379	(X)	3	2,057	-	-	(X)
Allegan.....	4	1,800	(X)	4	6,120	-	-	(X)
Berrien.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Cheboygan.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Chippewa.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Delta.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Eaton.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Emmet.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Genesee.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Gladwin.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Hillsdale.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Ingham.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Kalamazoo.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Kent.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Lenawee.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Mackinac.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Manistee.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Marquette.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Menominee.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Midland.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Montcalm.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Muskegon.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Oakland.....	3	90	(X)	3	306	1	(D)	(X)
Osceola.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Ottawa.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Roscommon.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Shiawassee.....	4	9,504	(X)	4	300	-	-	(X)
Van Buren.....	4	2,300	(X)	4	7,820	2	(D)	(X)

-continued

**Table 34. Floriculture and Bedding Crops, Nursery Crops, Propagative Materials Sold, Sod, Food Crops Grown Under Glass or Other Protection, and Mushroom Crops: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017					2012								
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open						
				Farms	Dollars									
<b>MUSHROOMS</b>														
<b>State Total</b>														
Michigan.....	43	115,541	(X)	41	3,333,326	10	10,954	(X)						
<b>Counties</b>														
Alcona.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Antrim.....	3	768	(X)	3	15,771	1	(D)	(X)						
Benzie.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Chippewa.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)						
Clinton.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Grand Traverse.....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)						
Ionia.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)						
Jackson.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Kalamazoo.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Kent.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Leelanau.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)						
Macomb.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Manistee.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Marquette.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	3,200	(X)						
Mason.....	5	87,720	(X)	5	3,003,300	-	-	(X)						
Mecosta.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)						
Midland.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Montcalm.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Shiawassee.....	4	2,376	(X)	4	120	1	(D)	(X)						
Tuscola.....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Washtenaw.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)						
Wayne.....	4	700	(X)	4	9,089	-	-	(X)						
Wexford.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)						

**Table 35. Cultivated Christmas Trees: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012			
	Acres in production			Trees cut		Acres in production		Trees cut		
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Number	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	1,233	36,986	5,678	774	1,551,185	1,077	37,908	746	1,739,538	
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona.....	5	84	-	3	(D)	12	166	5	403	
Alger.....	3	25	-	3	366	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Allegan.....	19	996	(D)	16	62,656	38	1,139	22	(D)	
Alpena.....	24	255	-	4	1,000	15	272	11	4,260	
Antrim.....	30	1,409	-	24	33,388	14	310	12	6,370	
Arenac.....	10	54	(D)	8	298	16	223	12	672	
Barry.....	8	158	(D)	6	1,110	7	190	7	595	
Bay.....	9	94	-	5	480	12	96	7	3,916	
Benzie.....	12	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	77	3	(D)	
Berrien.....	20	204	66	5	8,763	15	85	11	3,538	
Branch.....	5	30	-	5	543	12	188	7	1,494	
Calhoun.....	21	286	-	8	30,450	13	187	7	1,340	
Cass.....	6	29	-	2	(D)	8	77	7	(D)	
Charlevoix.....	6	57	-	1	(D)	8	20	6	60	
Cheboygan.....	24	794	(D)	19	29,478	15	700	12	14,520	
Chippewa.....	10	128	-	8	3,419	11	207	3	(D)	
Clare.....	12	152	-	11	1,822	16	412	11	2,432	
Clinton.....	13	106	-	10	1,338	24	338	16	5,762	
Crawford.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	1	(D)	
Delta.....	21	603	-	9	4,991	17	363	9	669	
Dickinson.....	3	60	-	2	(D)	7	63	4	70	
Eaton.....	22	403	-	19	11,474	18	310	12	3,277	
Emmet.....	6	125	(D)	5	3,450	12	129	10	3,734	
Genesee.....	24	704	30	22	3,597	21	308	14	3,056	
Gladwin.....	10	205	-	8	821	7	258	6	774	
Gogebic.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Grand Traverse.....	7	85	(D)	6	1,496	12	324	10	10,005	
Gratiot.....	8	66	-	4	46	7	77	4	(D)	
Hillsdale.....	11	89	(D)	6	1,706	18	216	9	2,722	
Houghton.....	6	108	-	2	(D)	7	25	5	124	
Huron.....	9	75	(D)	4	780	6	24	5	354	
Ingham.....	25	799	(D)	22	36,907	25	439	17	12,338	
Ionia.....	14	130	18	10	620	7	114	6	(D)	
Iosco.....	4	40	-	4	1,060	3	17	3	(D)	
Iron.....	10	110	-	4	220	5	60	3	30	
Isabella.....	12	354	-	2	(D)	7	210	5	(D)	
Jackson.....	24	387	27	15	3,084	18	216	14	2,844	
Kalamazoo.....	12	79	(D)	10	2,233	15	140	11	2,276	
Kalkaska.....	31	1,139	204	23	13,851	23	560	13	6,629	
Kent.....	31	390	(D)	20	18,788	11	222	7	7,307	
Lake.....	6	150	-	4	246	8	148	4	(D)	
Lapeer.....	32	702	-	18	6,188	20	252	10	3,190	
Leelanau.....	23	128	(D)	7	(D)	19	141	12	3,951	
Lenawee.....	17	86	(D)	10	1,100	11	61	4	226	
Livingston.....	13	68	(D)	11	1,808	11	96	9	2,249	
Luce.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	185	3	5,026	
Mackinac.....	3	15	-	3	60	-	-	-	-	
Macomb.....	8	83	-	8	(D)	8	131	3	(D)	
Manistee.....	19	398	(D)	9	9,103	25	1,266	17	33,237	
Marquette.....	8	38	-	2	(D)	3	13	2	(D)	
Mason.....	18	417	(D)	10	15,070	22	614	19	15,456	
Mecosta.....	16	144	-	5	505	5	162	4	(D)	
Menominee.....	20	646	(D)	14	5,050	22	681	18	12,495	
Midland.....	4	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	50	5	128	
Missaukee.....	48	8,414	1,399	39	571,219	61	10,932	45	820,506	
Monroe.....	34	798	-	26	26,506	15	315	15	2,992	
Montcalm.....	23	991	(D)	13	113,007	32	1,539	21	136,559	
Montmorency.....	4	74	-	-	3	107	1	(D)		
Muskegon.....	27	191	(D)	13	3,225	15	212	10	1,991	
Newaygo.....	18	274	-	14	3,153	14	404	8	9,022	
Oakland.....	47	772	138	30	20,429	24	250	21	7,110	
Oceana.....	40	1,767	(D)	36	74,858	35	4,441	25	313,293	
Ogemaw.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Osceola.....	18	865	-	3	(D)	18	832	9	(D)	
Otsego.....	4	110	-	4	1,210	3	43	3	1,038	
Ottawa.....	28	915	146	16	23,277	22	355	17	14,532	
Presque Isle.....	6	53	-	-	-	7	117	5	410	
Roscommon.....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Saginaw.....	18	187	-	8	1,350	19	262	15	2,248	
St. Clair.....	39	647	-	25	47,311	18	379	18	10,622	
St. Joseph.....	4	37	(D)	1	(D)	8	121	5	1,458	
Sanilac.....	21	438	-	7	750	8	194	5	719	
Schoolcraft.....	3	(D)	-	2	(D)	7	32	5	71	
Shiawassee.....	8	109	-	6	649	13	169	8	1,165	
Tuscola.....	13	246	-	7	2,372	13	259	6	1,074	
Van Buren.....	33	963	(D)	16	(D)	26	830	13	(D)	
Washtenaw.....	36	584	(D)	31	14,929	21	652	16	8,690	
Wayne.....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Wexford.....	39	3,734	2,250	29	173,189	31	2,701	30	86,620	

**Table 36. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017						2012					
	Acres in production			Acres harvested			Acres in production			Acres harvested		
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Acres		
<b>State Total</b>												
Michigan.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	232	4,398	123	101	629		
<b>Counties</b>												
Alcona.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	1	(D)		
Alger.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Allegan.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	51	-	2	(D)		
Alpena.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	110	-	3	9		
Antrim.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Benzie.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Berrien.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Calhoun.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	133	-	5	67		
Cass.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)		
Charlevoix.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Cheboygan.....	-	-	-	-	-	10	109	(D)	6	11		
Chippewa.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Clare.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	2	(D)		
Clinton.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	-	-	-		
Delta.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Dickinson.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Eaton.....	-	-	-	-	-	7	22	-	3	6		
Emmet.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	1	(D)		
Genesee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	1	(D)		
Gladwin.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	100	-	1	(D)		
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-		
Grand Traverse.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)		
Hillsdale.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Ingham.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	(D)	3	4	(D)		
Ionia.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	88	(D)	4	30		
Isabella.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)		
Jackson.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	117	(D)	2	(D)		
Kalamazoo.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	121	-	2	(D)		
Kalkaska.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	116	-	3	33		
Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-		
Lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	121	(D)	2	(D)		
Lapeer.....	-	-	-	-	-	9	58	(D)	8	8		
Leelanau.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	1	(D)		
Lenawee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	1	(D)		
Livingston.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)		
Macomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	3	(D)		
Manistee.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	261	-	3	12		
Marquette.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Mason.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-		
Mecosta.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	180	-	-	-		
Menominee.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	1	(D)		
Midland.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	50	-	-	-		
Missaukee.....	-	-	-	-	-	9	168	(D)	4	6		
Monroe.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	-	4	12		
Montcalm.....	-	-	-	-	-	8	61	-	-	-		
Muskegon.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	103	-	3	5		
Newaygo.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	260	-	-	-		
Oakland.....	-	-	-	-	-	7	34	(D)	5	23		
Oceana.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	-	-	-		
Osceola.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	89	(D)	1	(D)		
Ottawa.....	-	-	-	-	-	7	281	-	7	39		
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	70	-	-	-		
Saginaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	8	21	(D)	2	(D)		
St. Clair.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-		
St. Joseph.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)		
Sanilac.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Shiawassee.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-		
Tuscola.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	(D)	2	(D)		
Van Buren.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	60	(D)	1	(D)		
Washtenaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	8	102	21	6	38		
Wayne.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-		
Wexford.....	-	-	-	-	-	7	80	-	-	-		

**Table 37. Maple Syrup: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	2017			2012		
	Farms	Number of taps	Syrup produced (gallons)	Farms	Number of taps	Syrup produced (gallons)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	875	664,289	175,519	648	433,516	69,017
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	8	3,525	518	5	2,050	319
Alger.....	7	18,410	3,678	5	(D)	737
Allegan.....	13	5,136	906	19	5,773	896
Alpena.....	9	2,520	658	3	(D)	(D)
Antrim.....	16	10,848	1,757	8	8,845	1,059
Arenac.....	5	84	15	2	(D)	(D)
Baraga.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Barry.....	16	8,848	2,238	13	8,148	1,765
Bay.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Benzie.....	12	1,020	93	10	3,160	510
Berrien.....	10	1,475	166	6	1,386	422
Branch.....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calhoun.....	13	2,839	261	10	3,818	529
Cass.....	9	1,450	363	6	3,549	663
Charlevoix.....	20	39,305	13,452	14	19,485	2,735
Cheboygan.....	22	44,069	16,072	9	(D)	(D)
Chippewa.....	11	38,872	10,150	14	40,405	5,122
Clare.....	14	16,255	4,055	15	10,289	1,958
Clinton.....	8	3,972	837	8	3,563	659
Delta.....	16	5,396	447	9	(D)	(D)
Dickinson.....	5	355	39	4	232	12
Eaton.....	28	25,730	4,748	26	17,940	3,965
Emmet.....	11	5,610	1,458	6	732	105
Genesee.....	12	2,604	453	11	2,240	248
Gladwin.....	5	1,163	302	4	250	65
Gogebic.....	-	-	-	6	420	48
Grand Traverse.....	24	28,438	8,659	20	24,110	3,201
Gratiot.....	8	1,006	290	8	2,370	459
Hillsdale.....	5	8,111	1,278	15	3,550	826
Houghton.....	10	17,291	4,142	6	3,465	214
Huron.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ingham.....	12	3,411	515	12	8,928	2,242
Ionia.....	12	5,695	1,118	13	7,840	1,388
Iosco.....	4	4,800	2,200	2	(D)	(D)
Iron.....	6	6,545	1,243	6	405	54
Isabella.....	23	4,422	1,036	16	8,728	1,672
Jackson.....	11	745	267	2	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	20	3,177	266	6	790	190
Kalkaska.....	14	10,126	1,919	7	3,125	384
Kent.....	14	5,820	1,353	13	13,484	2,603
Lake.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Lapeer.....	21	6,452	684	15	11,161	1,872
Leelanau.....	17	9,491	2,255	8	8,520	513
Lenawee.....	9	649	155	3	262	35
Livingston.....	5	783	232	3	275	42
Luce.....	7	587	245	1	(D)	(D)
Mackinac.....	5	43,800	14,826	9	39,400	5,281
Manistee.....	15	1,075	232	13	3,969	895
Marquette.....	7	1,590	344	5	3,310	415
Mason.....	14	2,793	1,071	4	(D)	(D)
Mecosta.....	31	27,732	4,239	21	11,845	1,751
Menominee.....	15	64,645	11,553	11	4,633	423
Midland.....	6	1,665	300	4	1,275	131
Missaukee.....	6	352	62	8	1,847	259
Monroe.....	4	154	16	2	(D)	(D)
Montcalm.....	21	4,696	1,174	14	8,030	910
Montmorency.....	5	455	55	2	(D)	(D)
Muskegon.....	10	860	245	3	(D)	21
Newaygo.....	18	2,769	641	12	3,577	653
Oakland.....	5	600	215	9	1,170	193
Oceana.....	7	5,025	1,358	9	5,474	1,350
Ogemaw.....	4	10,000	3,322	7	4,454	755
Ortonagon.....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Osceola.....	19	3,226	1,280	12	5,735	704
Oscoda.....	20	28,838	12,931	12	14,157	1,942
Otsego.....	3	(D)	(D)	5	2,430	342
Ottawa.....	11	1,460	275	7	1,031	231
Presque Isle.....	14	26,548	10,464	1	(D)	(D)
Roscommon.....	2	(D)	(D)	4	500	106
Saginaw.....	10	560	104	5	1,980	306
St. Clair.....	11	712	112	2	(D)	(D)
St. Joseph.....	7	(D)	(D)	7	787	135
Sanilac.....	22	5,337	973	15	4,155	806
Schoolcraft.....	2	(D)	(D)	4	904	67
Shiawassee.....	3	2,650	424	7	1,146	234
Tuscola.....	17	7,561	1,564	9	2,680	582
Van Buren.....	13	1,107	148	13	1,540	292
Washtenaw.....	26	3,756	702	18	1,694	404
Wayne.....	6	75	15	3	30	6
Wexford.....	14	6,354	1,166	17	5,091	494

**Table 38. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Farms	Number	Geographic area	Farms	Number
<b>BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS</b>			<b>HOGS AND PIGS - Con.</b>		
<b>State Total</b>			<b>Counties - Con.</b>		
Michigan.....	22	8,592,600	Kalamazoo .....	6	27,880
<b>Counties</b>			Kent.....	2	(D)
Allegan.....	3	(D)	Lenawee.....	3	24,000
Branch.....	1	(D)	Mason.....	4	27,585
Ottawa.....	1	(D)	Mecosta.....	3	(D)
St. Joseph.....	17	5,556,600	Midland.....	2	(D)
<b>EGGS, CHICKEN (DOZENS)</b>			Montcalm.....	5	29,553
<b>State Total</b>			Muskegon.....	6	18,000
Michigan.....	2	(D)	Newaygo.....	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>			Oceana.....	2	(D)
Cass.....	1	(D)	Ottawa.....	10	61,132
Ingham.....	1	(D)	Saginaw.....	4	21,600
<b>LAYERS (see text)</b>			St. Joseph.....	14	78,848
<b>State Total</b>			Sanilac.....	2	(D)
Michigan.....	2	(D)	Tuscola.....	7	73,500
<b>Counties</b>			Van Buren.....	1	(D)
Cass.....	1	(D)	<b>REPLACEMENT DAIRY HEIFERS</b>		
Ingham.....	1	(D)	<b>State Total</b>		
<b>PULLETS FOR LAYING FLOCK REPLACEMENT</b>			Michigan.....	136	46,266
<b>State Total</b>			<b>Counties</b>		
Michigan.....	4	3,856,853	Allegan.....	12	5,420
<b>Counties</b>			Barry.....	2	(D)
Allegan.....	1	(D)	Berrien.....	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	2	(D)	Branch.....	4	1,599
Tuscola.....	1	(D)	Clinton.....	5	1,920
<b>TURKEYS</b>			Delta.....	1	(D)
<b>State Total</b>			Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)
Michigan.....	1	(D)	Gratiot.....	4	1,435
<b>Counties</b>			Hillsdale.....	10	3,970
Barry.....	1	(D)	Huron.....	1	(D)
<b>CUSTOM FED CATTLE SHIPPED DIRECTLY FOR SLAUGHTER (SEE TEXT)</b>			Ionia.....	21	7,804
<b>State Total</b>			Isabella.....	3	(D)
Michigan.....	1	(D)	Lenawee.....	9	5,624
<b>Counties</b>			Mecosta.....	13	197
Barry.....	1	(D)	Missaukee.....	17	9,284
<b>HOGS AND PIGS</b>			Montcalm.....	1	(D)
<b>State Total</b>			Montmorency.....	1	(D)
Michigan.....	161	1,549,921	Newaygo.....	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>			Ottawa.....	3	720
Allegan.....	9	110,850	Presque Isle.....	6	540
Berrien.....	3	69,323	St. Joseph.....	1	(D)
Branch.....	26	145,500	Sanilac.....	19	2,304
Calhoun.....	3	18,000			
Cass.....	6	37,100	<b>OTHER CATTLE, SHEEP, LIVESTOCK, OR POULTRY (SEE TEXT)</b>		
Grand Traverse.....	1	(D)	<b>State Total</b>		
Gratiot.....	9	186,174	Michigan.....	30	(X)
Hillsdale.....	10	64,700	<b>Counties</b>		
Huron.....	8	24,800	Chippewa.....	2	(X)
Ionia.....	9	183,604	Clare.....	2	(X)
Isabella.....	2	(D)	Hillsdale.....	2	(X)
Jackson.....	2	(D)	Huron.....	7	(X)
			Lenawee.....	6	(X)
			Mackinac.....	2	(X)
			Mecosta.....	1	(X)
			Sanilac.....	8	(X)
			<b>GRAINS, OILSEEDS, VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>		
			<b>State Total</b>		
			Michigan.....	28	(X)
			<b>Counties</b>		
			Cass.....	2	(X)
			Kalamazoo.....	5	(X)
			Muskegon.....	1	(X)
			Saginaw.....	4	(X)
			St. Joseph.....	13	(X)
			Tuscola.....	2	(X)
			Van Buren.....	1	(X)

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 2017	47,637	223	126	1,172	415	333
2012	52,192	235	93	1,396	458	415
\$1,000, 2017	7,371,356	23,673	8,748	261,494	39,600	35,961
2012	6,395,233	18,430	5,029	212,284	37,753	32,346
Average per farm .....	154,740	106,156	69,429	223,117	95,421	107,992
dollars, 2017	122,533	78,424	54,071	152,066	82,430	77,942
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	6,738	41	10	213	56	54
2012	8,718	41	10	266	63	94
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,473	27	39	138	84	48
2012	7,817	49	18	223	83	57
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	5,561	28	11	132	38	35
2012	6,463	36	14	146	49	42
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,885	38	22	140	78	47
2012	7,334	28	21	188	64	73
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	4,722	21	12	116	39	38
2012	5,021	14	10	107	60	44
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,611	15	4	80	32	34
2012	3,618	18	7	96	38	17
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,550	22	9	125	40	37
2012	5,709	29	8	131	60	47
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,513	22	19	104	31	21
2012	4,634	14	5	163	25	34
\$500,000 or more .....	3,584	9	-	124	17	19
2012	2,878	6	-	86	16	7
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms, 2017	36,665	174	100	933	310	251
2012	38,270	175	74	1,099	334	283
number, 2017	75,227	270	135	2,325	475	515
2012	75,709	277	97	2,264	520	535
Tractors .....						
farms, 2017	39,667	199	109	1,006	353	270
2012	42,957	182	79	1,200	390	313
number, 2017	119,056	553	228	3,270	883	761
2012	127,829	474	213	3,602	1,009	875
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	21,371	110	62	532	198	155
2012	23,786	102	52	665	190	199
number, 2017	32,779	212	76	841	308	235
2012	37,852	146	77	1,133	294	289
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	27,616	137	72	687	241	196
2012	30,686	134	56	812	296	223
number, 2017	50,072	224	120	1,382	383	394
2012	55,712	238	106	1,491	486	472
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms, 2017	15,281	61	16	403	95	70
2012	15,465	46	13	414	115	65
number, 2017	36,205	117	32	1,047	192	132
2012	34,265	90	30	978	229	114
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	10,496	37	6	242	43	25
2012	11,227	38	13	231	80	28
number, 2017	12,046	45	6	264	55	27
2012	12,820	44	14	267	88	31
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	1,818	20	5	63	15	12
2012	2,036	12	1	52	27	19
number, 2017	1,989	24	5	69	15	12
2012	2,230	13	(D)	59	31	22
Hay balers .....						
farms, 2017	15,006	122	53	419	178	79
2012	17,204	110	46	497	244	103
number, 2017	19,507	168	69	526	238	106
2012	22,645	147	67	614	343	137
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	8,778	44	9	206	75	60
number	11,008	46	10	311	81	76
Tractors .....						
farms	6,919	31	14	167	54	79
number	10,728	49	14	299	65	138
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	2,361	10	6	47	12	30
number	2,633	10	6	58	12	34
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	3,115	14	5	75	37	52
number	3,860	17	5	121	39	77
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms	2,486	16	3	70	9	23
number	4,235	22	3	120	14	27
Grain and bean combines .....						
farms	919	2	-	32	3	-
number	1,053	(D)	-	42	3	-
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms	247	6	-	16	2	4
number	259	6	-	16	(D)	4
Hay balers .....						
farms	1,167	25	5	29	6	6
number	1,277	26	6	31	8	8
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	32,641	156	95	871	264	208
number	64,219	224	125	2,014	394	439

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
.farms, 2017	350	65	938	726	197	872
2012	421	57	1,031	766	181	1,063
\$1,000, 2017	65,429	5,786	112,398	176,070	13,016	123,969
2012	48,054	4,085	92,732	152,416	11,797	131,720
Average per farm .....	186,941	89,014	119,827	242,520	66,072	142,166
dollars, 2017						
2012	114,143	71,659	89,944	198,977	65,179	123,914
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	62	12	143	84	56	154
2012	85	12	191	106	32	205
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	51	6	155	73	33	103
2012	92	8	181	91	27	151
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	41	4	133	88	24	92
2012	64	5	151	91	33	101
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	56	16	142	75	35	131
2012	42	12	160	89	27	75
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	23	8	91	62	8	120
2012	30	2	100	69	13	120
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	16	2	67	53	11	70
2012	21	7	61	53	18	73
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	23	11	89	70	10	113
2012	34	6	73	61	12	119
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	44	3	76	113	15	72
2012	26	4	75	117	18	107
\$500,000 or more .....	34	3	42	108	5	62
2012	27	1	39	89	1	61
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms, 2017	229	57	708	578	122	681
2012	269	47	702	594	146	835
number, 2017	537	89	1,346	1,578	204	1,672
2012	531	76	1,215	1,622	235	1,797
Tractors .....						
.farms, 2017	284	54	746	594	153	761
2012	305	45	834	656	151	926
number, 2017	923	123	2,000	2,138	312	2,757
2012	900	116	2,041	2,216	404	3,245
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	147	30	385	309	90	456
2012	169	29	408	343	87	592
number, 2017	208	38	544	538	99	961
2012	282	38	608	575	138	1,164
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	204	45	533	373	88	567
2012	213	39	583	461	109	679
number, 2017	368	73	905	638	179	1,256
2012	328	63	940	735	221	1,501
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms, 2017	140	9	231	355	19	271
2012	116	11	236	358	32	271
number, 2017	347	12	551	962	34	540
2012	290	15	493	906	45	580
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	107	18	165	325	13	194
2012	81	17	139	311	15	207
number, 2017	128	20	179	377	13	242
2012	91	17	145	378	17	247
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	14	10	42	14	1	11
2012	14	5	35	16	6	16
number, 2017	15	12	42	14	(D)	13
2012	14	5	44	16	6	18
Hay balers .....						
.farms, 2017	79	36	318	109	32	165
2012	106	29	357	142	48	193
number, 2017	104	58	429	136	32	221
2012	127	40	484	178	59	252
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	67	7	166	171	32	160
number	81	8	202	209	45	198
Tractors .....						
.farms	40	7	102	97	32	136
number	63	9	157	173	40	261
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	7	2	21	26	18	43
number	8	(D)	21	31	(D)	60
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	16	5	56	29	16	89
number	18	(D)	68	32	20	135
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms	24	-	33	69	2	40
number	37	-	68	110	(D)	66
Grain and bean combines .....						
.farms	6	-	14	39	-	10
number	6	-	16	42	-	12
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms	3	-	21	1	-	-
number	3	-	21	(D)	-	-
Hay balers .....						
.farms	7	6	29	9	2	10
number	8	6	31	10	(D)	10
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	210	55	636	527	100	622
number	456	81	1,144	1,369	159	1,474

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 2017	789	956	747	271	330	427
2012	1,054	1,023	798	297	313	409
\$1,000, 2017	163,922	133,127	142,710	16,119	24,020	32,236
2012	139,432	120,246	117,513	15,711	16,096	24,643
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	207,759	139,254	191,044	59,479	72,788
	2012	132,288	117,542	147,259	52,899	51,425
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	2017	108	114	119	39	44
	2012	190	140	165	66	53
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2017	77	160	100	59	49
	2012	161	166	103	55	75
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	2017	84	87	107	31	39
	2012	114	118	64	56	65
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	2017	140	148	92	40	73
	2012	132	178	89	45	39
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	2017	66	96	78	32	40
	2012	103	118	63	18	36
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	2017	57	65	37	21	22
	2012	71	51	65	20	10
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2017	81	123	80	37	38
	2012	118	105	114	15	29
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2017	93	94	64	10	29
	2012	107	93	80	20	15
\$500,000 or more .....	2017	83	69	70	2	5
	2012	58	54	55	2	3
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms, 2017	616	692	571	193	263
	2012	684	755	622	220	211
number, 2017		1,270	1,302	1,174	274	394
	2012	1,260	1,432	1,189	300	323
Tractors .....	farms, 2017	627	774	621	233	301
	2012	798	832	658	245	241
number, 2017		2,055	2,270	1,928	475	661
	2012	2,304	2,577	1,866	560	545
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms, 2017	308	426	307	122	191
	2012	422	455	356	139	145
number, 2017		487	608	549	159	261
	2012	627	765	547	205	212
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms, 2017	433	498	417	155	190
	2012	534	587	463	153	169
number, 2017		773	877	748	261	315
	2012	900	1,093	773	284	284
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms, 2017	294	348	278	35	53
	2012	346	325	253	39	30
number, 2017		795	785	631	55	85
	2012	777	719	546	71	49
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms, 2017	262	256	169	26	22
	2012	276	282	191	26	20
number, 2017		314	305	203	28	24
	2012	313	319	231	28	21
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-
	2012	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017		-	-	-	-	-
	2012	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms, 2017	22	44	26	10	11
	2012	19	27	14	7	9
number, 2017		22	46	26	11	13
	2012	19	28	14	7	10
Hay balers .....	farms, 2017	264	298	193	75	121
	2012	288	325	266	102	126
number, 2017		321	400	254	104	164
	2012	373	429	346	147	166
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms	157	148	162	53	54
	number	193	167	228	56	63
Tractors .....	farms	122	152	115	50	61
	number	192	204	233	60	72
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	42	52	31	22	33
	number	42	55	39	22	33
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	39	65	47	22	28
	number	47	73	75	26	29
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	54	50	67	12	9
	number	103	76	119	12	10
Grain and bean combines .....	farms	27	12	13	-	1
	number	35	34	24	-	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	2	8	1	1	2
	number	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	farms	20	18	20	6	10
	number	24	18	24	6	10
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms	552	631	509	165	230
	number	1,077	1,135	946	218	331

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
.farms, 2017	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
2012	460	1,128	49	283	162	1,163
\$1,000, 2017	30,150	197,634	1,637	22,642	13,307	127,313
2012	25,108	150,144	2,686	23,548	12,547	139,007
Average per farm .....	76,135	194,330	36,385	89,494	84,219	132,342
dollars, 2017	54,582	133,106	54,816	83,208	77,451	119,524
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	46	107	7	40	20	102
2012	106	187	6	43	31	165
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	66	120	4	58	18	96
2012	66	159	6	53	37	123
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	52	108	17	31	30	143
2012	67	122	10	38	15	178
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	90	200	9	31	25	159
2012	63	134	9	29	16	174
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	41	114	2	26	25	101
2012	69	106	6	32	13	121
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	32	59	3	9	9	64
2012	30	67	3	22	12	88
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	41	131	3	30	20	130
2012	40	146	6	30	18	134
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	23	100	-	18	5	95
2012	14	136	3	31	16	113
\$500,000 or more .....	5	78	-	10	6	72
2012	5	71	-	5	4	67
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms, 2017	237	796	38	194	120	720
2012	315	840	42	205	123	839
number, 2017	369	1,468	50	362	219	1,388
2012	457	1,656	55	372	228	1,500
Tractors .....						
.farms, 2017	274	853	30	221	131	800
2012	350	963	40	226	134	992
number, 2017	647	2,495	52	713	356	2,337
2012	791	2,999	61	674	356	2,742
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	162	426	26	123	86	348
2012	190	514	21	143	61	508
number, 2017	205	655	35	260	135	489
2012	270	848	(D)	234	93	750
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	169	576	8	185	92	571
2012	239	687	26	169	111	672
number, 2017	304	953	10	327	168	966
2012	368	1,190	33	299	192	1,122
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms, 2017	68	382	7	55	31	390
2012	81	428	1	70	41	424
number, 2017	138	887	7	126	53	882
2012	153	961	(D)	141	71	870
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	34	233	1	33	17	248
2012	35	305	4	53	18	286
number, 2017	43	282	(D)	38	17	283
2012	37	335	4	58	18	315
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	19	29	1	11	4	40
2012	24	48	-	14	10	35
number, 2017	23	30	(D)	11	4	40
2012	26	49	-	14	10	37
Hay balers .....						
.farms, 2017	184	299	7	124	48	280
2012	200	339	13	136	79	369
number, 2017	229	359	9	165	77	375
2012	254	418	13	200	117	499
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	44	200	8	40	23	179
number	51	231	8	51	23	197
Tractors .....						
.farms	46	136	11	27	13	125
number	55	242	11	30	13	160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	21	37	11	6	6	42
number	21	42	11	6	6	43
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	21	57	-	16	5	49
number	21	73	-	16	(D)	53
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms	10	65	-	5	2	45
number	13	127	-	8	(D)	64
Grain and bean combines .....						
.farms	2	20	-	-	-	22
number	(D)	23	-	-	-	23
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms	3	13	-	-	1	7
number	3	14	-	-	(D)	7
Hay balers .....						
.farms	10	16	-	14	-	26
number	13	20	-	14	-	28
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	210	691	32	166	103	630
number	318	1,237	42	311	196	1,191

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 2017	324	820	459	54	497	812
2012	287	835	533	62	504	878
\$1,000, 2017	20,558	85,205	34,399	2,230	42,675	227,449
2012	15,895	90,167	32,691	2,122	39,954	184,111
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2017	63,450	103,908	74,943	41,304	85,866
	2012	55,383	107,985	61,334	34,233	79,275
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	2017	58	89	83	83	101
	2012	62	118	109	12	73
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2017	50	83	55	6	78
	2012	51	125	72	10	87
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	2017	42	146	51	5	52
	2012	26	107	62	12	60
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	2017	50	136	81	21	69
	2012	68	128	85	12	99
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	2017	40	106	66	6	42
	2012	20	93	86	8	48
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	2017	17	76	40	5	50
	2012	24	57	47	5	32
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2017	46	79	43	3	59
	2012	16	113	44	2	71
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2017	17	71	36	1	57
	2012	17	58	22	1	40
\$500,000 or more .....	2017	4	34	4	-	7
	2012	3	36	6	-	11
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms, 2017	229	656	315	40	361
	2012	204	641	360	45	359
number, 2017		383	1,177	516	61	616
	2012	324	1,207	524	66	596
Tractors .....	farms, 2017	272	704	372	51	406
	2012	236	712	404	52	412
number, 2017		593	1,811	941	107	1,086
	2012	579	2,018	1,026	115	1,212
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms, 2017	169	419	179	36	249
	2012	129	423	195	39	233
number, 2017		241	570	254	57	332
	2012	202	655	282	68	373
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms, 2017	175	469	278	30	263
	2012	187	506	310	32	310
number, 2017		285	786	491	(D)	583
	2012	335	842	553	43	703
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms, 2017	43	207	119	2	92
	2012	31	235	126	4	66
number, 2017		67	455	196	(D)	171
	2012	42	521	191	4	136
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms, 2017	42	144	57	-	44
	2012	28	195	75	6	47
number, 2017		42	176	66	-	47
	2012	28	227	78	6	52
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-
	2012	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017		-	-	-	-	-
	2012	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms, 2017	11	15	12	1	6
	2012	10	19	19	4	12
number, 2017		11	15	12	(D)	6
	2012	11	25	19	4	13
Hay balers .....	farms, 2017	121	233	218	33	140
	2012	128	272	257	26	124
number, 2017		154	302	266	39	185
	2012	178	357	353	35	176
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms	52	142	48	11	70
	number	58	168	55	11	88
Tractors .....	farms	49	101	78	4	89
	number	50	142	101	(D)	127
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	27	41	26	1	37
	number	27	48	27	(D)	37
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	20	56	43	3	49
	number	20	62	57	(D)	65
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	3	21	12	-	18
	number	3	32	17	-	25
Grain and bean combines .....	farms	-	9	3	-	34
	number	-	9	3	-	36
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	-	2	-	-	10
	number	-	(D)	-	-	11
Hay balers .....	farms	6	6	15	2	9
	number	6	6	15	(D)	11
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms	201	582	284	38	325
	number	325	1,009	461	50	528

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
.farms, 2017	1,205	208	1,153	912	954	244
2012	1,530	177	1,205	944	1,109	283
\$1,000, 2017	180,076	10,294	415,961	131,238	196,569	25,137
2012	155,267	7,546	367,212	121,562	171,131	24,120
Average per farm .....	149,441	49,491	360,764	143,901	206,048	103,020
dollars, 2017			304,740	128,774	154,311	
2012	101,481	42,635				85,231
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	247	33	101	128	123	37
2012	303	51	169	155	142	46
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	167	39	117	129	100	26
2012	289	29	148	118	162	63
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	123	40	116	134	108	36
2012	234	31	125	143	123	39
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	194	36	101	133	131	42
2012	211	21	103	128	157	32
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	108	19	75	85	86	20
2012	139	12	56	95	100	12
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	17	64	69	69	25
2012	85	10	58	86	70	26
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	111	14	128	97	133	28
2012	96	20	135	84	135	31
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	85	10	214	73	89	18
2012	98	2	212	85	131	26
\$500,000 or more .....	106	-	237	64	115	12
2012	75	1	199	50	89	8
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms, 2017	828	163	911	726	824	182
2012	967	128	879	751	875	199
number, 2017	1,559	256	2,658	1,443	1,632	299
2012	1,688	187	2,629	1,428	1,656	346
Tractors .....						
.farms, 2017	918	183	984	789	841	206
2012	1,118	137	990	781	941	241
number, 2017	2,595	448	3,735	2,078	2,613	537
2012	2,876	363	3,800	2,284	2,906	662
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	501	116	431	465	371	109
2012	568	96	455	439	433	164
number, 2017	726	177	655	675	560	142
2012	822	160	686	678	645	238
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	609	133	652	494	632	148
2012	781	94	739	555	690	145
number, 2017	973	219	1,187	774	1,085	242
2012	1,178	165	1,317	942	1,237	269
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms, 2017	361	36	633	246	394	67
2012	398	23	628	274	460	79
number, 2017	896	52	1,893	629	968	153
2012	876	38	1,797	664	1,024	155
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	269	19	523	174	271	30
2012	296	17	535	228	304	39
number, 2017	318	20	643	204	305	32
2012	339	18	666	268	339	40
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	33	6	68	39	53	10
2012	53	8	81	49	48	12
number, 2017	35	6	79	43	63	14
2012	63	8	91	51	54	17
Hay balers .....						
.farms, 2017	345	86	284	272	370	106
2012	450	76	318	332	413	134
number, 2017	442	126	352	334	459	144
2012	558	105	390	418	563	190
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	173	17	287	197	166	52
number	198	22	388	238	220	60
Tractors .....						
.farms	141	35	244	158	140	28
number	206	43	452	219	237	30
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	56	20	74	66	34	7
number	66	26	76	66	34	7
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	54	13	64	67	67	17
number	58	13	71	73	80	18
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms	53	4	164	35	69	5
number	82	4	305	80	123	5
Grain and bean combines .....						
.farms	33	-	64	25	27	2
number	33	-	67	32	29	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms	4	-	9	3	10	-
number	4	-	10	3	12	-
Hay balers .....						
.farms	27	6	39	24	19	9
number	28	6	44	24	19	9
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	727	155	834	632	742	145
number	1,361	234	2,270	1,205	1,412	239

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 2017	133	957	923	707	225	1,010
2012	117	928	1,073	734	224	1,159
\$1,000, 2017	8,607	149,930	107,128	145,774	19,990	135,654
2012	5,894	97,155	92,057	109,295	10,156	129,140
Average per farm .....	64,714	156,666	116,065	206,186	88,846	134,311
dollars, 2017						
2012	50,377	104,693	85,794	148,903	45,339	111,424
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	39	106	142	110	36	150
2012	28	183	201	143	41	229
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	17	130	120	92	41	129
2012	17	118	170	100	35	170
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	22	104	110	77	24	123
2012	16	105	103	61	36	148
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	129	139	83	23	120
2012	25	131	191	95	42	147
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	15	106	100	50	27	101
2012	11	96	106	86	23	73
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	73	55	52	21	73
2012	4	56	73	51	28	79
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10	123	125	71	33	162
2012	10	113	125	78	8	162
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6	116	84	88	12	97
2012	6	81	64	67	11	93
\$500,000 or more .....	4	70	48	84	8	55
2012	-	45	40	53	-	58
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms, 2017	109	742	718	565	169	773
2012	86	650	814	543	157	825
number, 2017	195	1,333	1,309	1,116	265	1,523
2012	162	1,145	1,445	1,070	233	1,559
Tractors .....						
farms, 2017	117	782	790	607	188	848
2012	93	723	917	607	172	972
number, 2017	265	2,478	2,225	1,629	459	2,611
2012	251	2,254	2,661	1,636	378	2,977
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	73	339	457	368	122	427
2012	64	336	530	391	103	546
number, 2017	109	507	653	565	174	655
2012	107	506	878	606	158	930
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	69	556	544	372	133	615
2012	61	527	666	346	118	678
number, 2017	123	990	972	625	205	1,319
2012	115	982	1,179	596	166	1,473
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms, 2017	19	417	258	192	43	287
2012	16	343	280	192	30	292
number, 2017	33	981	600	439	80	637
2012	29	766	604	434	54	574
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	13	272	181	134	22	156
2012	9	231	228	138	14	185
number, 2017	13	307	210	151	(D)	170
2012	9	278	256	158	16	198
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	2	51	31	19	5	37
2012	5	57	30	23	7	33
number, 2017	(D)	51	31	20	5	38
2012	5	60	35	28	7	33
Hay balers .....						
farms, 2017	65	336	351	185	75	314
2012	62	330	402	208	56	377
number, 2017	82	428	466	240	101	411
2012	76	420	538	269	75	514
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	16	159	156	171	43	227
number	16	189	177	206	48	265
Tractors .....						
farms	17	157	119	109	56	142
number	17	225	164	179	68	247
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	4	38	45	44	30	32
number	4	41	49	51	30	36
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	10	85	56	41	32	90
number	10	95	71	49	33	138
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms	3	55	29	45	5	45
number	3	89	44	79	5	73
Grain and bean combines .....						
farms	-	16	7	14	1	7
number	-	19	10	16	(D)	8
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms	-	8	1	4	-	4
number	-	8	(D)	5	-	5
Hay balers .....						
farms	6	40	38	11	3	21
number	6	42	42	13	3	22
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	96	662	644	494	143	649
number	179	1,144	1,132	910	217	1,258

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
.farms, 2017	9	168	1,013	470	1,361	724
2012	6	200	1,133	494	1,618	734
\$1,000, 2017	240	8,887	143,465	52,462	267,007	62,262
2012	205	11,193	142,814	47,570	217,178	65,070
Average per farm .....	26,667	52,897	141,624	111,622	196,185	85,997
dollars, 2017						
2012	34,117	55,963	126,049	96,296	134,226	88,651
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	6	42	75	69	175	117
2012	-	44	154	57	307	129
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	-	32	142	58	210	123
2012	2	39	153	54	288	102
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	-	17	116	57	139	110
2012	2	25	109	62	215	89
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	26	171	68	181	109
2012	-	39	186	77	194	108
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	-	12	133	39	139	71
2012	-	13	137	55	137	97
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	19	102	38	76	47
2012	2	8	95	56	102	66
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	-	13	124	65	162	86
2012	-	22	142	69	149	74
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	4	72	57	127	38
2012	-	6	97	47	109	50
\$500,000 or more .....	-	3	78	19	152	23
2012	-	4	60	17	117	19
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms, 2017	9	124	875	374	1,057	558
2012	6	159	902	372	1,115	573
number, 2017	9	220	1,631	788	2,469	932
2012	8	238	1,564	757	2,364	1,004
Tractors .....						
.farms, 2017	3	137	892	383	1,100	620
2012	6	173	982	436	1,272	614
number, 2017	6	358	2,609	1,144	3,619	1,530
2012	16	394	2,788	1,403	3,595	1,660
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	-	78	503	195	557	355
2012	2	97	578	229	616	392
number, 2017	-	128	790	273	852	448
2012	(D)	155	888	358	924	606
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	3	94	656	263	772	398
2012	4	105	701	341	890	396
number, 2017	(D)	182	1,108	755	1,335	653
2012	8	181	1,226	957	1,455	697
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms, 2017	3	36	318	75	555	194
2012	4	36	331	63	523	168
number, 2017	(D)	48	711	116	1,432	429
2012	(D)	58	674	88	1,216	357
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	13	203	20	435	100
2012	2	25	194	24	398	98
number, 2017	-	13	242	20	483	121
2012	(D)	26	212	26	457	116
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	1	40	12	17	23
2012	-	8	66	17	48	30
number, 2017	-	(D)	44	13	19	26
2012	-	8	74	18	51	31
Hay balers .....						
.farms, 2017	-	76	327	82	319	224
2012	4	86	458	119	359	261
number, 2017	-	112	468	108	404	283
2012	6	128	631	144	446	347
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	-	24	190	68	280	156
number	-	26	224	97	359	169
Tractors .....						
.farms	-	15	150	101	181	161
number	-	28	214	159	302	198
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	-	6	52	35	61	66
number	-	6	62	37	66	70
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	-	10	86	61	56	76
number	-	17	97	92	64	80
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms	-	5	33	25	85	33
number	-	5	55	30	172	48
Grain and bean combines .....						
.farms	-	-	18	-	67	6
number	-	-	19	-	74	7
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	1	-	8	2
Hay balers .....						
.farms	-	7	28	6	40	21
number	-	7	31	6	44	23
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	9	112	781	355	939	479
number	9	194	1,407	691	2,110	763

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 2017	71	101	404	274	179	472
2012	43	103	502	324	168	440
\$1,000, 2017	4,607	7,518	60,359	22,296	15,271	62,408
2012	4,181	5,950	60,640	13,320	11,540	48,248
Average per farm .....	64,881	74,432	149,403	81,371	85,310	132,221
dollars, 2017			120,797		41,110	
2012	97,223	57,766			68,689	109,654
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	9	15	17	56	40	70
2012	10	24	78	65	30	74
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	11	4	60	22	24	75
2012	6	11	76	57	18	79
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	19	19	53	25	28	39
2012	-	9	46	46	13	47
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	21	48	48	21	88
2012	9	26	70	63	38	70
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	13	14	23	35	15	41
2012	3	9	39	33	23	42
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	4	46	30	20	34
2012	2	6	35	23	16	27
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9	14	80	35	13	48
2012	3	10	67	34	14	44
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2	10	38	19	12	51
2012	8	8	58	2	14	39
\$500,000 or more .....	2	-	39	4	6	26
2012	2	-	33	1	2	18
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms, 2017	59	66	341	207	148	357
2012	23	70	389	216	144	330
number, 2017	101	120	743	381	245	750
2012	39	125	828	377	252	728
Tractors .....						
farms, 2017	41	88	367	236	132	389
2012	25	74	444	256	145	370
number, 2017	99	210	1,260	575	364	1,313
2012	63	185	1,286	635	312	1,208
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	29	41	241	119	77	219
2012	11	40	260	149	71	214
number, 2017	37	55	423	172	123	316
2012	(D)	64	412	239	105	366
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	28	58	219	182	102	293
2012	19	51	300	188	105	268
number, 2017	53	118	464	310	206	659
2012	39	90	573	320	165	582
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms, 2017	7	18	159	60	19	140
2012	4	12	147	55	29	113
number, 2017	9	37	373	93	35	338
2012	(D)	31	301	76	42	260
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	3	11	109	39	15	99
2012	2	14	109	36	10	72
number, 2017	4	13	128	41	15	105
2012	(D)	14	119	41	10	76
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	3	3	18	13	12	21
2012	-	3	25	9	9	26
number, 2017	3	5	25	16	13	21
2012	-	7	25	11	9	30
Hay balers .....						
farms, 2017	23	56	101	84	64	165
2012	12	40	132	111	73	170
number, 2017	30	75	124	125	88	230
2012	19	57	159	159	105	226
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	22	19	96	43	28	65
number	27	19	122	50	28	98
Tractors .....						
farms	7	18	51	63	18	54
number	12	19	86	81	28	86
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	6	6	16	19	9	12
number	(D)	6	24	24	11	12
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	1	10	16	42	10	33
number	(D)	10	28	47	14	44
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms	1	3	27	9	3	20
number	(D)	3	34	10	3	30
Grain and bean combines .....						
farms	-	-	7	-	-	4
number	-	-	8	-	-	4
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay balers .....						
farms	2	4	7	10	1	2
number	(D)	4	9	10	(D)	(D)
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	48	61	306	184	142	319
number	74	101	621	331	217	652

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
.farms, 2017	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
2012	779	398	555	433	1,144	1,127
\$1,000, 2017	101,118	40,025	64,190	83,517	162,905	164,187
2012	70,662	33,648	54,578	66,934	155,220	147,996
Average per farm .....	145,703	113,385	121,112	205,707	150,143	170,672
.dollars, 2017						
2012	90,708	84,543	98,340	154,581	135,682	131,318
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	116	47	78	47	120	212
2012	142	74	110	72	119	213
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	103	74	78	53	153	152
2012	142	78	94	59	130	191
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	121	30	65	39	99	90
2012	115	41	60	55	139	161
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	117	37	96	54	157	132
2012	100	48	77	65	168	144
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	57	54	57	44	107	76
2012	91	35	50	47	142	133
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	21	49	35	103	57
2012	56	21	42	30	84	49
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	50	50	43	41	139	110
2012	72	56	56	40	167	76
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	60	27	34	43	108	54
2012	37	35	43	33	116	88
\$500,000 or more .....	27	13	30	50	99	79
2012	24	10	23	32	79	72
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms, 2017	473	298	417	339	872	672
2012	533	305	406	281	905	735
number, 2017	895	481	816	706	1,948	1,526
2012	929	513	790	664	2,007	1,618
Tractors .....						
.farms, 2017	562	290	450	343	929	781
2012	601	317	452	329	1,005	928
number, 2017	1,601	796	1,094	1,008	2,836	2,427
2012	1,808	867	1,209	968	3,084	2,846
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	295	174	249	145	527	389
2012	321	164	270	147	590	487
number, 2017	445	239	365	205	810	576
2012	508	243	415	212	869	729
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	436	197	302	246	610	596
2012	489	243	310	237	705	726
number, 2017	718	360	408	407	1,039	1,063
2012	891	411	483	436	1,202	1,290
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms, 2017	221	96	153	137	424	292
2012	200	116	157	122	500	354
number, 2017	438	197	321	396	987	788
2012	409	213	311	320	1,013	827
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	107	54	119	31	348	203
2012	130	58	131	32	357	223
number, 2017	115	59	134	35	373	237
2012	144	62	151	35	392	266
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	33	32	12	32	11	54
2012	31	27	14	29	13	52
number, 2017	33	34	19	43	12	63
2012	32	27	15	31	16	58
Hay balers .....						
.farms, 2017	344	177	135	137	204	352
2012	358	203	128	165	228	433
number, 2017	473	227	175	176	244	453
2012	484	288	177	214	269	590
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	95	25	93	86	228	152
number	142	35	119	127	265	217
Tractors .....						
.farms	71	26	83	94	131	104
number	110	40	120	155	196	190
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	32	6	35	33	60	41
number	42	6	39	33	73	43
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	27	6	34	48	52	30
number	28	6	34	50	62	40
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms	23	18	32	35	38	46
number	40	28	47	72	61	107
Grain and bean combines .....						
.farms	6	3	5	1	24	20
number	6	3	5	(D)	25	24
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms	5	3	1	8	1	6
number	5	3	(D)	8	(D)	6
Hay balers .....						
.farms	22	11	4	5	11	27
number	22	11	4	5	11	28
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	417	291	375	301	777	614
number	753	446	697	579	1,683	1,309

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 2017	178	476	850	514	545	294
2012	151	514	923	537	607	280
\$1,000, 2017	19,611	53,569	107,516	34,531	100,098	52,329
2012	12,759	49,001	84,348	29,138	75,826	36,189
Average per farm .....	110,173	112,539	126,490	67,181	183,666	177,989
dollars, 2017						
2012	84,495	95,333	91,385	54,261	124,919	129,245
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	33	97	129	75	78	47
2012	24	99	165	110	107	31
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	26	96	108	108	66	22
2012	19	80	170	94	71	46
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	26	42	121	91	43	32
2012	33	74	125	73	78	44
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	60	126	51	97	29
2012	12	57	129	107	84	38
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	14	46	76	41	65	29
2012	17	65	77	53	54	29
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	43	104	57	47	27
2012	11	34	74	35	42	16
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	22	34	83	67	51	51
2012	18	48	88	35	86	28
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13	38	61	15	46	25
2012	12	37	70	23	51	30
\$500,000 or more .....	9	20	42	9	52	32
2012	5	20	25	7	34	18
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms, 2017	117	372	649	363	472	215
2012	121	399	680	370	492	207
number, 2017	172	746	1,221	556	1,260	442
2012	174	747	1,271	575	1,213	424
Tractors .....						
farms, 2017	154	387	708	409	481	237
2012	132	430	777	436	526	234
number, 2017	396	1,098	1,960	798	1,687	861
2012	325	1,164	2,165	909	1,822	756
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	95	229	316	247	292	126
2012	56	246	373	302	282	126
number, 2017	139	390	457	331	456	174
2012	77	363	600	440	520	187
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	92	265	583	219	348	178
2012	99	296	591	253	393	178
number, 2017	164	520	1,015	348	862	346
2012	162	576	1,100	372	984	331
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms, 2017	41	66	231	83	166	124
2012	42	108	243	48	147	93
number, 2017	93	188	488	119	369	341
2012	86	225	465	97	318	238
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	23	44	123	23	82	60
2012	17	57	150	23	72	61
number, 2017	25	46	137	28	93	65
2012	18	62	166	26	76	71
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	5	18	37	9	25	32
2012	3	25	49	2	20	28
number, 2017	5	22	42	9	34	36
2012	(D)	25	51	(D)	23	35
Hay balers .....						
farms, 2017	77	146	339	114	189	163
2012	84	171	367	95	220	154
number, 2017	92	186	459	157	252	230
2012	111	206	478	133	295	214
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	22	73	108	129	77	44
number	27	89	132	153	140	53
Tractors .....						
farms	27	55	95	94	95	37
number	30	103	151	115	164	62
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	3	28	26	39	23	5
number	3	40	32	39	25	5
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	17	25	55	51	54	21
number	19	41	64	62	81	24
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms	8	9	33	14	38	18
number	8	22	55	14	58	33
Grain and bean combines .....						
farms	2	6	11	2	1	3
number	(D)	6	12	(D)	(D)	3
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms	2	1	2	6	5	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	5	6
Hay balers .....						
farms	5	7	15	6	15	17
number	5	8	17	7	18	17
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	102	337	599	280	447	202
number	145	657	1,089	403	1,120	389

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment						
.farms, 2017	114	625	144	193	1,130	322
2012	109	750	145	180	1,363	323
\$1,000, 2017	7,814	49,509	5,630	15,475	189,629	30,136
2012	6,677	48,755	7,053	12,994	194,738	26,789
Average per farm						
.dollars, 2017	68,540	79,214	39,097	80,181	167,813	93,591
2012	61,258	65,007	48,641	72,190	142,875	82,939
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999	14	127	45	16	165	17
2012	31	174	35	27	189	51
\$10,000 to \$19,999	14	79	27	13	150	68
2012	17	137	21	20	214	46
\$20,000 to \$29,999	5	71	13	37	99	30
2012	9	84	21	15	173	44
\$30,000 to \$49,999	24	99	29	54	145	58
2012	10	100	20	30	152	60
\$50,000 to \$69,999	20	77	6	18	100	48
2012	5	73	16	29	137	25
\$70,000 to \$99,999	11	55	8	17	96	21
2012	10	64	13	29	94	13
\$100,000 to \$199,999	21	64	12	24	142	51
2012	20	72	15	21	181	53
\$200,000 to \$499,999	5	43	4	11	145	23
2012	7	33	4	6	137	21
\$500,000 or more	-	10	-	3	88	6
2012	-	13	-	3	86	10
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups						
.farms, 2017	79	425	55	167	908	245
2012	81	492	63	167	994	246
number, 2017	120	651	93	231	2,140	486
2012	124	719	97	249	2,146	484
Tractors						
.farms, 2017	99	508	87	173	964	275
2012	94	591	81	161	1,128	274
number, 2017	311	1,277	217	391	3,323	761
2012	272	1,512	229	422	3,841	791
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)						
.farms, 2017	50	235	50	84	509	126
2012	55	330	57	103	590	152
number, 2017	105	327	81	106	954	188
2012	86	478	70	146	1,194	243
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)						
.farms, 2017	74	387	51	111	713	227
2012	70	449	59	120	876	209
number, 2017	152	666	101	192	1,634	385
2012	143	745	117	208	1,865	371
100 horsepower (PTO) or more						
.farms, 2017	32	141	20	50	307	89
2012	30	155	22	46	368	93
number, 2017	54	284	35	93	735	188
2012	43	289	42	68	782	177
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled						
.farms, 2017	14	66	3	25	164	74
2012	25	60	5	34	203	80
number, 2017	20	68	3	27	181	85
2012	30	60	5	35	218	94
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled						
.farms, 2017	3	25	3	8	39	35
2012	6	37	2	9	81	22
number, 2017	(D)	26	3	8	42	35
2012	6	37	(D)	11	88	24
Hay balers						
.farms, 2017	63	311	46	61	357	138
2012	67	368	54	92	493	140
number, 2017	90	400	68	84	428	185
2012	97	469	77	109	603	203
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups						
.farms	14	82	2	36	192	50
number	14	87	(D)	41	325	67
Tractors						
.farms	10	70	12	32	182	30
number	11	84	12	42	318	45
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)						
.farms	4	18	-	16	67	8
number	(D)	18	-	16	93	8
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)						
.farms	5	30	12	16	104	20
number	5	30	12	20	160	28
100 horsepower (PTO) or more						
.farms	1	27	-	6	38	4
number	(D)	36	-	6	65	9
Grain and bean combines						
.farms	-	3	-	-	17	-
number	-	3	-	-	20	-
Cotton pickers and strippers						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled						
.farms	1	4	-	-	4	-
number	(D)	4	-	-	4	-
Hay balers						
.farms	2	34	1	3	31	7
number	(D)	46	(D)	4	33	7
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups						
.farms	71	378	53	136	834	225
number	106	564	(D)	190	1,815	419

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 2017	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
2012	58	1,318	1,049	967	1,467	65
\$1,000, 2017	3,658	202,973	142,364	211,243	360,579	4,055
2012	3,304	190,888	128,926	153,653	318,761	3,837
Average per farm .....	76,198	162,379	132,186	235,762	274,204	65,397
dollars, 2017	56,968	144,832	122,904	158,897	217,288	59,027
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	3	163	117	120	115	5
2012	12	138	109	230	140	9
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3	189	119	110	129	15
2012	10	171	158	108	161	7
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	-	137	117	120	139	13
2012	-	168	182	103	163	10
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	130	158	113	140	7
2012	14	202	139	105	180	12
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	14	127	123	63	111	1
2012	7	110	102	61	119	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	109	116	49	66	5
2012	6	85	86	76	117	10
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1	135	143	102	215	11
2012	6	176	107	103	208	6
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3	137	111	113	190	5
2012	3	178	108	104	199	4
\$500,000 or more .....	2	123	73	106	210	-
2012	-	90	58	77	180	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms, 2017	39	971	877	591	1,045	58
2012	52	985	843	583	1,130	54
number, 2017	68	2,297	1,523	1,409	2,598	87
2012	81	2,364	1,501	1,206	2,675	68
Tractors .....						
farms, 2017	44	1,021	985	655	1,117	50
2012	55	1,096	963	674	1,260	55
number, 2017	118	3,504	2,982	2,213	4,253	117
2012	112	3,755	2,927	2,122	4,559	128
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	30	637	541	359	500	38
2012	37	726	562	341	594	37
number, 2017	52	997	854	596	780	50
2012	58	1,185	887	537	966	57
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms, 2017	32	711	699	457	825	30
2012	32	734	703	493	944	40
number, 2017	49	1,173	1,201	836	1,587	51
2012	46	1,308	1,308	901	1,751	58
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms, 2017	10	553	435	283	721	9
2012	5	545	363	273	736	9
number, 2017	17	1,334	927	781	1,886	16
2012	8	1,262	732	684	1,842	13
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	3	511	318	197	523	3
2012	6	542	320	196	574	5
number, 2017	6	574	360	231	602	5
2012	6	609	372	227	669	7
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms, 2017	6	16	39	20	97	2
2012	2	24	46	7	120	5
number, 2017	6	17	40	21	102	(D)
2012	(D)	26	49	9	133	5
Hay balers .....						
farms, 2017	28	209	369	284	495	29
2012	29	245	379	283	508	27
number, 2017	35	264	471	368	613	35
2012	37	299	481	372	678	37
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	2	254	212	184	333	21
number	(D)	317	232	267	453	27
Tractors .....						
farms	3	189	158	121	231	8
number	(D)	332	223	209	410	14
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	-	84	50	32	38	4
number	-	107	54	33	41	5
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
farms	1	56	75	41	84	6
number	(D)	66	92	48	99	6
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
farms	2	82	57	63	154	3
number	(D)	159	77	128	270	3
Grain and bean combines .....						
farms	-	47	22	27	76	-
number	-	50	22	28	84	-
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
farms	-	1	-	1	6	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	7	-
Hay balers .....						
farms	-	16	36	20	36	3
number	-	16	41	23	36	3
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
farms	39	853	784	513	895	42
number	(D)	1,980	1,291	1,142	2,145	60

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
.farms, 2017	972	1,241	953	1,245	248	304
2012	1,033	1,322	1,113	1,236	287	357
\$1,000, 2017	147,354	281,217	143,550	139,938	17,517	18,506
2012	140,925	223,242	147,314	114,130	23,219	17,020
Average per farm .....	151,599	226,605	150,630	112,400	70,633	60,875
.dollars, 2017						
2012	136,423	168,867	132,358	92,338	80,904	47,674
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	99	179	175	138	70	61
2012	121	199	213	162	63	69
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	113	146	158	169	51	56
2012	153	165	112	194	60	75
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	117	117	81	140	25	37
2012	105	152	152	176	24	55
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	118	146	143	183	30	40
2012	145	196	184	211	35	59
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	102	139	80	180	11	38
2012	109	118	101	139	20	32
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	111	82	65	103	8	18
2012	96	87	64	72	11	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	121	142	113	147	36	38
2012	127	145	144	126	48	25
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	118	137	93	117	11	13
2012	101	131	91	115	20	10
\$500,000 or more .....	73	153	45	68	6	3
2012	76	129	52	41	6	3
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms, 2017	800	922	773	1,018	182	221
2012	807	969	802	974	212	250
number, 2017	1,746	2,391	1,746	1,875	351	348
2012	1,732	2,379	1,745	1,725	397	379
Tractors .....						
.farms, 2017	801	1,022	785	1,117	160	241
2012	876	1,085	942	1,054	220	275
number, 2017	2,584	3,357	2,608	3,262	394	516
2012	2,935	3,522	2,987	3,296	562	602
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	440	527	483	738	95	131
2012	514	565	585	704	156	175
number, 2017	675	815	923	1,075	146	178
2012	843	948	1,040	1,174	276	246
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms, 2017	596	664	597	731	94	163
2012	673	794	692	721	116	177
number, 2017	1,008	1,128	1,294	1,311	171	246
2012	1,191	1,279	1,478	1,380	195	266
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms, 2017	390	539	166	368	37	50
2012	419	497	225	338	56	51
number, 2017	901	1,414	391	876	77	92
2012	901	1,295	469	742	91	90
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	312	396	88	277	30	33
2012	354	418	137	289	32	30
number, 2017	349	485	105	312	33	33
2012	400	517	169	332	36	30
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms, 2017	19	47	39	47	4	17
2012	27	69	44	35	5	15
number, 2017	19	56	45	52	4	17
2012	28	70	50	40	5	15
Hay balers .....						
.farms, 2017	278	319	213	389	19	112
2012	369	378	254	432	40	120
number, 2017	358	385	281	531	28	153
2012	477	484	356	583	47	166
<b>2017 INVENTORY</b>						
Manufactured 2013 to 2017:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	212	304	148	219	50	56
number	229	387	250	237	67	61
Tractors .....						
.farms	105	199	140	191	20	37
number	151	315	258	222	37	49
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	42	56	55	94	8	15
number	48	57	61	95	11	15
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....						
.farms	27	70	72	76	15	16
number	35	73	120	80	22	20
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....						
.farms	45	102	31	40	3	9
number	68	185	77	47	4	14
Grain and bean combines .....						
.farms	19	53	7	17	-	-
number	20	61	11	20	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers .....						
.farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....						
.farms	3	7	6	1	2	4
number	3	7	6	(D)	(D)	4
Hay balers .....						
.farms	16	22	18	34	2	9
number	17	22	24	36	(D)	13
Manufactured prior to 2013:						
Trucks, including pickups .....						
.farms	698	804	705	905	152	182
number	1,517	2,004	1,496	1,638	284	287

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	37,037	188	102	958	322	225
farms						
number	108,328	504	214	2,971	818	623
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	19,515	106	57	495	190	130
farms						
number	30,146	202	70	783	296	201
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	25,743	127	70	645	215	164
farms						
number	46,212	207	115	1,261	344	317
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	14,423	49	14	382	87	50
farms						
number	31,970	95	29	927	178	105
Grain and bean combines .....	9,729	35	6	211	40	25
farms						
number	10,993	(D)	6	222	52	27
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,587	14	5	48	13	8
farms						
number	1,730	18	5	53	(D)	8
Hay balers .....	14,255	107	50	392	174	76
farms						
number	18,230	142	63	495	230	98
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	276	51	709	570	134	705
farms						
number	860	114	1,843	1,965	272	2,496
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	141	30	364	289	75	432
farms						
number	200	(D)	523	507	(D)	901
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	194	42	504	350	81	517
farms						
number	350	(D)	837	606	159	1,121
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	135	9	216	336	18	248
farms						
number	310	12	483	852	(D)	474
Grain and bean combines .....	101	18	151	292	13	185
farms						
number	122	20	163	335	13	230
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	11	10	21	13	1	11
farms						
number	12	12	21	(D)	(D)	13
Hay balers .....	73	34	302	104	30	156
farms						
number	96	52	398	126	(D)	211
Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	590	712	574	202	261	327
farms						
number	1,863	2,066	1,695	415	589	820
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	270	381	282	104	162	166
farms						
number	445	553	510	137	228	224
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	415	455	385	139	170	269
farms						
number	726	804	673	235	286	486
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	278	333	248	26	47	67
farms						
number	692	709	512	43	75	110
Grain and bean combines .....	245	246	160	26	22	56
farms						
number	279	271	179	28	24	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	20	36	25	9	9	25
farms						
number	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	251	290	179	72	116	193
farms						
number	297	382	230	98	154	255

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....farms	251	817	25	211	126	751
number	592	2,253	41	683	343	2,177
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	147	401	15	119	83	319
number	184	613	24	254	129	446
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	150	544	8	174	88	539
number	283	880	10	311	(D)	913
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	64	364	7	54	31	376
number	125	760	7	118	(D)	818
Grain and bean combines .....farms	32	214	1	33	17	229
number	(D)	259	(D)	38	17	260
Cotton pickers and strippers .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	16	16	1	11	3	33
number	20	16	(D)	11	(D)	33
Hay balers .....farms	177	288	7	115	48	262
number	216	339	9	151	77	347
Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....farms	246	649	334	47	368	606
number	543	1,669	840	(D)	959	1,958
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	147	386	159	35	214	268
number	214	522	227	(D)	295	440
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	161	423	244	27	241	394
number	265	724	434	45	518	709
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	41	201	114	2	80	324
number	64	423	179	(D)	146	809
Grain and bean combines .....farms	42	138	54	-	44	281
number	42	167	63	-	47	316
Cotton pickers and strippers .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	11	13	12	1	6	31
number	11	(D)	12	(D)	6	34
Hay balers .....farms	119	228	208	31	133	155
number	148	296	251	(D)	174	177
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....farms	865	177	930	700	803	199
number	2,389	405	3,283	1,859	2,376	507
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	463	104	372	408	354	104
number	660	151	579	609	526	135
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	568	122	626	448	589	138
number	915	206	1,116	701	1,005	224
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	351	34	600	232	376	66
number	814	48	1,588	549	845	148
Grain and bean combines .....farms	240	19	485	151	251	28
number	285	20	576	172	276	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	29	6	61	37	44	10
number	31	6	69	40	51	14
Hay balers .....farms	329	84	249	254	356	100
number	414	120	308	310	440	135

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	.farms number	105 248	718 2,253	743 2,061	549 1,450	161 391
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	.farms number	69 105	301 466	423 604	328 514	104 144
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	.farms number	61 113	505 895	506 901	342 576	106 172
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	.farms number	18 30	403 892	244 556	170 360	38 75
Grain and bean combines .....	.farms number	13 13	259 288	176 200	123 135	21 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	.farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	.farms number	2 (D)	43 43	30 (D)	15 15	5 5
Hay balers .....	.farms number	61 76	309 386	329 424	174 227	72 98
<b>Item</b>						
Keweenaw						
Lake						
Lapeer						
Leelanau						
Lenawee						
Livingston						
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	.farms number	3 6	132 330	847 2,395	338 985	1,054 3,317
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	.farms number	- -	72 122	470 728	165 236	505 786
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	.farms number	3 (D)	89 165	615 1,011	233 663	750 1,271
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	.farms number	3 (D)	33 43	307 656	52 86	543 1,260
Grain and bean combines .....	.farms number	- -	13 13	187 223	20 20	376 409
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	.farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	.farms number	- -	1 (D)	39 (D)	12 13	9 9
Hay balers .....	.farms number	- -	74 105	313 437	79 102	294 360
<b>Item</b>						
Luce						
Mackinac						
Macomb						
Manistee						
Marquette						
Mason						
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	.farms number	38 87	72 191	355 1,174	208 494	119 336
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	.farms number	24 (D)	35 49	232 399	110 148	68 112
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	.farms number	28 (D)	48 108	215 436	153 263	92 192
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	.farms number	6 (D)	17 34	151 339	52 83	17 32
Grain and bean combines .....	.farms number	3 4	11 13	102 120	39 41	15 15
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	.farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	.farms number	3 3	3 5	18 25	13 16	11 (D)
Hay balers .....	.farms number	21 (D)	55 71	97 115	83 115	63 (D)

-continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....farms	538	281	413	312	881	746
number	1,491	756	974	853	2,640	2,237
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	272	168	221	120	484	354
number	403	233	326	172	737	533
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	423	191	277	220	585	579
number	690	354	374	357	977	1,023
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	213	90	148	130	411	282
number	398	169	274	324	926	681
Grain and bean combines .....farms	102	51	115	30	326	187
number	109	56	129	(D)	348	213
Cotton pickers and strippers .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	28	29	11	27	10	49
number	28	31	(D)	35	(D)	57
Hay balers .....farms	332	170	133	133	200	339
number	451	216	171	171	233	425
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....farms	149	370	674	355	468	230
number	366	995	1,809	683	1,523	799
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	92	211	295	212	278	124
number	136	350	425	292	431	169
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	88	255	554	185	341	163
number	145	479	951	286	781	322
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	41	64	220	71	154	122
number	85	166	433	105	311	308
Grain and bean combines .....farms	21	38	113	22	81	58
number	(D)	40	125	(D)	(D)	62
Cotton pickers and strippers .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	3	17	35	3	21	26
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	29	30
Hay balers .....farms	74	141	330	111	181	155
number	87	178	442	150	234	213
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....farms	94	485	84	158	908	254
number	300	1,193	205	349	3,005	716
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	46	219	50	69	458	118
number	(D)	309	81	90	861	180
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	74	373	48	98	676	208
number	147	636	89	172	1,474	357
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	31	124	20	49	291	86
number	(D)	248	35	87	670	179
Grain and bean combines .....farms	14	63	3	25	149	74
number	20	65	3	27	161	85
Cotton pickers and strippers .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2	21	3	8	37	35
number	(D)	22	3	8	38	35
Hay balers .....farms	62	283	45	60	337	137
number	(D)	354	(D)	80	395	178

--continued

**Table 39. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	44	964	924	598	1,058	47
number	(D)	3,172	2,759	2,004	3,843	103
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	30	580	499	327	465	34
number	52	890	800	563	739	45
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	32	670	645	430	779	26
number	(D)	1,107	1,109	788	1,488	45
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	10	535	418	254	683	8
number	(D)	1,175	850	653	1,616	13
Grain and bean combines .....	3	472	299	176	454	3
number	6	524	338	203	518	5
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	6	15	39	19	91	2
number	6	(D)	40	(D)	95	(D)
Hay balers .....	28	199	339	278	465	26
number	35	248	430	345	577	32
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>2017 INVENTORY - Con.</b>						
Manufactured prior to 2013: - Con.						
Tractors .....	771	952	727	1,022	145	218
number	2,433	3,042	2,350	3,040	357	467
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	408	483	442	658	87	118
number	627	758	862	980	135	163
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	581	614	560	673	83	150
number	973	1,055	1,174	1,231	149	226
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	380	504	153	355	35	46
number	833	1,229	314	829	73	78
Grain and bean combines .....	297	356	83	263	30	33
number	329	424	94	292	33	33
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	16	40	35	46	2	13
number	16	49	39	(D)	(D)	13
Hay balers .....	266	303	199	368	17	104
number	341	363	257	495	(D)	140

**Table 40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	22,234	66	34	596	151	160
2012	23,463	77	34	610	186	164
acres treated, 2017	5,515,923	8,419	2,838	146,688	19,949	16,395
2012	5,396,912	9,808	2,768	166,799	20,167	16,495
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....						
farms, 2017	21,119	63	32	573	134	158
2012	22,516	69	33	586	169	155
acres treated, 2017	5,476,783	8,361	2,539	146,019	19,652	16,039
2012	5,351,495	9,616	2,458	165,845	19,067	15,997
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....						
farms, 2017	2,255	5	5	42	26	15
2012	2,313	14	4	61	40	23
acres treated, 2017	39,140	58	299	669	297	356
2012	45,417	192	310	954	1,100	498
Manure .....						
farms, 2017	9,687	36	30	298	88	83
2012	9,149	38	20	275	109	83
acres treated, 2017	825,365	1,431	490	30,845	3,489	4,677
2012	761,437	2,263	1,210	33,135	4,632	4,100
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	1,401	3	11	24	12	26
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	82,256	302	34	1,366	475	150
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....						
farms, 2017	8,158	11	4	288	23	76
2012	11,136	18	14	358	59	85
acres, 2017	2,171,602	964	29	75,043	3,146	11,439
2012	2,218,992	2,142	353	61,138	4,417	8,839
Weeds, grass, or brush .....						
farms, 2017	17,875	40	19	464	81	105
2012	21,713	51	27	571	141	156
acres, 2017	5,919,857	9,257	2,267	150,867	19,204	17,932
2012	5,767,291	7,152	2,169	179,629	17,020	14,430
Nematodes .....						
farms, 2017	1,573	-	4	59	-	12
2012	2,441	1	3	60	9	21
acres, 2017	407,101	-	22	19,991	-	590
2012	376,530	(D)	8	5,957	101	1,431
Diseases in crops and orchards .....						
farms, 2017	4,573	6	9	135	25	50
2012	5,141	5	5	149	35	58
acres, 2017	944,112	654	582	19,416	1,884	8,671
2012	781,472	192	14	15,119	1,236	3,985
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....						
farms, 2017	1,490	1	2	33	6	39
2012	1,893	5	-	48	11	45
acres on which used, 2017	281,266	(D)	(D)	5,121	1,020	7,454
2012	230,525	10	-	4,173	481	3,931
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	179	19	356	440	94	497
2012	155	21	326	447	82	574
acres treated, 2017	44,719	3,292	80,531	148,196	5,146	91,405
2012	45,260	2,810	79,304	134,772	5,325	92,511
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....						
farms, 2017	176	13	337	438	82	488
2012	151	21	311	443	75	569
acres treated, 2017	44,557	3,149	79,454	148,063	4,744	91,047
2012	45,163	2,810	78,333	134,670	5,114	92,197
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....						
farms, 2017	15	6	50	8	23	28
2012	9	-	43	10	12	24
acres treated, 2017	162	143	1,077	133	402	358
2012	97	-	971	102	211	314
Manure .....						
farms, 2017	59	18	196	52	62	109
2012	45	16	180	47	22	100
acres treated, 2017	6,072	216	20,742	4,459	890	4,127
2012	6,486	382	23,758	3,620	538	4,065
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	8	5	31	10	14	25
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	2,756	7	843	347	182	400
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....						
farms, 2017	51	6	101	173	43	330
2012	75	8	115	228	52	429
acres, 2017	7,589	608	30,043	54,412	3,352	40,179
2012	11,347	454	33,377	43,576	3,418	49,557
Weeds, grass, or brush .....						
farms, 2017	150	8	271	402	57	457
2012	145	18	303	460	79	589
acres, 2017	53,108	3,518	82,660	169,234	4,059	95,963
2012	44,593	2,858	81,750	152,906	5,061	100,490
Nematodes .....						
farms, 2017	22	-	14	48	4	48
2012	18	1	28	78	12	95
acres, 2017	2,462	-	5,554	5,623	51	8,150
2012	2,772	(D)	6,331	12,139	95	10,773
Diseases in crops and orchards .....						
farms, 2017	33	2	48	105	29	218
2012	35	6	28	120	38	260
acres, 2017	6,824	(D)	6,889	14,061	1,909	17,361
2012	7,455	59	4,825	19,584	2,199	21,980
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....						
farms, 2017	13	-	7	46	17	77
2012	7	4	8	25	23	129
acres on which used, 2017	3,217	-	437	14,204	1,041	4,646
2012	1,712	24	184	4,743	1,909	10,643

--continued

**Table 40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	421	456	381	99	105	91
2012	482	493	391	122	97	81
acres treated, 2017	160,163	129,588	131,595	7,401	4,508	5,501
2012	143,299	124,118	124,301	9,040	5,667	5,647
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	407	434	377	84	85
2012	477	483	378	108	93	78
acres treated, 2017	159,519	128,764	130,806	7,044	4,059	5,038
2012	142,862	123,145	123,310	8,628	4,993	5,455
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	43	55	35	21	12
2012	32	45	55	23	19	8
acres treated, 2017	644	824	789	357	449	463
2012	437	973	991	412	674	192
Manure .....	farms, 2017	190	191	135	56	68
2012	175	190	147	59	58	74
acres treated, 2017	15,131	12,481	18,057	1,591	1,395	3,383
2012	11,430	17,501	12,556	2,180	3,286	3,320
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	16	25	14	9	14
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	519	340	675	140	101	(D)
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....	farms, 2017	149	154	134	33	25
2012	185	219	185	56	40	18
acres, 2017	66,087	52,495	70,970	2,105	982	1,048
2012	43,998	45,446	54,865	1,650	1,028	230
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	344	393	312	66	58
2012	453	457	362	92	61	51
acres, 2017	172,804	146,616	127,865	4,600	3,394	1,134
2012	159,092	148,308	128,657	6,413	2,991	1,484
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	25	17	37	14	4
2012	40	39	56	10	7	6
acres, 2017	8,994	4,554	28,621	1,104	6	-
2012	9,347	3,734	10,830	84	31	20
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	47	52	47	16	11
2012	72	65	73	22	13	7
acres, 2017	20,135	4,984	23,666	495	671	102
2012	14,209	11,317	15,606	862	62	21
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	8	7	17	8	4
2012	25	9	20	10	9	3
acres on which used, 2017	3,520	340	5,332	(D)	227	(D)
2012	4,948	679	5,547	116	36	(D)
Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	118	519	13	76	42	483
2012	135	556	14	124	56	534
acres treated, 2017	11,137	127,339	223	9,060	2,729	138,517
2012	14,062	139,860	238	16,764	4,754	131,223
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	113	513	5	69	39
2012	131	541	11	115	49	515
acres treated, 2017	10,324	126,974	43	8,336	2,671	137,385
2012	13,325	138,999	187	13,982	4,473	129,643
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	24	37	8	21	4
2012	26	40	4	33	16	68
acres treated, 2017	813	365	180	724	58	1,132
2012	737	861	51	2,782	281	1,580
Manure .....	farms, 2017	110	209	12	46	20
2012	97	206	8	68	23	207
acres treated, 2017	5,340	25,025	100	3,977	1,062	8,775
2012	5,565	22,433	(D)	4,438	1,390	11,640
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	23	30	-	1	4
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	1,327	2,720	-	(D)	8	968
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....	farms, 2017	21	144	-	14	17
2012	28	206	4	39	18	264
acres, 2017	3,406	39,040	-	1,890	677	40,604
2012	1,556	58,219	13	2,414	737	47,529
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	71	452	7	43	33
2012	98	559	6	98	44	412
acres, 2017	9,942	165,994	82	7,305	1,714	145,776
2012	10,413	165,371	30	10,161	2,933	146,976
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	5	17	-	-	3
2012	7	47	1	6	6	36
acres, 2017	641	2,467	-	-	(D)	5,120
2012	59	4,477	(D)	274	387	3,966
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	12	66	-	9	5
2012	14	86	1	22	11	57
acres, 2017	233	8,103	-	388	343	11,276
2012	537	16,000	(D)	1,298	572	8,688
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	4	10	-	5	4
2012	7	14	-	14	6	15
acres on which used, 2017	(D)	468	-	311	341	32
2012	(D)	613	-	499	(D)	396

-continued

**Table 40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
.farms, 2017	111	333	153	7	252	489
2012	116	333	173	11	255	487
acres treated, 2017	4,602	75,763	16,853	90	23,212	191,822
2012	4,876	75,541	20,251	712	24,351	201,967
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....						
.farms, 2017	105	289	145	5	243	489
2012	102	316	167	11	247	475
acres treated, 2017	4,309	75,147	16,332	(D)	22,814	(D)
2012	4,532	75,053	19,428	(D)	23,180	201,296
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....						
.farms, 2017	14	57	28	2	25	4
2012	22	30	36	2	23	20
acres treated, 2017	293	616	521	(D)	398	(D)
2012	344	488	823	(D)	1,171	671
Manure .....						
.farms, 2017	73	138	86	20	70	142
2012	75	101	87	13	98	159
acres treated, 2017	2,527	7,148	3,129	193	1,697	32,116
2012	1,390	6,865	3,940	210	5,163	28,097
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	32	16	9	2	23	15
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	176	376	179	(D)	512	1,114
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....						
.farms, 2017	29	83	20	2	137	188
2012	42	137	42	1	180	206
acres, 2017	548	11,150	4,341	(D)	8,643	67,922
2012	1,220	21,123	3,888	(D)	8,449	65,157
Weeds, grass, or brush .....						
.farms, 2017	43	257	107	2	208	444
2012	89	321	131	6	229	469
acres, 2017	1,739	86,056	18,046	(D)	19,111	225,767
2012	3,084	79,653	15,913	516	19,610	219,385
Nematodes .....						
.farms, 2017	6	37	5	-	29	33
2012	5	33	6	-	52	39
acres, 2017	37	6,908	1,230	-	439	9,428
2012	(D)	3,784	433	-	1,464	11,480
Diseases in crops and orchards .....						
.farms, 2017	21	37	19	-	134	74
2012	23	57	16	-	142	78
acres, 2017	92	2,612	3,812	-	6,870	17,661
2012	123	5,417	1,773	-	6,634	18,317
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....						
.farms, 2017	3	10	6	-	67	12
2012	4	18	5	-	97	16
acres on which used, 2017	27	93	742	(D)	4,199	3,357
2012	29	861	-	-	6,249	3,756
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
.farms, 2017	469	61	720	381	545	85
2012	540	71	731	417	540	106
acres treated, 2017	160,645	2,456	355,207	113,782	153,057	9,815
2012	148,098	2,401	321,755	129,050	157,333	11,051
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....						
.farms, 2017	459	55	717	352	512	78
2012	524	66	719	391	524	97
acres treated, 2017	159,773	2,257	355,057	113,130	152,015	9,585
2012	147,141	2,258	321,372	128,311	156,340	10,837
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....						
.farms, 2017	42	14	15	50	57	13
2012	59	11	30	48	45	15
acres treated, 2017	872	199	150	652	1,042	230
2012	957	143	383	739	993	214
Manure .....						
.farms, 2017	224	59	268	204	260	45
2012	212	38	289	149	271	54
acres treated, 2017	20,346	1,255	68,857	14,116	34,080	2,877
2012	16,535	1,604	59,570	10,659	35,984	3,569
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....						
.farms, 2017	32	9	20	29	28	10
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	2,045	9	2,277	2,511	5,262	76
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....						
.farms, 2017	143	12	369	112	201	9
2012	239	31	452	145	295	24
acres, 2017	48,153	256	217,518	33,591	46,446	(D)
2012	56,064	211	189,723	31,439	58,402	1,048
Weeds, grass, or brush .....						
.farms, 2017	401	22	673	314	459	42
2012	527	48	732	393	535	71
acres, 2017	169,872	338	396,348	128,006	170,486	8,008
2012	160,592	1,548	357,488	143,626	165,484	9,229
Nematodes .....						
.farms, 2017	37	1	103	19	30	1
2012	64	10	107	21	43	4
acres, 2017	17,990	(D)	28,209	1,468	8,860	(D)
2012	12,454	101	24,686	1,520	9,753	12
Diseases in crops and orchards .....						
.farms, 2017	54	3	276	59	77	8
2012	60	15	219	58	98	11
acres, 2017	18,495	3	135,769	12,738	11,623	(D)
2012	6,427	112	77,195	8,084	15,299	467
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....						
.farms, 2017	5	2	149	7	14	-
2012	11	7	130	14	13	3
acres on which used, 2017	104	(D)	57,427	841	1,558	-
2012	438	88	27,612	355	1,665	45

--continued

**Table 40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....							
farms, 2017	36	495	359	325	78	492	
2012	34	420	418	326	76	528	
acres treated, 2017	2,852	112,906	93,672	85,603	5,877	94,704	
2012	2,516	100,308	100,468	87,688	5,472	84,666	
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	33	473	329	290	451	
	2012	33	403	403	301	487	
acres treated, 2017	2,752	112,167	91,877	85,098	5,515	93,648	
	(D)	99,107	99,076	87,256	5,051	83,376	
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	5	45	55	54	71	
	2012	2	41	49	42	73	
acres treated, 2017	100	739	1,795	505	362	1,056	
	(D)	1,201	1,392	432	421	1,290	
Manure .....	farms, 2017	8	204	192	135	47	
	2012	9	213	153	118	28	
acres treated, 2017	87	16,677	11,608	12,843	1,071	13,110	
	2012	215	16,929	10,156	9,560	607	
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	-	26	23	24	21	
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
acres treated, 2017	-	4,456	828	3,400	298	2,158	
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Acres treated to control--							
Insects .....	farms, 2017	9	111	121	167	20	
	2012	8	129	201	195	24	
acres, 2017	555	30,399	36,583	46,499	1,554	44,268	
	2012	583	36,639	51,671	51,042	2,065	
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	18	378	297	253	36	
	2012	20	389	367	308	44	
acres, 2017	1,453	112,743	96,713	98,491	4,659	91,612	
	2012	1,695	109,026	104,488	95,374	4,924	
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	5	17	30	31	4	
	2012	4	22	27	33	5	
acres, 2017	561	1,968	15,667	5,512	833	7,048	
	2012	262	18,228	13,536	4,196	1,714	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	6	41	50	77	11	
	2012	7	75	58	84	12	
acres, 2017	612	11,555	15,228	18,330	2,453	17,395	
	2012	423	15,021	9,860	23,423	2,041	
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	4	15	-	56	3	
	2012	4	10	12	52	5	
acres on which used, 2017	494	2,521	-	5,410	1,661	8,142	
	2012	262	1,873	737	3,657	1,715	9,182
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....							
farms, 2017	3	58	404	271	695	227	
2012	-	51	471	265	684	282	
acres treated, 2017	54	4,482	94,323	21,021	249,992	46,613	
	2012	-	4,645	95,096	19,024	204,988	
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	-	58	368	261	210	
	2012	-	42	448	253	252	
acres treated, 2017	-	4,286	93,901	20,508	249,343	46,416	
	2012	-	4,296	94,636	18,628	204,481	
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	3	13	49	27	40	
	2012	-	13	49	21	39	
acres treated, 2017	54	196	422	513	649	197	
	2012	-	349	460	396	507	
Manure .....	farms, 2017	-	39	238	96	191	
	2012	2	42	206	83	160	
acres treated, 2017	-	2,475	11,535	1,871	17,932	4,103	
	2012	(D)	2,222	12,224	2,298	18,886	
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	-	-	21	41	15	
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
acres treated, 2017	-	-	1,132	449	(D)	35	
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Acres treated to control--							
Insects .....	farms, 2017	-	5	126	188	248	
	2012	-	10	178	231	341	
acres, 2017	-	786	31,532	15,248	81,523	14,107	
	2012	-	129	21,213	15,458	88,974	
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	-	30	345	216	632	
	2012	-	46	448	268	676	
acres, 2017	-	2,506	102,809	17,537	279,504	47,991	
	2012	-	4,095	103,406	17,731	230,121	
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	-	6	28	37	25	
	2012	-	1	38	58	67	
acres, 2017	-	18	6,070	3,288	13,012	515	
	2012	-	(D)	2,594	2,599	15,753	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	-	1	51	160	145	
	2012	-	1	83	185	131	
acres, 2017	-	(D)	9,771	12,611	55,616	2,195	
	2012	-	(D)	9,694	12,159	27,936	
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	-	1	7	103	22	
	2012	-	2	27	152	17	
acres on which used, 2017	-	(D)	541	9,706	2,338	221	
	2012	-	(D)	2,224	12,085	1,761	

-continued

**Table 40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
.farms, 2017	18	23	227	124	55	213
2012	10	28	244	122	58	193
acres treated, 2017	680	2,845	44,384	8,013	3,948	43,184
2012	1,023	2,704	42,932	8,385	3,918	36,761
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	14	20	218	103	51
	2012	10	20	240	116	49
acres treated, 2017	662	2,606	44,217	7,791	3,859	42,576
2012	1,023	2,344	42,801	8,197	3,621	36,352
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	4	6	15	9	28
	2012	-	12	13	17	19
acres treated, 2017	18	239	167	222	89	608
2012		360	131	188	297	409
Manure .....	farms, 2017	9	30	57	84	91
	2012	10	28	52	60	31
acres treated, 2017	87	2,545	1,347	4,115	3,469	11,178
2012	198	1,727	1,458	1,172	1,427	8,546
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	1	7	11	20	20
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	(D)	31	38	2,610	14	1,339
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....	farms, 2017	3	4	87	47	3
	2012	5	3	127	57	22
acres, 2017	(D)	155	12,338	4,991	3	21,492
2012	(D)	25	16,118	2,243	467	18,024
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	7	18	193	70	17
	2012	8	23	239	114	30
acres, 2017	572	1,140	57,835	8,470	2,492	38,913
2012	894	1,823	48,877	7,326	1,584	36,573
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	1	4	18	5	1
	2012	-	2	39	16	9
acres, 2017	(D)	26	3,680	81	(D)	501
2012	-	(D)	5,091	201	25	639
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	6	4	50	18	1
	2012	4	2	74	29	56
acres, 2017	(D)	150	6,234	593	(D)	8,917
2012	(D)	(D)	3,987	1,122	229	9,596
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	-	-	18	12	-
	2012	-	-	19	13	13
acres on which used, 2017	-	-	554	701	-	2,093
2012	-	-	1,114	622	-	2,959
Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
.farms, 2017	301	149	236	170	585	479
2012	318	167	248	171	647	525
acres treated, 2017	48,302	22,621	47,671	58,294	157,471	146,507
2012	49,243	29,046	44,054	48,620	156,596	135,536
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	281	141	217	158	573
	2012	306	165	235	157	632
acres treated, 2017	46,469	21,988	47,024	58,048	157,276	145,585
2012	48,150	28,252	43,652	47,559	156,361	134,373
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	55	24	31	22	26
	2012	34	21	25	27	32
acres treated, 2017	1,833	633	647	246	195	922
2012	1,093	794	402	1,061	235	1,163
Manure .....	farms, 2017	224	92	95	114	99
	2012	178	97	66	117	83
acres treated, 2017	15,280	9,902	2,421	28,190	1,975	18,923
2012	11,415	10,771	2,489	25,803	5,582	19,973
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	20	12	15	13	20
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	695	(D)	706	780	861	656
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....	farms, 2017	42	17	75	55	207
	2012	75	26	90	79	344
acres, 2017	17,347	2,891	21,055	15,168	45,329	77,358
2012	15,564	3,745	18,402	22,630	68,166	60,506
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	219	102	184	129	526
	2012	287	136	226	162	663
acres, 2017	42,887	13,936	53,326	39,417	174,248	148,422
2012	42,831	22,401	52,152	37,788	179,572	139,887
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	6	3	15	8	62
	2012	19	5	12	9	41
acres, 2017	5,635	(D)	1,235	691	17,695	23,026
2012	5,396	70	153	1,694	20,956	18,629
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	29	8	46	25	120
	2012	33	11	29	26	86
acres, 2017	9,349	(D)	12,557	3,638	26,589	33,432
2012	5,653	147	6,224	4,636	28,008	30,474
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	5	-	12	-	19
	2012	9	1	11	4	21
acres on which used, 2017	6,611	-	645	-	5,442	24,758
2012	2,345	(D)	84	(D)	11,101	19,371

--continued

**Table 40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	55	194	373	133	280	117
2012	42	210	399	113	327	125
acres treated, 2017	7,034	25,208	67,948	7,376	65,046	28,756
2012	5,831	34,121	55,083	8,696	58,263	25,986
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....						
farms, 2017	52	178	345	110	265	112
2012	36	199	377	84	314	123
acres treated, 2017	6,989	24,915	67,158	6,920	64,662	28,558
2012	5,628	33,874	54,408	8,183	57,862	25,641
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....						
farms, 2017	3	24	60	27	18	7
2012	10	23	39	34	30	5
acres treated, 2017	45	293	790	456	384	198
2012	203	247	675	513	401	345
Manure .....						
farms, 2017	30	97	235	68	114	95
2012	28	97	223	73	134	73
acres treated, 2017	892	6,509	20,667	1,249	16,914	9,948
2012	1,302	6,437	19,187	3,122	11,010	9,600
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	3	21	36	18	15	3
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	(D)	590	1,354	74	655	106
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....						
farms, 2017	1	82	118	46	182	12
2012	14	108	134	61	229	28
acres, 2017	(D)	10,236	22,724	1,841	41,148	5,780
2012	1,551	13,723	20,382	2,633	41,243	7,989
Weeds, grass, or brush .....						
farms, 2017	43	125	243	108	225	93
2012	31	175	312	108	305	92
acres, 2017	6,869	27,878	55,784	7,487	60,575	21,062
2012	5,154	35,593	50,593	8,973	58,707	20,182
Nematodes .....						
farms, 2017	-	10	11	1	40	7
2012	-	23	23	11	62	2
acres, 2017	-	839	738	(D)	3,768	833
2012	-	1,004	4,209	156	5,851	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....						
farms, 2017	1	60	51	19	132	8
2012	2	53	54	23	155	10
acres, 2017	(D)	6,184	12,060	521	26,752	5,433
2012	(D)	5,508	7,572	777	22,089	2,578
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....						
farms, 2017	1	10	14	6	53	1
2012	2	14	23	6	87	5
acres on which used, 2017	(D)	1,469	1,730	256	9,006	(D)
2012	(D)	2,134	3,103	(D)	15,422	(D)
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	13	209	56	69	624	130
2012	18	242	45	65	738	125
acres treated, 2017	1,033	27,914	2,917	6,510	104,657	19,804
2012	761	26,034	3,845	5,436	107,013	23,612
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....						
farms, 2017	12	194	37	67	595	127
2012	16	237	40	55	713	114
acres treated, 2017	(D)	27,167	2,237	6,365	104,062	19,008
2012	(D)	25,223	3,552	4,982	106,254	23,178
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....						
farms, 2017	2	42	22	5	62	11
2012	3	35	17	13	74	16
acres treated, 2017	(D)	747	680	145	595	796
2012	(D)	811	293	454	759	434
Manure .....						
farms, 2017	16	150	59	38	294	64
2012	14	165	45	35	319	66
acres treated, 2017	1,464	12,885	2,561	692	27,150	3,618
2012	632	13,461	2,121	905	29,282	3,467
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	-	8	18	12	19	6
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	-	247	1,243	76	480	111
2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....						
farms, 2017	5	29	19	21	322	39
2012	6	56	9	20	460	48
acres, 2017	252	5,480	37	2,627	57,814	6,855
2012	111	3,828	(D)	1,509	52,046	10,094
Weeds, grass, or brush .....						
farms, 2017	7	111	23	41	476	109
2012	12	170	34	52	659	115
acres, 2017	276	22,993	1,031	5,819	95,309	21,015
2012	293	16,632	1,681	4,604	108,677	25,167
Nematodes .....						
farms, 2017	-	3	-	1	41	1
2012	4	17	3	(D)	106	6
acres, 2017	-	(D)	-	(D)	6,317	(D)
2012	46	918	23	(D)	8,765	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....						
farms, 2017	-	17	2	7	185	10
2012	4	24	3	14	239	18
acres, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	749	13,500	838
2012	46	618	23	1,373	21,343	3,476
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....						
farms, 2017	-	1	-	-	65	4
2012	1	7	1	5	90	11
acres on which used, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,499	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,598	1,650

-continued

**Table 40. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	6	735	499	498	800	26
2012	11	748	488	530	850	17
acres treated, 2017	56	230,925	103,699	169,751	294,598	1,111
2012	435	217,849	112,784	154,109	292,965	929
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	3	728	476	783	26
	2012	8	741	477	829	16
acres treated, 2017	(D)	230,821	102,983	169,355	293,610	1,079
	2012	341	217,736	112,285	153,338	291,803
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	3	7	44	52	7
	2012	4	17	37	77	2
acres treated, 2017	(D)	104	716	396	988	32
	2012	94	113	499	771	1,162
Manure .....	farms, 2017	12	134	174	251	402
	2012	13	114	153	207	355
acres treated, 2017	203	7,674	4,384	24,506	58,068	260
	2012	280	7,816	4,763	18,672	45,165
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	-	13	14	38	64
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	-	1,461	378	2,817	3,642	-
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....	farms, 2017	-	261	116	255	301
	2012	3	305	171	302	384
acres, 2017	-	103,999	15,089	117,057	95,479	90
	2012	6	65,338	24,436	109,006	132,792
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	2	673	456	395	720
	2012	6	748	490	449	800
acres, 2017	(D)	263,375	129,701	188,298	332,766	1,872
	2012	91	241,146	125,533	166,024	333,894
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	1	77	23	55	78
	2012	1	112	45	55	70
acres, 2017	(D)	27,561	8,588	17,875	20,139	-
	2012	(D)	11,912	9,948	15,706	10,481
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	-	185	62	119	198
	2012	3	152	73	128	151
acres, 2017	-	67,012	10,884	53,469	50,322	1,296
	2012	34	26,791	7,105	47,154	48,620
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	-	29	13	48	91
	2012	2	30	11	32	52
acres on which used, 2017	-	2,833	150	20,899	18,995	357
	2012	(D)	4,327	196	12,656	6,613
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....						
farms, 2017	457	700	514	526	104	91
2012	524	676	577	521	125	120
acres treated, 2017	138,576	202,147	82,807	112,116	5,976	11,296
	149,166	200,882	98,375	99,657	7,350	8,926
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pasture .....	farms, 2017	441	675	484	495	94
	2012	512	653	559	497	115
acres treated, 2017	138,304	201,058	82,216	110,985	5,878	11,050
	148,998	199,703	97,790	99,211	7,292	8,683
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....	farms, 2017	26	65	48	50	10
	2012	29	72	46	38	12
acres treated, 2017	272	1,089	591	1,131	98	246
	2012	168	1,179	585	446	58
Manure .....	farms, 2017	180	280	133	237	21
	2012	178	240	116	234	48
acres treated, 2017	14,916	38,057	5,035	10,922	129	61
	2012	8,496	20,317	5,227	8,598	355
Organic fertilizer (see text) .....	farms, 2017	11	76	18	56	14
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2017	801	13,044	417	1,897	19	750
	2012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres treated to control--						
Insects .....	farms, 2017	91	248	380	208	39
	2012	227	298	460	295	66
acres, 2017	26,344	83,628	59,436	41,908	2,329	4,211
	45,537	95,406	64,113	48,089	2,377	3,430
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms, 2017	427	563	443	411	61
	2012	517	630	569	503	107
acres, 2017	157,933	233,012	94,298	119,409	6,087	10,240
	161,846	231,974	100,058	107,766	8,736	6,550
Nematodes .....	farms, 2017	28	31	76	43	5
	2012	34	59	139	68	19
acres, 2017	4,960	9,044	17,073	11,498	300	-
	2012	6,506	8,164	20,949	8,167	598
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms, 2017	45	150	240	96	25
	2012	76	157	305	128	35
acres, 2017	10,930	37,699	26,434	9,536	785	303
	2012	9,769	39,904	22,745	12,991	716
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms, 2017	11	71	55	8	9
	2012	18	59	143	14	9
acres on which used, 2017	1,216	21,725	7,581	321	62	(D)
	2012	1,662	11,525	8,092	206	94

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	12,704	23	-	305	41	18
2012	13,140	18	1	341	39	34
acres, 2017	3,029,891	2,754	-	47,420	3,620	535
2012	2,583,727	3,090	(D)	40,574	2,415	1,370
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	238	120	-	155	88	30
2012	197	172	(D)	119	62	40
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	8,363	34	3	248	25	12
2012	9,545	30	2	300	61	6
acres, 2017	1,055,439	1,085	3	28,611	940	250
2012	1,212,253	1,495	(D)	32,348	2,798	164
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	126	32	1	115	38	21
2012	127	50	(D)	108	46	27
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	974	-	4	21	1	5
2012	1,993	3	-	25	7	10
acres, 2017	72,425	-	20	807	(D)	642
2012	125,856	235	-	1,313	237	706
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	74	5	5	38	(D)	128
2012	63	78	-	53	34	71
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	8,174	15	26	213	24	44
2012	8,015	13	9	176	49	22
acres, 2017	1,566,334	820	365	33,185	5,364	2,571
2012	1,518,492	1,571	836	49,121	5,615	1,418
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	192	55	14	156	224	58
2012	189	121	93	279	115	64
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	7,720	9	6	235	34	37
2012	6,333	8	5	180	31	26
acres, 2017	2,297,131	2,933	105	73,454	9,074	3,361
2012	1,775,246	3,456	44	67,928	4,778	3,120
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	298	326	18	313	267	91
2012	280	432	9	377	154	120
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	11,727	57	20	258	116	80
2012	15,943	62	18	379	153	103
acres, 2017	2,343,703	6,689	1,037	46,397	7,944	4,164
2012	2,595,097	4,134	726	65,678	9,017	5,589
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	200	117	52	180	68	52
2012	163	67	40	173	59	54
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	6,275	23	28	159	51	67
2012	5,530	30	9	159	69	69
acres, 2017	673,205	786	240	15,899	1,050	1,683
2012	437,200	984	65	10,565	2,389	2,500
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	107	34	9	100	21	25
2012	79	33	7	66	35	36

-continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	161	2	141	445	1	193
2012	136	2	145	453	3	282
acres, 2017	46,375	(D)	24,078	154,009	(D)	22,167
2012	37,566	(D)	20,944	120,872	123	21,657
Average per farm .....	288	(D)	171	346		
2012	276	(D)	144	267	41	115
115	77					
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	131	8	68	229	2	133
2012	100	12	67	280	3	168
acres, 2017	9,527	767	9,523	31,884	(D)	6,481
2012	7,923	606	6,458	31,715	100	11,240
Average per farm .....	73	96	140	139	(D)	49
2012	79	51	96	113	33	67
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	22	1	22	10	2	5
2012	47	-	36	60	3	22
acres, 2017	864	(D)	1,648	324	(D)	51
2012	1,360	-	2,441	1,852	443	444
Average per farm .....	39	(D)	75	32	(D)	10
2012	29	-	68	31	148	20
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	29	6	148	84	26	209
2012	27	4	126	70	20	183
acres, 2017	3,541	782	35,781	7,428	404	51,551
2012	3,298	592	27,669	7,564	302	39,354
Average per farm .....	122	130	242	88	16	247
2012	122	148	220	108	15	215
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	50	4	127	149	18	127
2012	46	1	111	122	13	109
acres, 2017	25,707	20	31,107	62,765	1,239	27,450
2012	14,487	(D)	34,144	50,940	1,053	26,880
Average per farm .....	514	5	245	421	69	216
2012	315	(D)	308	418	81	247
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	126	23	146	369	28	175
2012	141	28	214	412	46	336
acres, 2017	27,268	3,295	19,008	108,554	775	18,386
2012	29,184	2,652	22,666	102,939	1,610	31,048
Average per farm .....	216	143	130	294	28	105
2012	207	95	106	250	35	92
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	53	7	72	128	42	126
2012	38	9	80	118	41	142
acres, 2017	2,968	(D)	8,056	28,743	653	8,385
2012	3,137	415	7,886	11,654	535	7,113
Average per farm .....	56	(D)	112	225	16	67
2012	83	46	99	99	13	50

--continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Land drained by tile .....	farms, 2017	196	119	46	8	11
2012	acres, 2017	237	127	49	7	16
	2012	46,169	14,376	4,846	331	12
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	35,716	11,920	3,489	761	369
2012	acres, 2017	236	121	105	41	359
	2012	151	94	71	51	23
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms, 2017	147	161	53	4	34
2012	acres, 2017	188	164	55	14	171
	2012	16,865	10,555	5,046	144	35
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	13,175	11,256	3,488	203	30,419
2012	acres, 2017	115	66	95	36	32,865
	2012	70	69	63	15	178
Land under conservation easement .....	farms, 2017	6	17	5	13	2
2012	acres, 2017	37	46	13	16	31
	2012	116	713	(D)	1,216	6
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	1,319	3,098	788	1,505	3,539
2012	acres, 2017	19	42	(D)	94	4,075
	2012	36	67	61	94	114
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms, 2017	163	252	197	20	14
2012	acres, 2017	208	263	190	27	30
	2012	47,845	82,140	50,565	764	29
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	51,066	76,821	49,719	332	1,048
2012	acres, 2017	294	326	257	38	2,011
	2012	246	292	262	12	394
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms, 2017	205	204	155	20	13
2012	acres, 2017	141	204	120	15	16
	2012	81,371	54,358	68,902	2,331	11
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	53,306	47,450	45,883	2,383	605
2012	acres, 2017	397	266	445	117	624
	2012	378	233	382	159	38
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms, 2017	190	135	118	48	50
2012	acres, 2017	306	192	186	83	54
	2012	55,815	18,609	27,745	1,776	100
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	67,628	27,668	34,813	3,021	106
2012	acres, 2017	294	138	235	37	6,627
	2012	221	144	187	36	3,498
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms, 2017	80	99	72	35	42
2012	acres, 2017	74	84	59	34	23
	2012	11,318	5,585	14,775	342	26
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	10,240	4,684	8,517	677	43
2012	acres, 2017	141	56	205	10	855
	2012	138	56	144	20	1,850
						33
						33
						43

-continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	62	425	2	4	12	386
2012	80	453	-	8	7	425
acres, 2017	4,176	83,785	(D)	235	475	90,963
2012	5,005	76,367	-	280	229	68,263
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	67	197	(D)	59	40	236
2012	63	169	-	35	33	161
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	53	207	-	21	13	160
2012	41	227	2	20	6	164
acres, 2017	2,469	20,062	-	879	242	15,305
2012	2,294	19,795	(D)	684	151	21,112
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	47	97	-	42	19	96
2012	56	87	(D)	34	25	129
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	4	33	-	3	1	15
2012	4	60	-	4	1	37
acres, 2017	470	1,065	-	330	(D)	423
2012	223	1,946	-	62	(D)	2,720
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	118	32	-	110	(D)	28
2012	56	32	-	16	(D)	74
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	15	228	-	19	1	264
2012	21	283	-	19	10	318
acres, 2017	825	42,902	-	706	(D)	73,113
2012	1,706	49,393	-	1,179	209	74,478
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	55	188	-	37	(D)	277
2012	81	175	-	62	21	234
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	28	196	-	21	5	185
2012	30	178	2	22	10	159
acres, 2017	5,757	63,283	-	2,086	359	47,853
2012	4,439	49,454	(D)	2,307	1,088	29,862
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	206	323	-	99	72	259
2012	148	278	(D)	105	109	188
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	107	270	2	59	33	237
2012	103	364	6	79	42	349
acres, 2017	4,371	63,860	(D)	5,690	1,502	37,826
2012	3,872	74,780	(D)	6,565	2,326	49,134
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	41	237	(D)	96	46	160
2012	38	205	(D)	83	55	141
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	26	120	2	38	28	82
2012	31	96	5	30	15	99
acres, 2017	380	9,679	(D)	1,805	654	9,003
2012	1,376	6,229	(D)	1,212	461	4,805
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	15	81	(D)	48	23	110
2012	44	65	(D)	40	31	49

--continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	16	201	128	-	16	463
2012	10	228	107	1	33	485
acres, 2017	199	25,883	16,136	-	322	167,988
2012	328	27,684	12,647	(D)	741	169,376
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	12	129	126	-	20	363
2012	33	121	118	(D)	22	349
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	11	108	103	8	23	141
2012	12	190	123	9	3	171
acres, 2017	528	14,039	9,567	274	400	42,400
2012	329	17,027	8,911	452	(D)	49,478
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	48	130	93	34	17	301
2012	27	90	72	50	(D)	289
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	5	6	5	-	26	18
2012	9	9	31	-	31	75
acres, 2017	555	442	417	-	1,849	597
2012	703	394	1,223	-	3,033	2,835
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	111	74	83	-	71	33
2012	78	44	39	-	98	38
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	38	117	41	-	68	274
2012	11	84	25	4	52	249
acres, 2017	324	17,696	2,480	-	3,467	74,109
2012	586	14,572	1,518	236	4,466	64,713
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	9	151	60	-	51	270
2012	53	173	61	59	86	260
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	45	125	25	-	58	200
2012	9	88	26	3	31	148
acres, 2017	2,256	38,071	3,712	-	4,276	78,759
2012	601	29,983	6,514	233	3,185	50,847
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	50	305	148	-	74	394
2012	67	341	251	78	103	344
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	63	185	139	7	56	265
2012	88	268	168	8	127	346
acres, 2017	2,227	32,554	13,274	54	6,219	90,849
2012	2,092	41,535	10,829	81	6,237	111,713
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	35	176	95	8	111	343
2012	24	155	64	10	49	323
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	56	91	48	3	90	62
2012	30	59	56	6	98	77
acres, 2017	803	9,334	1,656	42	2,519	11,670
2012	450	3,858	1,001	80	3,663	12,028
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	14	103	35	14	28	188
2012	15	65	18	13	37	156

-continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	430	10	730	341	346	56
2012	469	9	735	336	373	48
acres, 2017	88,866	82	354,808	75,892	80,110	6,973
2012	70,175	90	308,276	68,317	61,053	5,289
Average per farm .....	207	8	486	223	232	125
acres, 2017	150	10	419	203	164	110
2012						
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	143	33	324	149	127	41
2012	153	32	414	181	154	73
acres, 2017	10,420	2,368	88,307	16,756	14,610	2,810
2012	17,353	1,784	97,012	20,645	21,191	3,063
Average per farm .....	73	72	273	112	115	69
acres, 2017	113	56	234	114	138	42
2012						
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	41	2	46	6	15	2
2012	82	5	117	28	31	7
acres, 2017	2,678	(D)	6,000	927	537	(D)
2012	5,359	1,486	8,326	2,166	1,108	89
Average per farm .....	65	(D)	130	155	36	(D)
acres, 2017	65	297	71	77	36	13
2012						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	266	4	227	127	262	11
2012	254	8	226	125	258	9
acres, 2017	64,611	61	41,839	31,202	39,943	574
2012	68,456	43	40,419	34,284	32,765	153
Average per farm .....	243	15	184	246	152	52
acres, 2017	270	5	179	274	127	17
2012						
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	268	18	301	166	224	26
2012	190	-	228	145	158	16
acres, 2017	72,687	298	165,837	59,560	71,585	3,672
2012	60,660	-	116,510	50,113	71,702	2,051
Average per farm .....	271	17	551	359	320	141
acres, 2017	319	-	511	346	454	128
2012						
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	249	67	455	153	193	56
2012	337	47	577	277	388	77
acres, 2017	39,732	3,233	198,051	42,330	57,658	6,312
2012	35,804	1,972	204,264	62,725	62,980	7,698
Average per farm .....	160	48	435	277	299	113
acres, 2017	106	42	354	226	162	100
2012						
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	125	37	288	90	130	22
2012	101	33	240	68	102	20
acres, 2017	13,829	1,146	102,744	5,963	10,274	918
2012	5,935	390	51,694	4,784	6,066	927
Average per farm .....	111	31	357	66	79	42
acres, 2017	59	12	215	70	59	46
2012						

--continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	2	330	89	37	1	255
2012	-	320	120	50	1	265
acres, 2017	(D)	70,154	12,458	3,371	(D)	35,666
2012	-	50,666	9,263	3,662	(D)	32,611
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	(D)	213	140	(D)	140
	2012	-	158	77	(D)	123
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	2	124	79	57	2	133
2012	2	103	95	76	-	145
acres, 2017	(D)	6,328	6,239	2,936	(D)	5,741
2012	(D)	8,237	6,271	4,224	-	6,508
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	(D)	51	79	(D)	43
	2012	(D)	80	66	-	45
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	-	30	16	6	2	18
2012	-	40	20	10	-	9
acres, 2017	-	1,904	610	1,129	(D)	888
2012	-	1,261	2,107	739	-	425
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	-	63	38	(D)	49
	2012	-	32	105	-	47
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	4	207	171	110	19	181
2012	9	164	179	95	9	149
acres, 2017	26	48,488	34,835	20,852	655	27,820
2012	273	40,306	38,749	21,057	108	24,586
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	7	234	204	34	154
	2012	30	246	216	12	165
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	10	160	155	101	30	168
2012	9	121	150	120	12	140
acres, 2017	165	30,376	49,510	37,227	5,037	45,600
2012	305	21,536	46,913	33,474	4,022	34,879
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	17	190	319	369	271
	2012	34	178	313	279	335
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	38	288	173	142	24	186
2012	28	318	243	183	35	251
acres, 2017	2,796	57,750	15,988	38,723	1,321	16,222
2012	1,576	51,434	21,646	43,718	1,357	22,178
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	74	201	92	55	87
	2012	56	162	89	239	88
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	10	87	79	83	44	187
2012	12	88	82	59	42	112
acres, 2017	1,060	9,049	9,637	9,041	3,040	10,071
2012	1,241	5,708	3,002	5,116	1,988	5,978
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	106	104	122	69	54
	2012	103	65	37	87	53

-continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	-	22	249	28	683	128
2012	-	21	221	39	707	142
acres, 2017	-	1,102	43,157	1,203	236,241	17,681
2012	-	922	34,341	840	165,530	17,908
Average per farm .....	-	50	173	43	346	138
acres, 2017	-	44	155	22	234	126
2012	-					
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	-	15	226	28	164	98
2012	2	26	225	17	212	104
acres, 2017	-	1,171	28,705	212	27,024	4,703
2012	(D)	743	28,459	350	41,965	6,404
Average per farm .....	-	78	127	8	165	48
acres, 2017	-	29	126	21	198	62
2012	(D)					
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	-	-	11	47	78	2
2012	-	3	19	44	185	13
acres, 2017	-	-	206	4,123	6,643	(D)
2012	-	273	2,341	3,717	12,621	1,629
Average per farm .....	-	-	19	88	85	(D)
acres, 2017	-	91	123	84	68	125
2012	-					
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	-	10	123	78	350	70
2012	-	12	114	74	383	73
acres, 2017	-	638	29,391	2,841	77,370	17,643
2012	-	390	20,383	2,446	94,367	11,823
Average per farm .....	-	64	239	36	221	252
acres, 2017	-	33	179	33	246	162
2012	-					
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	-	13	120	37	294	73
2012	-	9	94	54	258	67
acres, 2017	-	1,271	41,638	860	104,825	15,175
2012	-	1,604	37,625	938	68,252	14,381
Average per farm .....	-	98	347	23	357	208
acres, 2017	-	178	400	17	265	215
2012	-					
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	-	23	231	68	342	114
2012	-	43	342	87	414	165
acres, 2017	-	714	34,098	2,494	124,775	17,266
2012	-	1,897	48,200	2,306	89,189	21,001
Average per farm .....	-	31	148	37	365	151
acres, 2017	-	44	141	27	215	127
2012	-					
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	3	21	99	119	166	49
2012	-	20	69	102	151	40
acres, 2017	54	513	10,443	3,210	18,596	3,296
2012	-	136	8,360	1,760	15,816	1,938
Average per farm .....	18	24	105	27	112	67
acres, 2017	-	7	121	17	105	48
2012	-					

--continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	-	7	120	8	8	88
2012	1	7	112	4	2	108
acres, 2017	-	542	16,786	475	30	12,688
2012	(D)	432	13,863	97	(D)	13,447
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	-	77	140	59	144
	2012	(D)	62	124	24	(D)
(D)						125
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms, 2017	5	31	11	9	81
2012	2	22	188	7	7	99
acres, 2017	480	3,382	19,738	373	35	13,398
2012	(D)	2,676	24,185	221	177	8,001
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	96	109	152	34	165
	2012	(D)	122	129	32	25
(D)						81
Land under conservation easement .....	farms, 2017	-	3	2	9	14
2012	-	3	7	10	3	7
acres, 2017	-	13	(D)	1,579	-	254
2012	-	(D)	120	1,117	23	2,198
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	-	4	(D)	175	18
	2012	-	(D)	17	112	314
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms, 2017	1	5	110	48	26
2012	1	3	105	15	17	63
acres, 2017	(D)	326	22,120	1,958	231	11,777
2012	(D)	69	19,385	252	115	3,420
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	(D)	65	201	41	9
	2012	(D)	23	185	17	7
(D)						54
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms, 2017	-	8	73	42	8
2012	-	4	61	15	7	61
acres, 2017	-	867	13,307	2,990	723	14,728
2012	-	352	11,228	1,000	(D)	11,851
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	-	108	182	71	90
	2012	-	88	184	67	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms, 2017	2	20	113	58	13
2012	7	29	184	100	32	140
acres, 2017	(D)	1,272	23,192	3,597	336	9,662
2012	(D)	1,488	19,736	5,173	1,237	15,816
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	(D)	64	205	62	26
	2012	(D)	51	107	52	39
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms, 2017	3	6	33	85	39
2012	1	6	33	53	22	94
acres, 2017	(D)	84	1,771	2,874	773	9,426
2012	(D)	143	1,784	2,877	257	6,987
Average per farm .....	acres, 2017	(D)	14	54	34	20
	2012	(D)	24	54	54	12
(D)						74

-continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	100	36	242	34	568	185
2012	89	36	245	31	631	165
acres, 2017	5,522	1,518	44,658	4,191	133,889	28,446
2012	5,922	3,111	45,818	2,771	122,001	21,346
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	55	42	185	123	236	154
2012	67	86	187	89	193	129
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	35	34	132	32	255	127
2012	55	31	180	31	321	112
acres, 2017	1,621	911	12,092	3,510	25,313	13,417
2012	2,618	3,843	15,591	3,448	47,411	10,056
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	46	27	92	110	99	106
2012	48	124	87	111	148	90
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	14	4	16	7	9	21
2012	17	4	35	7	60	23
acres, 2017	425	170	932	410	105	2,256
2012	869	398	525	1,174	1,313	2,585
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	30	43	58	59	12	107
2012	51	100	15	168	22	112
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	66	32	61	22	266	90
2012	59	33	66	21	297	103
acres, 2017	7,653	2,530	5,514	869	47,371	23,403
2012	6,822	2,425	12,739	137	50,736	14,974
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	116	79	90	40	178	260
2012	116	73	193	7	171	145
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	68	42	83	73	209	197
2012	79	46	58	31	221	125
acres, 2017	19,199	9,641	20,365	23,057	67,679	81,391
2012	13,506	9,432	13,126	9,500	61,464	60,594
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	282	230	245	316	324	413
2012	171	205	226	306	278	485
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	235	97	144	76	358	282
2012	258	120	157	133	473	409
acres, 2017	20,014	6,502	29,175	13,059	69,099	53,884
2012	25,647	9,135	31,023	19,000	73,322	66,374
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	85	67	203	172	193	191
2012	99	76	198	143	155	162
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	119	58	54	67	92	183
2012	119	52	40	59	64	169
acres, 2017	7,713	3,437	2,296	5,012	5,750	29,979
2012	8,494	2,073	2,533	4,911	9,824	25,682
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	65	59	43	75	63	164
2012	71	40	63	83	154	152

--continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	18	71	128	34	100	61
2012	18	90	119	35	101	56
acres, 2017	3,168	10,206	21,778	520	10,669	13,815
2012	1,917	12,608	14,484	902	9,501	13,677
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	176	144	170	15	107	226
2012	107	140	122	26	94	244
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	30	105	133	32	60	39
2012	12	126	128	41	61	50
acres, 2017	1,407	5,046	12,830	1,579	6,706	4,455
2012	480	10,918	10,173	711	4,226	2,835
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	47	48	96	49	112	114
2012	40	87	79	17	69	57
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	-	9	8	15	17	2
2012	-	7	13	6	16	5
acres, 2017	-	235	338	342	1,225	(D)
2012	-	109	322	155	791	1,295
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	-	26	42	23	72	(D)
2012	-	16	25	26	49	259
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	16	72	97	53	139	4
2012	12	40	93	32	134	6
acres, 2017	1,998	8,654	14,768	957	14,591	(D)
2012	1,201	5,208	8,017	1,738	10,892	1,772
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	125	120	152	18	105	(D)
2012	100	130	86	54	81	295
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	19	45	122	48	92	35
2012	8	49	111	23	87	17
acres, 2017	3,770	10,611	24,050	2,807	23,574	8,304
2012	3,299	10,205	18,416	3,143	19,629	1,568
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	198	236	197	58	256	237
2012	412	208	166	137	226	92
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	35	75	184	54	140	112
2012	50	126	263	66	180	108
acres, 2017	1,794	7,878	24,161	3,321	20,229	18,293
2012	2,727	15,322	24,500	4,598	15,768	16,832
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	51	105	131	62	144	163
2012	55	122	93	70	88	156
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	19	73	113	47	167	14
2012	14	38	96	30	160	43
acres, 2017	723	2,740	11,657	919	16,805	386
2012	502	3,546	6,615	958	13,509	1,572
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	38	38	103	20	101	28
2012	36	93	69	32	84	37

-continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	1	68	27	2	247	21
2012	2	80	31	2	305	25
acres, 2017	(D)	6,207	1,513	(D)	34,859	2,651
2012	(D)	6,613	1,604	(D)	31,642	2,731
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	(D)	91	56	(D)	141	126
2012	(D)	83	52	(D)	104	109
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	25	53	23	-	336	29
2012	19	76	15	2	431	38
acres, 2017	2,299	2,321	1,322	-	39,447	2,949
2012	2,104	2,816	483	(D)	35,668	3,870
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	92	44	57	-	117	102
2012	111	37	32	(D)	83	102
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	1	9	-	-	6	16
2012	-	13	1	-	23	9
acres, 2017	(D)	236	-	-	394	812
2012	-	652	(D)	-	2,354	378
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	(D)	26	-	-	66	51
2012	-	50	(D)	-	102	42
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	3	46	9	16	177	32
2012	6	27	1	13	177	34
acres, 2017	172	2,925	252	446	35,985	6,203
2012	17	2,247	(D)	284	27,216	8,439
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	57	64	28	28	203	194
2012	3	83	(D)	22	154	248
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	3	67	5	16	175	49
2012	6	50	7	6	162	36
acres, 2017	70	7,693	230	2,436	44,669	4,944
2012	45	5,530	235	1,386	32,044	2,633
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	23	115	46	152	255	101
2012	8	111	34	231	198	73
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	17	104	29	52	228	111
2012	22	198	41	51	402	113
acres, 2017	1,447	10,171	1,432	3,180	25,571	10,236
2012	1,559	10,656	1,710	3,150	36,969	12,339
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	85	98	49	61	112	92
2012	71	54	42	62	92	109
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	9	68	17	37	126	50
2012	12	92	11	20	134	56
acres, 2017	128	3,473	372	1,286	7,396	2,396
2012	241	1,941	569	537	6,183	1,762
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	14	51	22	35	59	48
2012	20	21	52	27	46	31

--continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	1	804	223	81	730	1
2012	1	731	200	74	686	4
acres, 2017	(D)	197,987	44,824	15,507	262,925	(D)
2012	(D)	173,444	41,221	8,071	236,058	160
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	(D)	246	201	191	360	(D)
2012	(D)	237	206	109	344	40
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	10	416	569	87	549	5
2012	8	465	526	75	619	6
acres, 2017	935	64,820	73,772	7,809	129,530	810
2012	219	60,427	86,357	7,341	165,283	291
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	94	156	130	90	236	162
2012	27	130	164	98	267	49
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	-	51	9	12	20	-
2012	-	139	14	17	70	-
acres, 2017	-	1,755	(D)	2,754	1,257	-
2012	-	7,232	895	2,060	3,871	-
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	-	34	(D)	230	63	-
2012	-	52	64	121	55	-
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	4	251	214	190	288	2
2012	3	281	216	213	343	6
acres, 2017	88	63,484	62,907	30,682	65,128	(D)
2012	(D)	50,238	47,092	27,828	72,853	310
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	22	253	294	161	226	(D)
2012	(D)	179	218	131	212	52
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	2	257	166	171	260	2
2012	2	223	122	186	201	2
acres, 2017	(D)	90,645	36,908	71,147	95,330	(D)
2012	(D)	65,689	34,782	67,680	76,064	(D)
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	(D)	353	222	416	367	(D)
2012	(D)	295	285	364	378	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	6	546	318	282	542	7
2012	7	605	367	310	727	16
acres, 2017	282	124,490	37,411	86,224	180,751	347
2012	205	138,515	46,953	75,010	203,971	314
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	47	228	118	306	333	50
2012	29	229	128	242	281	20
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	13	133	72	182	229	9
2012	6	145	48	151	186	6
acres, 2017	330	13,005	2,678	58,319	43,186	220
2012	249	10,571	1,470	32,519	20,716	47
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	25	98	40	320	189	24
2012	42	73	31	215	111	8

-continued

**Table 41. Land Use Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Land drained by tile .....						
farms, 2017	373	582	175	332	41	9
2012	392	586	171	344	54	8
acres, 2017	90,000	206,180	18,589	50,722	1,330	633
2012	81,521	170,964	14,030	39,730	2,304	162
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	241	354	106	153	32	70
2012	208	292	82	115	43	20
Land artificially drained by ditches .....						
farms, 2017	286	250	158	168	48	14
2012	362	328	189	188	81	10
acres, 2017	57,982	44,152	11,678	9,347	1,088	248
2012	73,659	54,866	12,487	12,470	3,387	266
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	203	177	74	56	23	18
2012	203	167	66	66	42	27
Land under conservation easement .....						
farms, 2017	10	21	21	38	4	1
2012	51	91	25	65	6	2
acres, 2017	581	4,513	2,202	2,714	87	(D)
2012	4,182	5,623	944	6,527	19	(D)
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	58	215	105	71	22	(D)
2012	82	62	38	100	3	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....						
farms, 2017	195	252	127	289	55	27
2012	267	227	87	320	37	20
acres, 2017	47,551	37,699	16,026	48,821	1,479	611
2012	65,225	40,557	24,895	49,207	2,408	291
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	244	150	126	169	27	23
2012	244	179	286	154	65	15
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	208	243	96	252	33	19
2012	130	205	117	210	12	13
acres, 2017	49,546	76,839	36,137	49,956	3,152	1,955
2012	32,831	48,275	21,329	32,867	914	2,344
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	238	316	376	198	96	103
2012	253	235	182	157	76	180
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....						
farms, 2017	258	429	117	209	38	54
2012	396	506	286	299	78	105
acres, 2017	68,716	153,159	26,821	25,136	1,640	6,608
2012	73,898	162,836	39,832	26,598	5,473	4,323
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	266	357	229	120	43	122
2012	187	322	139	89	70	41
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....						
farms, 2017	103	206	116	118	34	67
2012	91	165	96	118	27	49
acres, 2017	8,687	47,947	11,042	4,937	279	2,136
2012	7,084	17,646	7,637	4,797	255	748
Average per farm .....						
acres, 2017	84	233	95	42	8	32
2012	78	107	80	41	9	15

**Table 42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	646	8	3	9	8	7
2012	421	4	1	6	3	3
\$1,000, 2017	176,069	1,070	140	371	726	605
2012	53,503	21	(D)	334	202	(D)
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	134	-	-	-	2	-
2012	118	2	1	-	-	2
\$1,000, 2017	234	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2012	235	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	512	8	3	9	6	7
2012	303	2	-	6	3	1
\$1,000, 2017	175,835	1,070	140	371	(D)	605
2012	53,268	(D)	-	334	202	(D)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	644	6	3	10	8	9
2012	365	2	-	7	3	3
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	120	2	-	2	-	-
2012	134	2	1	-	-	2
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	239	-	8	4	1	-
2012	141	2	-	3	2	3
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	12	3	6	-	1	12
2012	4	-	5	-	5	15
\$1,000, 2017	2,361	3	147	-	(D)	229
2012	933	-	507	-	62	642
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	-	3	1	-	-	6
2012	-	-	-	-	1	8
\$1,000, 2017	-	3	(D)	-	-	20
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	8
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	12	-	5	-	1	6
2012	4	-	5	-	4	7
\$1,000, 2017	2,361	-	(D)	-	(D)	208
2012	933	-	507	-	(D)	634
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	12	-	6	-	2	13
2012	4	-	5	2	5	10
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	-	3	-	-	-	2
2012	-	-	-	-	3	6
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	-	-	5	-	2	8
2012	1	-	3	-	3	1

-continued

**Table 42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales .....farms, 2017	4	18	5	6	1	1
2012	2	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 2017	184	619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	392	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms, 2017	2	2	3	5	-	-
2012	-	2	2	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	5	6	-	-
2012	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
\$5,000 or more .....farms, 2017	2	16	2	1	1	1
2012	2	4	1	-	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production .....farms, 2017	4	17	6	1	1	1
2012	2	5	1	-	1	-
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification .....farms, 2017	2	3	4	5	6	-
2012	-	4	2	5	-	3
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production .....farms, 2017	2	4	2	3	-	1
2012	-	-	3	-	-	3
Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales .....farms, 2017	10	8	-	4	-	17
2012	2	20	-	2	-	8
\$1,000, 2017	587	725	-	16	-	1,529
2012	(D)	2,069	-	(D)	-	463
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms, 2017	2	-	-	3	-	2
2012	2	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2012	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
\$5,000 or more .....farms, 2017	8	8	-	1	-	15
2012	-	20	-	2	-	6
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	725	-	(D)	-	(D)
2012	-	2,069	-	(D)	-	(D)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production .....farms, 2017	9	14	-	1	-	16
2012	-	20	-	2	-	6
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification .....farms, 2017	4	6	-	3	-	4
2012	2	-	-	-	-	2
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production .....farms, 2017	10	3	-	-	-	6
2012	-	1	-	-	-	6

--continued

**Table 42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	15	6	3	-	3	13
2012	2	7	3	2	5	11
\$1,000, 2017	1,282	202	19	-	54	2,960
2012	(D)	178	16	(D)	4	2,886
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	7	3	2	-	-	-
2012	1	2	1	2	5	-
\$1,000, 2017	5	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	8	3	1	-	3	13
2012	1	5	2	-	-	11
\$1,000, 2017	1,277	196	(D)	-	54	2,960
2012	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,886
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	9	11	3	-	3	13
2012	2	6	2	-	3	12
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	6	-	-	-	-	-
2012	1	4	1	2	2	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	6	-	2	-	2	-
2012	1	1	2	-	4	1
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	13	4	15	12	15	1
2012	3	2	4	7	13	-
\$1,000, 2017	923	24	(D)	920	(D)	(D)
2012	431	(D)	695	740	2,862	-
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	2	-	1	6	2	-
2012	-	-	-	3	3	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	-	(D)	23	(D)	-
2012	-	-	-	6	10	-
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	11	4	14	6	13	1
2012	3	2	4	4	10	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	24	(D)	897	(D)	(D)
2012	431	(D)	695	734	2,852	-
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	18	4	20	10	13	1
2012	6	2	8	4	12	-
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	2	2	5
2012	1	-	3	3	2	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	2	4	8	2	5	-
2012	-	1	1	3	4	-

-continued

**Table 42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales .....farms, 2017	-	21	5	-	4	12
2012	-	12	3	2	1	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	3,178	174	(D)	103	691
2012	-	1,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	-	-
2012	-	-	2	2	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
2012	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
\$5,000 or more .....farms, 2017	-	21	4	-	4	12
2012	-	12	1	-	-	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	3,178	(D)	-	103	691
2012	-	1,367	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production .....farms, 2017	-	27	5	2	4	12
2012	-	10	1	4	-	4
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification .....farms, 2017	-	-	1	-	-	-
2012	-	2	3	2	1	3
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production .....farms, 2017	-	9	2	2	-	7
2012	-	7	2	2	1	3
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales .....farms, 2017	-	-	11	11	3	6
2012	-	-	11	6	5	4
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	184	860	(D)	186
2012	-	-	465	206	(D)	20
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms, 2017	-	-	8	4	-	3
2012	-	-	6	3	3	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	30	8	-	6
2012	-	-	20	7	(D)	(D)
\$5,000 or more .....farms, 2017	-	-	3	7	3	3
2012	-	-	5	3	2	3
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	154	852	(D)	180
2012	-	-	445	199	(D)	(D)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production .....farms, 2017	-	-	11	10	6	5
2012	-	-	7	6	2	2
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification .....farms, 2017	-	-	5	2	-	2
2012	-	-	8	-	4	2
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production .....farms, 2017	-	1	4	1	2	-
2012	-	-	2	6	2	2

--continued

**Table 42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	-	3	1	7	8	19
2012	-	(D)	5	3	3	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	454	2	5,081
2012	-	-	150	(D)	10	(D)
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	-	2	-	-	8	9
2012	-	(D)	1	2	3	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	(D)	2	9
2012	-	-	(D)	(D)	10	-
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	-	1	1	7	-	10
2012	-	(D)	4	1	-	1
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	454	-	5,073
2012	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	-	1	1	7	-	14
2012	-	-	4	1	1	1
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	-	2	-	-	8	7
2012	-	-	1	2	2	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	2
2012	-	-	-	-	-	1
Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	4	2	5	4	-	6
2012	-	3	2	-	3	2
\$1,000, 2017	41	(D)	380	9	-	301
2012	-	11	(D)	-	1	(D)
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	-	1	1	3	-	-
2012	-	3	2	-	3	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
2012	-	11	(D)	-	1	-
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	4	1	4	1	-	6
2012	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000, 2017	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	301
2012	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	6	2	5	1	-	9
2012	-	3	-	-	-	3
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	-	-	-	3	-	-
2012	-	-	2	-	3	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	2	1	-	-	3	3
2012	-	-	1	2	1	2

-continued

**Table 42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales .....farms, 2017	-	5	16	4	8	-
2012	-	9	19	9	11	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	524	1,285	(D)	1,319	-
2012	-	532	710	127	3,126	-
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms, 2017	-	-	2	3	-	-
2012	-	3	7	6	2	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	(D)	4	-	-
2012	-	5	19	10	(D)	-
\$5,000 or more .....farms, 2017	-	5	14	1	8	-
2012	-	6	12	3	9	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	524	(D)	(D)	1,319	-
2012	-	528	691	117	(D)	-
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production .....farms, 2017	-	5	16	1	9	-
2012	-	6	14	4	12	-
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	8	-	-
2012	-	4	5	6	-	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production .....farms, 2017	-	7	11	-	2	-
2012	-	4	3	-	3	-
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales .....farms, 2017	-	4	7	6	6	1
2012	-	3	5	2	14	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,474	978	3	620	(D)
2012	-	591	625	(D)	1,732	-
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	6	-	1
2012	-	-	-	-	2	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
2012	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
\$5,000 or more .....farms, 2017	-	4	7	-	6	-
2012	-	3	5	2	12	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	1,474	978	-	620	-
2012	-	591	625	(D)	(D)	-
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production .....farms, 2017	-	4	7	6	6	1
2012	-	5	5	2	12	-
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification .....farms, 2017	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	1	2	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production .....farms, 2017	-	3	-	-	3	1
2012	-	-	-	1	3	-

--continued

**Table 42. Organic Agriculture: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	1	10	11	16	50	-
2012	2	7	7	15	26	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	894	788	1,320	4,179	-
2012	(D)	666	142	625	2,487	-
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	1	3	-	-	5	-
2012	2	-	3	1	2	-
\$1,000, 2017	(D)	6	-	-	2	-
2012	(D)	-	7	(D)	(D)	-
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	-	7	11	16	45	-
2012	-	7	4	14	24	-
\$1,000, 2017	-	887	788	1,320	4,177	-
2012	-	666	135	(D)	(D)	-
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	-	12	11	16	49	-
2012	-	9	5	14	26	-
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	1	-	-	-	3	-
2012	2	1	2	1	-	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	-	2	3	9	20	-
2012	-	1	2	6	10	-
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF CERTIFIED OR EXEMPT ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>						
Total organic product sales ..... farms, 2017	15	72	7	24	2	6
2012	14	42	4	12	2	-
\$1,000, 2017	720	25,395	217	1,072	(D)	650
2012	401	22,767	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
By value of sales:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms, 2017	4	-	3	9	1	2
2012	6	-	1	11	1	-
\$1,000, 2017	2	-	(Z)	27	(D)	(D)
2012	12	-	(D)	24	(D)	-
\$5,000 or more ..... farms, 2017	11	72	4	15	1	4
2012	8	42	3	1	-	-
\$1,000, 2017	719	25,395	216	1,046	(D)	(D)
2012	390	22,767	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
<b>TYPE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
USDA National Organic Program certified organic production ..... farms, 2017	11	79	7	23	1	8
2012	10	46	3	6	2	-
USDA National Organic Program organic production exempt from certification ..... farms, 2017	10	-	-	6	1	-
2012	6	-	3	13	2	-
Acres transitioning into USDA National Organic Program organic production ..... farms, 2017	5	26	3	10	-	5
2012	2	7	3	11	2	-

**Table 43. Selected Practices: 2017 and 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	957 38	3 -	10 -	26 -	12 -	9 2
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	308 266	- 2	3 -	9 4	8 5	- 1
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	4,326 5,065	17 29	29 23	84 166	61 82	37 42
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	123 180	- -	2 -	10 6	2 2	- -
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	705 813	4 -	13 5	24 34	5 -	9 12
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	15,021 (NA)	74 (NA)	31 (NA)	436 (NA)	150 (NA)	101 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	15,797 (NA)	83 (NA)	42 (NA)	342 (NA)	134 (NA)	98 (NA)
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	4 -	1 -	12 -	1 -	8 -	28 2
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	7 -	1 1	5 6	- -	- -	6 2
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	11 18	15 7	111 129	14 19	17 15	57 50
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	- 1	- -	4 6	- 3	- -	2 1
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	1 2	2 1	2 5	13 16	4 5	46 68
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	84 (NA)	19 (NA)	291 (NA)	192 (NA)	36 (NA)	279 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	128 (NA)	26 (NA)	290 (NA)	251 (NA)	80 (NA)	291 (NA)
Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	15 1	20 -	13 -	6 -	7 -	19 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	5 8	13 4	6 4	2 4	2 -	10 2
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	55 77	95 88	70 66	47 42	53 49	78 78
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	6 2	- 2	- 4	- -	- -	- 3
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	7 8	17 8	13 19	- 6	6 4	8 6
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	281 (NA)	332 (NA)	223 (NA)	85 (NA)	100 (NA)	109 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	293 (NA)	334 (NA)	282 (NA)	81 (NA)	93 (NA)	136 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Selected Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation ..... farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	4 -	22 -	- -	13 -	- -	12 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy ..... farms, 2017 2012	2 4	5 11	- -	- 3	2 4	6 2
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing ..... farms, 2017 2012	51 65	103 117	13 8	39 59	15 33	91 128
Raised or sold veal calves ..... farms, 2017 2012	4 4	3 6	- -	- 3	- -	- 1
On-farm packing facility ..... farms, 2017 2012	6 -	2 7	1 -	2 8	3 1	12 5
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	113 (NA)	377 (NA)	9 (NA)	83 (NA)	37 (NA)	354 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	96 (NA)	361 (NA)	9 (NA)	88 (NA)	61 (NA)	338 (NA)
Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation ..... farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	8 1	8 -	3 2	1 -	9 4	8 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy ..... farms, 2017 2012	8 1	6 12	- 2	- -	3 6	1 2
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing ..... farms, 2017 2012	36 45	88 78	41 68	12 14	36 33	36 51
Raised or sold veal calves ..... farms, 2017 2012	3 5	- 4	3 4	- -	- 2	1 5
On-farm packing facility ..... farms, 2017 2012	11 7	7 10	- 3	- 5	8 24	7 4
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	122 (NA)	239 (NA)	128 (NA)	23 (NA)	121 (NA)	184 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	120 (NA)	255 (NA)	121 (NA)	20 (NA)	191 (NA)	291 (NA)
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation ..... farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	11 -	21 2	23 -	16 5	13 -	4 1
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy ..... farms, 2017 2012	5 4	- 2	2 5	8 6	4 2	- 1
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing ..... farms, 2017 2012	93 131	35 35	23 23	143 124	107 104	28 45
Raised or sold veal calves ..... farms, 2017 2012	7 5	- -	4 1	1 1	- 1	- -
On-farm packing facility ..... farms, 2017 2012	7 5	2 11	6 10	3 11	5 7	3 3
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	357 (NA)	59 (NA)	360 (NA)	284 (NA)	334 (NA)	84 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	456 (NA)	57 (NA)	413 (NA)	309 (NA)	319 (NA)	98 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Selected Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	8 -	17 -	17 2	22 2	7 -	34 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	- 1	8 1	5 7	9 14	- 2	11 5
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	31 17	88 80	79 113	77 83	20 30	105 119
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	- 2	- 6	- 3	- 2	1 -	- 4
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	6 7	10 7	6 13	6 6	4 3	20 30
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	37 (NA)	268 (NA)	300 (NA)	195 (NA)	68 (NA)	343 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	28 (NA)	301 (NA)	304 (NA)	229 (NA)	80 (NA)	317 (NA)
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	- -	12 -	12 1	29 1	24 -	10 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- 4	5 -	5 4	7 3	7 3
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	3 2	27 22	135 128	50 42	67 102	80 99
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	4 3	- 1	1 -	- 2
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	2 1	18 31	28 26	16 10	14 3
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	- (NA)	64 (NA)	345 (NA)	155 (NA)	440 (NA)	245 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	9 (NA)	42 (NA)	308 (NA)	185 (NA)	615 (NA)	174 (NA)
Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	2 -	4 -	- 1	18 -	13 2	21 1
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	1 -	- 2	4 4	- -
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	8 6	19 20	19 44	28 23	20 41	38 34
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- 4	- -	- -	- 1	- 3
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	4 -	9 12	1 7	8 7	3 9
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	10 (NA)	29 (NA)	144 (NA)	76 (NA)	43 (NA)	179 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	10 (NA)	38 (NA)	142 (NA)	84 (NA)	80 (NA)	136 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Selected Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation ..... farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	10 1	11 -	15 1	4 -	10 -	12 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy ..... farms, 2017 2012	5 1	3 6	5 4	- 3	4 1	2 9
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing ..... farms, 2017 2012	75 100	35 49	61 36	32 38	43 51	98 115
Raised or sold veal calves ..... farms, 2017 2012	- 6	2 2	- 1	2 1	2 2	1 2
On-farm packing facility ..... farms, 2017 2012	13 7	1 -	12 3	3 1	14 25	8 18
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	242 (NA)	127 (NA)	141 (NA)	134 (NA)	319 (NA)	327 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	227 (NA)	140 (NA)	150 (NA)	136 (NA)	346 (NA)	304 (NA)
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation ..... farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	- -	10 -	16 -	4 -	33 2	6 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy ..... farms, 2017 2012	3 4	2 -	3 6	- 2	10 5	3 2
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing ..... farms, 2017 2012	18 19	42 48	101 103	65 96	46 50	27 37
Raised or sold veal calves ..... farms, 2017 2012	- 3	- 5	6 2	- -	2 1	- 2
On-farm packing facility ..... farms, 2017 2012	3 1	16 16	8 15	10 7	24 13	- 2
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	54 (NA)	140 (NA)	249 (NA)	104 (NA)	184 (NA)	94 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	83 (NA)	126 (NA)	242 (NA)	139 (NA)	192 (NA)	98 (NA)
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation ..... farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	6 2	15 -	2 -	9 -	12 -	7 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy ..... farms, 2017 2012	- 5	5 3	3 -	- 1	5 1	- 1
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing ..... farms, 2017 2012	14 26	71 98	20 25	14 27	102 128	39 40
Raised or sold veal calves ..... farms, 2017 2012	- -	6 1	4 3	- 1	3 1	6 2
On-farm packing facility ..... farms, 2017 2012	- 3	4 6	2 2	1 5	35 36	5 11
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	40 (NA)	187 (NA)	44 (NA)	67 (NA)	356 (NA)	102 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) ..... farms, 2017 2012	44 (NA)	202 (NA)	16 (NA)	56 (NA)	296 (NA)	107 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Selected Practices: 2017 and 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	1 -	18 -	13 -	15 2	14 -	1 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	1 1	14 4	6 3	6 3	7 7	- 1
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	4 14	34 48	89 79	75 120	105 94	8 14
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	2 -	1 -	9 5	2 4	16 10	- -
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	6 1	6 11	7 3	3 11	22 19	- 7
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	12 (NA)	424 (NA)	345 (NA)	271 (NA)	506 (NA)	15 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	22 (NA)	413 (NA)	364 (NA)	270 (NA)	477 (NA)	18 (NA)
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation .....farms, 2017 2012	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Practiced alley cropping, silvopasture, forest farming, or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012 <sup>1</sup>	7 -	20 -	22 -	30 -	5 -	9 -
Harvested biomass for use in renewable energy .....farms, 2017 2012	5 9	2 6	9 4	10 5	- 5	4 4
Practiced rotational or management-intensive grazing .....farms, 2017 2012	44 63	78 105	66 87	125 154	25 19	35 36
Raised or sold veal calves .....farms, 2017 2012	- 3	4 9	- 3	- 3	- 2	- 2
On-farm packing facility .....farms, 2017 2012	5 4	4 13	39 53	27 22	13 1	- 5
Had a barn that was built prior to 1960 (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	317 (NA)	385 (NA)	233 (NA)	468 (NA)	41 (NA)	61 (NA)
Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division (see text) .....farms, 2017 2012	341 (NA)	442 (NA)	320 (NA)	391 (NA)	66 (NA)	100 (NA)

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2012 exclude operations that practiced forest farming or had riparian forest buffers or windbreaks.

**Table 44. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
Total farms .....	47,641	223	126	1,172	415	333
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,466	24	8	205	44	16
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,826	6	20	50	19	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,549	9	2	96	23	71
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,313	7	12	75	29	36
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,779	103	35	236	144	109
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,779	103	35	236	144	109
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,578	25	20	162	56	26
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	388	-	2	15	1	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,530	9	3	75	33	2
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	715	-	2	37	4	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	857	2	-	35	12	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,721	2	-	31	11	12
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,919	36	22	155	39	26
Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
Total farms .....	350	65	938	726	197	872
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	124	4	198	396	11	210
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	10	4	17	31	11	65
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	3	2	10	9	41	224
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	8	1	21	15	26	73
Other crop farming (1119) .....	146	23	265	166	51	132
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	146	23	265	166	51	132
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	18	25	198	26	13	42
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	3	-	6	1	2	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	13	-	27	10	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	9	-	18	2	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	2	3	19	11	14	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1	2	27	2	6	17
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	13	1	132	57	22	96
Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
Total farms .....	789	958	747	271	330	427
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	317	359	259	16	6	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	15	34	24	23	3	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2	28	30	25	23	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	13	26	18	12	30	18
Other crop farming (1119) .....	171	216	141	80	139	227
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	171	216	141	80	139	227
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	119	90	119	44	47	63
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	5	2	2	2	-	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	19	16	6	5	7	6
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	36	16	23	6	11	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	12	13	4	8	8	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	20	65	28	18	8	28
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	60	93	93	32	48	44
Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
Total farms .....	396	1,017	45	253	158	962
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	37	368	-	18	-	374
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	8	18	-	11	7	16
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	5	8	-	15	16	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	17	40	-	15	3	35
Other crop farming (1119) .....	105	190	5	101	66	245
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	105	190	5	101	66	245
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	83	138	4	50	27	104
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	4	16	-	4	-	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	35	44	-	5	3	25
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	2	3	3	-	6	9
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1	9	6	-	-	15
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	20	48	6	12	-	30
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	79	135	21	22	30	90

-continued

**Table 44. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
Total farms .....	324	820	459	54	497	812
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	17	203	71	-	32	435
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	29	49	11	2	23	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	29	13	5	2	161	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	23	46	10	4	27	3
Other crop farming (1119) .....	120	183	182	23	115	158
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	120	183	182	23	115	158
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	45	100	97	12	31	82
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1	4	5	-	7	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	3	10	16	-	3	29
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	3	8	6	3	5	20
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	12	10	10	-	9	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	14	31	11	3	12	13
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	28	163	35	5	72	35
Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Total farms .....	1,205	208	1,153	912	954	244
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	381	14	512	234	360	26
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	17	12	22	25	17	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	16	16	7	37	16	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	21	11	13	48	20	5
Other crop farming (1119) .....	375	80	338	157	159	89
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	375	80	338	157	159	89
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	146	37	67	88	148	37
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	12	-	52	1	15	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	35	5	63	30	36	12
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	20	-	13	17	16	4
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	2	4	4	32	13	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	68	4	15	66	46	12
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	112	25	47	177	108	34
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
Total farms .....	133	959	923	707	225	1,010
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	6	318	221	163	5	163
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	4	15	36	29	11	49
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	4	23	25	20	11	91
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	7	19	42	86	33	96
Other crop farming (1119) .....	52	246	178	121	88	207
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	52	246	178	121	88	207
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	26	145	106	68	32	127
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	20	4	2	-	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	42	26	8	1	34
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1	19	15	11	4	18
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	2	11	33	2	9	28
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	25	35	64	43	10	41
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	6	66	173	154	21	144
Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
Total farms .....	9	168	1,013	470	1,361	724
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	-	6	239	15	576	126
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	3	40	34	42	45
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	6	8	37	187	37	19
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	-	10	47	40	38	34
Other crop farming (1119) .....	-	72	196	81	358	138
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	-	72	196	81	358	138
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	-	37	126	13	100	84
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	-	14	1	3	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	3	22	4	24	9
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	-	19	14	10	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	1	28	9	9	26
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	4	46	20	38	48
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3	24	199	52	126	182

--continued

**Table 44. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
Total farms .....	71	101	404	274	179	472
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	-	-	128	25	1	96
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2	1	42	8	22	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	7	10	16	27	6	34
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	7	5	40	31	23	22
Other crop farming (1119) .....	22	37	67	109	49	131
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	22	37	67	109	49	131
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	12	17	17	29	29	60
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1	-	1	6	-	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	9	12	2	5	17
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	12	-	6	3	3	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	-	3	11	4	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	6	25	3	8	9
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	8	16	47	20	29	66
Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total farms .....	694	353	530	406	1,085	962
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	98	26	152	11	532	257
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	28	10	25	7	34	26
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	6	17	17	5	30	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	22	18	12	38	65	29
Other crop farming (1119) .....	262	142	133	122	168	240
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	262	142	133	122	168	240
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	135	41	86	83	54	149
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	3	3	4	4	2	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	55	37	2	53	3	50
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	13	4	14	5	11	10
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	7	-	10	14	9	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	19	9	19	10	38	35
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	46	46	56	54	139	129
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
Total farms .....	178	476	850	514	545	294
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	16	42	123	20	82	39
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	5	33	29	45	74	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	3	47	34	33	83	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	4	45	20	80	30	4
Other crop farming (1119) .....	67	112	216	78	137	100
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	67	112	216	78	137	100
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	35	67	145	31	38	36
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	2	4	7	1	4	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	7	10	53	1	12	44
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	8	25	15	2	3	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	10	17	16	24	14	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	3	15	48	20	11	16
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	18	59	144	179	57	21
Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
Total farms .....	114	625	144	193	1,130	322
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	-	48	-	18	172	42
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2	8	4	6	51	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1	12	2	15	147	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2	15	-	10	136	8
Other crop farming (1119) .....	72	258	49	76	150	165
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	72	258	49	76	150	165
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	23	146	13	19	169	34
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	2	1	-	24	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1	32	15	-	58	14
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	5	13	1	23	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	6	7	7	30	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1	15	2	6	32	3
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	12	78	45	35	138	27

-continued

**Table 44. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
Total farms .....	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	-	727	384	314	582	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	28	43	34	33	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	-	27	20	14	31	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	5	36	73	13	30	3
Other crop farming (1119) .....	18	255	230	156	267	20
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	18	255	230	156	267	20
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	9	46	102	86	157	11
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	2	6	2	6	12	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	16	14	35	107	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	3	13	22	6	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	9	4	19	34	11	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1	24	35	15	17	2
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4	78	142	167	62	15
Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total farms .....	972	1,241	953	1,245	248	304
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	419	518	101	327	31	13
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	16	44	42	61	51	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	7	18	301	65	7	18
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	27	23	59	68	55	42
Other crop farming (1119) .....	162	298	222	243	24	110
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	162	298	222	243	24	110
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	85	137	74	95	10	45
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1	5	4	9	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	19	41	7	20	-	17
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	15	15	15	3	2	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	7	25	16	48	1	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	72	24	28	75	8	4
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	142	93	84	231	59	36

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	47,641	223	126	1,172	415	333
farms	9,764,090				65,388	55,565
acres	35,147	36,431	20,961	229,743	319	260
Harvested cropland .....	7,214,667	179	102	907	35,668	24,661
farms		20,042		181,865		
acres			7,799			
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	32,208	151	86	774	305	271
farms	2,460,702	15,754	6,955	43,914	25,402	31,145
acres	20,763	109	68	544	213	207
Harvested cropland .....	1,003,941	(D)	748	20,534	(D)	(D)
farms						
acres						
Part owners .....	13,383	69	37	345	101	56
farms	6,818,076	20,527	13,997	176,108	39,286	24,121
acres	3,298,274	9,002	6,911	77,202	19,217	15,607
Owned land in farms .....	3,519,802	11,525	7,086	98,906	20,069	8,514
Rented land in farms .....	12,713	67	31	322	97	51
farms	5,774,604	14,342	7,048	152,126	28,886	14,515
acres						
Tenants .....	2,050	3	3	53	9	6
farms	485,312	150	9	9,721	700	299
acres	1,671	3	3	41	9	2
Harvested cropland .....	436,122	(D)	3	9,205	(D)	(D)
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	80,432	346	226	2,062	662	559
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....	21,709	136	33	492	204	143
2 producers .....	21,735	65	88	553	188	169
3 producers .....	2,563	10	3	81	14	13
4 producers .....	1,167	11	2	32	5	6
5 or more producers .....	467	1	-	14	4	2
Total male producers .....	51,989	224	125	1,343	425	348
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....	37,927	186	111	900	355	277
2 producers .....	4,548	13	7	133	20	23
3 producers .....	1,098	-	-	43	10	4
4 producers .....	235	3	-	7	-	-
5 or more producers .....	115	-	-	4	-	2
Total female producers .....	28,443	122	101	719	237	211
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....	24,212	86	89	608	200	191
2 producers .....	1,622	18	6	38	17	10
3 producers .....	200	-	-	5	1	-
4 producers .....	63	-	-	5	-	-
5 or more producers .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	51,449	222	125	1,323	421	342
Female .....	27,955	122	101	702	237	210
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	10	6	175	13	39
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	34,706	178	89	906	252	265
Other .....	44,698	166	137	1,119	406	287
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	63,913	290	198	1,616	549	377
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	54	28	409	109	175
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	33,132	162	64	861	250	228
Any .....	46,272	182	162	1,164	408	324
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	38	26	158	80	57
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	21	19	105	21	21
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	28	18	125	53	57
200 days or more .....	30,437	95	99	776	254	189
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	4,559	14	32	92	41	36
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	51	28	86	58	46
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	36	51	270	68	89
10 years or more .....	57,916	243	115	1,577	491	381
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	20.2	14.5	23.5	23.5	21.6
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	10,752	67	62	182	101	89
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	41	41	233	51	72
11 years or more .....	59,156	236	123	1,610	506	391
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	21.0	17.5	25.1	25.6	23.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1,488	6	6	20	5	4
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	14	27	163	26	28
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	53	39	235	68	41
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	48	52	415	132	99
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	100	47	600	221	165
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	89	48	418	128	147
75 years and over .....	8,275	34	7	174	78	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	.farms acres	350 87,174	65 17,604	938 154,624	726 209,848	197 18,516
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	234 63,460	51 8,278	610 107,854	569 183,785	126 6,794
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	.farms acres	225 21,167	37 8,855	648 47,232	408 31,396	166 (D)
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	111 7,221	28 4,741	363 19,055	253 18,374	104 (D)
Part owners .....	.farms acres	112 64,710	28 8,749	255 99,771	279 170,955	26 6,580
Owned land in farms .....	.acres	39,756	5,256	46,802	91,372	109,429 47,774
Rented land in farms .....	.acres	24,954	3,493	52,969	79,583	1,726 1,726
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	110 55,012	23 3,537	221 81,629	279 157,973	226 3,289
Tenants .....	.farms acres	13 1,297	- -	35 7,621	39 7,497	5 (D)
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	13 1,227	- -	26 7,170	37 7,438	5 (D)
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	562	120	1,573	1,142	326
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		175	22	394	400	86
2 producers .....		155	33	484	264	95
3 producers .....		9	8	32	45	15
4 producers .....		9	2	26	7	-
5 or more producers .....		2	-	2	10	1
Total male producers .....	number	357	79	938	823	208
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		268	45	742	568	153
2 producers .....		37	11	76	82	21
3 producers .....		1	4	8	17	3
4 producers .....		-	-	5	10	1
5 or more producers .....		2	-	-	-	6
Total female producers .....	number	205	41	635	319	118
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		181	37	538	275	112
2 producers .....		12	2	32	19	3
3 producers .....		-	-	11	2	-
4 producers .....		-	-	-	-	5
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	-	2
		-	-	-	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		352	79	938	823	208
Female .....		204	41	632	308	117
Hired managers (see text) .....		31	2	51	47	18
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		206	49	538	557	126
Other .....		350	71	1,032	574	199
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		430	97	1,362	807	275
Not on farm operated .....		126	23	208	324	50
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		263	38	686	556	108
Any .....		293	82	884	575	217
1 to 49 days .....		46	11	94	109	18
50 to 99 days .....		6	2	53	55	23
100 to 199 days .....		41	17	117	29	49
200 days or more .....		200	52	620	382	127
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		21	11	109	40	29
3 or 4 years .....		75	14	144	71	36
5 to 9 years .....		46	15	240	121	67
10 years or more .....		414	80	1,077	899	193
Average years on present farm .....		24.1	17.3	21.2	27.1	18.2
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		91	25	249	109	67
6 to 10 years .....		45	9	207	111	59
11 years or more .....		420	86	1,114	911	199
Average years on any farm .....		25.9	18.6	23.1	28.9	20.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		15	6	7	11	4
25 to 34 years .....		20	6	115	78	8
35 to 44 years .....		64	25	188	119	22
45 to 54 years .....		89	33	289	221	41
55 to 64 years .....		165	24	468	319	131
65 to 74 years .....		118	21	330	254	80
75 years and over .....		85	5	173	129	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms acres	789 239,418	958 213,946	747 198,515	271 29,940	330 44,024
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	584 191,614	714 163,533	577 154,451	174 10,203	220 15,719
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms acres	521 52,395	673 53,043	467 36,817	214 17,454	268 (D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	322 26,385	442 24,548	305 13,458	129 3,670	165 4,971
Part owners .....	farms acres	236 180,073	251 152,941	243 147,312	46 12,288	56 19,881
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	76,274 103,799	77,651 75,290	72,632 74,680	6,646 5,642	11,562 8,319
Rented land in farms .....	farms acres	232 159,046	251 132,889	242 129,344	41 6,528	90 10,298
Tenants .....	farms acres	32 6,950	34 7,962	37 14,386	11 198	6 (D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	30 6,183	21 6,096	30 11,649	4 5	6 450
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	1,270	1,622	1,245	462	505
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		379	416	338	119	169
2 producers .....		361	467	341	135	152
3 producers .....		29	46	52	8	6
4 producers .....		19	21	15	6	2
5 or more producers .....		1	8	1	3	1
Total male producers .....	number	861	996	794	267	329
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		652	787	595	201	290
2 producers .....		74	65	75	16	18
3 producers .....		19	16	12	6	1
4 producers .....		1	4	1	1	4
5 or more producers .....		-	3	1	1	1
Total female producers .....	number	409	626	451	195	176
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		373	508	415	173	153
2 producers .....		18	45	18	5	10
3 producers .....		-	8	-	4	1
4 producers .....		-	1	-	-	2
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	-	1
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		861	987	789	257	328
Female .....		407	617	451	192	175
Hired managers (see text) .....		48	54	64	23	12
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		507	717	537	180	163
Other .....		761	887	703	269	340
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		1,031	1,388	1,042	365	445
Not on farm operated .....		237	216	198	84	58
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		525	712	522	183	166
Any .....		743	892	718	266	337
1 to 49 days .....		64	112	78	28	55
50 to 99 days .....		35	59	37	20	11
100 to 199 days .....		102	133	79	36	44
200 days or more .....		542	588	524	182	227
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		55	105	78	28	14
3 or 4 years .....		104	138	121	33	19
5 to 9 years .....		149	183	152	66	83
10 years or more .....		960	1,178	889	322	387
Average years on present farm .....		22.7	22.3	22.4	22.3	23.2
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		124	210	215	72	38
6 to 10 years .....		158	174	129	41	65
11 years or more .....		986	1,220	896	336	400
Average years on any farm .....		25.0	24.4	24.1	24.3	25.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		23	34	28	-	1
25 to 34 years .....		89	117	114	19	32
35 to 44 years .....		158	206	113	49	41
45 to 54 years .....		238	282	259	77	74
55 to 64 years .....		398	421	366	138	172
65 to 74 years .....		259	362	223	90	118
75 years and over .....		103	182	137	76	65

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	.farms acres	396 54,609	1,017 229,763	45 2,941	253 58,764	158 22,043
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	277 24,957	747 186,551	13 (D)	181 21,424	111 5,514
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	.farms acres	297 24,226	693 46,224	40 2,311	179 26,416	127 (D)
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	183 6,705	446 23,884	10 (D)	112 6,150	86 (D)
Part owners .....	.farms acres	88 29,434	294 181,585	5 630	62 32,119	30 6,944
Owned land in farms .....	.acres	16,281	77,724	520	21,290	161,176 4,609
Rented land in farms .....	.acres	13,153	103,861	110	10,829	69,863 2,335
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	83 17,672	282 161,047	3 90	57 15,200	24 3,294
Tenants .....	.farms acres	11 949	30 1,954	-	12 229	1 (D)
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	11 580	19 1,620	-	12 74	1 (D)
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	654	1,700	73	416	255
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		184	471	21	129	82
2 producers .....		174	465	22	93	60
3 producers .....		33	45	-	23	11
4 producers .....		4	24	2	8	5
5 or more producers .....		1	12	-	-	4
Total male producers .....	number	408	1,089	35	283	172
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		318	809	29	192	126
2 producers .....		42	113	-	29	16
3 producers .....		2	5	2	11	2
4 producers .....		-	6	-	-	9
5 or more producers .....		-	3	-	-	-
Total female producers .....	number	246	611	38	133	83
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		208	486	38	127	79
2 producers .....		17	43	-	3	2
3 producers .....		-	2	-	-	31
4 producers .....		1	7	-	-	-
5 or more producers .....		-	1	-	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		407	1,081	35	283	172
Female .....		244	599	38	133	83
Hired managers (see text) .....		7	57	-	16	6
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		317	705	14	173	89
Other .....		334	975	59	243	166
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		566	1,344	56	303	202
Not on farm operated .....		85	336	17	113	53
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		322	645	15	191	82
Any .....		329	1,035	58	225	173
1 to 49 days .....		54	176	2	24	38
50 to 99 days .....		20	58	3	22	13
100 to 199 days .....		48	128	2	24	20
200 days or more .....		207	673	51	155	102
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		50	83	2	31	15
3 or 4 years .....		75	83	14	30	2
5 to 9 years .....		68	152	3	55	40
10 years or more .....		458	1,362	54	300	198
Average years on present farm .....		22.0	25.9	19.2	22.8	21.5
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		103	151	16	64	18
6 to 10 years .....		67	130	3	45	47
11 years or more .....		481	1,399	54	307	190
Average years on any farm .....		23.7	27.4	20.5	23.9	22.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		33	12	2	23	4
25 to 34 years .....		49	110	-	37	8
35 to 44 years .....		74	207	23	39	38
45 to 54 years .....		93	266	19	50	46
55 to 64 years .....		147	481	9	117	89
65 to 74 years .....		171	405	10	107	49
75 years and over .....		84	199	10	43	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	
<b>F FARMS</b>							
Land in farms .....	324	820	459	54	497	812	
farms	39,256	123,920	58,586	5,535	50,886	296,702	
acres	238	581	344	36	394	634	
Harvested cropland .....	12,896	96,854	29,550	1,299	29,997	259,408	
farms							
acres							
<b>T TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	254	582	340	46	371	479	
farms	23,612	28,820	28,337	4,300	20,980	49,516	
acres	170	364	233	30	277	314	
Harvested cropland .....	(D)	12,047	(D)	805	7,875	33,432	
farms							
acres							
Part owners .....	64	201	114	8	113	278	
farms	15,379	90,273	30,079	1,235	26,796	225,299	
acres	8,746	33,771	15,857	599	16,358	93,759	
Owned land in farms .....	6,633	56,502	14,222	636	10,438	131,540	
Rented land in farms .....	64	190	110	6	105	271	
farms	8,873	80,573	20,353	494	19,361	205,502	
acres							
Tenants .....	6	37	5	-	13	55	
farms	265	4,827	170	-	3,110	21,887	
acres	4	27	1	-	12	49	
Harvested cropland .....	(D)	4,234	(D)	-	2,761	20,474	
farms							
acres							
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers .....	number	627	1,352	725	101	943	1,278
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	142	412	230	14	174	435	
2 producers .....	146	344	206	35	263	311	
3 producers .....	16	30	11	3	28	52	
4 producers .....	9	21	10	2	20	10	
5 or more producers .....	11	13	2	-	12	4	
Total male producers .....	number	391	840	460	58	556	972
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	271	625	376	48	385	641	
2 producers .....	22	72	34	2	43	115	
3 producers .....	5	14	2	2	14	27	
4 producers .....	1	5	-	-	6	5	
5 or more producers .....	9	1	2	-	3	-	
Total female producers .....	number	236	512	265	43	387	306
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	168	404	241	37	330	285	
2 producers .....	13	45	12	3	19	6	
3 producers .....	-	2	-	-	5	3	
4 producers .....	1	3	-	-	1	-	
5 or more producers .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	354	820	458	58	541	968	
Female .....	208	506	265	43	371	301	
Hired managers (see text) .....		57	64	16	3	64	64
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	210	624	287	19	362	636	
Other .....	352	702	436	82	550	633	
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	412	1,091	604	84	739	978	
Not on farm operated .....	150	235	119	17	173	291	
Days worked off farm:							
None .....	227	555	277	21	337	629	
Any .....	335	771	446	80	575	640	
1 to 49 days .....	63	103	72	3	64	84	
50 to 99 days .....	23	49	46	9	58	28	
100 to 199 days .....	62	73	43	15	87	78	
200 days or more .....	187	546	285	53	366	450	
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	81	100	16	7	46	67	
3 or 4 years .....	60	67	50	6	67	68	
5 to 9 years .....	101	191	118	33	134	199	
10 years or more .....	320	968	539	55	665	935	
Average years on present farm .....		17.0	22.8	22.8	17.2	23.2	25.4
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	172	184	86	23	112	123	
6 to 10 years .....	51	145	104	26	117	151	
11 years or more .....	339	997	533	52	683	995	
Average years on any farm .....		19.5	25.0	24.4	17.6	24.8	27.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	10	37	16	8	16	42	
25 to 34 years .....	51	73	61	9	65	132	
35 to 44 years .....	51	105	75	9	101	161	
45 to 54 years .....	117	236	144	11	117	244	
55 to 64 years .....	142	433	183	43	296	309	
65 to 74 years .....	141	301	172	18	211	251	
75 years and over .....	50	141	72	3	106	130	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	.farms 254,245	208	1,153	912	954	244
acres 777	147	495,258	178,200	233,990	712	33,828
Harvested cropland .....	.farms 191,068	9,740	850 430,557	664 144,920	187,157	173 19,239
acres						
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	.farms 843	162	641	658	594	175
acres 65,080	13,890	87,785	33,980	44,327	371	(D) 104
Harvested cropland .....	.farms 443	105	361	424	21,417	(D)
acres 24,718	2,802	52,062	16,603			
Part owners .....	.farms 312	36	433	219	332	67
acres 174,722	10,518	350,794	141,717	184,012	22,157	
Owned land in farms .....	.acres 80,568	5,453	166,529	67,486	91,980	12,726
Rented land in farms .....	.acres 94,154	5,065	184,265	74,231	92,032	9,431
Harvested cropland .....	.farms 296	36	417	212	317	67
acres 152,865	5,988	325,299	126,213	160,496	16,110	
Tenants .....	.farms 50	10	79	35	28	2
acres 14,443	1,608	56,679	2,503	5,651	(D) 24	
Harvested cropland .....	.farms 38	6	72	28	24	2
acres 13,485	950	53,196	2,104	5,244	(D)	
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number 1,988	346	1,913	1,613	1,595	403
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....	557	91	606	347	421	107
2 producers .....	550	98	413	467	452	124
3 producers .....	70	17	78	66	58	7
4 producers .....	24	2	45	28	19	5
5 or more producers .....	4	-	11	4	4	1
Total male producers .....	number 1,269	211	1,390	970	1,036	242
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....	992	171	872	694	750	205
2 producers .....	101	20	167	102	107	11
3 producers .....	15	-	43	20	24	5
4 producers .....	5	-	9	3	-	-
5 or more producers .....	1	-	3	-	-	-
Total female producers .....	number 719	135	523	643	559	161
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....	634	109	425	517	479	153
2 producers .....	38	13	39	54	34	2
3 producers .....	3	-	5	6	4	-
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more producers .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	1,262	211	1,376	968	1,036	241
Female .....	717	135	514	639	555	159
Hired managers (see text) .....	68	2	159	94	69	8
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	811	134	994	638	739	149
Other .....	1,168	212	896	969	852	251
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	1,586	295	1,342	1,370	1,339	323
Not on farm operated .....	393	51	548	237	252	77
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	851	101	920	603	689	164
Any .....	1,128	245	970	1,004	902	236
1 to 49 days .....	157	36	217	132	89	38
50 to 99 days .....	68	17	83	42	54	30
100 to 199 days .....	120	50	91	126	135	41
200 days or more .....	783	142	579	704	624	127
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	72	49	45	136	101	21
3 or 4 years .....	118	15	115	148	89	23
5 to 9 years .....	212	42	229	298	185	57
10 years or more .....	1,577	240	1,501	1,025	1,216	299
Average years on present farm .....	24.8	18.8	26.0	21.2	24.4	20.6
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	184	57	205	303	162	39
6 to 10 years .....	173	52	181	253	176	56
11 years or more .....	1,622	237	1,504	1,051	1,253	305
Average years on any farm .....	26.8	20.5	27.3	23.0	26.2	22.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	25	17	46	35	24	2
25 to 34 years .....	140	22	107	145	115	11
35 to 44 years .....	235	32	234	246	204	32
45 to 54 years .....	315	73	441	262	340	57
55 to 64 years .....	562	107	505	438	462	166
65 to 74 years .....	442	64	366	298	301	95
75 years and over .....	260	31	191	183	145	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms acres	133 23,450	959 211,752	923 160,412	707 138,569	225 27,137
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	107 8,251	734 158,504	668 114,362	513 106,116	133 9,343
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms acres	92 7,803	629 57,374	641 39,261	498 34,717	188 17,993
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	67 1,620	429 25,316	411 14,112	315 16,116	110 4,997
Part owners .....	farms acres	37 15,347	287 151,008	248 114,476	181 86,981	31 9,096
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	10,466 4,881	68,562 82,446	49,887 64,589	38,702 48,279	5,841 3,255
Rented land in farms .....	farms acres	36 6,331	278 130,571	229 94,420	172 73,527	23 4,346
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	4 300	27 2,617	28 5,830	26 16,473	260 98,014
Tenants .....	farms acres	4 300	43 2,617	34 5,830	28 16,473	6 -
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	4 300	27 2,617	28 5,830	26 16,473	46 3,119
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	202	1,554	1,541	1,252	372
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		74	488	427	291	107
2 producers .....		51	405	414	352	104
3 producers .....		6	36	58	45	4
4 producers .....		2	13	20	11	6
5 or more producers .....		-	17	4	8	4
Total male producers .....	number	132	1,082	964	775	227
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		100	801	724	537	187
2 producers .....		10	73	70	73	5
3 producers .....		4	33	24	21	10
4 producers .....		-	1	7	2	-
5 or more producers .....		-	6	-	3	-
Total female producers .....	number	70	472	577	477	145
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		70	407	489	402	132
2 producers .....		-	22	34	19	3
3 producers .....		-	2	-	-	1
4 producers .....		-	2	2	2	1
5 or more producers .....		-	1	2	4	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		132	1,069	960	756	225
Female .....		70	457	565	450	142
Hired managers (see text) .....		12	59	62	126	10
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		99	655	639	541	132
Other .....		103	871	886	665	235
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		149	1,194	1,266	939	300
Not on farm operated .....		53	332	259	267	67
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		98	674	601	488	134
Any .....		104	852	924	718	233
1 to 49 days .....		19	118	101	109	29
50 to 99 days .....		12	37	54	29	24
100 to 199 days .....		16	113	109	84	21
200 days or more .....		57	584	660	496	159
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		21	90	90	59	5
3 or 4 years .....		9	90	86	60	74
5 to 9 years .....		23	272	203	153	50
10 years or more .....		149	1,074	1,146	934	238
Average years on present farm .....		21.6	22.3	23.1	23.5	21.1
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		38	230	202	139	81
6 to 10 years .....		6	187	179	117	38
11 years or more .....		158	1,109	1,144	950	248
Average years on any farm .....		23.5	24.2	24.4	25.1	22.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		-	24	22	9	3
25 to 34 years .....		6	127	120	76	21
35 to 44 years .....		16	181	127	163	35
45 to 54 years .....		24	324	322	250	60
55 to 64 years .....		86	404	413	352	120
65 to 74 years .....		45	288	344	231	79
75 years and over .....		25	178	177	125	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	.farms acres	9 240	168 21,630	1,013 165,464	470 50,053	1,361 385,784
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	6 30	121 8,701	730 120,062	374 23,968	955 322,729
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	.farms acres	9 240	134 13,742	689 46,745	353 25,251	831 58,858
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	6 30	91 4,083	431 18,123	269 8,725	444 26,442
Part owners .....	.farms acres	- -	34 7,888	278 105,472	88 23,836	438 292,944
Owned land in farms .....	.acres	-	3,742	55,371	14,966	49,747 140,398
Rented land in farms .....	.acres	-	4,146	50,101	8,870	24,836 152,546
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	- -	30 4,618	261 90,331	86 14,641	423 263,116
Tenants .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	46 13,247	29 966	92 33,982
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	- -	- -	38 11,608	19 602	35 88
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	9	280	1,782	899	2,212
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		9	78	397	181	664
2 producers .....		-	80	507	212	602
3 producers .....		-	5	71	39	67
4 producers .....		-	-	32	22	17
5 or more producers .....		-	5	6	16	11
Total male producers .....	number	-	170	1,069	559	1,506
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		-	153	803	358	1,118
2 producers .....		-	4	97	49	127
3 producers .....		-	3	20	19	30
4 producers .....		-	-	3	3	11
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	6	-
Total female producers .....	number	9	110	713	340	706
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		9	88	601	259	642
2 producers .....		-	5	56	27	17
3 producers .....		-	4	-	9	2
4 producers .....		-	-	-	-	4
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	-	1
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		-	168	1,067	541	1,493
Female .....		9	105	709	333	688
Hired managers (see text) .....		-	6	85	119	110
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		-	91	828	422	927
Other .....		9	182	948	452	1,254
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		3	230	1,555	593	1,708
Not on farm operated .....		6	43	221	281	473
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		-	97	763	373	932
Any .....		9	176	1,013	501	1,249
1 to 49 days .....		-	30	110	97	729
50 to 99 days .....		-	12	101	52	108
100 to 199 days .....		-	17	113	73	62
200 days or more .....		9	117	689	279	49
Average days worked off farm .....		13.0	22.2	21.6	18.2	25.2
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		6	14	96	78	106
3 or 4 years .....		-	17	146	100	96
5 to 9 years .....		-	49	305	182	262
10 years or more .....		3	193	1,229	514	1,717
Average years on present farm .....		13.0	22.2	21.6	18.2	21.6
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		6	28	255	177	226
6 to 10 years .....		-	38	268	187	215
11 years or more .....		3	207	1,253	510	1,740
Average years on any farm .....		13.0	24.9	23.4	20.3	27.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		-	-	43	11	28
25 to 34 years .....		6	20	145	86	119
35 to 44 years .....		-	27	195	117	67
45 to 54 years .....		-	45	344	163	196
55 to 64 years .....		3	80	558	220	368
65 to 74 years .....		-	77	308	192	421
75 years and over .....		-	24	183	85	514
						266
						312
						132

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	71	101	404	274	179	472
farms	9,895	25,046	73,660	41,371	30,250	85,429
acres	38	82	325	211	118	356
(D)		10,347	61,906	13,199	9,427	51,987
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	59	69	230	214	142	310
farms	(D)	7,937	10,003	26,168	(D)	22,478
acres	28	52	151	157	86	203
(D)	1,039		4,065		4,651	6,313
Part owners .....	11	28	142	56	29	146
farms	4,932	16,789	58,678	15,097	9,393	61,399
acres	3,491	9,936	21,644	6,303	6,475	32,897
Owned land in farms .....	3,491	9,936	21,644	6,303	6,475	32,897
Rented land in farms .....	1,441	6,853	37,034	8,794	2,918	28,502
Harvested cropland .....	9	28	142	52	25	137
farms	1,465	9,148	53,181	8,993	4,766	44,332
acres	(D)					
Tenants .....	1	4	32	4	8	16
farms	(D)	320	4,979	106	(D)	1,552
acres	1	2	32	2	7	16
(D)			4,660	(D)	10	1,342
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	155	175	662	454	308	724
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....	23	43	195	121	76	249
2 producers .....	37	49	181	139	92	200
3 producers .....	3	5	14	9	7	18
4 producers .....	1	3	9	2	1	4
5 or more producers .....	7	1	5	3	3	1
Total male producers .....	82	118	429	284	170	493
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....	50	86	306	241	137	415
2 producers .....	1	10	29	12	9	28
3 producers .....	7	4	19	5	1	6
4 producers .....	-	-	2	1	-	1
5 or more producers .....	1	-	-	-	2	-
Total female producers .....	73	57	233	170	138	231
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....	51	47	197	146	120	217
2 producers .....	2	3	15	7	7	7
3 producers .....	6	-	2	2	-	-
4 producers .....	-	1	-	1	1	-
5 or more producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	77	117	426	279	162	493
Female .....	61	55	229	167	135	230
Hired managers (see text) .....	9	2	68	12	15	38
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	55	56	353	187	128	280
Other .....	83	116	302	259	169	443
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	106	142	509	353	244	600
Not on farm operated .....	32	30	146	93	53	123
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	52	56	290	190	120	300
Any .....	86	116	365	256	177	423
1 to 49 days .....	10	22	47	57	26	55
50 to 99 days .....	6	9	34	27	18	24
100 to 199 days .....	12	15	62	34	29	58
200 days or more .....	58	70	222	138	104	286
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	18	4	31	68	14	29
3 or 4 years .....	44	24	38	42	32	78
5 to 9 years .....	6	50	93	63	32	108
10 years or more .....	70	94	493	273	219	508
Average years on present farm .....	14.3	16.5	24.1	20.0	19.3	21.2
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	56	24	68	102	57	132
6 to 10 years .....	-	43	86	57	37	87
11 years or more .....	82	105	501	287	203	504
Average years on any farm .....	17.7	19.5	25.4	21.8	20.8	22.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	6	21	4	8	17
25 to 34 years .....	9	5	25	43	18	48
35 to 44 years .....	20	20	56	48	28	81
45 to 54 years .....	31	54	152	69	65	123
55 to 64 years .....	34	49	221	129	88	232
65 to 74 years .....	35	31	116	93	77	157
75 years and over .....	9	7	64	60	13	65

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	.farms acres	694 115,118	353 79,621	530 87,688	406 113,624	1,085 209,838
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	536 67,217	264 38,250	360 61,885	289 79,495	822 188,153
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	.farms acres	471 42,857	231 (D)	381 25,304	244 19,878	633 23,876
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	329 12,925	152 (D)	220 9,048	144 4,837	387 13,863
Part owners .....	.farms acres	205 71,317	120 52,475	134 59,534	156 93,428	386 159,417
Owned land in farms .....	.acres	31,553	30,494	27,623	58,251	180,736 60,555
Rented land in farms .....	.acres	39,764	21,981	31,911	35,177	94,671 98,862
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	192 53,749	110 31,752	127 50,016	139 74,350	258 148,450
Tenants .....	.farms acres	18 944	2 (D)	15 2,850	6 318	66 26,545
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	15 543	2 (D)	13 2,821	6 308	57 25,840
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	1,183	595	880	753	1,760
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		297	155	229	170	538
2 producers .....		334	164	267	166	457
3 producers .....		40	24	23	43	58
4 producers .....		21	10	9	17	28
5 or more producers .....		2	-	2	10	4
Total male producers .....	number	746	380	542	517	1,214
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		588	281	423	302	869
2 producers .....		55	36	44	52	125
3 producers .....		8	9	9	20	29
4 producers .....		6	-	1	4	2
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	7	-
Total female producers .....	number	437	215	338	236	546
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		374	193	292	184	465
2 producers .....		26	11	19	24	36
3 producers .....		1	-	-	-	3
4 producers .....		2	-	2	1	-
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	-	1
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		744	380	542	509	1,212
Female .....		433	215	334	230	542
Hired managers (see text) .....		44	17	26	89	82
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		540	255	345	347	712
Other .....		637	340	531	392	1,042
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		994	512	712	572	1,400
Not on farm operated .....		183	83	164	167	354
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		471	288	375	321	658
Any .....		706	307	501	418	1,096
1 to 49 days .....		142	44	82	80	135
50 to 99 days .....		56	19	48	52	85
100 to 199 days .....		115	35	57	41	134
200 days or more .....		393	209	314	245	742
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		69	13	56	63	86
3 or 4 years .....		63	28	72	36	89
5 to 9 years .....		197	64	112	107	284
10 years or more .....		848	490	636	533	1,295
Average years on present farm .....		21.8	24.4	22.7	20.6	24.0
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		147	51	114	88	254
6 to 10 years .....		150	49	106	70	197
11 years or more .....		880	495	656	581	1,303
Average years on any farm .....		24.6	25.6	24.0	22.9	25.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		27	9	14	10	43
25 to 34 years .....		109	24	68	73	105
35 to 44 years .....		216	54	85	85	160
45 to 54 years .....		207	130	184	157	352
55 to 64 years .....		269	185	228	212	563
65 to 74 years .....		222	137	202	128	360
75 years and over .....		127	56	95	74	171

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms acres	178 26,099	476 63,182	850 136,232	514 28,856	545 127,077
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	118 13,634	329 39,560	620 86,982	318 14,321	425 78,595
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms acres	124 (D)	354 19,813	623 45,846	435 16,531	354 43,460
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	70 (D)	228 (D)	407 16,252	247 4,502	264 16,642
Part owners .....	farms acres	53 15,199	112 41,619	210 84,487	53 10,549	160 72,267
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	10,313	23,409	44,253	2,494	49,130 41,236
Rented land in farms .....	farms acres	4,886	18,210	40,234	8,055	24,865 31,031
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	47 10,500	96 32,590	199 64,948	47 8,428	143 54,014
Tenants .....	farms acres	1 (D)	10 1,750	17 5,899	26 1,776	31 11,350
Harvested cropland .....	farms acres	1 (D)	5 (D)	14 5,782	24 1,391	18 7,939
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	278	844	1,431	938	975
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		87	196	371	210	240
2 producers .....		83	232	412	234	217
3 producers .....		7	29	42	43	62
4 producers .....		1	12	19	21	20
5 or more producers .....		-	7	6	6	8
Total male producers .....	number	171	519	944	518	641
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		136	388	746	364	405
2 producers .....		13	46	48	42	72
3 producers .....		3	5	20	16	22
4 producers .....		-	2	8	-	4
5 or more producers .....		-	3	2	3	2
Total female producers .....	number	107	325	487	420	334
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		105	266	421	303	269
2 producers .....		1	14	27	46	27
3 producers .....		-	7	4	7	1
4 producers .....		-	1	-	1	2
5 or more producers .....		-	1	-	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		171	507	942	503	637
Female .....		107	316	479	412	327
Hired managers (see text) .....		10	66	77	66	109
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		106	371	613	357	461
Other .....		172	452	808	558	503
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		221	695	1,197	738	674
Not on farm operated .....		57	128	224	177	290
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		137	337	570	305	380
Any .....		141	486	851	610	584
1 to 49 days .....		14	35	115	80	294
50 to 99 days .....		8	33	48	51	32
100 to 199 days .....		28	75	113	101	44
200 days or more .....		91	343	575	378	48
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		19	92	71	32	60
3 or 4 years .....		37	20	113	123	46
5 to 9 years .....		47	155	214	155	68
10 years or more .....		175	556	1,023	605	121
Average years on present farm .....		19.8	20.3	21.0	19.8	22.7
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		59	104	173	146	131
6 to 10 years .....		33	167	178	149	126
11 years or more .....		186	552	1,070	620	707
Average years on any farm .....		22.6	22.2	23.2	21.3	25.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		4	16	23	6	10
25 to 34 years .....		21	71	107	74	38
35 to 44 years .....		9	120	191	113	91
45 to 54 years .....		59	169	269	139	102
55 to 64 years .....		82	205	439	312	71
65 to 74 years .....		66	166	295	169	190
75 years and over .....		37	76	97	102	268
						100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	.farms 27,106	114 103,633	625 16,177	144 70	193 133	1,130 171,883
Harvested cropland .....	.acres 94	9,279	463 53,698	5,133	12,562	64,490 911 32,240
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	.farms 17,096	84 40,605	451 9,435	106 39	152 6,606	730 22,880 34,411 534 17,271
Harvested cropland .....	.acres 66	4,052	312 12,879	(D)	95 30	28,859 131 7,968
Part owners .....	.farms 10,010	30 62,220	153 6,662	34 9,907	345 129,732	79 30,972
Owned land in farms .....	.acres 4,880	4,880	35,384 3,843	3,972	63,265	17,963
Rented land in farms .....	.acres 5,130	5,130	26,836 2,819	5,935	66,467	13,009
Harvested cropland .....	.farms 5,227	28 40,577	145 3,885	31 5,518	320 114,563	69 21,345
Tenants .....	.farms -	-	21 808	4 80	7 486	65 7,740
Harvested cropland .....	.acres -	-	6 242	1 (D)	7 438	20 4,659 14 6,393
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	184	1,010	264	355	2,040
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		55	296	47	69	488
2 producers .....		51	291	85	102	488
3 producers .....		5	25	5	11	83
4 producers .....		3	10	5	10	45
5 or more producers .....		-	3	2	1	26
Total male producers .....	number	119	656	162	223	1,389
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		99	521	126	156	855
2 producers .....		10	47	8	20	161
3 producers .....		-	8	4	6	40
4 producers .....		-	3	2	-	13
5 or more producers .....		-	1	-	1	7
Total female producers .....	number	65	354	102	132	651
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		55	321	89	111	514
2 producers .....		2	15	4	3	56
3 producers .....		2	1	-	5	7
4 producers .....		-	-	-	-	1
5 or more producers .....		-	-	1	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		119	652	161	218	1,365
Female .....		65	353	99	132	632
Hired managers (see text) .....		7	20	4	10	346
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		62	373	57	131	1,028
Other .....		122	632	203	219	969
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		152	871	219	264	1,483
Not on farm operated .....		32	134	41	86	514
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		61	410	80	127	856
Any .....		123	595	180	223	1,141
1 to 49 days .....		30	78	21	23	155
50 to 99 days .....		14	39	9	11	100
100 to 199 days .....		23	88	24	21	125
200 days or more .....		56	390	126	168	761
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		11	36	37	19	57
3 or 4 years .....		33	79	11	42	143
5 to 9 years .....		21	147	33	47	224
10 years or more .....		119	743	179	242	1,573
Average years on present farm .....		20.3	23.3	17.5	20.4	24.8
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		40	123	45	60	242
6 to 10 years .....		23	116	39	38	148
11 years or more .....		121	766	176	252	1,607
Average years on any farm .....		22.4	25.3	20.1	22.2	26.5
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		6	10	6	1	40
25 to 34 years .....		8	66	50	22	124
35 to 44 years .....		23	110	37	51	280
45 to 54 years .....		28	162	47	57	355
55 to 64 years .....		41	267	69	96	610
65 to 74 years .....		49	254	29	80	417
75 years and over .....		29	136	22	43	171

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	
<b>F FARMS</b>							
Land in farms .....	48	1,250	1,077	896	1,315	62	
farms	5,757	327,025	182,185	244,952	436,511	15,034	
acres	24	950	861	678	1,070	39	
Harvested cropland .....	2,501	281,625	148,193	197,620	379,179	3,793	
farms							
acres							
<b>T TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	39	770	687	583	723	50	
farms	(D)	54,365	38,745	40,241	84,498	6,506	
acres	17	489	501	378	507	27	
Harvested cropland .....	1,541	32,690	21,321	19,787	57,549	590	
farms							
acres							
Part owners .....	7	402	357	253	540	12	
farms	1,607	255,116	136,252	181,933	332,758	8,528	
acres	361	113,876	63,967	81,508	182,824	4,998	
Owned land in farms .....	1,246	141,240	72,285	100,425	149,934	3,530	
farms	7	386	329	248	524	12	
acres	960	231,753	119,895	157,659	303,070	3,203	
Rented land in farms .....							
farms							
acres							
Tenants .....	2	78	33	60	52	-	
farms	(D)	17,544	7,188	22,778	19,255	-	
acres	-	75	31	52	39	-	
Harvested cropland .....	-	17,182	6,977	20,174	18,560	-	
farms							
acres							
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers .....	number	80	2,048	1,818	1,551	2,264	110
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....		19	644	497	388	598	29
2 producers .....		26	499	469	422	580	24
3 producers .....		3	73	69	45	78	6
4 producers .....		-	24	37	27	40	-
5 or more producers .....		-	10	5	14	19	3
Total male producers .....	number	47	1,435	1,154	1,025	1,580	63
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....		41	1,016	828	739	1,009	50
2 producers .....		-	129	113	80	182	2
3 producers .....		2	26	28	25	49	3
4 producers .....		-	7	-	8	12	-
5 or more producers .....		-	3	3	3	2	-
Total female producers .....	number	33	613	664	526	684	47
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....		31	534	581	453	595	29
2 producers .....		1	31	34	27	29	9
3 producers .....		-	3	5	5	5	-
4 producers .....		-	2	-	1	4	-
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....		47	1,392	1,150	1,009	1,559	63
Female .....		33	605	660	522	669	44
Hired managers (see text) .....		4	64	61	107	182	1
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....		26	862	778	616	1,334	27
Other .....		54	1,135	1,032	915	894	80
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....		66	1,474	1,490	1,244	1,920	98
Not on farm operated .....		14	523	320	287	308	9
Days worked off farm:							
None .....		27	929	712	680	1,105	28
Any .....		53	1,068	1,098	851	1,123	79
1 to 49 days .....		6	163	125	125	222	10
50 to 99 days .....		6	77	65	66	84	22
100 to 199 days .....		3	109	175	82	132	17
200 days or more .....		38	719	733	578	685	30
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....		2	83	103	98	128	6
3 or 4 years .....		13	134	121	89	149	10
5 to 9 years .....		16	212	238	236	294	4
10 years or more .....		49	1,568	1,348	1,108	1,657	87
Average years on present farm .....		17.3	25.2	22.7	21.4	23.5	21.1
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....		21	202	223	202	282	18
6 to 10 years .....		17	234	222	174	279	3
11 years or more .....		42	1,561	1,365	1,155	1,667	86
Average years on any farm .....		17.6	26.9	24.4	23.3	25.7	22.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....		2	37	32	42	87	6
25 to 34 years .....		-	120	92	143	181	10
35 to 44 years .....		15	208	223	341	397	3
45 to 54 years .....		18	392	371	256	470	20
55 to 64 years .....		19	593	525	414	555	34
65 to 74 years .....		19	407	406	198	364	28
75 years and over .....		7	240	161	137	174	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>F FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	.farms acres	972 210,473	1,241 329,785	953 151,784	1,245 178,995	248 10,037
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	732 175,854	903 279,531	763 104,976	865 139,750	173 6,771
<b>T TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	.farms acres	649 47,351	745 52,455	751 47,430	858 40,142	163 3,001
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	438 30,807	419 24,906	571 16,850	505 17,664	96 935
Part owners .....	.farms acres	259 152,660	415 246,887	175 89,772	322 127,811	46 6,109
Owned land in farms .....	.acres	71,632	120,329	45,129	54,820	18,859 10,320
Rented land in farms .....	.acres	81,028	126,558	44,643	72,991	4,282 8,539
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	243 136,141	406 225,074	173 75,051	314 112,409	45 5,160
Tenants .....	.farms acres	64 10,462	81 30,443	27 14,582	65 11,042	39 927
Harvested cropland .....	.farms acres	51 8,906	78 29,551	19 13,075	46 9,677	32 676
<b>N NUMBER OF TOTAL PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total producers .....	number	1,561	2,036	1,631	2,144	472
Farms by number of producers:						
1 producer .....		483	617	411	527	99 144
2 producers .....		412	534	449	602	122 141
3 producers .....		58	45	64	61	8 15
4 producers .....		16	31	17	47	11 3
5 or more producers .....		3	14	12	8	8 1
Total male producers .....	number	1,025	1,397	1,019	1,332	241
Farms by number of male producers:						
1 producer .....		778	994	753	954	161 247
2 producers .....		97	126	88	123	18 25
3 producers .....		15	30	24	41	6 -
4 producers .....		2	4	3	1	4 -
5 or more producers .....		-	8	1	1	2 -
Total female producers .....	number	536	639	612	812	231
Farms by number of female producers:						
1 producer .....		492	565	523	674	163 166
2 producers .....		22	30	43	54	19 11
3 producers .....		-	2	1	10	- 1
4 producers .....		-	2	-	-	3 -
5 or more producers .....		-	-	-	-	2 -
<b>P PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....		1,023	1,382	1,007	1,328	232
Female .....		534	618	610	806	211
Hired managers (see text) .....		50	122	119	86	59
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		648	1,025	691	853	224
Other .....		909	975	926	1,281	219
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		1,302	1,559	1,208	1,728	226
Not on farm operated .....		255	441	409	406	217
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		617	947	589	808	178
Any .....		940	1,053	1,028	1,326	265
1 to 49 days .....		124	181	159	171	24 54
50 to 99 days .....		68	75	76	125	17 29
100 to 199 days .....		112	125	163	157	38 34
200 days or more .....		636	672	630	873	186 176
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		62	65	92	160	66
3 or 4 years .....		137	84	95	168	82
5 to 9 years .....		190	353	204	293	102
10 years or more .....		1,168	1,498	1,226	1,513	193
Average years on present farm .....		24.4	24.2	21.4	22.6	15.4
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....		184	180	178	310	152
6 to 10 years .....		175	276	199	301	79 51
11 years or more .....		1,198	1,544	1,240	1,523	212 334
Average years on any farm .....		26.1	26.1	24.2	23.9	16.9
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....		37	29	41	44	10
25 to 34 years .....		121	148	81	139	72
35 to 44 years .....		202	278	163	248	73 74
45 to 54 years .....		260	317	282	377	87 95
55 to 64 years .....		458	618	504	667	108 120
65 to 74 years .....		292	422	378	433	66 102
75 years and over .....		187	188	168	226	27 50

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	56.6	57.8	52.0	56.1	58.2	59.7
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	23	33	202	33	33
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	1,024	5	-	30	12	7
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	-	9	12	1	2
Asian .....	155	-	-	2	-	3
Black or African American .....	342	-	-	5	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	78,010	343	217	1,999	657	547
More than one race reported .....	538	1	-	7	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	71,988	268	197	1,891	589	496
Served .....	7,416	76	29	134	69	56
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	598	369	4,364	1,237	1,012
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	308	216	1,808	576	484
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	246	191	1,494	538	454
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	206	153	1,244	441	249
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	271	188	1,484	497	415
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	190	116	1,135	351	308
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers .....number	63,627	292	184	1,595	531	455
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	21,709	136	33	492	204	143
2 producers .....	33,049	97	144	825	278	272
3 producers .....	5,000	16	3	158	23	20
4 producers .....	2,702	39	4	83	14	13
Total male principal producers .....number	45,860	209	114	1,187	386	310
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	36,095	176	103	864	339	264
2 producers .....	6,789	23	11	217	31	34
3 producers .....	2,165	-	-	82	16	6
4 producers .....	557	10	-	14	-	-
Total female principal producers .....number	17,767	83	70	408	145	145
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	15,825	56	64	357	123	138
2 producers .....	1,630	27	6	35	21	7
3 producers .....	225	-	-	6	1	-
4 producers .....	68	-	-	10	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	45,860	209	114	1,187	386	310
Female .....	17,767	83	70	408	145	145
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,133	9	4	130	8	30
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	29,347	167	80	756	227	221
Other .....	34,280	125	104	839	304	234
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	52,218	256	164	1,290	451	316
Not on farm operated .....	11,409	36	20	305	80	139
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	26,954	146	50	677	201	188
Any .....	36,673	146	134	918	330	267
1 to 49 days .....	5,241	28	25	122	59	47
50 to 99 days .....	2,619	14	17	77	19	18
100 to 199 days .....	4,604	28	12	94	39	47
200 days or more .....	24,209	76	80	625	213	155
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	3,162	8	24	59	35	30
3 or 4 years .....	4,185	39	23	60	40	41
5 to 9 years .....	8,431	29	39	188	50	76
10 years or more .....	47,849	216	98	1,288	406	308
Average years on present farm .....	23.7	21.5	14.7	24.8	24.6	21.4
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	7,582	47	48	125	75	74
6 to 10 years .....	7,135	35	33	147	40	63
11 years or more .....	48,910	210	103	1,323	416	318
Average years on any farm .....	25.6	22.2	17.6	26.6	26.6	23.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	636	6	-	8	2	3
25 to 34 years .....	3,762	7	19	106	17	20
35 to 44 years .....	7,283	40	37	162	45	34
45 to 54 years .....	11,612	40	42	333	108	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	59.0	52.0	57.4	57.9	60.3	58.7
Young producers (see text) .....	37	13	132	99	20	89
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	4	2	18	8	3	43
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	2	2	2	-	4
Asian .....	2	-	1	12	-	4
Black or African American .....	-	-	2	-	-	22
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	540	118	1,562	1,112	321	1,414
More than one race reported .....	14	-	3	5	4	7
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	491	113	1,404	1,017	278	1,312
Served .....	65	7	166	114	47	139
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	961	251	3,072	2,225	598	2,622
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	487	109	1,396	966	285	1,322
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	414	94	1,186	875	247	1,145
Livestock decisions .....	248	80	1,018	316	165	550
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	420	86	1,170	833	254	1,050
Estate planning or succession planning .....	324	69	910	570	203	774
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers ..... number	462	90	1,263	975	269	1,170
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	175	22	394	400	86	415
2 producers .....	234	52	744	422	152	586
3 producers .....	13	12	53	98	30	76
4 producers .....	32	4	66	17	-	62
Total male principal producers ..... number	324	68	856	767	183	827
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	253	45	707	560	148	642
2 producers .....	61	15	117	129	27	124
3 producers .....	3	8	17	44	7	31
4 producers .....	-	-	15	34	1	18
Total female principal producers ..... number	138	22	407	208	86	343
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	122	20	365	179	82	308
2 producers .....	16	2	31	27	4	34
3 producers .....	-	-	11	2	-	1
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	324	68	856	767	183	827
Female .....	138	22	407	208	86	343
Hired managers (see text) .....	25	2	30	30	15	61
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	182	35	467	513	115	586
Other .....	280	55	796	462	154	584
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	360	74	1,098	720	227	898
Not on farm operated .....	102	16	165	255	42	272
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	225	28	532	489	93	504
Any .....	237	62	731	486	176	666
1 to 49 days .....	44	9	75	89	14	95
50 to 99 days .....	3	-	48	51	22	55
100 to 199 days .....	30	14	101	24	35	81
200 days or more .....	160	39	507	322	105	435
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	20	8	75	24	15	73
3 or 4 years .....	70	10	104	61	34	70
5 to 9 years .....	32	11	189	87	58	143
10 years or more .....	340	61	895	803	162	884
Average years on present farm .....	24.6	18.4	22.2	28.5	18.3	24.4
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	84	16	178	80	51	135
6 to 10 years .....	34	7	159	80	50	109
11 years or more .....	344	67	926	815	168	926
Average years on any farm .....	26.5	19.7	24.3	30.2	20.8	27.1
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	12	-	2	10	-	2
25 to 34 years .....	14	1	84	55	2	42
35 to 44 years .....	56	19	141	97	19	110
45 to 54 years .....	73	29	240	180	34	207

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	55.9	56.9	56.1	59.7	59.6	56.3
Young producers (see text) .....	122	158	154	27	35	67
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	6	19	18	12	12	10
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	5	15	9	2	8	30
Asian .....	2	-	2	-	-	8
Black or African American .....	-	7	33	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,256	1,575	1,177	445	484	634
More than one race reported .....	5	7	19	2	11	6
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1,168	1,462	1,111	408	434	567
Served .....	100	142	129	41	69	111
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	2,747	3,100	2,367	790	912	1,436
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,120	1,426	1,076	399	459	595
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	965	1,264	944	335	399	549
Livestock decisions .....	712	930	701	245	325	435
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,008	1,201	923	311	399	507
Estate planning or succession planning .....	713	902	715	233	303	393
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers .....number	1,029	1,304	998	359	435	556
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	379	416	338	119	169	216
2 producers .....	559	719	502	201	245	280
3 producers .....	48	104	119	19	12	35
4 producers .....	39	48	38	14	8	7
Total male principal producers .....number	777	892	731	232	306	409
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	636	751	578	192	279	339
2 producers .....	104	98	123	24	26	50
3 producers .....	33	32	27	12	1	6
4 producers .....	4	8	2	1	-	10
Total female principal producers .....number	252	412	267	127	129	147
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	243	347	251	114	117	128
2 producers .....	9	52	16	6	12	15
3 producers .....	-	13	-	7	-	2
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	777	892	731	232	306	409
Female .....	252	412	267	127	129	147
Hired managers (see text) .....	35	32	48	19	5	11
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	442	596	473	162	152	218
Other .....	587	708	525	197	283	338
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	851	1,143	843	293	387	448
Not on farm operated .....	178	161	155	66	48	108
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	442	595	453	149	139	217
Any .....	587	709	545	210	296	339
1 to 49 days .....	50	92	56	26	48	47
50 to 99 days .....	23	48	34	19	11	16
100 to 199 days .....	88	110	64	29	34	51
200 days or more .....	426	459	391	136	203	225
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	44	81	62	19	11	47
3 or 4 years .....	71	96	84	26	17	60
5 to 9 years .....	123	138	121	52	72	73
10 years or more .....	791	989	731	262	335	376
Average years on present farm .....	23.9	23.2	23.3	22.8	23.0	21.7
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	90	145	163	52	31	101
6 to 10 years .....	118	138	99	33	58	68
11 years or more .....	821	1,021	736	274	346	387
Average years on any farm .....	26.2	25.4	25.2	25.0	25.0	24.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	16	18	19	-	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	56	71	91	11	28	20
35 to 44 years .....	126	156	73	37	39	81
45 to 54 years .....	181	242	204	55	64	119

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	57.1	58.3	52.7	56.8	57.0	58.0
Young producers (see text) .....	99	134	2	64	14	142
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	8	16	-	-	-	18
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	2	11	-	10	-	4
Asian .....	-	3	-	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	-	10	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	643	1,644	61	403	254	1,524
More than one race reported .....	4	12	12	3	1	12
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	583	1,537	71	332	233	1,410
Served .....	68	143	2	84	22	132
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	1,573	3,313	151	762	469	2,951
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	581	1,455	69	372	226	1,406
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	472	1,273	58	336	203	1,184
Livestock decisions .....	386	889	55	249	129	772
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	483	1,245	42	286	172	1,158
Estate planning or succession planning .....	331	988	47	221	127	936
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers ..... number	521	1,352	61	327	195	1,248
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	184	471	21	129	82	437
2 producers .....	252	727	36	139	88	729
3 producers .....	69	91	-	32	14	56
4 producers .....	12	39	4	27	11	20
Total male principal producers ..... number	363	972	29	245	143	901
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	303	787	25	182	115	762
2 producers .....	56	162	-	35	17	123
3 producers .....	4	10	4	28	5	16
4 producers .....	-	6	-	-	6	-
Total female principal producers ..... number	158	380	32	82	52	347
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	128	333	32	80	52	315
2 producers .....	28	38	-	2	-	31
3 producers .....	-	1	-	-	-	1
4 producers .....	2	6	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	363	972	29	245	143	901
Female .....	158	380	32	82	52	347
Hired managers (see text) .....	6	40	-	15	4	27
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	255	608	14	151	76	564
Other .....	266	744	47	176	119	684
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	472	1,127	48	237	165	1,072
Not on farm operated .....	49	225	13	90	30	176
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	249	529	12	136	68	565
Any .....	272	823	49	191	127	683
1 to 49 days .....	43	157	1	22	28	67
50 to 99 days .....	16	49	3	22	11	39
100 to 199 days .....	38	88	2	22	18	77
200 days or more .....	175	529	43	125	70	500
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	40	62	-	22	9	36
3 or 4 years .....	57	56	12	27	2	82
5 to 9 years .....	50	111	3	34	32	121
10 years or more .....	374	1,123	46	244	152	1,009
Average years on present farm .....	23.2	27.2	20.1	23.7	22.7	25.1
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	77	111	12	50	13	139
6 to 10 years .....	51	86	3	28	38	83
11 years or more .....	393	1,155	46	249	144	1,026
Average years on any farm .....	25.0	28.8	21.6	24.8	23.4	27.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	24	6	-	18	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	32	79	-	17	2	63
35 to 44 years .....	56	140	18	33	31	135
45 to 54 years .....	82	212	19	38	32	201

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	56.9	57.9	56.7	52.4	58.1	55.1
Young producers (see text) .....	65	120	81	19	87	192
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	3	7	6	-	26	24
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	8	6	1	3	10	-
Asian .....	-	3	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	7	32	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	539	1,279	722	98	901	1,263
More than one race reported .....	8	6	-	-	1	6
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	501	1,186	662	90	829	1,165
Served .....	61	140	61	11	83	104
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	1,014	2,488	1,395	157	1,654	2,786
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	482	1,176	654	91	804	1,095
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	419	967	556	80	674	995
Livestock decisions .....	321	736	486	72	385	521
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	418	933	564	72	647	984
Estate planning or succession planning .....	318	697	402	54	511	662
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers .....number	430	1,063	581	76	707	1,032
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	142	412	230	14	174	435
2 producers .....	217	531	311	57	401	453
3 producers .....	27	51	18	3	59	111
4 producers .....	18	42	14	2	43	26
Total male principal producers .....number	330	711	411	46	474	873
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	270	592	360	42	372	621
2 producers .....	34	98	41	4	55	185
3 producers .....	9	15	2	-	30	57
4 producers .....	4	5	-	-	15	10
Total female principal producers .....number	100	352	170	30	233	159
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	89	305	159	29	209	148
2 producers .....	4	41	11	1	18	8
3 producers .....	-	2	-	-	5	3
4 producers .....	1	4	-	-	1	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	330	711	411	46	474	873
Female .....	100	352	170	30	233	159
Hired managers (see text) .....	29	36	15	1	45	36
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	158	522	243	19	292	549
Other .....	272	541	338	57	415	483
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	327	921	499	65	594	803
Not on farm operated .....	103	142	82	11	113	229
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	159	454	231	18	265	533
Any .....	271	609	350	58	442	499
1 to 49 days .....	43	81	59	3	53	69
50 to 99 days .....	18	36	37	8	49	15
100 to 199 days .....	52	56	33	9	66	67
200 days or more .....	158	436	221	38	274	348
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	53	61	8	4	30	32
3 or 4 years .....	45	42	35	2	52	51
5 to 9 years .....	80	139	87	22	87	170
10 years or more .....	252	821	451	48	538	779
Average years on present farm .....	18.1	24.1	23.8	19.8	24.2	26.3
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	119	108	58	11	86	86
6 to 10 years .....	40	108	81	20	72	124
11 years or more .....	271	847	442	45	549	822
Average years on any farm .....	21.1	26.5	25.7	20.2	25.8	28.7
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	6	9	-	-	8	26
25 to 34 years .....	22	46	45	8	36	110
35 to 44 years .....	40	75	56	7	77	133
45 to 54 years .....	89	174	107	7	81	190

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	58.1	55.3	56.3	55.5	55.9	59.6
Young producers (see text) .....	191	43	168	204	156	14
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	21	4	15	15	16	3
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	15	-	1	2	6	1
Asian .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	9	-	1	1	-	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	3	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,943	339	1,882	1,589	1,584	391
More than one race reported .....	10	4	6	15	1	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1,771	319	1,755	1,479	1,457	334
Served .....	208	27	135	128	134	66
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	3,769	673	4,015	3,054	3,253	659
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,687	308	1,630	1,381	1,380	350
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1,423	272	1,394	1,198	1,184	310
Livestock decisions .....	966	212	790	932	885	218
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,396	232	1,415	1,182	1,162	296
Estate planning or succession planning .....	1,092	168	1,095	901	931	234
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers ..... number	1,565	285	1,524	1,241	1,253	304
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	557	91	606	347	421	107
2 producers .....	817	160	610	676	674	177
3 producers .....	124	30	173	135	111	11
4 producers .....	58	4	113	72	35	7
Total male principal producers ..... number	1,124	189	1,228	827	925	210
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	962	160	849	624	717	189
2 producers .....	122	29	269	152	161	15
3 producers .....	19	-	89	45	47	6
4 producers .....	17	-	18	6	-	-
Total female principal producers ..... number	441	96	296	414	328	94
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	393	80	245	350	290	93
2 producers .....	45	16	43	58	34	-
3 producers .....	3	-	6	6	4	-
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	1,124	189	1,228	827	925	210
Female .....	441	96	296	414	328	94
Hired managers (see text) .....	38	2	109	61	45	3
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	658	122	840	532	634	124
Other .....	907	163	684	709	619	180
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	1,275	248	1,125	1,086	1,072	248
Not on farm operated .....	290	37	399	155	181	56
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	672	81	757	498	555	128
Any .....	893	204	767	743	698	176
1 to 49 days .....	121	33	178	96	73	22
50 to 99 days .....	59	14	64	35	44	26
100 to 199 days .....	83	40	64	87	113	29
200 days or more .....	630	117	461	525	468	99
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	48	39	17	99	71	16
3 or 4 years .....	91	9	79	96	62	15
5 to 9 years .....	155	36	177	236	133	36
10 years or more .....	1,271	201	1,251	810	987	237
Average years on present farm .....	25.5	20.0	27.3	21.9	25.7	21.5
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	134	46	129	228	105	24
6 to 10 years .....	125	40	146	190	126	39
11 years or more .....	1,306	199	1,249	823	1,022	241
Average years on any farm .....	27.6	21.4	28.6	23.6	27.7	23.5
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	9	16	23	18	5	-
25 to 34 years .....	99	7	76	93	70	4
35 to 44 years .....	198	23	186	202	151	21
45 to 54 years .....	235	60	334	181	273	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	60.8	56.4	57.4	56.5	58.5	55.0
Young producers (see text) .....	7	160	156	92	31	226
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	-	5	7	14	1	29
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	3	5	17	-	18
Asian .....	6	-	3	2	-	2
Black or African American .....	-	2	9	3	-	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	196	1,505	1,499	1,172	357	1,725
More than one race reported .....	-	16	9	12	10	12
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	174	1,376	1,365	1,089	325	1,635
Served .....	28	150	160	117	42	124
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	325	3,236	2,798	2,387	676	3,678
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	185	1,345	1,302	1,090	311	1,493
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	180	1,152	1,159	927	256	1,327
Livestock decisions .....	127	850	909	644	185	983
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	152	1,131	1,149	927	263	1,239
Estate planning or succession planning .....	141	798	844	716	194	927
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers .....number	175	1,263	1,217	967	303	1,329
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	74	488	427	291	107	429
2 producers .....	86	637	644	546	167	698
3 producers .....	11	64	100	93	6	85
4 producers .....	4	27	38	22	18	80
Total male principal producers .....number	115	997	835	658	198	953
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	94	788	686	489	177	714
2 producers .....	17	122	100	116	3	159
3 producers .....	4	68	36	46	18	49
4 producers .....	-	4	13	3	-	24
Total female principal producers .....number	60	266	382	309	105	376
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	60	246	343	288	102	342
2 producers .....	-	10	35	15	1	23
3 producers .....	-	3	-	-	1	11
4 producers .....	-	6	4	1	1	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	115	997	835	658	198	953
Female .....	60	266	382	309	105	376
Hired managers (see text) .....	8	46	40	93	7	127
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	91	574	532	454	115	634
Other .....	84	689	685	513	188	695
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	138	1,005	1,039	774	257	1,124
Not on farm operated .....	37	258	178	193	46	205
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	88	581	484	405	108	515
Any .....	87	682	733	562	195	814
1 to 49 days .....	19	98	76	76	23	121
50 to 99 days .....	11	29	41	25	23	54
100 to 199 days .....	9	90	71	68	19	103
200 days or more .....	48	465	545	393	130	536
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	17	62	49	50	2	73
3 or 4 years .....	7	71	68	44	57	80
5 to 9 years .....	22	220	162	114	35	221
10 years or more .....	129	910	938	759	209	955
Average years on present farm .....	22.1	23.1	23.8	24.6	22.7	23.2
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	32	158	135	108	58	188
6 to 10 years .....	5	156	144	84	32	175
11 years or more .....	138	949	938	775	213	966
Average years on any farm .....	24.2	25.1	25.1	26.3	23.9	25.1
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	8	12	3	-	15
25 to 34 years .....	5	101	72	49	13	91
35 to 44 years .....	13	129	99	131	19	155
45 to 54 years .....	15	263	251	189	53	229

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	39.7	58.0	55.9	55.9	59.2	57.5
Young producers (see text) .....	6	20	214	111	163	105
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	-	-	14	12	25	14
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	-	9	2	6	3
Asian .....	-	-	-	2	2	3
Black or African American .....	-	4	1	3	4	5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	9	267	1,757	860	2,141	1,244
More than one race reported .....	-	2	9	7	28	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	9	255	1,630	800	1,973	1,137
Served .....	-	18	146	74	208	120
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	24	502	3,277	1,649	4,204	2,282
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	9	246	1,579	735	1,918	1,126
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	9	221	1,259	646	1,621	910
Livestock decisions .....	3	194	1,066	340	882	759
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	3	203	1,270	610	1,687	858
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3	156	1,055	484	1,299	716
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers ..... number	9	215	1,398	674	1,769	1,010
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	9	78	397	181	664	248
2 producers .....	-	114	792	309	898	688
3 producers .....	-	6	128	83	139	26
4 producers .....	-	-	60	61	36	31
Total male principal producers ..... number	-	161	937	466	1,347	609
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	-	149	752	334	1,086	529
2 producers .....	-	7	142	70	178	56
3 producers .....	-	5	38	40	60	10
4 producers .....	-	-	5	3	23	13
Total female principal producers ..... number	9	54	461	208	422	401
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	9	45	408	169	390	370
2 producers .....	-	1	53	30	20	29
3 producers .....	-	8	-	9	-	2
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	12	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	-	161	937	466	1,347	609
Female .....	9	54	461	208	422	401
Hired managers (see text) .....	-	6	51	74	80	58
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	-	79	683	340	776	446
Other .....	9	136	715	334	993	564
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	3	178	1,247	463	1,399	930
Not on farm operated .....	6	37	151	211	370	80
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	-	80	591	279	766	423
Any .....	9	135	807	395	1,003	587
1 to 49 days .....	-	25	78	85	169	82
50 to 99 days .....	-	8	82	34	45	44
100 to 199 days .....	-	10	95	58	112	90
200 days or more .....	9	92	552	218	677	371
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	6	8	69	57	83	65
3 or 4 years .....	-	11	104	72	66	70
5 to 9 years .....	-	38	237	140	178	188
10 years or more .....	3	158	988	405	1,442	687
Average years on present farm .....	13.0	22.7	22.1	18.8	26.5	22.4
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	6	17	173	132	170	163
6 to 10 years .....	-	30	211	149	140	126
11 years or more .....	3	168	1,014	393	1,459	721
Average years on any farm .....	13.0	25.2	24.2	20.8	29.0	24.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	13	-	8	-
25 to 34 years .....	6	14	96	52	81	53
35 to 44 years .....	-	24	136	86	139	136
45 to 54 years .....	-	29	250	134	289	131

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	55.7	54.6	56.8	57.7	55.8	56.7
Young producers (see text) .....	15	11	51	52	32	68
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	6	-	-	6	2	10
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	7	3	-	-	-	2
Asian .....	-	2	5	-	2	1
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	125	161	648	441	295	711
More than one race reported .....	6	6	2	5	-	9
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	128	153	610	396	262	646
Served .....	10	19	45	50	35	77
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	276	409	1,326	870	534	1,329
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	124	160	593	414	287	641
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	117	123	528	355	256	562
Livestock decisions .....	106	121	317	275	206	393
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	114	108	536	362	249	543
Estate planning or succession planning .....	103	89	383	241	176	390
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers .....number	109	138	550	371	254	599
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	23	43	195	121	76	249
2 producers .....	56	80	285	225	152	307
3 producers .....	4	8	27	18	15	35
4 producers .....	1	6	31	3	3	7
Total male principal producers .....number	66	102	375	264	154	457
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	44	81	284	237	135	397
2 producers .....	2	16	44	17	14	47
3 producers .....	19	5	42	9	1	12
4 producers .....	-	-	5	1	-	1
Total female principal producers .....number	43	36	175	107	100	142
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	37	33	154	98	90	130
2 producers .....	-	3	19	8	9	12
3 producers .....	6	-	2	-	-	-
4 producers .....	-	-	-	1	1	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	66	102	375	264	154	457
Female .....	43	36	175	107	100	142
Hired managers (see text) .....	3	1	52	4	13	27
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	49	48	298	165	107	247
Other .....	60	90	252	206	147	352
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	86	117	435	300	211	499
Not on farm operated .....	23	21	115	71	43	100
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	37	42	247	153	92	253
Any .....	72	96	303	218	162	346
1 to 49 days .....	8	20	36	50	26	46
50 to 99 days .....	6	8	27	20	15	22
100 to 199 days .....	12	15	50	27	25	44
200 days or more .....	46	53	190	121	96	234
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	12	4	17	57	10	19
3 or 4 years .....	37	14	32	31	25	56
5 to 9 years .....	6	44	83	53	22	85
10 years or more .....	54	76	418	230	197	439
Average years on present farm .....	13.8	16.6	24.7	19.9	20.3	22.4
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	43	16	45	80	40	97
6 to 10 years .....	-	35	82	52	29	61
11 years or more .....	66	87	423	239	185	441
Average years on any farm .....	17.9	19.7	25.9	22.1	21.7	23.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	14	2	-	9
25 to 34 years .....	8	5	16	34	16	34
35 to 44 years .....	19	17	38	36	20	66
45 to 54 years .....	22	41	132	61	55	95

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	54.5	58.1	57.0	55.4	57.0	55.0
Young producers (see text) .....	155	40	85	93	152	198
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	17	3	6	3	33	23
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1	6	2	1	3	3
Asian .....	2	-	-	-	-	3
Black or African American .....	2	-	-	-	11	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,164	581	872	735	1,727	1,616
More than one race reported .....	8	8	2	3	13	10
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1,058	502	775	688	1,611	1,509
Served .....	119	93	101	51	143	123
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	2,597	1,128	1,612	1,602	3,501	3,465
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,071	523	745	608	1,542	1,402
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	893	439	653	463	1,346	1,207
Livestock decisions .....	749	377	458	433	699	976
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	881	444	671	450	1,304	1,170
Estate planning or succession planning .....	675	348	474	371	973	824
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers ..... number	979	475	734	585	1,430	1,274
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	297	155	229	170	538	406
2 producers .....	525	252	432	268	703	711
3 producers .....	94	51	43	81	116	77
4 producers .....	59	17	26	42	65	70
Total male principal producers ..... number	680	336	495	451	1,064	967
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	557	266	403	302	822	745
2 producers .....	90	58	63	75	182	166
3 producers .....	12	12	25	44	55	42
4 producers .....	21	-	4	14	5	8
Total female principal producers ..... number	299	139	239	134	366	307
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	263	124	219	121	318	277
2 producers .....	31	15	18	13	42	27
3 producers .....	3	-	-	-	6	2
4 producers .....	2	-	2	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	680	336	495	451	1,064	967
Female .....	299	139	239	134	366	307
Hired managers (see text) .....	28	10	17	65	66	46
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	470	205	301	299	586	521
Other .....	509	270	433	286	844	753
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	834	409	599	461	1,178	1,056
Not on farm operated .....	145	66	135	124	252	218
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	405	224	317	276	538	514
Any .....	574	251	417	309	892	760
1 to 49 days .....	117	35	73	50	105	105
50 to 99 days .....	44	18	43	50	58	39
100 to 199 days .....	85	21	50	34	114	56
200 days or more .....	328	177	251	175	615	560
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	43	5	41	47	49	63
3 or 4 years .....	44	18	56	30	61	74
5 to 9 years .....	158	54	72	74	213	176
10 years or more .....	734	398	565	434	1,107	961
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	24.3	23.9	21.6	24.9	22.3
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	103	36	79	64	178	145
6 to 10 years .....	122	35	72	53	139	168
11 years or more .....	754	404	583	468	1,113	961
Average years on any farm .....	25.9	25.7	25.4	23.9	26.7	24.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	8	-	1	-	22	-
25 to 34 years .....	80	12	55	55	78	109
35 to 44 years .....	158	48	67	72	124	156
45 to 54 years .....	177	97	153	130	286	271

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	58.9	55.0	55.2	56.8	56.5	53.0
Young producers (see text) .....	29	109	146	92	108	88
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	4	11	21	10	27	1
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	2	7	1	-	2
Asian .....	-	-	-	2	2	-
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
White .....	276	812	1,410	900	962	527
More than one race reported .....	2	9	4	10	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	247	755	1,265	871	847	475
Served .....	31	68	156	44	117	54
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	485	1,706	2,997	1,749	1,927	965
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	255	722	1,274	791	829	446
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	225	564	1,132	686	758	396
Livestock decisions .....	184	475	978	548	416	341
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	216	578	1,101	621	708	368
Estate planning or succession planning .....	165	423	882	475	562	240
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers .....number	216	617	1,106	718	737	424
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	87	196	371	210	240	130
2 producers .....	117	330	581	372	313	180
3 producers .....	11	60	96	80	122	44
4 producers .....	1	21	45	38	45	20
Total male principal producers .....number	156	444	852	414	529	290
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	129	363	714	315	369	197
2 producers .....	20	63	73	52	102	30
3 producers .....	7	11	44	42	44	37
4 producers .....	-	3	15	-	8	26
Total female principal producers .....number	60	173	254	304	208	134
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	60	160	220	248	184	107
2 producers .....	-	9	32	46	21	13
3 producers .....	-	4	2	9	3	14
4 producers .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	156	444	852	414	529	290
Female .....	60	173	254	304	208	134
Hired managers (see text) .....	9	50	61	52	71	50
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	80	295	514	290	381	240
Other .....	136	322	592	428	356	184
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	166	523	945	602	541	351
Not on farm operated .....	50	94	161	116	196	73
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	96	243	460	236	288	193
Any .....	120	374	646	482	449	231
1 to 49 days .....	12	27	86	70	87	23
50 to 99 days .....	8	31	29	46	37	10
100 to 199 days .....	21	61	79	84	70	37
200 days or more .....	79	255	452	282	255	161
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	13	71	47	23	44	25
3 or 4 years .....	20	11	73	102	30	32
5 to 9 years .....	37	98	158	126	89	66
10 years or more .....	146	437	828	467	574	301
Average years on present farm .....	20.9	21.4	22.3	20.1	24.3	20.1
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	41	71	104	115	75	66
6 to 10 years .....	27	107	136	113	85	61
11 years or more .....	148	439	866	490	577	297
Average years on any farm .....	23.1	23.6	24.7	21.8	26.7	21.5
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	2	5	2	1	32
25 to 34 years .....	12	33	65	41	45	28
35 to 44 years .....	9	87	138	85	65	52
45 to 54 years .....	49	137	212	105	156	66

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	58.3	58.7	51.4	57.5	56.4	57.6
Young producers (see text) .....	16	86	58	29	183	47
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	4	25	-	3	41	3
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	2	-	-	-	13	-
Asian .....	-	4	-	-	7	-
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	179	987	260	348	1,972	505
More than one race reported .....	3	14	-	2	4	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	152	884	240	309	1,867	472
Served .....	32	121	20	41	130	33
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	318	2,090	692	795	4,410	947
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	161	884	236	296	1,761	451
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	130	777	199	279	1,479	385
Livestock decisions .....	97	637	190	203	990	267
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	130	711	214	248	1,417	383
Estate planning or succession planning .....	102	591	128	180	995	298
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers ..... number	155	807	178	272	1,566	408
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	55	296	47	69	488	172
2 producers .....	86	447	104	154	763	184
3 producers .....	9	39	8	21	164	21
4 producers .....	5	21	15	27	91	31
Total male principal producers ..... number	110	586	149	183	1,173	319
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	97	493	126	139	818	254
2 producers .....	13	74	8	29	235	36
3 producers .....	-	12	10	14	78	4
4 producers .....	-	6	5	-	28	25
Total female principal producers ..... number	45	221	29	89	393	89
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	42	206	23	77	341	82
2 producers .....	1	14	6	3	41	7
3 producers .....	2	1	-	9	11	-
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	110	586	149	183	1,173	319
Female .....	45	221	29	89	393	89
Hired managers (see text) .....	7	13	3	6	224	7
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	57	325	45	105	825	180
Other .....	98	482	133	167	741	228
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	131	703	147	210	1,204	317
Not on farm operated .....	24	104	31	62	362	91
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	55	335	54	90	682	164
Any .....	100	472	124	182	884	244
1 to 49 days .....	26	57	12	11	120	35
50 to 99 days .....	12	32	8	11	78	9
100 to 199 days .....	23	71	15	17	90	65
200 days or more .....	39	312	89	143	596	135
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	8	26	23	16	40	38
3 or 4 years .....	26	53	5	38	85	17
5 to 9 years .....	20	104	20	37	154	54
10 years or more .....	101	624	130	181	1,287	299
Average years on present farm .....	20.2	24.8	19.3	20.2	26.3	21.9
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	32	78	29	53	150	49
6 to 10 years .....	21	83	20	27	103	51
11 years or more .....	102	646	129	192	1,313	308
Average years on any farm .....	22.3	27.0	21.5	22.3	28.1	24.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	2	2	-	-	19	1
25 to 34 years .....	6	45	27	14	58	27
35 to 44 years .....	18	85	20	41	201	49
45 to 54 years .....	26	122	43	45	285	54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	57.9	57.5	57.0	52.5	53.3	55.3
Young producers (see text) .....	2	165	131	213	308	16
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	-	20	20	7	17	-
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	-	8	-	9	3
Asian .....	-	3	2	4	-	-
Black or African American .....	-	11	4	-	3	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	72	1,970	1,794	1,525	2,206	102
More than one race reported .....	8	13	2	2	10	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	64	1,806	1,634	1,410	2,107	98
Served .....	16	191	176	121	121	9
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	148	3,961	3,477	3,659	5,034	175
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	75	1,750	1,564	1,345	1,923	89
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52	1,469	1,428	1,134	1,665	77
Livestock decisions .....	64	663	975	762	1,068	42
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58	1,449	1,360	1,127	1,723	74
Estate planning or succession planning .....	53	1,112	1,011	881	1,301	68
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers .....number	70	1,618	1,459	1,204	1,769	77
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	19	644	497	388	598	29
2 producers .....	44	736	690	638	864	36
3 producers .....	7	156	154	83	154	6
4 producers .....	-	60	103	63	91	-
Total male principal producers .....number	47	1,267	1,044	914	1,406	56
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	41	982	791	713	983	50
2 producers .....	-	209	179	129	291	3
3 producers .....	6	54	65	52	96	3
4 producers .....	-	15	-	11	32	-
Total female principal producers .....number	23	351	415	290	363	21
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	23	312	369	268	326	18
2 producers .....	-	35	36	15	27	3
3 producers .....	-	4	10	5	7	-
4 producers .....	-	-	-	2	3	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	47	1,267	1,044	914	1,406	56
Female .....	23	351	415	290	363	21
Hired managers (see text) .....	4	39	46	84	154	1
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	22	743	680	516	1,146	22
Other .....	48	875	779	688	623	55
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	58	1,217	1,209	1,011	1,536	72
Not on farm operated .....	12	401	250	193	233	5
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	21	785	586	528	909	25
Any .....	49	833	873	676	860	52
1 to 49 days .....	6	136	96	101	166	9
50 to 99 days .....	5	66	44	52	69	9
100 to 199 days .....	3	80	138	55	106	15
200 days or more .....	35	551	595	468	519	19
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	2	59	89	60	77	-
3 or 4 years .....	13	101	86	58	96	8
5 to 9 years .....	16	159	181	180	224	3
10 years or more .....	39	1,299	1,103	906	1,372	66
Average years on present farm .....	16.2	26.0	23.2	22.5	24.7	22.5
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	21	137	164	128	179	9
6 to 10 years .....	15	187	173	137	217	3
11 years or more .....	34	1,294	1,122	939	1,373	65
Average years on any farm .....	16.3	27.8	24.9	24.3	27.1	24.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	2	14	17	17	40	-
25 to 34 years .....	-	90	66	98	125	2
35 to 44 years .....	15	158	164	263	298	3
45 to 54 years .....	15	309	303	207	371	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
Average age .....	56.3	56.4	57.8	57.0	51.1	55.6
Young producers (see text) .....	173	199	135	207	108	49
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	15	12	128	15	12	7
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	11	3	2	11	-	3
Asian .....	1	2	16	31	-	-
Black or African American .....	7	24	59	18	34	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,532	1,959	1,524	2,056	386	478
More than one race reported .....	5	12	16	18	23	6
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1,417	1,796	1,420	1,984	417	425
Served .....	140	204	197	150	26	62
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	3,104	4,205	3,042	3,954	894	1,090
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,384	1,774	1,415	1,849	387	422
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1,169	1,517	1,241	1,684	352	379
Livestock decisions .....	747	905	692	1,249	176	285
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,222	1,568	1,231	1,583	312	349
Estate planning or succession planning .....	882	1,175	948	1,219	204	275
<b>NUMBER OF TOTAL PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS<sup>1</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total principal producers ..... number	1,308	1,612	1,326	1,677	365	379
Farms by number of principal producers:						
1 producer .....	483	617	411	527	99	144
2 producers .....	645	794	715	914	199	201
3 producers .....	131	85	125	125	13	22
4 producers .....	39	72	35	95	32	10
Total male principal producers ..... number	928	1,239	901	1,130	192	265
Farms by number of male principal producers:						
1 producer .....	739	951	707	871	142	232
2 producers .....	159	179	135	193	28	33
3 producers .....	26	73	48	64	12	-
4 producers .....	4	8	9	1	10	-
Total female principal producers ..... number	380	373	425	547	173	114
Farms by number of female principal producers:						
1 producer .....	348	348	374	473	136	100
2 producers .....	32	23	50	61	30	13
3 producers .....	-	2	1	13	-	1
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	5	-
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	928	1,239	901	1,130	192	265
Female .....	380	373	425	547	173	114
Hired managers (see text) .....	33	95	84	57	46	9
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	560	874	582	718	200	174
Other .....	748	738	744	959	165	205
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	1,111	1,253	1,028	1,415	193	330
Not on farm operated .....	197	359	298	262	172	49
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	514	765	488	671	156	154
Any .....	794	847	838	1,006	209	225
1 to 49 days .....	101	148	116	134	22	42
50 to 99 days .....	55	53	65	94	14	16
100 to 199 days .....	98	98	133	102	29	31
200 days or more .....	540	548	524	676	144	136
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	42	48	70	72	48	31
3 or 4 years .....	106	58	70	136	71	41
5 to 9 years .....	147	286	145	220	70	52
10 years or more .....	1,013	1,220	1,041	1,249	176	255
Average years on present farm .....	25.5	24.9	22.4	24.0	16.7	20.8
Years operating any farm (see text):						
5 years or less .....	147	129	124	199	116	69
6 to 10 years .....	130	211	135	229	58	35
11 years or more .....	1,031	1,272	1,067	1,249	191	275
Average years on any farm .....	27.2	26.9	25.4	25.2	18.4	22.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	24	9	16	19	6	3
25 to 34 years .....	89	92	49	89	53	20
35 to 44 years .....	146	222	126	180	55	61
45 to 54 years .....	219	246	227	316	71	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	19,013	86	41	485	185	140
65 to 74 years .....	14,060	81	41	359	108	123
75 years and over .....	7,261	32	4	142	66	57
Average age .....	57.9	59.0	53.0	57.3	59.3	60.1
Young producers (see text) .....	5,021	16	19	133	19	24
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	782	5	-	14	6	7
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	285	-	3	9	1	-
Asian .....	119	-	-	-	-	3
Black or African American .....	296	-	-	5	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	62,503	292	181	1,577	530	452
More than one race reported .....	416	-	-	4	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	56,809	228	155	1,465	471	404
Served .....	6,818	64	29	130	60	51
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	141,581	579	326	3,799	1,088	888
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	59,503	279	184	1,495	495	415
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52,579	236	173	1,274	477	395
Livestock decisions .....	36,078	185	131	1,015	382	219
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	50,586	245	158	1,232	426	361
Estate planning or succession planning .....	38,404	174	96	946	306	267
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	36,756	147	102	943	311	244
Dial-up service .....	1,344	1	-	39	6	3
DSL service .....	7,610	14	70	160	27	28
Cable modem service .....	8,236	27	10	192	104	72
Fiber-optic service .....	1,704	13	3	12	19	9
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	15,570	72	31	409	110	109
Satellite .....	7,022	26	7	217	70	46
Don't know (see text) .....	2,748	14	5	66	26	20
Other Internet service .....	1,376	-	-	44	4	11
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 8,865,787	215 34,150	122 17,799	1,121 210,512	406 62,782	319 50,451
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 5,084	19	21	153	25	46
	acres 1,864,099	2,382	1,010	62,693	3,978	9,819
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms 6,181,513	200 29,241	105 (D)	949 137,438	389 51,627	268 37,888
Partnership .....	farms 2,091,147	12 5,089	12 2,127	115 57,495	15 11,542	26 6,272
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms 1,205,096	8 1,619	7 661	81 29,159	4 (D)	31 7,087
Other than family held .....	farms 110,465	340 (D)	- -	5 329	1 (D)	1 (D)
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms 175,869	2 (D)	2 (D)	22 5,322	6 561	7 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arenac	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	132	21	362	288	108	370
65 to 74 years .....	98	15	278	228	72	273
75 years and over .....	77	5	156	117	34	166
Average age .....	59.6	55.0	58.2	58.7	61.3	60.0
Young producers (see text) .....	28	2	90	74	10	48
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	4	-	14	6	3	32
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	2	2	2	-	4
Asian .....	-	-	1	12	-	4
Black or African American .....	-	-	2	-	-	20
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	449	88	1,256	957	265	1,138
More than one race reported .....	13	-	2	4	4	4
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	400	85	1,100	867	224	1,038
Served .....	62	5	163	108	45	132
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	895	237	2,844	2,043	542	2,279
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	428	83	1,197	877	257	1,115
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	370	74	1,059	808	222	985
Livestock decisions .....	219	62	884	292	159	472
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	375	65	1,035	761	222	920
Estate planning or succession planning .....	286	51	817	518	174	708
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	260	44	771	503	167	666
Dial-up service .....	15	-	37	16	5	22
DSL service .....	47	27	274	72	32	163
Cable modem service .....	54	4	58	173	67	149
Fiber-optic service .....	9	1	26	16	-	29
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	114	12	247	189	67	290
Satellite .....	42	6	145	91	42	113
Don't know (see text) .....	23	4	65	51	7	62
Other Internet service .....	1	-	49	15	1	19
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 82,572	acres 16,814	916 140,032	698 186,478	189 15,653	826 127,333
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 22	acres 13,418	5 2,090	99 43,386	58 44,133	36 2,809
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms 63,753	acres 319	54 (D)	829 103,085	642 (D)	167 10,683
Partnership .....	farms 10,271	acres 16	6 2,368	58 34,215	47 37,690	10 2,971
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms 12,843	acres 12	3 4,350	29 15,388	30 17,324	14 4,533
Other than family held .....	farms (D)	acres 2	- -	- -	3 378	2 (D)
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms (D)	acres 1	2 (D)	22 1,936	4 (D)	4 (D)
						15 2,843

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Branch	Calhoun	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	316	353	292	106	153	133
65 to 74 years .....	239	299	199	78	92	122
75 years and over .....	95	165	120	72	59	70
Average age .....	57.1	58.1	57.1	61.1	59.5	57.4
Young producers (see text) .....	81	95	121	18	28	39
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	4	18	18	11	12	10
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	5	15	8	2	8	28
Asian .....	-	-	1	-	-	8
Black or African American .....	-	7	27	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,022	1,276	949	357	422	516
More than one race reported .....	2	6	13	-	5	4
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	931	1,180	874	324	372	449
Served .....	98	124	124	35	63	107
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	2,474	2,822	2,174	680	858	1,249
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	962	1,224	912	340	405	510
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	849	1,105	829	298	358	477
Livestock decisions .....	604	794	597	217	298	372
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	859	1,046	782	268	364	433
Estate planning or succession planning .....	620	793	608	196	277	328
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	583	685	596	187	228	341
Dial-up service .....	23	35	9	10	7	27
DSL service .....	137	76	65	27	28	77
Cable modem service .....	92	119	105	33	50	73
Fiber-optic service .....	18	8	279	2	2	7
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	263	339	161	97	100	117
Satellite .....	96	155	78	27	49	74
Don't know (see text) .....	41	63	31	19	22	35
Other Internet service .....	49	15	16	7	2	9
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms acres	761 227,154	942 207,748	734 190,327	264 28,619	323 36,965
Limited Liability Company .....	farms acres	45 23,403	81 33,294	72 43,924	18 1,691	28 1,915
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms acres	697 173,593	846 147,904	653 117,376	232 23,924	304 (D)
Partnership .....	farms acres	44 44,626	60 43,968	47 52,130	10 2,973	14 2,439
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms acres	26 18,741	30 19,878	33 21,543	17 2,089	7 2,100
Other than family held .....	farms acres	3 (D)	2 (D)	- -	3 78	1 (D)
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms acres	19 (D)	20 (D)	14 7,466	9 876	4 144

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	108	416	8	97	69	385
65 to 74 years .....	142	348	6	87	44	283
75 years and over .....	77	151	10	37	17	170
Average age .....	58.4	59.1	53.6	58.0	58.4	58.9
Young producers (see text) .....	63	88	-	37	2	94
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	8	15	-	-	-	11
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	11	-	8	-	4
Asian .....	-	3	-	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	-	10	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	517	1,316	49	316	194	1,230
More than one race reported .....	2	12	12	3	1	12
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	468	1,232	59	247	176	1,124
Served .....	53	120	2	80	19	124
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	1,473	2,929	145	681	396	2,655
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	496	1,270	58	315	186	1,189
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	413	1,113	50	278	166	1,049
Livestock decisions .....	333	747	47	215	104	668
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	397	1,070	41	248	148	1,001
Estate planning or succession planning .....	280	880	43	192	111	816
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	224	817	32	191	123	713
Dial-up service .....	12	32	2	3	1	22
DSL service .....	40	204	10	36	16	140
Cable modem service .....	39	179	-	38	41	142
Fiber-optic service .....	10	35	-	1	-	19
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	111	329	15	71	48	340
Satellite .....	61	141	6	45	31	117
Don't know (see text) .....	19	62	-	25	7	45
Other Internet service .....	9	14	-	4	1	13
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 48,559	acres 213,614	45 2,941	249 55,764	150 20,318	929 187,243
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 21	acres 35,928	3 (D)	16 5,897	18 3,460	66 29,822
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms 365 40,911	acres 905 150,746	41 (D)	224 41,538	138 (D)	874 162,412
Partnership .....	farms 16 5,755	acres 52 59,021	1 (D)	14 11,270	14 4,690	48 34,482
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms 10 5,079	acres 30 17,304	2 (D)	8 4,610	4 1,105	24 10,642
Other than family held .....	farms 1 (D)	acres 7 259	-	-	-	4 (D)
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms 4 (D)	acres 23 2,433	1 (D)	7 1,346	2 (D)	12 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	Grand Traverse	Gratiot
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	104	372	160	34	248	259
65 to 74 years .....	122	254	142	17	168	198
75 years and over .....	47	133	71	3	89	116
Average age .....	58.8	59.9	58.6	55.4	59.4	55.6
Young producers (see text) .....	31	62	48	10	48	154
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	3	4	6	-	12	18
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	8	6	1	1	3	-
Asian .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	6	22	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	408	1,029	580	75	703	1,026
More than one race reported .....	8	6	-	-	1	6
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	371	941	520	65	626	944
Served .....	59	122	61	11	81	88
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	933	2,160	1,275	145	1,426	2,535
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	385	1,021	555	72	653	950
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	335	860	489	60	568	879
Livestock decisions .....	266	650	414	57	349	436
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	341	798	479	65	556	847
Estate planning or succession planning .....	261	615	346	46	433	552
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	253	695	292	45	406	657
Dial-up service .....	7	21	19	2	9	23
DSL service .....	60	103	52	3	112	143
Cable modem service .....	64	348	41	6	179	52
Fiber-optic service .....	21	8	8	2	10	23
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	92	299	143	15	139	235
Satellite .....	42	61	83	15	26	165
Don't know (see text) .....	13	40	12	5	34	69
Other Internet service .....	6	10	10	1	6	62
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 302 36,640	acres 115,478	453 57,955	53 4,115	461 40,358	785 267,980
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 38 5,383	acres 83 25,729	25 9,199	4 114	78 10,286	50 49,024
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms 267 30,837	acres 83,660	428 48,123	46 3,732	402 31,425	708 187,807
Partnership .....	farms 20 4,907	acres 45 27,276	15 8,205	3 125	40 7,653	53 64,434
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms 15 777	acres 55 10,960	10 1,342	-	39 9,374	34 39,978
Other than family held .....	farms 14 1,012	acres 8 175	-	-	6 1,428	1 (D)
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms 8 1,723	acres 16 1,849	6 916	5 1,678	10 1,006	16 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Isco
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	442	94	419	344	363	127
65 to 74 years .....	352	54	315	252	260	77
75 years and over .....	230	31	171	151	131	32
Average age .....	58.9	56.9	57.5	56.5	57.5	61.1
Young producers (see text) .....	131	23	108	133	85	4
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	18	4	14	11	10	3
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	7	-	-	2	2	1
Asian .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	9	-	-	1	-	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	3	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,537	282	1,520	1,225	1,250	295
More than one race reported .....	10	-	4	13	1	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1,374	262	1,396	1,128	1,129	248
Served .....	191	23	128	113	124	56
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	3,308	638	3,576	2,692	2,911	574
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,417	268	1,410	1,158	1,177	280
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1,225	238	1,217	1,019	1,036	253
Livestock decisions .....	821	184	691	769	763	181
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,178	210	1,205	1,011	998	249
Estate planning or succession planning .....	920	148	943	733	804	191
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	880	146	883	776	758	170
Dial-up service .....	65	6	5	28	40	6
DSL service .....	295	40	165	127	130	21
Cable modem service .....	156	22	119	180	68	40
Fiber-optic service .....	22	13	46	19	30	2
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	313	69	362	414	368	69
Satellite .....	149	19	244	166	168	50
Don't know (see text) .....	66	12	117	39	56	7
Other Internet service .....	24	8	40	32	52	5
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	1,156 farms acres	193 241,766	1,060 427,676	860 166,811	912 206,619	240 32,881
Limited Liability Company .....	104 farms acres	5 40,870	135 1,102	140 116,108	78 46,533	12 57,033
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	1,066 farms acres	180 176,470	901 22,249	731 272,221	832 109,234	215 143,370
Partnership .....	69 farms acres	15 53,822	109 3,247	83 102,005	71 50,417	8 69,575
Corporation:						
Family held .....	23 farms acres	- 14,422	104 108,394	49 14,084	40 20,059	12 3,262
Other than family held .....	4 farms acres	9 1,571	15 240	5 10,223	- 364	6 - 960
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	43 farms acres	4 7,960	24 280	44 2,415	11 4,101	3 986

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	76	347	338	290	106	434
65 to 74 years .....	42	251	299	192	67	300
75 years and over .....	24	164	146	113	45	105
Average age .....	61.8	57.5	58.5	57.5	60.1	57.0
Young producers (see text) .....	5	116	91	57	18	120
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	-	4	4	11	1	19
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	3	5	15	-	6
Asian .....	6	-	2	2	-	2
Black or African American .....	-	2	7	3	-	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	169	1,244	1,199	937	299	1,313
More than one race reported .....	-	14	4	10	4	6
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	148	1,117	1,068	859	262	1,211
Served .....	27	146	149	108	41	118
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	293	2,986	2,403	2,067	588	3,056
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	166	1,176	1,121	929	281	1,239
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	159	1,057	1,009	813	229	1,113
Livestock decisions .....	120	755	814	561	160	816
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	144	1,027	986	790	232	1,056
Estate planning or succession planning .....	130	708	744	628	179	789
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	99	721	722	592	187	858
Dial-up service .....	-	45	38	10	8	31
DSL service .....	12	136	215	109	24	113
Cable modem service .....	16	107	148	183	24	285
Fiber-optic service .....	3	4	40	144	6	26
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	42	350	302	209	100	379
Satellite .....	19	148	121	70	48	117
Don't know (see text) .....	14	28	41	36	1	47
Other Internet service .....	15	33	17	11	6	62
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 22,275	acres 130	922 173,191	885 145,842	673 119,716	222 26,790
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 1,672	acres 7	73 31,113	100 36,536	82 27,308	14 1,461
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms (D)	acres 119	830 122,900	785 107,640	566 79,390	204 21,809
Partnership .....	farms 1,054	acres 6	78 56,760	59 38,075	51 28,942	11 (D)
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms 8,062	acres 7	42 24,646	61 12,035	66 21,893	8 2,929
Other than family held .....	farms -	acres -	3 2,924	2 (D)	5 223	- -
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms (D)	acres 1	6 4,522	16 (D)	19 8,121	2 (D)
						14 1,242

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Keweenaw	Lake	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	3	56	488	172	528	364
65 to 74 years .....	-	72	264	156	446	207
75 years and over .....	-	20	151	74	278	119
Average age .....	39.7	58.8	57.4	57.3	60.6	58.5
Young producers (see text) .....	6	14	130	63	101	66
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	-	-	11	10	23	14
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	-	5	2	6	3
Asian .....	-	-	-	2	-	3
Black or African American .....	-	4	1	2	4	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	9	209	1,389	663	1,732	1,000
More than one race reported .....	-	2	3	5	27	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	9	197	1,274	601	1,574	911
Served .....	-	18	124	73	195	99
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	24	469	2,853	1,339	3,767	2,058
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	9	195	1,320	607	1,649	966
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	9	183	1,099	542	1,399	797
Livestock decisions .....	3	160	921	284	746	645
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	3	159	1,073	511	1,423	746
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3	126	905	421	1,093	626
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	6	117	778	412	1,106	608
Dial-up service .....	-	2	16	11	65	16
DSL service .....	-	5	144	153	297	97
Cable modem service .....	6	23	210	129	188	228
Fiber-optic service .....	-	2	28	3	71	29
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	-	61	365	123	434	238
Satellite .....	-	31	178	46	199	112
Don't know (see text) .....	-	1	59	28	94	32
Other Internet service .....	-	6	32	16	42	29
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms acres	9 240	166 21,472	983 154,248	441 42,679	1,311 364,211
Limited Liability Company .....	farms acres	- -	10 2,500	118 34,417	125 13,492	107 46,443
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms acres	9 240	152 17,158	865 100,739	345 31,045	1,106 187,718
Partnership .....	farms acres	- -	3 3,100	62 34,461	47 6,647	76 93,596
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms acres	- -	5 246	57 25,864	60 6,859	130 96,069
Other than family held .....	farms acres	- -	2 (D)	18 1,103	8 (D)	6 604
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms acres	- -	6 (D)	11 3,297	10 (D)	43 7,797
						17 2,157

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	Marquette	Mason
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	25	45	181	104	79	197
65 to 74 years .....	30	23	106	82	71	139
75 years and over .....	5	7	63	52	13	59
Average age .....	54.9	55.8	58.0	58.3	57.6	58.0
Young producers (see text) .....	14	5	35	41	20	44
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	6	-	-	6	2	1
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	7	1	-	-	-	2
Asian .....	-	2	5	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	96	131	543	366	254	592
More than one race reported .....	6	4	2	5	-	5
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	99	122	509	323	222	528
Served .....	10	16	41	48	32	71
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	227	396	1,215	785	514	1,230
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	109	134	519	358	251	563
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	102	112	470	329	226	508
Livestock decisions .....	93	107	293	248	179	330
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	92	99	471	321	219	478
Estate planning or succession planning .....	91	81	343	222	158	345
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	43	77	331	199	149	358
Dial-up service .....	2	10	20	3	2	14
DSL service .....	4	23	38	63	49	50
Cable modem service .....	6	7	155	27	30	35
Fiber-optic service .....	1	2	5	4	7	2
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	21	22	140	87	46	139
Satellite .....	19	23	40	36	23	112
Don't know (see text) .....	3	8	20	10	5	33
Other Internet service .....	-	-	6	1	11	31
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 9,895	acres 21,556	farms 63,172	acres 34,457	farms 28,808	acres 77,251
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 3	acres 10	farms 54	acres 31	farms 2,201	acres 80
	farms 2,144	acres 5,943	farms 12,072	acres 3,821		
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms 67 7,243	acres 88 17,514	farms 299 (D)	acres 247 31,129	farms 164 25,629	acres 408 58,581
Partnership .....	farms 2 (D)	acres 9 5,881	farms 50 15,993	acres 10 1,271	farms 5 (D)	acres 19 10,684
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms 2 (D)	acres 2 (D)	farms 44 14,831	acres 7 1,081	farms 7 3,755	acres 28 12,305
Other than family held .....	farms - -	acres - -	farms 9 5,402	acres 1 (D)	farms 2 (D)	acres 13 3,197
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms - -	acres (D)	farms 2 (D)	acres 9 (D)	farms 1 (D)	acres 4 662

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	229	164	195	157	457	367
65 to 74 years .....	207	111	179	108	317	252
75 years and over .....	120	43	84	63	146	119
Average age .....	56.3	59.1	57.9	56.4	57.8	56.3
Young producers (see text) .....	107	19	59	65	102	123
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	13	2	6	3	25	19
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1	6	1	1	3	3
Asian .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	9	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	968	463	733	583	1,408	1,259
More than one race reported .....	8	6	-	1	10	10
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	860	386	646	549	1,296	1,157
Served .....	119	89	88	36	134	117
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	2,453	1,009	1,465	1,405	3,133	3,101
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	921	439	658	540	1,357	1,186
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	801	377	598	419	1,171	1,047
Livestock decisions .....	647	317	407	371	620	814
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	778	373	589	397	1,165	985
Estate planning or succession planning .....	617	296	421	317	855	704
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	446	277	425	313	906	707
Dial-up service .....	13	13	9	6	43	24
DSL service .....	85	58	90	83	139	119
Cable modem service .....	37	43	119	41	423	136
Fiber-optic service .....	21	12	13	9	21	27
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	230	103	148	135	428	299
Satellite .....	94	72	85	70	106	184
Don't know (see text) .....	19	20	36	24	34	54
Other Internet service .....	17	11	16	-	10	52
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	666 farms acres 110,161	350 farms acres 73,636	519 farms acres 78,401	391 farms acres 93,400	1,063 farms acres 196,728	938 210,044
Limited Liability Company .....	30 farms acres 11,257	21 farms acres 11,202	41 farms acres 9,926	59 farms acres 31,328	111 farms acres 37,679	69 45,068
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	610 farms acres 75,590	322 farms acres 60,127	471 farms acres 52,849	336 farms acres 55,500	930 farms acres 151,150	857 145,498
Partnership .....	28 farms acres 23,596	25 farms acres 11,264	32 farms acres 18,451	35 farms acres 25,759	84 farms acres 38,443	62 49,098
Corporation:						
Family held .....	25 farms acres 11,873	6 farms acres 8,230	17 farms acres 14,853	20 farms acres 20,087	57 farms acres 19,073	22 19,279
Other than family held .....	5 farms acres 588	- farms acres (D)	1 farms acres 9,505	4 farms acres 2,773	3 farms acres 162	3 (D)
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	26 farms acres 3,471	- farms acres (D)	9 farms acres 2,773	11 farms acres 1,010	11 farms acres (D)	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	63	170	360	261	219	127
65 to 74 years .....	52	121	236	137	163	91
75 years and over .....	31	67	90	87	88	28
Average age .....	60.0	56.9	56.7	58.1	58.5	53.9
Young producers (see text) .....	16	48	85	50	48	66
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	2	5	15	10	21	-
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	2	7	1	-	2
Asian .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
White .....	216	608	1,095	706	737	422
More than one race reported .....	-	7	4	8	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	188	556	956	677	647	381
Served .....	28	61	150	41	90	43
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	457	1,470	2,719	1,562	1,627	869
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	202	588	1,038	667	701	393
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	187	468	942	607	635	355
Livestock decisions .....	143	383	809	453	344	302
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	173	475	907	550	594	328
Estate planning or succession planning .....	137	346	731	416	481	207
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	128	394	666	437	443	188
Dial-up service .....	14	2	24	7	14	8
DSL service .....	19	68	81	67	116	16
Cable modem service .....	11	93	57	250	40	30
Fiber-optic service .....	-	7	26	21	16	11
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	71	167	290	204	170	73
Satellite .....	20	88	232	53	122	69
Don't know (see text) .....	15	64	66	13	19	6
Other Internet service .....	-	13	34	6	34	7
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms acres	177 25,839	456 60,640	814 118,904	493 27,974	516 103,326
Limited Liability Company .....	farms acres	2 (D)	62 15,878	88 46,590	89 6,234	118 41,720
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms acres	163 24,129	388 38,854	729 91,422	408 22,135	410 52,082
Partnership .....	farms acres	3 (D)	29 11,405	52 25,374	33 2,353	80 34,200
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms acres	6 1,098	26 8,857	36 15,362	42 3,117	36 34,238
Other than family held .....	farms acres	- -	5 (D)	- -	7 240	7 4,127
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms acres	6 (D)	28 4,074	33 1,011	24 1,011	12 2,430

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Ontonagon	Osceola	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	34	213	44	77	491	135
65 to 74 years .....	42	226	24	65	358	99
75 years and over .....	27	114	20	30	154	43
Average age .....	59.6	59.7	54.7	57.8	58.1	58.7
Young producers (see text) .....	10	55	29	20	95	38
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	3	12	-	-	28	3
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	2	-	-	-	13	-
Asian .....	-	2	-	-	7	-
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	151	791	178	270	1,542	408
More than one race reported .....	2	14	-	2	4	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	127	700	160	238	1,443	381
Served .....	28	107	18	34	123	27
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	285	1,902	665	644	3,785	866
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	141	753	174	250	1,464	379
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	115	696	146	231	1,266	334
Livestock decisions .....	81	541	136	171	818	231
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	115	629	161	212	1,175	325
Estate planning or succession planning .....	87	505	97	140	827	258
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	88	396	60	156	963	200
Dial-up service .....	2	15	2	5	23	8
DSL service .....	63	40	12	40	222	24
Cable modem service .....	9	38	-	26	344	17
Fiber-optic service .....	8	10	5	1	70	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	37	205	21	84	336	95
Satellite .....	14	105	27	15	117	80
Don't know (see text) .....	5	31	7	7	53	18
Other Internet service .....	1	32	-	3	46	2
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 25,657	acres 97,026	farms 15,725	acres 26,730	farms 1,075 159,639	acres 55,000 201 8,238
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 13	acres 46	farms 11	acres 22	farms 201	acres 61,052
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms 99 22,030	acres 577 76,815	farms 125 10,618	acres 173 21,162	farms 853 99,480	acres 273 40,875
Partnership .....	farms 4 1,476	acres 31 16,226	farms 14 4,641	acres 35 6,470	farms 95 28,722	acres 22 13,401
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms 7 1,710	acres 12 9,990	farms 1 (D)	acres 13 3,516	farms 134 36,284	acres 15 6,204
Other than family held .....	farms - -	acres 2 (D)	farms - -	acres 1 (D)	farms 21 3,685	acres - -
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms 4 1,890	acres 3 (D)	farms 4 (D)	acres 3 (D)	farms 27 3,712	acres 12 4,010

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	Sanilac	Schoolcraft
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	18	483	415	329	465	31
65 to 74 years .....	14	352	362	174	321	22
75 years and over .....	6	212	132	116	149	6
Average age .....	56.7	58.5	57.9	53.8	54.8	60.1
Young producers (see text) .....	2	111	88	142	196	2
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	-	11	17	6	14	-
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	-	8	-	9	3
Asian .....	-	3	2	4	-	-
Black or African American .....	-	9	4	-	1	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	62	1,596	1,443	1,198	1,751	74
More than one race reported .....	8	10	2	2	8	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	54	1,447	1,297	1,088	1,656	68
Served .....	16	171	162	116	113	9
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	142	3,645	3,145	3,326	4,653	159
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	66	1,499	1,353	1,133	1,660	68
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	44	1,325	1,258	1,007	1,496	67
Livestock decisions .....	56	584	833	656	976	36
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	53	1,275	1,162	957	1,459	59
Estate planning or succession planning .....	48	976	863	756	1,115	50
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	34	992	790	579	953	53
Dial-up service .....	-	32	32	17	28	1
DSL service .....	4	211	162	140	263	25
Cable modem service .....	6	287	216	116	117	11
Fiber-optic service .....	-	42	34	70	21	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	20	394	376	273	478	13
Satellite .....	5	186	100	67	240	8
Don't know (see text) .....	1	76	66	43	92	1
Other Internet service .....	-	28	12	4	38	-
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 5,757	1,204 313,247	1,042 164,607	862 211,589	1,254 383,324	58 14,338
Limited Liability Company .....	farms - acres - - 62,963	133 31,638	113 56,903	79 79,908	117 79,908	6 1,276
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	farms 4,091	1,083 199,088	937 125,179	780 139,415	1,101 246,687	52 11,354
Partnership .....	farms 1,666	105 95,548	75 43,231	47 68,794	96 101,070	4 1,256
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms - acres - - 26,313	43 26,313	50 10,500	43 31,914	93 79,882	2 (D)
Other than family held .....	farms - acres - (D)	2 1,724	7 1,393	8 2,442	5 2,442	- -
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	farms - acres - (D)	17 1,551	8 1,551	18 3,436	20 6,430	4 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 45. Selected Operation and Producer Characteristics: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>PRINCIPAL PRODUCER CHARACTERISTICS<sup>1</sup> - Con.</b>						
Age group: - Con.						
55 to 64 years .....	396	531	434	514	93	88
65 to 74 years .....	259	355	326	366	64	84
75 years and over .....	175	157	148	193	23	48
Average age .....	57.6	57.5	59.2	58.2	52.5	57.4
Young producers (see text) .....	119	115	77	118	78	26
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) .....	9	12	104	10	12	7
Producers by race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	11	3	2	9	-	-
Asian .....	-	-	14	22	-	-
Black or African American .....	7	24	53	18	29	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,284	1,576	1,249	1,614	320	374
More than one race reported .....	5	9	8	14	16	5
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1,178	1,424	1,142	1,537	339	320
Served .....	130	188	184	140	26	59
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	2,806	3,816	2,717	3,462	806	988
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,212	1,528	1,244	1,566	341	352
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1,070	1,332	1,119	1,450	306	317
Livestock decisions .....	653	785	614	1,070	154	241
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,085	1,350	1,082	1,362	279	308
Estate planning or succession planning .....	779	1,017	829	1,052	175	231
<b>INTERNET ACCESS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	786	989	710	1,050	219	206
Dial-up service .....	41	45	22	31	2	10
DSL service .....	223	255	150	207	29	46
Cable modem service .....	170	133	131	261	137	34
Fiber-optic service .....	33	31	79	9	6	2
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	305	418	294	510	94	82
Satellite .....	128	183	111	174	5	47
Don't know (see text) .....	81	113	38	68	14	22
Other Internet service .....	28	55	21	40	-	9
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	947 farms acres 201,263	1,176 297,155	911 128,702	1,175 155,920	229 9,331	300 39,550
Limited Liability Company .....	54 farms acres 31,902	112 72,829	125 29,487	229 45,571	55 2,750	22 6,583
<b>OPERATION'S LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>						
Family or individual .....	907 farms acres 168,009	1,035 172,199	784 68,571	1,009 113,590	170 5,629	283 (D)
Partnership .....	20 farms acres 20,630	88 85,805	80 57,348	92 37,412	17 2,020	12 9,749
Corporation:						
Family held .....	23 farms acres 18,871	73 63,915	66 21,516	94 19,320	35 2,041	7 1,529
Other than family held .....	4 farms acres 2,200	12 4,397	8 644	7 200	15 113	- -
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. (see text) .....	18 farms acres 763	33 3,469	15 3,705	43 8,473	11 234	2 (D)

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 46. Male Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a male producer			Farms with a male principal producer		
	Farms	Male producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Male principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	43,923	51,449	9,519,771	41,931	45,860	9,384,764
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	202	222	34,763	192	209	33,897
Alger.....	118	125	19,725	110	114	19,542
Allegan.....	1,087	1,323	226,601	1,048	1,187	224,091
Alpena.....	385	421	63,298	369	386	62,671
Antrim.....	306	342	53,149	293	310	51,240
Arenac.....	308	352	82,291	291	324	79,086
Baraga.....	60	79	15,017	60	68	15,017
Barry.....	831	938	148,699	791	856	146,124
Bay.....	677	823	206,997	669	767	206,721
Benzie.....	178	208	17,872	173	183	17,712
Berrien.....	787	944	136,504	751	827	133,166
Branch.....	746	861	235,411	728	777	234,304
Calhoun.....	875	987	208,623	838	892	205,360
Cass.....	684	789	195,713	667	731	194,602
Charlevoix.....	225	257	26,485	215	232	25,600
Cheboygan.....	309	328	41,839	298	306	41,356
Chippewa.....	394	446	84,260	381	409	82,981
Clare.....	362	407	52,851	347	363	52,391
Clinton.....	936	1,081	223,802	906	972	220,952
Crawford.....	31	35	1,861	27	29	1,626
Delta.....	232	283	56,894	219	245	56,540
Dickinson.....	146	172	20,601	132	143	19,125
Eaton.....	893	995	204,844	857	901	203,687
Emmet.....	308	354	38,077	307	330	38,060
Genesee.....	717	820	120,036	677	711	116,363
Gladwin.....	414	458	55,438	395	411	54,281
Gogebic.....	52	58	5,355	44	46	3,723
Grand Traverse.....	451	541	48,669	431	474	47,646
Gratiot.....	788	968	292,662	768	873	291,412
Hillsdale.....	1,114	1,262	247,158	1,079	1,124	246,047
Houghton.....	191	211	25,420	176	189	24,205
Huron.....	1,094	1,376	488,816	1,066	1,228	486,290
Ingham.....	819	968	174,865	747	827	170,335
Ionia.....	881	1,036	230,492	845	925	229,244
Iosco.....	221	241	31,464	205	210	30,609
Iron.....	114	132	22,655	108	115	21,496
Isabella.....	914	1,069	208,835	900	997	207,688
Jackson.....	825	960	155,961	786	835	153,161
Kalamazoo.....	636	756	135,013	583	658	132,929
Kalkaska.....	202	225	25,271	190	198	24,891
Kent.....	936	1,146	155,181	870	953	153,168
Lake.....	160	168	20,830	156	161	19,962
Lapeer.....	923	1,067	161,843	872	937	159,352
Leelanau.....	435	541	48,790	409	466	47,849
Lenawee.....	1,286	1,493	381,343	1,252	1,347	378,062
Livingston.....	646	706	83,478	574	609	81,632
Luce.....	59	77	8,020	53	66	7,816
Mackinac.....	100	117	24,929	95	102	24,053
Macomb.....	356	426	72,780	332	375	69,158
Manistee.....	259	279	40,477	255	264	40,237
Marquette.....	149	162	26,741	147	154	26,341
Mason.....	450	493	83,380	432	457	82,199
Mecosta.....	657	744	113,529	626	680	110,886
Menominee.....	326	380	78,260	311	336	73,081
Midland.....	477	542	85,504	452	495	84,760
Missaukee.....	385	509	109,039	385	451	109,039
Monroe.....	1,025	1,212	208,687	973	1,064	206,099
Montcalm.....	910	1,068	226,865	872	967	224,422
Montmorency.....	152	171	23,301	145	156	22,846
Muskegon.....	444	507	62,082	416	444	60,424
Newaygo.....	824	942	134,858	792	852	132,432
Oakland.....	425	503	25,289	370	414	24,121
Oceana.....	505	637	126,100	465	529	119,631
Ogemaw.....	267	340	66,905	243	290	65,504
Ontonagon.....	109	119	26,316	107	110	25,802
Osceola.....	580	652	99,575	550	586	95,157
Oscoda.....	140	161	15,908	140	149	15,908
Otsego.....	183	218	31,152	165	183	29,476
Ottawa.....	1,076	1,365	170,202	1,037	1,173	167,522
Presque Isle.....	300	362	62,412	295	319	62,052
Roscommon.....	43	47	5,522	43	47	5,522
Saginaw.....	1,181	1,392	319,963	1,147	1,267	317,920
St. Clair.....	972	1,150	177,085	929	1,044	174,441
St. Joseph.....	855	1,009	241,075	828	914	237,472
Sanilac.....	1,254	1,559	430,509	1,226	1,406	428,799
Schoolcraft.....	55	63	14,764	55	56	14,764
Shiawassee.....	892	1,023	207,239	851	928	204,698
Tuscola.....	1,162	1,382	323,028	1,113	1,239	320,793
Van Buren.....	869	1,007	141,905	820	901	139,760
Washtenaw.....	1,120	1,328	173,395	1,034	1,130	169,600
Wayne.....	191	232	8,730	170	192	8,606
Wexford.....	272	297	38,493	255	265	37,227

**Table 47. Female Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a female producer			Farms with a female principal producer		
	Farms	Female producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Female principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	26,059	27,955	3,928,817	17,202	17,767	2,284,224
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	104	122	11,141	72	83	7,486
Alger.....	95	101	14,608	68	70	6,251
Allegan.....	654	702	73,381	394	408	46,192
Alpena.....	218	237	30,756	141	145	19,771
Antrim.....	201	210	25,847	144	145	14,447
Arenac.....	192	204	39,725	132	138	26,946
Baraga.....	39	41	7,253	22	22	5,676
Barry.....	580	632	81,183	397	407	56,015
Bay.....	288	308	52,545	198	208	33,215
Benzie.....	114	117	7,128	84	86	4,041
Berrien.....	474	507	68,228	330	343	43,632
Branch.....	390	407	71,916	249	252	34,215
Calhoun.....	561	617	86,834	395	412	55,916
Cass.....	433	451	90,081	263	267	64,821
Charlevoix.....	181	192	15,397	122	127	10,028
Cheboygan.....	164	175	15,284	127	129	10,090
Chippewa.....	217	232	39,386	141	147	22,932
Clare.....	226	244	26,086	146	158	13,982
Clinton.....	539	599	89,316	372	380	62,588
Crawford.....	38	38	2,691	32	32	1,601
Delta.....	130	133	21,272	82	82	12,546
Dickinson.....	81	83	11,367	52	52	7,576
Eaton.....	514	547	74,070	339	347	43,822
Emmet.....	189	208	18,444	100	100	9,862
Genesee.....	454	506	49,473	341	352	28,785
Gladwin.....	253	265	25,168	170	170	14,861
Gogebic.....	40	43	4,254	30	30	3,467
Grand Traverse.....	352	371	26,119	231	233	13,550
Gratiot.....	293	301	101,163	155	159	50,733
Hillsdale.....	675	717	124,678	428	441	61,669
Houghton.....	122	135	14,951	88	96	10,940
Huron.....	469	514	172,771	279	296	107,921
Ingham.....	576	639	86,184	395	414	37,302
Ionia.....	517	555	77,823	317	328	47,611
Iosco.....	156	159	17,670	94	94	9,163
Iron.....	70	70	10,229	60	60	9,721
Isabella.....	434	457	68,424	256	266	28,455
Jackson.....	527	565	52,457	369	382	36,388
Kalamazoo.....	427	450	56,505	306	309	30,392
Kalkaska.....	137	142	13,992	105	105	10,937
Kent.....	570	613	42,325	372	376	24,691
Keweenaw.....	9	9	240	9	9	240
Lake.....	97	105	13,564	50	54	8,097
Lapeer.....	656	709	81,320	450	461	40,135
Leelanau.....	294	333	23,029	196	208	13,628
Lenawee.....	666	688	152,250	408	422	60,634
Livingston.....	521	551	31,764	391	401	21,449
Luce.....	59	61	7,061	43	43	3,688
Mackinac.....	51	55	9,132	36	36	4,113
Macomb.....	213	229	23,441	171	175	15,859
Manistee.....	156	167	28,538	104	107	12,326
Marquette.....	128	135	14,462	98	100	10,183
Mason.....	223	230	27,536	136	142	17,369
Mecosta.....	403	433	50,980	285	299	34,231
Menominee.....	204	215	38,860	133	139	27,495
Midland.....	313	334	30,613	234	239	14,982
Missaukee.....	206	230	42,790	131	134	30,813
Monroe.....	504	542	79,859	349	366	29,953
Montcalm.....	526	564	105,622	297	307	67,495
Montmorency.....	106	107	14,002	60	60	7,122
Muskegon.....	288	316	28,782	172	173	15,213
Newaygo.....	451	479	60,612	246	254	44,631
Oakland.....	357	412	17,038	289	304	12,462
Oceana.....	298	327	67,276	202	208	42,384
Ogemaw.....	171	189	34,934	125	134	27,343
Ontonagon.....	59	65	12,624	45	45	8,589
Osceola.....	337	353	44,097	219	221	28,382
Oscoda.....	93	99	7,982	27	29	4,637
Otsego.....	119	132	18,255	83	89	13,956
Ottawa.....	571	632	64,867	378	393	31,313
Presque Isle.....	137	143	23,187	86	89	13,292
Roscommon.....	32	33	3,480	23	23	1,465
Saginaw.....	569	605	96,487	338	351	52,578
St. Clair.....	618	660	85,577	401	415	55,098
St. Joseph.....	486	522	119,215	284	290	63,312
Sanilac.....	632	669	184,644	350	363	97,191
Schoolcraft.....	38	44	7,204	21	21	1,893
Shiawassee.....	513	534	97,704	367	380	59,532
Tuscola.....	592	618	101,714	369	373	54,401
Van Buren.....	566	610	74,909	407	425	45,581
Washtenaw.....	738	806	65,958	523	547	39,094
Wayne.....	187	211	4,885	158	173	3,388
Wexford.....	178	190	14,198	110	114	8,440

**Table 48. Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish Origin Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with an Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish producer			Farms with an Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish principal producer		
	Farms	Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	848	1,024	102,710	721	782	71,514
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	5	5	80	5	5	80
Allegan.....	24	30	3,292	14	14	1,160
Alpena.....	6	12	6	6	6	6
Antrim.....	7	7	(D)	7	7	(D)
Arenac.....	4	4	1,808	4	4	1,808
Baraga.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Barry.....	17	18	2,335	14	14	882
Bay.....	6	8	3,588	4	6	588
Benzie.....	3	3	(D)	3	3	(D)
Berrien.....	32	43	859	29	32	460
Branch.....	6	6	94	4	4	92
Calhoun.....	19	19	708	18	18	667
Cass.....	18	18	2,906	18	18	2,906
Charlevoix.....	12	12	1,140	11	11	730
Cheboygan.....	12	12	814	12	12	814
Chippewa.....	10	10	1,150	10	10	1,150
Clare.....	8	8	550	8	8	550
Clinton.....	16	16	1,193	15	15	1,153
Eaton.....	12	18	2,766	11	11	586
Emmet.....	3	3	863	3	3	863
Genesee.....	7	7	366	4	4	246
Gladwin.....	6	6	1,228	6	6	1,228
Grand Traverse.....	14	26	1,392	11	12	715
Gratiot.....	22	24	4,162	18	18	1,162
Hillsdale.....	16	21	945	14	18	828
Houghton.....	4	4	360	4	4	360
Huron.....	15	15	3,895	14	14	3,861
Ingham.....	15	15	2,797	11	11	1,807
Ionia.....	16	16	1,108	10	10	800
Iosco.....	3	3	(D)	3	3	(D)
Isabella.....	5	5	587	4	4	464
Jackson.....	7	7	2,311	4	4	2,120
Kalamazoo.....	12	14	(D)	11	11	(D)
Kalkaska.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Kent.....	17	29	824	13	19	672
Lapeer.....	14	14	196	11	11	184
Leelanau.....	9	12	555	9	10	555
Lenawee.....	25	25	3,988	23	23	1,756
Livingston.....	14	14	537	14	14	537
Luce.....	6	6	204	6	6	204
Manistee.....	4	6	480	4	6	480
Marquette.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Mason.....	10	10	679	1	1	(D)
Mecosta.....	7	17	558	7	13	558
Menominee.....	3	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Midland.....	6	6	170	6	6	170
Missaukee.....	3	3	75	3	3	75
Monroe.....	23	33	850	23	25	850
Montcalm.....	17	23	1,766	16	19	1,318
Montmorency.....	4	4	312	2	2	(D)
Muskegon.....	11	11	1,847	5	5	310
Newaygo.....	21	21	929	15	15	337
Oakland.....	10	10	379	10	10	379
Oceana.....	23	27	5,031	21	21	1,822
Ogemaw.....	1	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ontonagon.....	3	4	560	3	3	560
Osceola.....	13	25	1,191	12	12	1,002
Otsego.....	3	3	150	-	-	-
Ottawa.....	32	41	519	25	28	413
Presque Isle.....	3	3	90	3	3	90
Saginaw.....	16	20	923	11	11	749
St. Clair.....	20	20	689	17	17	530
St. Joseph.....	6	7	(D)	6	6	(D)
Sanilac.....	17	17	10,587	14	14	10,267
Shiawassee.....	9	15	216	9	9	216
Tuscola.....	12	12	1,385	12	12	1,385
Van Buren.....	85	128	3,982	76	104	2,943
Washtenaw.....	15	15	998	10	10	332
Wayne.....	12	12	190	12	12	190
Wexford.....	7	7	1,406	7	7	1,406

**Table 49. American Indian or Alaska Native Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native producer			Farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native principal producer		
	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	281	351	36,656	255	285	34,306
<b>Counties</b>						
Alger.....	9	9	126	3	3	84
Allegan.....	8	12	1,872	8	9	1,872
Alpena.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Antrim.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Baraga.....	1	2	(D)	1	2	(D)
Barry.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Bay.....	1	2	(D)	1	2	(D)
Berrien.....	4	4	68	4	4	68
Branch.....	5	5	260	5	5	260
Calhoun.....	5	15	215	5	15	215
Cass.....	9	9	(D)	8	8	(D)
Charlevoix.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Cheboygan.....	8	8	242	8	8	242
Chippewa.....	24	30	3,343	23	28	3,335
Clare.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Clinton.....	11	11	426	11	11	426
Delta.....	8	10	864	8	8	864
Eaton.....	4	4	168	4	4	168
Emmet.....	7	8	748	7	8	748
Genesee.....	6	6	338	6	6	338
Gladwin.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Goebic.....	1	3	(D)	1	1	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	4	10	298	3	3	(D)
Hillsdale.....	12	15	1,371	7	7	1,346
Huron.....	1	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ingham.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Ionia.....	2	6	(D)	2	2	(D)
Iosco.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Isabella.....	3	3	(D)	3	3	(D)
Jackson.....	3	5	86	3	5	86
Kalamazoo.....	14	17	1,106	13	15	1,006
Kent.....	6	18	132	6	6	132
Lapeer.....	5	9	(D)	5	5	(D)
Leelanau.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	6	6	2,878	6	6	2,878
Livingston.....	3	3	74	3	3	74
Luce.....	7	7	789	7	7	789
Mackinac.....	1	3	(D)	1	1	(D)
Mason.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Menominee.....	6	6	134	6	6	134
Midland.....	2	2	(D)	1	1	(D)
Missaukee.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Monroe.....	3	3	81	3	3	81
Montcalm.....	1	3	(D)	1	3	(D)
Muskegon.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Newaygo.....	7	7	266	7	7	266
Oakland.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Ogemaw.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Ontonagon.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	13	13	562	13	13	562
St. Clair.....	8	8	412	8	8	412
Sanilac.....	9	9	90	9	9	90
Schoolcraft.....	3	3	1,173	3	3	1,173
Shiawassee.....	6	11	224	6	11	224
Tuscola.....	3	3	338	3	3	338
Van Buren.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Washtenaw.....	11	11	180	9	9	160
Wexford.....	3	3	120	-	-	-

**Table 50. Asian Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with an Asian producer			Farms with an Asian principal producer		
	Farms	Asian producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Asian principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	132	155	8,228	109	119	5,626
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Antrim.....	3	3	180	3	3	180
Arenac.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Barry.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Bay.....	6	12	978	6	12	978
Berrien.....	4	4	398	4	4	398
Branch.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Cass.....	2	2	(D)	1	1	(D)
Chippewa.....	8	8	182	8	8	182
Clinton.....	3	3	121	3	3	121
Eaton .....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Genesee.....	3	3	(D)	-	-	-
Hillsdale.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Iron .....	6	6	270	6	6	270
Jackson .....	3	3	21	2	2	(D)
Kalamazoo.....	1	2	(D)	1	2	(D)
Kent.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Leelanau.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Livingston.....	3	3	(D)	3	3	(D)
Mackinac .....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Macomb.....	5	5	41	5	5	41
Marquette.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Mason.....	1	1	(D)	-	-	-
Mecosta.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Montcalm.....	3	3	597	2	2	(D)
Oakland.....	1	2	(D)	1	1	(D)
Oceana.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Osceola.....	2	4	(D)	2	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	7	7	264	7	7	264
Saginaw.....	3	3	174	3	3	174
St. Clair.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	2	4	(D)	2	4	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	1	(D)	-	-	-
Tuscola.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Van Buren.....	14	16	488	14	14	488
Washtenaw.....	22	31	793	21	22	789

**Table 51. Black or African American Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a Black or African American producer			Farms with a Black or African American principal producer		
	Farms	Black or African American producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Black or African American principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	238	342	20,290	221	296	13,761
<b>Counties</b>						
Allegan.....	3	5	358	3	5	358
Barry.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Berrien.....	16	22	367	16	20	367
Cahoun.....	5	7	198	5	7	198
Cass.....	21	33	1,024	21	27	1,024
Clinton .....	10	10	762	10	10	762
Emmet.....	7	7	306	6	6	108
Genesee.....	17	32	260	17	22	260
Hillsdale.....	9	9	930	9	9	930
Huron.....	1	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ingham.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Iosco.....	6	6	36	6	6	36
Isabella.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Jackson .....	7	9	232	7	7	232
Kalamazoo.....	3	3	6	3	3	6
Kent.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Lake.....	3	4	9	3	4	9
Lapeer.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Leelanau.....	3	3	260	2	2	(D)
Lenawee.....	4	4	752	4	4	752
Livingston .....	3	5	30	2	2	(D)
Mecosta.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Monroe .....	6	11	364	6	9	364
Ottawa.....	1	1	(D)	-	-	-
Saginaw.....	9	11	391	9	9	391
St. Clair.....	4	4	270	4	4	270
Sanilac.....	3	3	(D)	1	1	(D)
Shiawassee.....	4	7	125	4	7	125
Tuscola.....	6	24	300	6	24	300
Van Buren.....	42	59	1,837	39	53	1,816
Washtenaw.....	10	18	2,486	10	18	2,486
Wayne .....	25	34	348	20	29	313

**Table 52. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander producer			Farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander principal producer		
	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	8	8	691	8	8	691
<b>Counties</b>						
Clare .....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Houghton .....	3	3	240	3	3	240
Oakland.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)

**Table 53. White Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a White producer			Farms with a White principal producer		
	Farms	White producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	White principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	47,156	78,010	9,710,923	47,033	62,503	9,698,053
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	223	343	36,431	223	292	36,431
Alger.....	126	217	20,961	126	181	20,961
Allegan.....	1,162	1,999	227,695	1,160	1,577	227,195
Alpena.....	414	657	(D)	414	530	(D)
Antrim.....	333	547	55,565	333	452	55,565
Arenac.....	343	540	82,643	343	449	82,643
Baraga.....	64	118	(D)	64	88	(D)
Barry.....	936	1,562	154,576	935	1,256	154,536
Bay.....	717	1,112	207,936	717	957	207,936
Benzie.....	195	321	(D)	195	265	(D)
Berrien.....	854	1,414	144,138	851	1,138	144,096
Branch.....	784	1,256	239,126	784	1,022	239,126
Calhoun.....	955	1,575	213,592	948	1,276	213,319
Cass.....	717	1,177	197,133	717	949	197,133
Charlevoix.....	271	445	29,940	270	357	29,700
Cheboygan.....	330	484	44,024	328	422	43,944
Chippewa.....	416	634	87,997	409	516	86,921
Clare.....	395	643	54,529	393	517	54,123
Clinton.....	1,004	1,644	228,446	988	1,316	228,006
Crawford.....	39	61	2,905	39	49	2,905
Delta.....	252	403	58,726	252	316	58,726
Dickinson.....	157	254	(D)	157	194	(D)
Eaton.....	954	1,524	207,752	952	1,230	207,602
Emmet.....	324	539	39,256	322	408	39,196
Genesee.....	796	1,279	123,344	796	1,029	123,344
Gladwin.....	458	722	(D)	458	580	(D)
Gogebic.....	53	98	(D)	53	75	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	497	901	50,886	493	703	50,536
Gratiot.....	810	1,263	296,611	810	1,026	296,611
Hillsdale.....	1,181	1,943	251,767	1,181	1,537	251,767
Houghton.....	208	339	26,016	208	282	26,016
Huron.....	1,150	1,882	(D)	1,150	1,520	(D)
Ingham.....	903	1,589	178,108	901	1,225	178,068
Ionia.....	953	1,584	233,880	953	1,250	233,880
Iosco.....	241	391	33,687	241	295	33,687
Iron.....	133	196	23,450	133	169	23,450
Isabella.....	948	1,505	208,328	948	1,244	208,328
Jackson.....	915	1,499	159,314	913	1,199	159,288
Kalamazoo.....	693	1,172	138,093	690	937	137,661
Kalkaska.....	222	357	27,007	222	299	27,007
Kent.....	1,004	1,725	156,746	998	1,313	156,614
Keweenaw.....	9	9	240	9	9	240
Lake.....	167	267	21,629	167	209	21,629
Lapeer.....	1,011	1,757	164,404	1,007	1,389	162,714
Leelanau.....	466	860	49,873	466	663	49,873
Lenawee.....	1,349	2,141	382,738	1,344	1,732	381,941
Livingston.....	721	1,244	89,269	720	1,000	89,219
Luce.....	69	125	9,295	69	96	9,295
Mackinac.....	101	161	25,046	99	131	24,926
Macomb.....	400	648	73,620	400	543	73,620
Manistee.....	271	441	41,335	271	366	41,335
Marquette.....	179	295	30,250	179	254	30,250
Mason.....	467	711	85,188	467	592	85,188
Mecosta.....	686	1,164	114,592	686	968	114,592
Menominee.....	347	581	79,279	347	463	79,279
Midland.....	530	872	87,688	530	733	87,688
Missaukee.....	405	735	113,514	404	583	(D)
Monroe.....	1,073	1,727	206,861	1,073	1,408	206,861
Montcalm.....	955	1,616	230,182	951	1,259	230,162
Montmorency.....	178	276	26,099	178	216	26,099
Muskegon.....	474	812	63,138	469	608	62,984
Newaygo.....	847	1,410	135,660	839	1,095	135,147
Oakland.....	509	900	28,716	507	706	28,620
Oceana.....	545	962	127,077	545	737	127,077
Ogemaw.....	294	527	70,099	294	422	70,099
Ontonagon.....	114	179	27,106	113	151	26,666
Osceola.....	618	987	103,172	614	791	102,516
Oscoda.....	144	260	16,177	144	178	16,177
Otsego.....	191	348	(D)	191	270	(D)
Ottawa.....	1,124	1,972	171,787	1,120	1,542	171,699
Presque Isle.....	322	505	64,490	322	408	64,490
Roscommon.....	48	72	5,757	48	62	5,757
Saginaw.....	1,243	1,970	323,550	1,242	1,596	323,532
St. Clair.....	1,071	1,794	181,683	1,069	1,443	181,613
St. Joseph.....	892	1,525	244,344	892	1,198	244,344
Sanilac.....	1,305	2,206	435,678	1,305	1,751	435,678
Schoolcraft.....	62	102	15,034	60	74	(D)
Shiawassee.....	959	1,532	210,055	959	1,284	210,055
Tuscola.....	1,233	1,959	329,165	1,232	1,576	327,365
Van Buren.....	917	1,524	150,073	907	1,249	149,715
Washtenaw.....	1,213	2,056	175,473	1,209	1,614	174,939
Wayne.....	214	386	9,280	214	320	9,280
Wexford.....	303	478	40,202	303	374	40,202

**Table 54. Producers Reporting More Than One Race: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a producer reporting more than one race			Farms with a principal producer reporting more than one race		
	Farms	Producers reporting more than one race	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Principal producers reporting more than one race	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	444	538	61,619	364	416	50,697
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	1	1	(D)	-	-	-
Allegan.....	5	7	852	4	4	510
Arenac.....	8	14	4,615	7	13	4,531
Barry.....	3	3	117	2	2	(D)
Bay.....	5	5	1,654	4	4	982
Benzie.....	2	4	(D)	2	4	(D)
Berrien.....	7	7	857	4	4	47
Branch.....	5	5	681	2	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	7	7	1,677	6	6	427
Cass.....	15	19	2,561	12	13	2,450
Charlevoix.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Cheboygan.....	11	11	452	5	5	140
Chippewa.....	5	6	(D)	4	4	180
Clare.....	4	4	716	2	2	(D)
Clinton.....	12	12	680	12	12	680
Crawford.....	6	12	36	6	12	36
Delta.....	3	3	410	3	3	410
Dickinson.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Eaton.....	12	12	5,484	12	12	5,484
Emmet.....	8	8	214	8	8	214
Genesee.....	6	6	257	6	6	257
Grand Traverse.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Gratiot.....	6	6	441	6	6	441
Hillsdale.....	10	10	5,404	10	10	5,404
Houghton.....	4	4	480	-	-	-
Huron.....	3	6	(D)	3	4	(D)
Ingham.....	12	15	260	12	13	260
Ionia.....	1	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Iosco.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Isabella.....	10	16	418	8	14	98
Jackson.....	7	9	1,031	4	4	858
Kalamazoo.....	12	12	196	10	10	180
Kalkaska.....	6	10	320	4	4	310
Kent.....	12	12	982	6	6	720
Lake.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Lapeer.....	6	9	1,112	3	3	1,100
Leelanau.....	5	7	324	3	5	(D)
Lenawee.....	10	28	1,531	9	27	1,413
Livingston.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Luce.....	6	6	318	6	6	318
Mackinac.....	2	6	(D)	2	4	(D)
Macomb.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Manistee.....	5	5	256	5	5	256
Mason.....	7	9	461	5	5	381
Mecosta.....	6	8	(D)	6	8	(D)
Menominee.....	4	8	342	4	6	342
Midland.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Missaukee.....	3	3	107	1	1	(D)
Monroe.....	13	13	2,828	10	10	2,805
Montcalm.....	10	10	120	10	10	120
Montmorency.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Muskegon.....	7	9	214	7	7	214
Newaygo.....	4	4	819	4	4	819
Oakland.....	10	10	322	8	8	266
Ontonagon.....	2	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Osceola.....	14	14	1,043	14	14	1,043
Otsego.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Ottawa.....	4	4	108	4	4	108
Roscommon.....	8	8	656	8	8	656
Saginaw.....	12	13	4,726	9	10	4,607
St. Clair.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
St. Joseph.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Sanilac.....	8	10	823	8	8	823
Schoolcraft.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Shiawassee.....	3	5	54	3	5	54
Tuscola.....	12	12	2,622	9	9	2,552
Van Buren.....	14	16	353	8	8	269
Washtenaw.....	16	18	1,040	14	14	860
Wayne.....	16	23	548	16	16	548
Wexford.....	5	6	74	5	5	74

**Table 55. Producers with Military Service: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a producer with military service			Farms with a principal producer with military service		
	Farms	Producers with military service	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Principal producers with military service	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	7,163	7,416	1,097,919	6,683	6,818	997,254
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	74	76	11,500	64	64	10,634
Alger.....	29	29	3,237	29	29	3,237
Allegan.....	133	134	18,790	129	130	18,553
Alpena.....	69	69	10,834	60	60	8,852
Antrim.....	54	56	9,038	51	51	8,459
Arenac.....	65	65	8,674	62	62	8,488
Baraga.....	7	7	2,231	5	5	2,003
Barry.....	166	166	17,954	163	163	17,866
Bay.....	109	114	20,954	106	108	19,653
Benzie.....	47	47	4,141	45	45	3,454
Berrien.....	137	139	15,701	130	132	15,343
Branch.....	100	100	25,148	98	98	24,960
Calhoun.....	136	142	22,145	124	124	20,905
Cass.....	123	129	35,027	118	124	34,741
Charlevoix.....	38	41	4,068	34	35	3,819
Cheboygan.....	69	69	8,589	63	63	8,277
Chippewa.....	109	111	23,800	105	107	22,940
Clare.....	66	68	4,667	53	53	4,525
Clinton.....	136	143	16,345	117	120	15,036
Crawford.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Delta.....	84	84	13,535	80	80	13,415
Dickinson.....	22	22	4,089	19	19	3,684
Eaton.....	132	132	17,433	124	124	16,929
Emmet.....	60	61	9,863	59	59	9,846
Genesee.....	134	140	10,340	117	122	8,636
Gladwin.....	61	61	6,385	61	61	6,385
Gogebic.....	11	11	(D)	11	11	(D)
Grand Traverse.....	83	83	5,672	81	81	5,373
Gratiot.....	102	104	40,060	87	88	34,344
Hillsdale.....	199	208	29,610	183	191	20,080
Houghton.....	21	27	2,075	19	23	2,071
Huron.....	125	135	22,622	123	128	22,464
Ingham.....	120	128	21,393	107	113	20,286
Ionia.....	127	134	31,558	121	124	31,106
Iosco.....	62	66	5,567	56	56	5,423
Iron.....	28	28	2,495	27	27	2,440
Isabella.....	144	150	31,457	140	146	30,131
Jackson.....	147	160	10,642	143	149	10,593
Kalamazoo.....	112	117	21,283	105	108	21,066
Kalkaska.....	42	42	4,626	41	41	4,281
Kent.....	116	124	17,211	110	118	15,278
Lake.....	18	18	2,220	18	18	2,220
Lapeer.....	138	146	16,544	122	124	16,061
Leelanau.....	73	74	11,050	73	73	11,050
Lenawee.....	205	208	53,423	194	195	26,325
Livingston.....	119	120	8,092	99	99	7,397
Luce.....	10	10	2,391	10	10	2,391
Mackinac.....	18	19	6,291	16	16	6,271
Macomb.....	44	45	4,797	41	41	4,750
Manistee.....	50	50	6,861	48	48	6,411
Marquette.....	34	35	5,795	32	32	5,395
Mason.....	77	77	12,221	71	71	9,136
Mecosta.....	118	119	15,702	118	119	15,702
Menominee.....	91	93	13,505	88	89	12,845
Midland.....	100	101	10,832	87	88	10,456
Missaukee.....	45	51	11,578	36	36	10,424
Monroe.....	140	143	23,177	133	134	20,459
Montcalm.....	122	123	20,435	117	117	17,213
Montmorency.....	31	31	2,764	28	28	2,184
Muskegon.....	61	68	7,585	59	61	7,146
Newaygo.....	154	156	20,865	149	150	20,333
Oakland.....	44	44	2,756	41	41	2,737
Oceana.....	114	117	19,367	89	90	15,338
Ogemaw.....	53	54	3,138	43	43	2,908
Ontonagon.....	27	32	6,262	25	28	5,454
Osceola.....	109	121	12,995	104	107	12,711
Oscoda.....	20	20	3,216	18	18	1,736
Otsego.....	38	41	6,187	32	34	4,636
Ottawa.....	127	130	13,181	120	123	13,092
Presque Isle.....	33	33	7,188	27	27	6,523
Roscommon.....	14	16	1,064	14	16	1,064
Saginaw.....	186	191	28,473	170	171	26,915
St. Clair.....	161	176	20,561	149	162	20,249
St. Joseph.....	116	121	16,542	111	116	14,889
Sanilac.....	120	121	23,175	112	113	22,776
Schoolcraft.....	8	9	2,046	8	9	2,046
Shiawassee.....	127	140	22,580	124	130	22,480
Tuscola.....	191	204	31,284	181	188	30,039
Van Buren.....	190	197	27,847	179	184	27,066
Washtenaw.....	148	150	13,630	140	140	11,430
Wayne.....	26	26	1,484	26	26	1,484
Wexford.....	62	62	7,015	59	59	6,895

**Table 56. Young Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a young producer			Farms with a young principal producer		
	Farms	Young producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Young principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	6,023	8,012	1,518,080	4,269	5,021	909,857
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	19	23	2,657	13	16	2,187
Alger.....	26	33	3,028	15	19	654
Allegan.....	148	202	50,671	111	133	36,594
Alpena.....	28	33	8,571	19	19	3,820
Antrim.....	27	33	1,492	24	24	1,338
Arenac.....	27	37	6,427	22	28	3,948
Baraga.....	10	13	1,876	1	2	(D)
Barry.....	96	132	23,099	75	90	17,840
Bay.....	80	99	26,688	67	74	19,511
Benzie.....	20	20	3,044	10	10	156
Berrien.....	78	89	18,157	48	48	6,478
Branch.....	92	122	22,776	71	81	16,870
Calhoun.....	109	158	31,547	81	95	12,136
Cass.....	119	154	41,318	99	121	34,852
Charlevoix.....	20	27	1,290	15	18	494
Cheboygan.....	27	35	1,900	20	28	980
Chippewa.....	59	67	8,861	39	39	4,888
Clare.....	72	99	7,971	56	63	5,129
Clinton.....	112	134	37,313	75	88	19,473
Crawford.....	2	2	(D)	-	-	-
Delta.....	38	64	4,008	25	37	2,926
Dickinson.....	10	14	1,834	2	2	(D)
Eaton.....	120	142	18,156	86	94	10,832
Emmet.....	38	65	3,044	20	31	1,967
Genesee.....	81	120	20,466	54	62	7,423
Gladwin.....	64	81	5,438	41	48	3,094
Gogebic.....	13	19	1,041	8	10	861
Grand Traverse.....	49	87	7,812	33	48	3,516
Gratiot.....	148	192	52,313	126	154	34,559
Hillsdale.....	152	191	40,504	117	131	19,496
Houghton.....	38	43	3,533	22	23	2,059
Huron.....	139	168	93,799	99	108	60,327
Ingham.....	148	204	37,537	108	133	31,747
Ionia.....	118	156	32,522	72	85	18,301
Iosco.....	10	14	3,673	4	4	1,800
Iron.....	7	7	5,214	5	5	2,304
Isabella.....	122	160	20,166	100	116	13,890
Jackson.....	125	156	35,847	82	91	16,942
Kalamazoo.....	74	92	26,939	43	57	15,057
Kalkaska.....	22	31	2,500	16	18	1,898
Kent.....	161	226	29,365	105	120	18,274
Keweenaw.....	6	6	120	6	6	120
Lake.....	15	20	1,314	13	14	1,234
Lapeer.....	154	214	36,938	101	130	11,880
Leelanau.....	82	111	6,284	53	63	3,221
Lenawee.....	123	163	48,076	89	101	10,829
Livingston.....	73	105	17,313	49	66	7,396
Luce.....	15	15	2,619	14	14	2,038
Mackinac.....	7	11	3,091	4	5	(D)
Macomb.....	34	51	13,168	27	35	13,066
Manistee.....	37	52	14,657	32	41	5,389
Marquette.....	28	32	1,363	19	20	814
Mason.....	50	68	8,703	38	44	4,936
Mecosta.....	113	155	27,359	85	107	20,124
Menominee.....	31	40	9,175	16	19	1,993
Midland.....	69	85	12,937	52	59	10,707
Missaukee.....	70	93	35,225	48	65	18,084
Monroe.....	123	152	27,951	88	102	10,255
Montcalm.....	146	198	42,813	114	123	30,203
Montmorency.....	21	29	5,660	16	16	4,706
Muskegon.....	78	109	14,957	40	48	9,377
Newaygo.....	107	146	19,851	75	85	12,646
Oakland.....	75	92	3,514	41	50	1,745
Oceana.....	77	108	25,703	43	48	14,455
Ogemaw.....	54	88	11,006	41	66	7,880
Ontonagon.....	11	16	2,722	8	10	1,382
Osceola.....	61	86	9,268	50	55	7,523
Oscoda.....	36	58	1,909	28	29	1,419
Otsego.....	27	29	2,729	19	20	2,131
Ottawa.....	140	183	40,916	75	95	10,320
Presque Isle.....	36	47	6,904	31	38	5,521
Roscommon.....	2	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Saginaw.....	126	165	30,817	93	111	22,852
St. Clair.....	101	131	35,964	77	88	33,128
St. Joseph.....	150	213	28,087	119	142	22,172
Sanilac.....	226	308	87,106	165	196	62,560
Schoolcraft.....	11	16	960	2	2	(D)
Shiawassee.....	144	173	37,916	110	119	24,902
Tuscola.....	149	199	42,992	107	115	29,501
Van Buren.....	104	135	26,861	66	77	11,363
Washtenaw.....	150	207	19,288	96	118	8,309
Wayne.....	74	108	1,549	62	78	1,282
Wexford.....	39	49	6,748	26	26	4,225

**Table 57. New and Beginning Producers: 2017**

[Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms with a new and beginning producer			Farms with a new and beginning principal producer		
	Farms	New and beginning producers	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	New and beginning principal producers	Land in farms (acres)
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	13,314	20,248	1,952,004	11,396	14,717	1,342,566
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	75	108	4,764	68	82	4,246
Alger.....	56	103	4,114	53	81	2,002
Allegan.....	271	415	34,557	220	272	25,681
Alpena.....	114	152	10,107	105	115	5,849
Antrim.....	101	161	14,813	97	137	13,980
Arenac.....	90	136	13,649	80	118	11,334
Baraga.....	19	34	2,558	15	23	1,418
Barry.....	298	456	40,706	267	337	27,159
Bay.....	161	220	33,544	133	160	21,622
Benzie.....	75	126	5,154	72	101	2,659
Berrien.....	217	323	31,515	192	244	22,106
Branch.....	198	282	33,449	171	208	27,536
Calhoun.....	254	384	40,546	221	283	19,982
Cass.....	235	344	63,897	213	262	57,256
Charlevoix.....	66	113	4,177	59	85	3,109
Cheboygan.....	76	103	4,566	70	89	4,086
Chippewa.....	144	223	13,494	135	169	12,679
Clare.....	107	170	7,763	100	128	7,295
Clinton.....	195	281	36,441	149	197	23,770
Crawford.....	9	19	636	9	15	636
Delta.....	63	109	5,841	52	78	5,359
Dickinson.....	48	65	4,305	40	51	2,753
Eaton.....	201	293	37,100	167	222	24,944
Emmet.....	132	223	11,382	119	159	9,012
Genesee.....	206	329	24,011	170	216	14,858
Gladwin.....	118	190	10,565	105	139	8,339
Gogebic.....	29	49	3,310	24	31	3,130
Grand Traverse.....	136	229	13,278	108	158	10,019
Gratiot.....	213	274	60,523	175	210	45,201
Hillsdale.....	246	357	43,679	204	259	17,682
Houghton.....	79	109	7,107	71	86	6,435
Huron.....	252	386	71,191	214	275	41,565
Ingham.....	339	556	42,347	294	418	36,272
Ionia.....	235	338	29,038	196	231	22,591
Iosco.....	70	95	7,266	56	63	5,838
Iron.....	29	44	2,858	28	37	2,348
Isabella.....	266	417	33,260	239	314	22,888
Jackson.....	241	381	39,436	212	279	21,788
Kalamazoo.....	185	256	23,707	148	192	15,214
Kalkaska.....	69	119	5,219	62	90	4,951
Kent.....	333	572	36,268	273	363	21,214
Keweenaw.....	6	6	120	6	6	120
Lake.....	47	66	4,161	42	47	3,551
Lapeer.....	313	523	32,930	272	384	19,866
Leelanau.....	219	364	16,568	202	281	9,772
Lenawee.....	309	441	74,278	247	310	32,606
Livingston.....	245	378	21,205	217	289	13,862
Luce.....	26	56	1,629	19	43	844
Mackinac.....	41	67	5,570	38	51	4,746
Macomb.....	100	154	14,153	98	127	13,953
Manistee.....	107	159	18,325	101	132	9,097
Marquette.....	59	94	6,349	52	69	5,880
Mason.....	154	219	16,369	133	158	14,125
Mecosta.....	197	297	33,884	171	225	26,935
Menominee.....	66	100	12,687	51	71	5,505
Midland.....	150	220	15,244	131	151	12,743
Missaukee.....	111	158	26,983	97	117	9,845
Monroe.....	316	451	41,287	261	317	24,516
Montcalm.....	294	458	49,044	246	313	32,409
Montmorency.....	74	92	7,461	64	68	6,029
Muskegon.....	173	271	14,939	143	178	11,040
Newaygo.....	225	351	27,264	186	240	19,556
Oakland.....	191	295	8,385	153	228	5,518
Oceana.....	159	257	31,601	123	160	19,945
Ogemaw.....	104	172	16,434	91	127	11,923
Ontonagon.....	40	63	5,850	37	53	4,296
Osceola.....	161	239	20,491	134	161	17,337
Oscoda.....	51	84	3,093	46	49	2,725
Otsego.....	63	98	5,932	55	80	5,334
Ottawa.....	255	390	45,910	190	253	29,079
Presque Isle.....	84	117	12,522	79	100	11,193
Roscommon.....	21	38	2,656	21	36	2,656
Saginaw.....	304	436	72,542	265	324	62,610
St. Clair.....	306	445	53,988	274	337	49,853
St. Joseph.....	251	376	46,107	209	265	28,345
Sanilac.....	396	561	87,571	323	396	60,360
Schoolcraft.....	15	21	1,518	9	12	1,296
Shiawassee.....	265	359	38,610	228	277	22,030
Tuscola.....	315	456	59,026	274	340	45,212
Van Buren.....	242	377	41,490	190	259	19,706
Washtenaw.....	375	611	31,509	327	428	20,506
Wayne.....	132	231	3,246	123	174	1,895
Wexford.....	101	153	10,932	82	104	7,041



---

# Appendix A.

## Census of Agriculture Methodology

---

The purpose of a census is to enumerate all objects with a defined characteristic. For the census of agriculture, that goal is to account for “any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.” To do this, NASS creates a Census Mail List (CML) of agricultural operations that potentially meet the farm definition, collects agricultural information from those operations, reviews the data, corrects or completes the requested information, and combines the data to provide information on the characteristics of farm operations and farm producers at the national, State, and county levels. In this appendix, these census processes are described.

### THE CENSUS POPULATION

#### The Census Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the CML is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that meet the farm definition. The CML compilation begins with the list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, telephone number, and email plus additional information that is used to efficiently administer the census of agriculture and agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds and improves the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists. Sources include State and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture-related lists. NASS also obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. These outside source lists are matched to the NASS list using record linkage programs. Most names on newly acquired

sources are already on the NASS list. Records not on the NASS list are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. Staff in NASS regional and field offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine whether they meet the farm definition. For the 2017 Census of Agriculture, NASS made a concerted effort to work with community-based organizations not only to improve list coverage for minorities but also to increase census awareness and participation.

List building activities for developing the 2017 CML started in 2014 by updating list information from respondents to the 2012 Census of Agriculture. Between 2015 and 2017, NASS conducted a series of National Agricultural Classification Surveys (NACS) on approximately 1.6 million records, which included nonrespondents from the 2012 census and newly added records from outside list sources. The NACS report forms collected information that was used to determine whether an operation met the farm definition. If the definition was met, the operation was added to the NASS list and subsequently to the CML. Addressees that were nonrespondents to a NACS were also added to the CML and identified with a special status code.

Measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Additional record linkage programs were run to detect and remove duplicate records both within each State and across States. List addresses were processed through software programs that utilize the United States Postal Service’s National Change of Address System and the Locatable Address Conversion System to improve mail delivery. Records on the list with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible. To reduce costs, operations with characteristics that indicated they were unlikely to be farms, according to the farm definition, were removed from the list.

The official CML for the 2017 Census of Agriculture was established on September 3, 2017. The list contained 2,999,098 records. Of these, 2,259,750 records were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 739,348 were potential farm records, which included NACS nonrespondents, other records added to the CML by the NASS regional field offices after the record linkage process, and late adds to the CML that were not included in any previous NACS or State screening survey.

## Not on the Mail List (NML)

Extensive efforts are directed toward developing a CML that includes all farms in the U.S. However, some farms are not on the list, and some agricultural operations on the list are not farms. NASS uses its June Area Survey (JAS) to quantify the number and types of farms not on the CML. The records in the JAS that are not on the CML are said to be in the Not-on-the-Mail List (NML) domain. If a JAS record in the NML domain is determined to be a farm during the census, it is an NML farm. The NML farms are used to measure coverage associated with the census.

The JAS is based on an area frame, which covers all land in the U.S. and includes all farms. The land in the U.S. is stratified by characteristics of the land. A probability sample of segments is drawn within each stratum for the JAS. Segments of approximately equal size are delineated within each stratum and designated on aerial photographs. The JAS sample of segments is allocated to strata to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops, farm numbers, and inventories of cattle. Sampled segments in the JAS are personally enumerated. Each operation identified within a segment boundary is known as a tract.

The 2017 JAS sample was increased to improve the farm counts for operations that produced specialty commodities or had socially disadvantaged or minority producers. The total JAS sample consisted of 13,972 segments of which 3,012 were additional segments. This set of additional segments is referred to as the Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) segments. The ACES segments were selected using a multivariate sampling design that targeted specific items at the U.S. level. The 2017 JAS

consisted of sample segments from all States, with the exception of Alaska where NASS does not maintain an area frame.

During the JAS/ACES enumeration process, each tract is identified as either agricultural or non-agricultural. Each JAS/ACES agricultural tract is identified as a farm or non-farm in June based on the farm definition of \$1,000 of sales or potential sales of agricultural products. Non-agricultural tracts are further classified into categories: with farm potential, with unknown farm potential, or with no farm potential. The names and addresses collected in the 2017 JAS/ACES were matched to the CML. Those from the 2017 JAS/ACES that did not match were determined to be in the NML domain and sent a yellow census report form so that they could be differentiated from the green report form sent to those addressees on the CML. Instructions on the census report form directed any respondent who received duplicate forms to complete the CML form and to mail all duplicate forms back together. Those who returned a CML and an NML form had been misclassified as NML and were removed from the NML domain.

The initial NML mailout consisted of 42,430 records. A total of 41,787 NML records were summarized of which 2,799 records were confirmed to be NML and in-scope.

The farm/nonfarm status of each NML domain operation was determined based on the reported data in the census form. An operation in the NML domain that was determined to be a farm is referred to as an NML farm. Characteristics of NML farms and their producers provided a measure of the undercoverage of farms on the CML. The percentage of farms not represented on the CML varied by State. In general, NML farms tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missing from the CML for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after development of the CML, the operation was so small that it did not appear in any agriculture-related source list, or the operation was misclassified as a nonfarm prior to census mailout. The CML was used with the NML in a capture-recapture framework to represent all farming operations across all States in the JAS sample.

## **DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS**

NASS planned and executed a multi-phase strategic communications campaign for the 2017 Census of Agriculture, to increase the level of awareness and response among all U.S. agricultural producers.

- Phase 1 ran from December 2016 – June 2017. It raised awareness about the census and list building, encouraged producers to sign up in response to NASS mailings and at community, association, and other stakeholder meetings where NASS partners reached out.
- Phase 2 ran from July 2017 – December 2017. It notified farm producers and agricultural organizations that the census would be mailed in December, and encouraged communications regarding the census.
- Phase 3 ran from December 2017 – July 2018. It focused on census data collection with messaging urging response, reminding producers that it was not too late to respond.
- Phase 4 ran from August 2018 – February 2019. It thanked producers for their participation and NASS partners for their support, and informed all of the February 2019 data release plan.

The communications campaign focused on these primary areas: partnership building, local-level outreach, public relations, media relations, paid media, and social media. Some external support was provided by a private communications agency (i.e. primarily assistance with paid media/advertising strategy and ad creation) and a freelance writer.

The unifying force behind the 2017 communications campaign was the theme “Your Voice. Your Future. Your Opportunity.” This was accompanied by supporting messages and artwork that created a consistent look and feel for all census communications. All messages and materials served the purpose of inspiring action: *Grow Your Farm Future - Shape Your Farm Programs - Boost Your Rural Services - Fill out your Census of Agriculture - Do your part to be counted - The Census of*

*Agriculture is Your Voice, Your Future, Your Opportunity.*

## **Partnership and Local-Level Outreach**

At the national level, NASS officials met with leaders from dozens of agricultural organizations, State Departments of Agriculture, and other USDA agencies to successfully secure their support in promoting the census among their constituencies. Stakeholders partnered with NASS to promote the 2017 Census of Agriculture through publications (e.g. newsletters), special mailings, speeches, social media, websites, and other communications. In addition, through grassroots-level outreach and efforts, NASS partnered with a number of community-based organizations to reach minority and limited-resource farmers and ranchers. National-level outreach was encouraged and mirrored at the regional, State, and local levels. Among the highlights of these partnership efforts was the production of multiple television and radio public service announcements featuring the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture, State secretaries, directors, and commissioners of agriculture and leaders from community-based organizations.

## **Coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Producers**

To maximize coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native agricultural producers, special procedures were followed in the census. A concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian and Alaska Native farm or ranch producer in the country. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single reservation-level census report was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS staff reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska Native producers who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native producers (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report form.

**Table D, American Indian and Alaska Native Producers: 2017** provides the number of producers (1) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category, either as a single race or in combination with other races, on the individual census report forms (for up to four per farm) and (2) identified as American Indian or Alaska Native producers farming on reservations by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the “Individually reported” column. It includes up to four producers on or off reservations. The “Other” column provides counts of producers on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official. The “Total” column is simply a sum of the “Individually reported” and the “Other” columns. Tables in other parts of the publication count the reservation-level reports as single farms.

## Public Relations

In the public relations arena, NASS worked with internal and external stakeholders to equip them with communications tools and resources to deliver the census communications message to their audiences. NASS utilized its Intranet and the Partner Tools page on the census website to deliver materials to the 12 regional and 46 field offices as well as to external stakeholders. The materials included but were not limited to: customizable news releases, public service announcement scripts, and a PowerPoint template; Secretary of Agriculture video public service announcements, and drop-in advertisements; informational, instructional, and testimonial videos; website buttons and banners; brochures in multiple languages; flyers; posters; FAQ sheets, talking points, and more. In addition, at the national level, NASS issued six news releases during data collection (three more were produced before data collection to inform and prepare producers) citing department and agency spokespeople, published half a dozen timely and relevant pieces to the USDA blog highlighting the census, and conducted three social media campaigns. These public relations efforts at the national and local levels helped ensure that NASS’ message about the census was continually in the media, including print and online publications, a variety of social media, radio, and some television programs. Media outlets included both those specializing in agriculture and more general outlets.

## Paid Media

Even with increasingly limited budgets and resources, NASS was able to apply a small portion of funds toward paid media. For the 2017 Census of Agriculture, NASS strategically advertised in regional print publications, online, and with national agriculture news services (i.e. TV, radio) to bolster reach both in general and within geographically-specific, previously under-represented populations and lower response areas.

## DATA COLLECTION

### Method of Enumeration

Data collection was accomplished primarily by mail, Computer-Assisted Self Interview (CASI) on the Internet, and personal enumeration for special classes of records in the census operations. Personal enumeration (interviewing) involved the use of both Computer-Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI) and Computer-Assisted Personal Interview (CAPI) data collection instruments. Enumerators at the five NASS Data Collection Centers conducted CATI data collection. In addition, enumerators under contract with NASS through the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture (NASDA) conducted phone and personal interviews with respondents. For the 2017 Census of Agriculture, NASS implemented a pre-notification strategy in an effort to increase awareness, improve overall responses, and encourage respondents to report early to avoid continued correspondence. All records with an e-mail address received an e-mail message marketing the improved web form and announcing the census mail packets were coming.

### Report Forms

Four versions of report forms were used for the 2017 Census of Agriculture:

- General form (17-A100)
- Short form (17-A200)
- Hawaii form (17-A101)
- American Indian form (17-A300)

The general form facilitated reporting crops and livestock most commonly grown and raised in the U.S. The short form expedited reporting specific crops or livestock for pre-identified farms and ranches in the U.S. The Hawaii form targeted crops and

livestock specifically grown or raised on farms and ranches in Hawaii. The American Indian form focused on crops and livestock for farms and ranches on reservations in Arizona, New Mexico, and Utah. All of the report forms allowed respondents to write in specific commodities that were not prelisted on their report form.

## Report Form Mailings

Pre-notification of census data collection began on November 17, 2017. Approximately 600,000 producers with an active e-mail address on the census mail list received a message informing them of the upcoming census data collection period and encouraging them to utilize the new census web form. Between November 27 and November 30, 2017, approximately 1 million producers received a letter with their survey code and instructions for completing their census online. The letter encouraged producers to report online early to avoid receiving mail and phone follow-up. Approximately 3 million mail packets were mailed in December 2017 and January 2018. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled report form, and a return envelope. The Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN was contracted to perform mail packet preparation, initial mailout, and two follow-up mailings to nonrespondents.

The initial mailout was followed by a thank-you reminder postcard that was delivered in January 2018 to all operations that received mail packets. First follow-up mail packets were mailed in mid-February 2018 to approximately 1.5 million nonrespondents. Second follow-up mail packets were mailed in mid-March 2018 to approximately 1 million nonrespondents.

## Nonresponse Follow-up

Operating concurrently with NPC's mail data collection efforts, NASS Data Collection Centers targeted selected groups of census nonrespondents for telephone enumeration. NASS regional field offices targeted selected groups of census nonrespondents for in-person enumeration. These efforts were referred to as:

- Must Case Follow-up

- American Indian Producer Follow-up
- National Nonresponse Follow-up
- Not on Mail List (NML) Follow-up

**Must Case Follow-up.** Must cases are known large or unique operations, the absence of which could have significantly affected the accuracy of census results. For the 2017 Census of Agriculture, 125,697 records were categorized as Must cases. Each active Must operation was accounted for by mail receipt, phone interview, or personal enumeration; if an operation was no longer in business, its nonfarm status was documented. Call centers conducted CATI calling of nonrespondent Must cases from March 2018 through May 2018, after the initial and first follow-up mailings. Following the CATI calling, the remaining nonresponse Must cases were assigned to regional field offices for personal enumeration. Because of the potential importance of Must cases, they were all accounted for and therefore not eligible for nonresponse weighting adjustment.

**American Indian Producer Follow-up.** The American Indian report form (17-A300) was mailed to all operations in Arizona, New Mexico and Utah thought to have an American Indian producer. It was included in the initial mailout, but due to poor mail response, a personal enumeration data collection strategy was utilized with no additional mail follow-up. A concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian farm producer in the country. If this was not possible within a reservation, a single reservation-level census report was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS staff reviewed these data and removed any duplicate data reported by American Indian producers from that reservation who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian farm producers (on the reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report form.

**National Nonresponse Follow-up (Excludes Must Records).** The National Nonresponse follow-up activity was designed to focus nonresponse follow-up in a manner that would both reflect the characteristics

of the nonresponders and increase response rates. In April 2018, a sample of 249,521 nonrespondents was selected from the remaining 864,260 nonrespondents using a stratified random design. The strata were based on State, county, size of farm, type of farm, producer race, and propensity to respond. Beginning in mid-April 2018 and continuing through July 2018, extensive efforts were made to collect data for the sampled records, including an additional CASI push, autodial calls, CATI, and CAPI. Records in the same stratum received the same set of collection methods. Of the 80,504 responses, 51,846 records were identified as being in-scope, resulting in a weighted farm count of 143,847 from the sample.

**Not-on-the-Mail List (NML) Follow-up.** To account for farming operations not on the CML, NASS used its 2017 JAS sample from the NASS area frame, augmented with the ACES segments. Because the NASS area frame covers all land in the U.S. with the exception of Alaska, it includes all farms. As previously described, NASS conducted a record linkage operation between the CML records and the records from the 2017 JAS/ACES. Those 2017 JAS records that did not match records on the CML were designated as “Not-on-the-Mail List” (NML) records. These records were mailed a yellow census form so that it could be differentiated from the green forms mailed to CML records. The NML records were mailed at the same time as the census mailing and received the same follow-up procedures as the census mailing through the first follow-up in mid-February 2018. Beginning in March 2018, CATI was used for nonresponse follow-up for NML nonrespondents.

## REPORT FORM PROCESSING

### Data Capture

The Census Bureau’s National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN was contracted to process returned mail packets. NASS staff on site at the NPC provided technical guidance and monitored NPC processing activities. All report forms returned to the NPC were immediately checked in, using bar codes printed on the mailing label, and removed from follow-up report form mailings. All forms with any data were scanned and an image was made of each page of a report form. Optical Mark Recognition (OMR) was used to capture categorical responses and to identify the other answer zones in which some type

of mark was present.

Data entry operators keyed data from the scanned images using OMR results that highlighted the areas of the report forms with respondent entries. The keyer evaluated the contents and captured pertinent responses. Ten percent of the captured data were keyed a second time for quality control. If differences existed between the first keyed value and the second, an adjudicator handled resolution. The decision of the adjudicator was used to grade the performance of the keyers, who were required to maintain a certain accuracy level.

The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS’s centralized network and became available to NASS analysts on a flow basis. The images were available for use in all stages of review.

### Editing Data

Captured data were processed through a computer formatting program that verified that records were valid – that the record ID number was on the list of census records, that the reported counties of operation and production were valid, and other related criteria. Rejected records were referred to analysts for correction. Accepted records were sent to a complex computer batch edit process. Each execution of the computer edit in batch mode consisted of records from only one State and flowed as the data were received from NPC, the NASS Computer-Assisted Self Interview (CASI), or the Computer-Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI) applications.

The computer edit determined whether a reporting operation met the qualifying criteria to be counted as a farm (in-scope). The edit examined each in-scope record for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept the recorded value for each data item or take corrective action. Such corrective actions included removing erroneously reported values, replacing an unreasonable value with one consistent with other reported data, or providing a value for an item omitted by the respondent. To the extent possible, the computer edit determined a replacement value. Strategies for determining replacement values are discussed in the next section. Operations failing to meet the qualifying criteria for being classified as a farm were categorized as out-of-scope for the census. Records that NASS had reason

to believe might have been erroneously classified as out-of-scope (indications of recent and/or significant agricultural activity reported on NASS surveys, for example) were referred to analysts for verification.

The edit systematically checked reported data section-by-section with the overall objective of achieving an internally consistent and complete report. NASS subject-matter experts had previously defined the criteria for acceptable data. Problems that could not be resolved within the edit were referred to an analyst for intervention. Prior to the census mail-out, NASS established a group of analysts in a Census Editing Unit in the National Operations Center in St. Louis, MO who examined the scanned images, consulted additional sources of information, and determined an appropriate action. Regional field office analysts also participated using an interactive version of the edit program to submit corrected data and immediately re-edit the record to ensure a satisfactory solution.

## **Short Form Editing**

From the CML, 400,000 records were selected to receive a short form; this short form was derived from the full census report form by reducing a number of sections to a ‘total’ question – for example, instead of asking the respondent to report the acreage for each specific type of fruit or vegetable, the short form only asked for total fruit acreage or total vegetable acreage. In some cases, the same questions were asked on the general form, in which case the edit treated the short form responses as though they were incomplete general forms, as described in the previous paragraphs. In other cases, several items on the general form were collapsed – for example, total acres of Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops were asked as a single item on the short form, instead of separately as on the general form. In such cases, different approaches were taken in the edit to create a general form item or items from the short-form specific items. Any short form record that reported values above a certain threshold (in practice this threshold was 0 for almost all items) for these short-form-specific questions was ‘flagged’ by the edit; these records were later called back and the respondent asked for additional information about the items reported – for example, a producer reporting 10 acres of fruit on the short form was called back and asked for the total, bearing, and nonbearing acres for each type of fruit grown, as was asked on the general

form. If the producer was successfully contacted and these additional data collected, the information was added to the record as additional reported data, and the edit was ‘reset to original’ – that is, the effects of the previous edit were undone – and the record was reedited with the new additional information. A flag was passed to the edit so that the short form record was not flagged for callback in such cases. In many cases, of course, it was not possible to recontact the respondent. In such cases, a flag was passed to the edit system, and the record was unlocked and available for review.

## **Imputing Data**

The edit determined the best value to impute for reported responses that were deemed unreasonable and for required responses that were absent. If an item could not be calculated directly from other current responses, the edit determined whether acreage, production, or inventory items had been reported for that farm on a recent NASS crop or livestock survey. For producers who had not changed in five years, demographics such as race and gender were taken from the previous census. Administrative data from the Farm Service Agency were used for a few items, such as Conservation Reserve Program acreage. When deterministic edit logic and previously-reported data sources were unable to provide a current value, data from a reporting farm of similar type, size, and location were considered. In cases where automated imputation was unable to provide a consistent report, the record was referred to an analyst for resolution.

Separate system processes were established to efficiently provide data from a similar farm to the edit when donor imputation was required. The farm characteristics used to define similarity between a recipient record and its donor record were determined dynamically by the edit logic. Euclidean distance was used for similarity computations, with each contributing similarity characteristic scaled appropriately. The most similar farm based on this criterion (the “nearest neighbor”) was identified and returned to the edit for use as a donor. The calculated distance between the centroids of the principal counties of production of the donor and recipient was always included as one of the measures of similarity.

To provide donors to the automated edit, a pool of successfully edited records was maintained for each section of the report form. These donor pools began with 2012 census data, reconfigured to emulate 2017 data and then edited using 2017 logic. Data from the 2015 Census Content Test were similarly remapped and edited before being added to the original donor pools. As 2017 records were successfully processed, they were added to the donor pools, which maintained the most recent data for each farm. Donor pools were updated approximately every other week, as determined by edit processing schedules. After several updates, all initial data records were dropped, leaving only 2017 records in the donor pools. After each update, donor pool records were grouped into strata containing farms in the same State of similar type and size, using a data-driven algorithm to define strata. Certain American Indian farms were treated as a separate group, effectively having their own donor pool.

In response to each donor request issued by the edit, a dedicated system process would search the appropriate stratum and respond with the most similar donor, while giving preference to more recent donors. In relatively rare instances where it was unable to provide a donor, the donor selection process issued an appropriate failure message to the edit. Imputation failures occurred for several different reasons. The requirement that an imputed value be positive could have ruled out all available donors, as could have the necessity for the donor record to satisfy a particular constraint – say, that the donor record has cattle, but no milk cows. In general, an imputation failure occurred if there were no satisfactory donors in the same profile as the report being edited. Records with imputation failures were either held until more records were available in the donor pool or referred to an analyst. In addition, when such a failure occurred in finding a donor for expenditure data, donor pool averages were provided in lieu of an individual donor, wherever possible. This “failover” utility was first introduced for the 2012 census imputation process, and significantly reduced the number of imputation failures among the expenditure and labor variables. During the early stages of editing, records requiring imputation for production (and hence yields) of field crops or hay, land values, or certain expenditure variables, were set aside or “parked.” These records were edited when the donor pools contained only 2017 records, ensuring that 2017 data were used in the

imputations for the variables.

After receiving a donor's data, the edit substituted the values into the edited record. In many cases, the donor record's data value was scaled using another data field specified in the edit logic. In such cases, the size of the auxiliary field's value in the edited record, relative to its value in the donor record, was used to appropriately scale the donor record's value for the field to be imputed. The imputed data were then validated by the same edit logic to which reported data were subject. Since imputation was conducted independently for each occurrence, reports requiring multiple imputations may have drawn from multiple donors.

Substantial changes were introduced to the Personal Characteristics section of the form in 2017. Information on an additional (fourth) producer was collected, and several new questions were added for each producer – specifically, whether or not the person was considered a “principal producer,” whether the person was a spouse of a principal producer, and whether the person was involved in any of five types of decisions with respect to the operation. These changes necessitated a new imputation process for records reporting three or more persons as producers. Records with one or two persons reported as producers had these data edited and imputed using the decision logic table edit and donor pool imputation process. Records with three or more persons reported as producers, and for which it was determined that these data were inconsistent or missing, had these data imputed using a fully conditional specification method. During the edit for records reporting three or more producers, the items needing imputation were marked, and the record was flagged. Periodically the data for these records (both the items needing to be imputed and the other variables needed by the model) were pulled and run through the imputation program. The resulting imputed values were loaded back to the records, and the records were made available for review. This process was conducted 19 times for the CML, and 6 times for the NML, during census production editing.

## Data Analysis

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Successfully completing the edit did not provide insight as to whether the report was

reasonable compared to other reports in the county. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools, in the form of listings and graphs, to review record-level data across farms. These examinations revealed extreme outliers, large and small, or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were investigated and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record interactively edited again.

When NASS summarizes data from the census of agriculture, each individual report is typically assigned to a single “principal” county. The principal county is the county in which the majority of an operation’s agricultural products are produced, as reported by the producer. For large operations that have significant production in multiple counties, their reports may be broken up into multiple source counties to more accurately summarize the data. Similarly, for large farms operating in more than one State, separate report forms are completed by State in order to assign the proper portion of the farm’s total agricultural production to each State in which the farm operates.

## ACCOUNTING FOR UNDERCOVERAGE, NONRESPONSE, AND MISCLASSIFICATION

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the CML did not include all U.S. farms, resulting in list undercoverage. Some farm producers who were on the CML did not respond to the census, despite numerous attempts to contact them. In addition, although each operation was classified as a farm or a nonfarm based on the responses to the census report form, some were misclassified; that is, some nonfarms were classified as farms and some farms were classified as nonfarms. NASS’s goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication at the county level that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage, nonresponse, and misclassification.

In 2012 NASS used capture-recapture methodology to adjust for undercoverage, nonresponse, and misclassification. This same methodology was implemented for the 2017 Census of Agriculture. To implement capture-recapture methods, two independent surveys were required. The 2017 Census of Agriculture (based on the CML) and the 2017 JAS

(based on the area frame) were those two surveys. Historically, NASS has been careful to maintain the independence of these two surveys.

A second assumption was that the proportion of JAS farms with a given set of characteristics captured by the census was equal to the proportion of U.S. farms with those same characteristics captured by the census.

For a farm to be identified as a farm, and thus captured by the census, it must be on the CML, respond to the census report form and, based on the census response, be classified as a farm. Only those nonrespondents included in the nonresponse sample had an opportunity to be captured and had a probability  $\pi_s$  of being included in the sample; respondents prior to drawing the nonresponse sample had  $\pi_s = 1$ . Thus, the capture probability  $\pi_c$  is of interest:

$$\pi_c = \pi(\text{CML, Responded, Farm on Census} | \text{Farm}) \pi_s$$

Two types of classification error can occur. First, a farm can be misclassified as a nonfarm. This type of misclassification is accounted for in determining the probability of capture  $\pi_c$ . The second type of classification error results when a response to the census is classified as a farm operation when it does not meet the definition of a farm. That is, some farms on the CML may be misclassified from their census report response and may be nonfarms. To account for the misclassification of nonfarms as farms, the probability of a farm on the census being classified correctly must be estimated; that is,

$$\pi_{CCFC} = \pi(\text{Farm} | \text{Farm on Census})$$

where  $CCFC$  represents Correct Census Farm Classification. To adjust for undercoverage, nonresponse, and misclassification, each CML record classified as a farm based on its response to the census report form was given a weight of the ratio of the estimated probability of correct classification of a farm on the census and the estimated probability of capture ( $\hat{\pi}_{CCFC}/\hat{\pi}_c$  where the hat symbol (^) denotes an estimate). To estimate the number of farms with a given set of characteristics, the weights of CML records responding as farms on the census and having that set of characteristics were summed. This

estimator is referred to as the capture-recapture estimator (*CR*):

$$CR = \sum_{i \in F} \frac{\hat{\pi}_{CCFC,i}}{\hat{\pi}_{C,i}}$$

where *F* is the set of all CML records classified as farms based on their responses to the census report form.

To estimate the capture and correct census farm classification probabilities, a matched dataset consisting of JAS records and census records was created. Records in the 2017 JAS sample were matched to the 2017 census using probabilistic record linkage. The CML records that matched with JAS tracts represent the Census Sample.

Note: The Census Sample is a subset of the CML records and includes only those records matching a JAS tract. Both agricultural and non-agricultural tracts were included in the matched dataset.

## Resolving Farm Status

The farm status based on census responses to either the CML or NML census data collection and the JAS agreed in most cases; these records are referred to as having resolved farm status. However, in other cases, a record was identified as a farm (nonfarm) on the JAS and as a nonfarm (farm) by the census through either the CML or the NML. Such records are said to have conflicting or unresolved farm status. An operation identified as a farm is referred to as in-scope; an operation identified as a nonfarm is referred to as out-of-scope. From the set of matched records, two groups with conflicting farm status were identified: 1) in-scope JAS records that were out-of-scope on the census and 2) census in-scope and JAS out-of-scope records. The records with conflicting farm status were sent to NASS regional field offices for review. In each case, efforts were made to determine whether (1) the status had changed between June and December when the census was conducted, (2) the JAS farm status was correct, (3) the census farm status was correct, (4) the records were incorrectly matched, or (5) the farm status could not be resolved. Not all of the records with conflicting farm status could be resolved. In 2017, 8.1 percent of

the records in the Census Sample had unresolved farm status.

The probability an operation is a farm was estimated for the records with unresolved farm status. Using the 2017 matched dataset, a logistic model of the probability an operation is a farm based on the records with resolved farm status was developed; that is, the operations where the farm (or nonfarm) status agreed between the JAS and the census were used to develop a missing data model, which was then used to resolve farm status. The final missing data model was used to impute the probability that each of the agricultural operations with unresolved farm status is a farm. For the resolved farms and nonfarms, the probability of the operation being a farm was 1 and 0, respectively. Five-fold cross-validation was used to develop and to compare competing models. The accuracy of the model was thereby not overstated due to fitting and evaluating the model on the same set of data. To ensure that each of the cross-validation samples covered the U.S., the five cross-validation samples of JAS segments were drawn within State-stratum combinations. Characteristics of the JAS tracts were considered as potential covariates in the model. Because limited information is available for JAS nonfarm tracts, other covariates considered included county-level socio-demographic variables from the most recent U.S. population census, segment-level data from the Cropland Data Layer, the county-level rural-urban code, state-level response rates, an indicator for records that are thought to be out-of-business, and an indicator for records in the national nonresponse sample. The sample weight associated with each JAS tract was multiplied by the probability of being a farm. This adjusted weight was used in all subsequent modeling.

## Capture Probabilities

Recall that, for a farm to be identified as a farm, and thus captured, by the census, it must be on the CML, respond to the census report form and, based on the census response, be classified as a farm. These adjustments are dependent. Further, those nonrespondents at the time the nonresponse sample was drawn had a known probability  $\pi_s$  of being included in the sample; respondents before the sample was drawn had  $\pi_s = 1$ . Therefore, the probability of capture  $\pi_c$  may be written as

$$\begin{aligned}\pi_c &= \pi(\text{CML, Responded, Farm on Census|Farm}) \pi_s \\ &= \pi(\text{CML|Farm})\pi(\text{Responded|CML, Farm})\pi(\text{Farm on Census|CML, Responded, Farm}) \pi_s\end{aligned}$$

The probability of being included in the sample  $\pi_s$  is known for all responding farms. The other terms in the probability of capturing a farm depend on the characteristics of the farm. Using five-fold cross-validation, three logistic models were developed based on the matched dataset. The first model estimated the probability of a farm being on the CML. The second model estimated the probability that a farm on the CML responded to the census report form. The final model estimated the probability that a farm that was on the CML and responded to the census was identified as a farm based on its response. The probability that a farm is captured by the census of agriculture is then the product of the three conditional probabilities that a farm is on the CML, responds, and is identified as a farm.

Note 1: Responses were required for Must cases. These operations were only excluded in modeling the probability of a farm responding given that it was on the CML.

Note 2: Because Alaska is not included in the JAS and thus has no area frame, the Alaskan agricultural operations were not included in the capture-recapture process. No adjustments were made for undercoverage or misclassification. To account for nonresponse, the CML records were divided into three groups: (1) the Must records, (2) the Criteria Records, and (3) the remaining CML records. The must records received a weight of one, thereby receiving no adjustment for nonresponse. The probability of response for each of the other two groups was the proportion of responders within the group. Each record within the group was then given a weight equal to the reciprocal of the probability of response.

## Misclassification

An operation is misclassified if: (1) it meets the definition of a farm, but is classified as a nonfarm on the census or (2) it does not meet the definition of a farm, but is classified as a farm on the census. The first type of misclassification is accounted for when modeling the probability of capture. An adjustment is

still needed for the misclassification of nonfarms as farms. As with farm status and capture, the probability of this misclassification depends on an operation's characteristics. Thus, a final logistic model was developed. Given that an operation was classified as a farm on the CML, the probability of its being a farm was modeled based on its characteristics. Five-fold cross-validation was used to ensure that the model was not over-fitted.

## CALIBRATION

Each operation identified as being in-scope on the CML was given a weight equal to the probability of misclassification divided by the probability of capture. This weight accounted for undercoverage, nonresponse, both types of misclassification, and the nonresponse sample.

The record weighting processes were initially applied at the State level to produce adjusted estimates of farm numbers and land in farms for 63 different categories of 8 characteristics of the farm operation or the farm producer -- value of agricultural sales (9); age (2); female; race (3); Hispanic origin of principal farm producer; 4 sales categories for each of 10 major commodities (40); and farm type groups (7). The State-level number of farms and land in farms were two additional adjusted estimates, resulting in 65 categories. To reduce the intercensal variation at the State level, the State targets were smoothed by averaging the 2017 estimates from capture-recapture and the published 2012 State estimates with the restrictions that the smoothed targets were within two standard errors of the capture-recapture estimates. The smoothed State targets were rescaled so that they summed to the national capture-recapture estimates.

These State estimates were general purpose in that they did not provide any control over expected levels of commodity production of the individual farm operation. As a result of this limitation, the procedures could have over-adjusted or under-adjusted for commodity production. To address this, a second set of variables, known as commodity targets, was added to the calibration algorithm. These targets were commodity totals from administrative sources or from NASS surveys of nonfarm populations (e.g. USDA Farm Service Agency program data, Agricultural Marketing Service market orders, livestock slaughter data, cotton ginning data). The introduction of these

commodity coverage targets strengthened the overall adjustment procedure by ensuring that major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks.

Each State was calibrated separately. The calibration algorithm addressed commodity coverage. The algorithm was controlled by the 65 State farm operation coverage targets and the State commodity coverage targets. Because calibration targets are estimates subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of the adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range.

Tolerance ranges for the farm operation coverage targets were determined differently from the commodity targets. The tolerance range for the 65 State farm operation coverage targets was the estimated smoothed State total for the variable plus or minus one standard error of the capture-recapture estimate. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when State totals were summed to a U.S. total. Commodity coverage targets with acceptable ranges were established based on the administrative source for each State. Ranges were not necessarily symmetric around the target value.

To ensure that all subdomains for which NASS publishes summed to their grand total, integer weights were produced by a discrete calibration algorithm. This eliminated the need for rounding individual cell values and ensured that marginal totals always added correctly to the grand total. If a weight was initially not in the interval [1,6], it was trimmed so that it was in that interval. That is, adjusted weights less than 1 were set to 1, and those greater than 6 were set to 6. The remaining non-integer weights were then rounded sequentially to reduce the distance of the estimated totals from the targets.

Calibration adjustments began with the computation of a priority index for each record. The priority index was the absolute value of the gradient of the relative error associated with increasing or decreasing a record's weight by one. The record with the highest priority index was then selected as a candidate to increase or decrease its weight by one to reduce the

cumulative distance from the targets as measured by the relative error. If the new value produced an improvement and satisfied the range restrictions, the weight was updated and new priorities were assigned; otherwise, the record with the next highest priority index was processed. This process was iteratively performed until convergence was attained. Because census data collection was assumed to be complete for very large and unique farms, their weights were controlled to 1 during the calibration adjustment process. For all other farms, the final census record weights were forced to be an integer number in the interval [1, 6]. The calibration process considered all targets simultaneously through the priority index. Although calibration was seldom able to adjust weights so that all State targets were met, all targets were brought collectively as close to the targets as possible.

The proportions of selected census data items that were due to coverage, response, and classification adjustments are displayed in Tables A and C.

## DISCLOSURE REVIEW

After tabulation and review of the aggregates, a comprehensive disclosure review was conducted. NASS is obligated to withhold, under Title 7, U.S. Code, any total that would reveal an individual's information or allow it to be closely estimated by the public. Farm counts are not considered sensitive and are not subject to disclosure controls. Cell suppression was used to protect the cells that were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information.

Based on agency standards, data cells were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information if they failed either of two rules. The threshold rule failed if the data cell contained less than three operations. For example, if only one farmer produced turkeys in a county, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without disclosing that individual's information. The dominance rule failed if the distribution of the data within the cell allowed a data user to estimate any respondent's data too closely. For example, if there are many farmers producing turkeys in a county and some of them were large enough to dominate the cell total, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without risking disclosing an individual respondent's data. In both of these

situations, the data were suppressed and a “(D)” was placed in the cell in the census publication table. These data cells are referred to as primary suppressions.

Since most items were summed to marginal totals, primary suppressions within these summation relationships were protected by ensuring that there were additional suppressions within the linear relationship that provided adequate protection for the primary. A detailed computer routine selected additional data cells for suppression to ensure all primary suppressions were properly protected. These data cells are referred to as complementary suppressions. These cells are not themselves sensitive to a disclosure of information but were suppressed to protect other primary suppressions. A “(D)” was also placed in the cell of the census publication table to indicate a complementary suppression. A data user cannot determine whether a cell with a (D) represents a primary or a complementary suppression.

Regional field office analysts reviewed all complementary suppressions to ensure no cells had been withheld that were vital to the data users. In instances where complementary suppressions were deemed critically important to a State or county, analysts requested an override and a different complementary cell was chosen.

## CENSUS QUALITY

The purpose of the census of agriculture is to account for “any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.” To accomplish this, NASS develops a CML that contains identifying information for operations that have an indication of meeting the census definition, develops procedures to collect agricultural information from those records, establishes criteria for analyst review of the data, creates computer routines to correct or complete the requested information, and provides census estimates of the characteristics of farms and farm producers with associated measures of uncertainty.

It is not likely that either the CML includes all operations that meet the definition of a farm or that all those that do meet the definition of a farm respond to the census inquiry. The goal is to publish data with a

high level of quality. The quality of a census may be measured in many ways. One of the first indicators used is a measure of the response to the census data collection as it has generally been thought that a high response rate indicates more complete coverage of the population of interest. This is a valid assumption if the enumeration list, the CML here, has complete coverage of the population of interest. In the case of the census of agriculture, the definition requiring advance knowledge of sales makes achieving a high level of coverage difficult. To ensure that the census of agriculture is as complete as possible, records are included that might not meet the census definition of a farm – in fact, almost 50 percent more records than the anticipated number of qualifying farm operations were included in the 2017 CML. A second indicator of quality then is the coverage of the farm population by the CML. Other indicators of quality relate to the accuracy and completeness of the data, and the validity of the procedures used in processing the data.

In some cases, NASS was able to produce measures of quality – such as the response rate to the data collection, the coverage of the census mail list, and the variability of the final adjusted estimates. In other cases, measures were not produced but descriptions of procedures that NASS used to reduce errors from the procedures were subsequently provided.

## Census Response Rate

The response rate is one indicator of the quality of a data collection. It is generally assumed that if a response rate is close to a full participation level of 100 percent, the potential for nonresponse bias is small, although this has been questioned in the literature. The response rate for the 2017 Census of Agriculture CML was 71.8 percent, as compared with the 2012 Census of Agriculture’s response rate of 74.6 percent and 78.2 percent for the 2007 Census of Agriculture.

The 2017 Census of Agriculture’s response rate used the fourth response rate formula (RR4) from the American Association of Public Opinion Research’s Response Rate Standard Definitions manual:

$$RR4 = \frac{C_{adj}}{C_{adj} + R + NC + O + Replicated + e(U)} (100)$$

where

$C_{adj}$  = number of fully and partially completed records, excluding replicated records

$R$  = number of explicit refusals

$NC$  = number of non-contacted operations known to be eligible

$O$  = number of other types of nonrespondents

*Replicated* = number of replicated records

$U$  = number of operations of unknown eligibility

$e(U)$  = estimated number of operations of unknown eligibility assumed to be eligible

Records were classified into the above variables based on the combination of their active status (AS) codes, in-scope status, and replication status. Active status refers to the eligibility status of records for selection on the CML. All replicated records were considered to be a form of nonresponse and were classified into other nonrespondents; in-scope status was considered immaterial.

Certain active status classifications indicated records of unknown agricultural status. These classifications included records to be removed from the CML but had data from outside sources indicating agricultural activity, new records from outside data sources, nonrespondents and refusals to the NACS, records for regional office handling only, and records with Farm Service Agency or Conservation Reserve Program data on operations that are not owned by the principal producer. These records were stratified (grouped) based on their probabilities of being in-scope had they responded. The estimated number of in-scope nonrespondents was calculated for the  $h$ th stratum (group) by the following formula:

$$e(U_h) = \left( \frac{C_{in-scope,h}}{C_h} \right) U_h$$

where

$e(U_h)$  = estimated number of operations of unknown eligibility assumed to be eligible in the  $h$ th group

$C_{in-scope,h}$  = the number of completed and in-scope census records in the  $h$ th group

$C_h$  = the number of completed census records in the  $h$ th group

$U_h$  = number of operations of unknown eligibility in the  $h$ th group

## Census Coverage

As a side-product of the statistical adjustment used to account for undercoverage, nonresponse of farms on the CML, and misclassification of responses to the census, the proportion of the adjustments due to each of those factors can be derived. The percentages of final census estimates due to adjustments for undercoverage, nonresponse, and misclassification as well as the total percent adjustment for selected items are displayed in Tables A and C.

## MEASURED ERRORS IN THE CENSUS PROCESS

Although the census of agriculture does not inherently rely on a sample, NASS used a national nonresponse sample as part of its follow-up efforts in 2017. In addition to the uncertainty introduced by the nonresponse sample, NASS uses statistical procedures in compiling the CML, in its data collection procedures, in data editing and processing, and in compiling the final data. Additionally, it uses statistical procedures to both measure errors in the various processes and in making adjustments for those errors in the final data. One example is the statistical process used to account for undercoverage, nonresponse of farms on the CML, and misclassification of responses to the census. The basis of the undercoverage adjustment is the capture-recapture procedure that uses the area sample enumeration from the JAS. The largest contributors to error in the census estimates are due to the adjustments for nonresponse, undercoverage, misclassification, calibration, and integerization.

## Variability in Census Estimates due to Statistical Adjustment

In conducting the 2017 Census of Agriculture, efforts were initiated to measure error associated with the adjustments for farm operations that were not on the CML, for farm operations that were on the CML but did not respond to the census report form, and for farms and nonfarms that were misclassified as nonfarms and farms, respectively, for calibration. These error measurements were developed from the standard error of the estimates at the national, State, and county levels and were expressed as coefficients of variation (CVs) at the national and State levels and

as generalized coefficients of variation (GCVs) at the county levels.

The standard error of an estimate is an estimate of the standard deviation of the sampling distribution of the estimator. Because Alaska was modeled separately from the other States, the variances of a national-level data item for this State was computed separately and added to the variance of that data item for the rest of the U.S. The standard error was then the square root of the total variance. In each case, standard errors were computed using an approach based on a combination of group jackknife and bootstrap methodologies. To conduct the jackknifing,  $k = 10$  mutually exclusive and exhaustive groups of JAS segments were formed. The groups were selected using a stratified random design so that each group reflected the survey design, including State and agricultural strata within a State. The weight of record  $i$  in jackknife group  $j$  is  $CR_i^{(j)}$  for  $j = 1, 2, \dots, k$ . Based on these weights, a group jackknife estimator to estimate the variance would account for the uncertainty associated with modeling the capture-recapture probabilities. To account for the additional uncertainty due to calibration, the weights within each jackknife group were transformed through bootstrap simulation; these transformed weights are called calibration-adjusted-jackknife weights. The full dataset, which is composed of the records of all responding farms on the CML, is calibrated as described in the Calibration section, and the final calibration-adjusted weight of record  $i$  is denoted by  $\hat{w}_i$ . For each record  $i$  in jackknife group  $k$ , the calibration-adjusted-jackknife weights of that record can be approximated as  $w_i^{(j)} = a_i^{(j)} CR_i^{(j)}$  where  $a_i^{(j)} \sim N(1, (\hat{w}_i - 1) / \hat{w}_i)$ . The bootstrap process simulated the value of the adjustment  $a_i^{(j)}$  for each record on the CML to obtain the calibration-adjusted-jackknife weights. For a given data item, such as the number of farms, the estimate  $T_i^{(j)}$  was computed at the specified geographical level, such as nation, State, or county, using the  $(k - 1)$  groups remaining after deleting the calibration-adjusted jackknife group  $j$ . Estimates of the variance and standard error associated with the estimator  $T_i$  are then, respectively,

$$\sigma_i^2 = \frac{k-1}{k} \sum_{j=1}^k \left( T_i^{(j)} - \sum_{l=1}^k \frac{T_i^{(l)}}{k} \right)^2; \quad SE(T_i) = \sqrt{\sigma_i^2}$$

Increasing  $k$  improves the estimate of the variance but, as  $k$  increases, the observations become too sparse to reflect the survey design and to provide countrywide coverage. Ten (10) calibration-adjusted jackknife groups were used to provide standard errors for 2017 State and national estimates. For the estimate of the number of farms with a given set of characteristics, only the CML records with those characteristics were used to obtain the overall estimate as well as the estimates from each calibration-adjusted jackknife group.

Note that the calibrated jackknife groups were only constructed once, and different subsets of the records were used to compute estimates and standard errors for the data items.

The CV is a measure of the relative amount of error associated with the sample estimate:

$$CV_i = \frac{SE(T_i)}{T_i} 100\%$$

where  $SE(T_i)$  is the standard error of the capture-recapture estimate for data item  $i$ . This relative measure allows the reliability of a range of estimates to be compared. For example, the standard error is often larger for large population estimates than for small population estimates, but the large population estimates may have a smaller CV, indicating a more reliable estimate. For county-level estimates, a generalized coefficient of variation (GCV) was determined for each estimate within a State. A generalized variance function relates a function of the variance of an estimator to a function of the estimator. Within a State, the standard error of an estimate for a data item was often found to be linearly related to the estimate of that item with an intercept of zero. Based on this modeled relationship, the GCV is the slope of the line relating the standard error to the estimate, multiplied times 100 to represent the GCV as a percentage.

The standard error is the product of the CV (or GCV for county estimates) and the estimate divided by 100. As an example, if the GCV for a State is 25 percent and a county's estimate is 4, then the standard error is  $25(4)/100 = 1$ . The standard error of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error variation in the value of that estimated data item based on the possible outcomes of the census collection,

including variants as to who was on the CML, who returned a census form, who was misclassified either as a farm or as a nonfarm, and the uncertainty associated with calibration and integerization. With 95 percent confidence, an estimate is within two standard errors of the true value being estimated. For this example, with 95 percent confidence, the estimate of 4 is within  $2(1) = 2$  of the true county value.

Table B presents the fully adjusted estimates with the coefficient of variation for selected items.

## **NONMEASURED ERRORS IN THE CENSUS PROCESS**

As noted in the previous section, sampling errors can be introduced from the coverage, nonresponse and misclassification adjustment procedures. This error is measureable. However, nonsampling errors are imbedded in the census process that cannot be directly measured as part of the design of the census but must be contained to ensure an accurate count. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to elicit response to the census, to design an understandable report form with clear instructions, to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures, to reduce matching error associated with the capture-recapture estimation process, and to minimize error associated with identification of a respondent as a farm operation (referred to as classification error). The weight adjustment and tabulation processes recognize the presence of nonsampling errors; however, it is assumed that these errors are small and that, in total, the net effect is zero. In other words, the positive errors cancel the negative errors.

## **Respondent and Enumerator Error**

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. Steps were taken in the design and execution of the census of agriculture to reduce errors from respondent reporting. Poor instructions and ambiguous definitions lead to misreporting. Respondents may not remember accurately, may estimate responses, or may record an item in the wrong cell. To reduce reporting and recording errors, the report form was tested prior to the census using industry accepted cognitive testing procedures. Detailed instructions for completing the

report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

## **Processing Error**

Processing of each census report form was another potential source of nonsampling error. All mail returns that included multiple reports, respondent remarks, or that were marked out of business and report forms with no reported data were sent to an analyst for verification and appropriate action. Integrity checks were performed by the imaging system and data transfer functions. Standard quality control procedures were in place that required that randomly selected batches of data keyed from image be re-entered by a different operator to verify the work and evaluate key entry operators. All systems and programs were thoroughly tested before going on-line and were monitored throughout the processing period.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of producers to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the producer's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the producer's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

## **Item Nonresponse**

All item nonresponse actions provide another opportunity to introduce measurement errors. Regardless of whether it was previously reported data, administrative data, the nearest neighbor algorithm,

the fully conditional specification method, or manually imputed by an analyst, some risk exists that the imputed value does not equal the actual value. Previously reported and administrative data were used only when they related to the census reference period. A new nearest neighbor was randomly selected for each incident to eliminate the chance of a consistent bias.

## Record Matching Error

The process of building and expanding the CML involves finding new list sources and checking for names not on the list. An automated processing system compared each new name to the existing CML names and “linked” like records for the purpose of preventing duplication. New names with strong links to a CML name were discarded and those with no links were added as potential farms. Names with weak links, possible matches, were reviewed by staff to determine whether the new name should be added. Despite this thorough review, some new names may have been erroneously added or deleted. Additions could contribute to duplication (overcoverage) whereas deletions could contribute to undercoverage. As a result, some names received more than one report form, and some farm producers did not receive a report form. Respondents were instructed to

complete one form and return all forms so the duplication could be removed.

Another chance for error came when comparing June Area Survey tract producer names to the CML. Area producers whose names were not found on the CML were part of the measure of list incompleteness, or NML. Mistakes in determining overlap status resulted in overcounts (including a tract whose producer was on the CML) or undercounts (excluding a tract whose producer was not on the CML). All tracts determined to not be on the list were triple checked to eliminate, or at least minimize, any error. NML tract producers were mailed a report form printed in a different color. In order to attempt to identify duplication, all respondents who received multiple report forms were instructed to complete the CML version and return all forms so duplication could be removed.

Records in the 2017 JAS were matched to the 2017 census using probabilistic record linkage. The records of operations with differing farm status were sent out to be reviewed by NASS regional field offices. If farm status could not be resolved, the probability of an operation being a farm was imputed using a missing data model. The uncertainty associated with this estimate, with the exception of model uncertainty, was accounted for, but errors not found through this process were not.

**Table A. Summary of State Coverage, Nonresponse, and Misclassification Adjustments: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Standard error	Adjustment as percent of total	Percent of total adjustment from coverage	Percent of total adjustment from nonresponse	Percent of total adjustment from misclassification
Farms ..... number	47,641	2,276	38.2	16.4	13.3	8.5
Land in farms ..... acres	9,764,090	371,324	21.7	5.8	11.3	4.7
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5,154	902	57.7	28.5	17.1	12.1
acres	23,780	4,250	57.5	27.0	16.7	13.7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16,920	1,451	45.1	21.1	14.0	10.0
acres	439,602	36,224	43.5	19.9	13.1	10.5
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3,697	159	35.0	16.3	11.7	7.0
acres	215,779	9,065	34.9	16.1	11.7	7.0
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4,931	415	35.5	14.3	12.5	8.7
acres	401,015	33,284	35.3	14.2	12.4	8.6
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3,681	321	32.1	11.8	11.6	8.6
acres	427,531	38,648	32.0	11.8	11.6	8.6
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,230	233	28.4	9.2	8.8	10.4
acres	350,242	36,621	28.5	9.1	9.0	10.4
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,526	119	28.4	9.5	13.8	5.1
acres	301,459	23,883	28.5	9.5	13.9	5.1
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,191	132	28.1	8.5	14.8	4.7
acres	283,954	31,216	28.0	8.6	14.7	4.7
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,591	121	26.6	5.6	15.6	5.4
acres	1,289,424	47,502	26.8	5.5	15.7	5.6
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,560	236	26.4	4.4	19.2	2.7
acres	1,787,990	149,744	26.4	4.3	19.4	2.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,504	261	19.1	1.8	13.6	3.7
acres	2,029,547	266,969	18.2	1.9	12.5	3.8
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	656	26	4.8	1.4	1.7	1.6
acres	2,213,767	69,859	4.8	1.5	1.3	2.1
Irrigated land use:						
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,914	514	31.1	12.9	13.1	5.1
acres	666,976	17,319	13.7	4.2	5.2	4.4
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	316	(H)	51.5	13.7	25.8	12.0
acres	3,236	548	32.0	12.2	12.5	7.3
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .... \$1,000	8,220,935	264,720	13.9	2.9	8.2	2.8
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	13,700	1,545	55.4	25.4	15.1	14.9
\$1,000	2,494	416	65.2	30.9	18.0	16.3
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	4,177	255	44.2	24.1	12.4	7.7
\$1,000	6,991	408	43.9	24.1	12.0	7.8
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,268	353	38.9	19.5	12.3	7.2
\$1,000	15,370	1,405	38.7	19.3	12.3	7.2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	4,545	425	34.6	17.1	11.2	6.4
\$1,000	32,413	3,314	34.4	16.6	11.5	6.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	4,393	270	29.4	11.3	12.3	5.8
\$1,000	62,300	3,621	29.2	11.4	12.0	5.8
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,238	154	23.2	9.6	8.7	4.9
\$1,000	27,610	3,547	23.0	9.5	8.7	4.8
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	2,459	209	25.0	7.6	12.2	5.2
\$1,000	78,038	7,285	24.7	7.5	12.0	5.2
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,060	125	26.7	8.2	12.4	6.1
\$1,000	47,137	5,721	26.7	8.3	12.3	6.0
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	3,084	150	29.5	9.0	15.2	5.3
\$1,000	219,685	10,645	29.5	9.0	15.2	5.3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	3,310	240	26.3	4.4	16.2	5.7
\$1,000	524,748	39,069	26.0	4.2	16.3	5.5
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	2,184	306	31.2	3.1	23.8	4.3
\$1,000	774,377	127,525	30.7	2.9	23.5	4.3
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	1,601	260	22.8	1.7	18.9	2.1
\$1,000	1,115,689	202,804	21.0	1.6	17.4	2.0
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,622	49	12.9	3.2	6.8	2.9
\$1,000	5,314,085	85,083	7.5	2.7	2.4	2.5
Legal status for tax purposes (see text):						
Family or individual ..... farms	40,523	2,107	39.3	17.3	13.2	8.8
acres	6,181,513	260,569	24.5	7.0	12.2	5.3
Partnership ..... farms	3,246	247	29.8	8.3	15.7	5.8
acres	2,091,147	87,534	17.1	2.4	11.5	3.2
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms	2,540	275	32.4	11.8	14.1	6.5
acres	1,205,096	68,539	15.8	4.0	8.2	3.6
Other than family held ..... farms	340	210	38.3	14.9	13.1	10.3
acres	110,465	26,487	19.3	6.5	6.0	6.8
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc ..... farms	992	55	34.8	18.1	7.8	8.9
acres	175,869	17,202	20.8	11.5	3.2	6.1
Tenure:						
Full owners ..... farms	32,208	1,683	41.7	19.4	12.6	9.8
acres	2,460,702	66,530	29.9	12.4	9.4	8.0
Part owners ..... farms	13,383	481	29.1	8.8	15.0	5.4
acres	6,818,076	282,370	19.0	3.1	12.4	3.5
Tenants ..... farms	2,050	391	41.1	14.9	20.1	6.1
acres	485,312	48,876	19.0	4.7	11.9	2.5
All principal producer characteristics by <sup>1</sup> - Sex of operator:						
Male ..... farms	41,931	2,225	36.3	15.0	13.6	7.7
acres	9,384,764	372,569	21.1	5.3	11.4	4.4
Female ..... farms	17,202	1,379	45.2	19.3	15.1	10.8
acres	2,284,224	277,083	26.6	6.8	13.6	6.1
Primary occupation:						
Farming ..... farms	29,347	1,790	33.3	11.9	13.9	7.5
Other ..... farms	34,280	3,036	43.0	18.1	15.5	9.5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table A. Summary of State Coverage, Nonresponse, and Misclassification Adjustments: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Standard error	Adjustment as percent of total	Percent of total adjustment from coverage	Percent of total adjustment from nonresponse	Percent of total adjustment from misclassification
All principal producer characteristics by 1 - Con.						
Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) ....farms acres	721 71,514	316 17,482	52.4 36.9	23.3 13.1	20.0 17.2	9.0 6.5
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native ....farms acres	255 34,306	84 3,685	50.6 24.0	21.0 10.7	19.5 7.6	10.1 5.6
Asian ....farms acres	109 5,626	108 (H)	54.5 52.3	17.6 8.1	25.1 30.5	11.8 13.7
Black or African American ....farms acres	221 13,761	133 9,197	56.7 26.6	14.5 6.9	29.0 12.0	13.3 7.7
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander ....farms acres	8 691	(H) (H)	50.0 53.0	39.7 41.5	2.1 2.6	8.2 8.9
White ....farms acres	47,033 9,698,053	2,017 366,900	38.0 21.6	16.5 5.8	13.1 11.2	8.4 4.6
More than one race reported ....farms acres	364 50,697	333 5,674	52.0 38.7	14.9 15.8	25.2 11.4	11.9 11.5
Military service (see text):						
Never served ....producers	56,809	3,259	38.7	15.4	14.9	8.4
Served ....producers	6,818	1,251	36.9	15.0	12.2	9.7
All producers by age group 1:						
Under 25 years ....farms	1,488	418	52.0	15.7	25.4	10.8
25 to 34 years ....farms	5,697	1,080	47.4	17.1	20.7	9.5
35 to 44 years ....farms	9,612	1,269	44.8	19.3	19.4	6.1
45 to 54 years ....farms	14,706	1,660	40.0	14.6	16.9	8.5
55 to 64 years ....farms	23,131	929	36.6	16.7	11.9	8.1
65 to 74 years ....farms	16,495	910	35.3	15.5	9.3	10.5
75 years and over ....farms	8,275	373	32.4	12.7	9.2	10.5
Net cash farm income of operations (see text):						
Farms with gains of 2-						
Less than \$1,000 ....farms	1,520	150	34.9	17.5	9.7	7.8
\$1,000 ....\$1,000	710	27	33.8	18.7	7.7	7.4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ....farms	3,955	260	32.2	15.2	10.5	6.5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ....\$1,000	10,943	658	32.1	15.2	10.4	6.5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ....farms	2,764	137	28.0	11.6	10.5	5.8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ....\$1,000	20,358	986	28.4	11.5	11.0	5.9
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ....farms	3,887	283	26.4	9.5	10.8	6.0
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ....\$1,000	63,903	4,187	26.7	9.7	10.9	6.1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ....farms	2,581	158	26.9	7.3	13.7	6.0
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ....\$1,000	93,058	5,677	27.0	7.2	14.0	5.9
\$50,000 or more ....farms	6,302	453	24.6	4.0	16.4	4.2
\$50,000 or more ....\$1,000	1,817,720	88,606	16.8	3.0	10.8	3.1
Farms with losses of -						
Less than \$1,000 ....farms	1,964	396	41.8	18.4	14.1	9.3
\$1,000 ....\$1,000	1,005	274	43.4	17.6	15.8	10.0
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ....farms	8,098	523	47.9	25.3	11.8	10.8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ....\$1,000	23,803	1,560	48.5	26.1	11.4	11.0
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ....farms	6,171	978	48.9	22.1	15.7	11.1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ....\$1,000	44,466	7,367	48.9	21.9	15.8	11.3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ....farms	6,605	732	49.2	21.1	16.5	11.7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ....\$1,000	102,772	10,738	48.8	20.9	16.2	11.7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ....farms	2,046	305	41.8	15.7	16.3	9.9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ....\$1,000	70,202	11,290	41.4	15.5	16.2	9.7
\$50,000 or more ....farms	1,748	189	28.9	10.7	12.6	5.6
\$50,000 or more ....\$1,000	267,785	18,276	21.7	7.5	9.8	4.4
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	12,221	557	35.0	13.4	16.2	5.4
Cattle and calves inventory ....number	1,201,383	146,206	13.4	2.0	9.6	1.8
Beef cows inventory ....farms	7,445	378	34.1	13.7	14.7	5.7
Beef cows inventory ....number	103,522	8,957	19.8	4.1	12.5	3.2
Milk cows inventory ....farms	2,158	275	32.5	7.9	22.1	2.4
Milk cows inventory ....number	442,032	17,154	6.7	1.3	4.6	0.8
Hog and pigs inventory ....farms	2,017	392	42.5	19.3	16.7	6.6
Hog and pigs inventory ....number	1,236,567	83,137	19.4	6.9	4.4	8.1
Layers inventory ....farms	7,039	367	52.3	24.6	18.1	9.6
Layers inventory ....number	15,074,549	473,977	0.8	0.3	(Z)	0.4
Broilers sold ....farms	1,582	124	62.9	29.9	22.4	10.7
Broilers sold ....number	8,868,690	6,624,681	11.1	6.0	2.1	3.0
Aquaculture sold ....farms	57	12	17.5	8.5	4.6	4.5
Aquaculture sold ....\$1,000	8,834	481	2.4	1.4	0.1	0.9
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain ....farms	11,195	634	26.2	6.2	15.1	4.9
Corn for grain ....acres	2,168,204	103,540	19.0	2.7	12.5	3.7
Durum wheat for grain ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ....farms	14	5	28.6	14.3	7.2	7.1
Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ....acres	869	329	26.0	11.5	6.1	8.4
Winter wheat for grain ....farms	4,962	181	22.8	5.1	13.4	4.4
Winter wheat for grain ....acres	486,142	19,278	15.9	2.5	10.5	3.0
Sorghum for grain ....farms	27	(H)	4.7	-3.1	-0.3	-1.4
Sorghum for grain ....acres	1,888	303	5.1	2.9	0.3	1.9
Soybeans for beans ....farms	11,988	483	26.0	6.9	14.2	4.9
Soybeans for beans ....acres	2,487,343	210,312	20.8	3.1	13.8	3.9
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts ....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table A. Summary of State Coverage, Nonresponse, and Misclassification Adjustments: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Standard error	Adjustment as percent of total	Percent of total adjustment from coverage	Percent of total adjustment from nonresponse	Percent of total adjustment from misclassification
Selected crops harvested: - Con.						
Barley .....	183	21	27.3	10.1	10.4	6.8
farms						
acres	5,740	573	17.7	4.6	9.3	3.8
Oats .....	1,167	58	31.4	11.3	13.6	6.5
farms						
acres	34,492	3,666	32.1	9.1	16.4	6.5
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	18,833	1,115	37.2	15.2	13.2	8.9
farms						
acres	1,009,570	48,367	24.9	6.8	13.2	4.8
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	3,047	268	34.8	16.8	13.4	4.6
farms						
acres	160,923	5,065	11.5	3.2	5.8	2.6
Potatoes .....	761	124	36.9	16.5	15.6	4.8
farms						
acres	50,511	1,133	2.6	1.1	0.3	1.2
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,216	165	37.6	18.5	14.4	4.7
farms						
acres	5,102	157	6.7	2.4	2.8	1.4
Sweet corn .....	835	164	33.2	12.9	16.1	4.2
farms						
acres	8,466	2,658	16.2	2.6	11.6	2.0
Lettuce .....	495	116	44.0	20.2	18.2	5.6
farms						
acres	1,027	45	6.2	2.2	2.8	1.2
Land in orchards (see text) .....	2,552	171	33.6	16.3	12.1	5.3
farms						
acres	98,220	6,190	10.0	2.8	5.4	1.8
Apples .....	1,551	100	32.3	16.8	10.6	4.9
farms						
acres	38,563	4,912	10.5	2.4	6.4	1.6
Grapes .....	791	159	32.8	16.7	11.2	4.9
farms						
acres	13,127	481	5.5	2.2	1.8	1.4
Oranges .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries .....	1,566	117	32.5	14.8	12.6	5.1
farms						
acres	25,006	1,183	9.5	3.9	3.9	1.7

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table B. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Coefficient of variation (percent)	Item	Total	Coefficient of variation (percent)
Farms ..... number	47,641	4.8	All principal producer characteristics by 1 - Con.		
Land in farms ..... acres	9,764,090	3.8	Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin (see text) ..... farms	721	43.8
Farms by size:			acres	71,514	24.4
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5,154	17.5	American Indian or Alaska Native ..... farms	255	32.8
acres	23,780	17.9	acres	34,306	10.7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16,920	8.6	Asian ..... farms	109	98.8
acres	439,602	8.2	acres	5,626	(H)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3,697	4.3	Black or African American ..... farms	221	60.0
acres	215,779	4.2	acres	13,761	66.8
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4,931	8.4	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander ..... farms	8	(H)
acres	401,015	8.3	acres	691	(H)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3,681	8.7	White ..... farms	47,033	4.3
acres	427,531	9.0	acres	9,698,053	3.8
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,230	10.4	More than one race reported ..... farms	364	91.6
acres	350,242	10.5	acres	50,697	11.2
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,526	7.8	Military service (see text):		
acres	301,459	7.9	Never served ..... producers	56,809	5.7
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,191	11.1	Served ..... producers	6,818	18.4
acres	283,954	11.0	All producers by age group 1:		
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,591	3.4	Under 25 years ..... farms	1,488	28.1
acres	1,289,424	3.7	25 to 34 years ..... farms	5,697	19.0
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,560	9.2	35 to 44 years ..... farms	9,612	13.2
acres	1,787,990	8.4	45 to 54 years ..... farms	14,706	11.3
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,504	17.3	55 to 64 years ..... farms	23,131	4.0
acres	2,029,547	13.2	65 to 74 years ..... farms	16,495	5.5
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	656	3.9	75 years and over ..... farms	8,275	4.5
acres	2,213,767	3.2	Net cash farm income of operations (see text):		
Irrigated land use:			Farms with gains of 2 -		
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,914	10.5	Less than \$1,000 ..... farms	1,520	9.9
acres	666,976	2.6	\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	710	3.8
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	316	(H)	\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	3,955	6.6
acres	3,236	16.9	\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	10,943	6.0
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	8,220,935	3.2	\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	2,764	5.0
Farms by value of sales:			\$50,000 or more ..... farms	20,358	4.8
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	13,700	11.3	\$1,000 ..... farms	3,887	7.3
acres	2,494	16.7	\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	63,903	6.6
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	4,177	6.1	\$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,581	6.1
acres	6,991	5.8	\$1,000 ..... farms	93,058	6.1
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,268	8.3	\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	6,302	7.2
acres	15,370	9.1	\$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,817,720	4.9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	4,545	9.4	Farms with losses of -		
acres	32,413	10.2	Less than \$1,000 ..... farms	1,964	20.1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	4,393	6.2	\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	1,005	27.3
acres	62,300	5.8	\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	8,098	6.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,238	12.4	\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	23,803	6.6
acres	27,610	12.8	\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	6,171	15.8
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	2,459	8.5	\$50,000 or more ..... farms	44,466	16.6
acres	78,038	9.3	\$1,000 ..... farms	6,605	11.1
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,060	11.8	\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	102,772	10.4
acres	47,137	12.1	\$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,046	14.9
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	3,084	4.9	\$1,000 ..... farms	70,202	16.1
acres	219,685	4.8	\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,748	10.8
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	3,310	7.2	\$50,000 or more ..... farms	267,785	6.8
acres	524,748	7.4	Livestock and poultry:		
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	2,184	14.0	Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	12,221	4.6
acres	774,377	16.5	number	1,201,383	12.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	1,601	16.2	Beef cows inventory ..... farms	7,445	5.1
acres	1,115,689	18.2	number	103,522	8.7
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,622	3.0	Milk cows inventory ..... farms	2,158	12.8
acres	5,314,085	1.6	number	442,032	3.9
Legal status for tax purposes (see text):			Hog and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,017	19.5
Family or individual ..... farms	40,523	5.2	number	1,236,567	6.7
acres	6,181,513	4.2	Layers inventory ..... farms	7,039	5.2
Partnership ..... farms	3,246	7.6	number	15,074,549	3.1
acres	2,091,147	4.2	Broilers sold ..... farms	1,582	7.9
Corporation:			number	8,868,690	74.7
Family held ..... farms	2,540	10.8	Aquaculture sold ..... farms	57	20.6
acres	1,205,096	5.7	number	1,000	5.5
Other than family held ..... farms	340	61.6	Selected crops harvested:		
acres	110,465	24.0	Corn for grain ..... farms	11,195	5.7
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc ..... farms	992	5.6	acres	2,168,204	4.8
acres	175,869	9.8	Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-
Tenure:			acres	-	-
Full owners ..... farms	32,208	5.2	Other spring wheat for grain (see text) ..... farms	14	36.2
acres	2,460,702	2.7	acres	869	37.9
Part owners ..... farms	13,383	3.6	Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	4,962	3.6
acres	6,818,076	4.1	acres	486,142	4.0
Tenants ..... farms	2,050	19.1	Sorghum for grain ..... farms	27	(H)
acres	485,312	10.1	acres	1,888	16.0
All principal producer characteristics by 1 -			Soybeans for beans ..... farms	11,988	4.0
Sex of operator:			acres	2,487,343	8.5
Male ..... farms	41,931	5.3	Rice ..... farms	-	-
acres	9,384,764	4.0	acres	-	-
Female ..... farms	17,202	8.0	Cotton ..... farms	-	-
acres	2,284,224	12.1	acres	-	-
Primary occupation:					
Farming ..... farms	29,347	6.1			
Other ..... farms	34,280	8.9			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table B. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Coefficient of variation (percent)	Item	Total	Coefficient of variation (percent)
Selected crops harvested: - Con.			Selected crops harvested: - Con. Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.		
Peanuts .....	farms	-	Sweet corn .....	farms	835
	acres	-		acres	8,466
Barley .....	farms	183	Lettuce .....	farms	495
	acres	5,740		acres	1,027
Oats .....	farms	1,167		acres	2,552
	acres	34,492	Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	98,220
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	18,833		acres	1,551
	acres	1,009,570	Apples .....	farms	38,563
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	3,047	Grapes .....	farms	791
	acres	160,923	Oranges .....	farms	13,127
Potatoes .....	farms	761	Almonds .....	farms	-
	acres	50,511		acres	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms	1,216	Land in berries .....	farms	1,566
	acres	5,102		acres	25,006

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table C. Summary of Coverage, Nonresponse, and Misclassification Adjustments by County: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total (number)	Standard error	Adjustment as percent of total	Percent of total adjustment from coverage	Percent of total adjustment from nonresponse	Percent of total adjustment from misclassification
<b>ALL FARMS (NUMBER)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	47,641	2,276	38.2	16.4	13.3	8.5
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	223	21	44.0	25.9	8.0	10.1
Alger.....	126	29	45.0	25.7	9.3	10.1
Allegan.....	1,172	190	36.8	17.9	11.2	7.7
Alpena.....	415	105	43.0	18.7	16.0	8.2
Antrim.....	333	58	36.8	19.8	9.0	7.9
Arenac.....	350	67	29.9	12.6	8.6	8.6
Baraga.....	65	17	40.0	27.2	5.6	7.2
Barry.....	938	96	38.5	20.7	8.6	9.1
Bay .....	726	124	32.7	9.3	16.0	7.5
Benzie.....	197	35	42.3	29.0	4.9	8.5
Berrien.....	872	131	35.4	16.3	12.0	7.1
Branch.....	789	211	35.1	12.2	16.1	6.8
Calhoun.....	958	237	38.4	16.8	13.5	8.2
Cass.....	747	199	41.3	18.1	13.7	9.5
Charlevoix.....	271	99	39.0	16.2	14.9	7.9
Cheboygan.....	330	183	47.3	14.1	21.7	11.5
Chippewa.....	427	200	40.7	15.6	14.8	10.3
Clare.....	396	213	38.2	15.2	13.6	9.4
Clinton.....	1,017	166	33.0	15.8	9.1	8.2
Crawford.....	45	34	60.0	26.8	18.5	14.7
Delta.....	253	32	44.4	24.8	6.9	12.7
Dickinson.....	158	24	42.6	24.9	8.0	9.7
Eaton.....	962	111	34.3	17.8	8.7	7.8
Emmet.....	324	83	43.3	21.4	13.3	8.6
Genesee.....	820	145	41.2	23.0	9.2	9.0
Gladwin.....	459	72	37.9	20.6	8.7	8.6
Gogebic.....	54	8	40.3	25.1	6.0	9.2
Grand Traverse.....	497	51	35.9	20.1	8.4	7.4
Gratiot.....	812	269	32.8	6.8	18.5	7.6
Hillsdale.....	1,205	200	33.2	12.5	12.2	8.4
Houghton.....	208	137	47.7	13.3	17.2	17.2
Huron.....	1,153	118	27.1	8.1	13.7	5.4
Ingham.....	912	512	44.8	17.6	16.8	10.4
Ionia.....	954	173	34.4	16.3	11.2	6.9
Iosco.....	244	148	37.3	20.9	3.3	13.1
Iron.....	133	29	43.0	27.6	3.4	12.0
Isabella.....	959	265	38.6	9.8	21.3	7.6
Jackson.....	923	115	43.1	22.0	9.5	11.6
Kalamazoo.....	707	183	40.1	18.8	11.1	10.1
Kalkaska.....	225	25	45.8	25.7	7.7	12.5
Kent.....	1,010	154	39.5	17.5	13.7	8.2
Keweenaw.....	9	(H)	77.8	49.4	8.2	20.2
Lake.....	168	35	42.2	25.6	5.6	11.0
Lapeer.....	1,013	226	40.9	14.9	17.2	8.8
Leelanau.....	470	246	35.3	15.1	13.7	6.5
Lenawee.....	1,361	145	31.3	14.3	10.2	6.8
Livingston.....	724	236	46.5	23.6	13.5	9.4
Luce.....	71	25	56.3	36.7	5.2	14.4
Mackinac.....	101	36	43.2	25.4	8.8	9.0
Macomb.....	404	259	42.2	13.5	20.4	8.3
Manistee.....	274	65	43.9	23.0	10.3	10.7
Marquette.....	179	34	43.4	22.7	11.8	8.9
Mason.....	472	70	42.1	17.8	13.9	10.4
Mecosta.....	694	93	38.9	20.3	10.3	8.2
Menominee.....	353	60	36.9	17.6	10.0	9.3
Midland.....	530	79	37.3	20.1	8.9	8.4
Missaukee.....	406	96	43.7	16.6	18.1	9.1
Monroe.....	1,085	101	36.7	18.1	10.6	8.0
Montcalm.....	962	180	40.9	19.5	12.6	8.9
Montmorency.....	178	48	49.0	25.3	13.1	10.6
Muskegon.....	476	128	41.9	17.2	15.2	9.5
Newaygo.....	850	131	40.5	21.5	10.8	8.3
Oakland.....	514	105	50.8	26.0	15.1	9.7
Oceana.....	545	137	41.9	15.7	14.6	11.7
Ogemaw.....	294	65	38.5	13.5	18.7	6.3
Ontonagon.....	114	20	39.5	20.5	8.7	10.3
Osceola.....	625	116	39.6	15.2	12.7	11.7
Oscoda.....	144	88	48.0	19.7	20.5	7.8
Otsego.....	193	43	40.8	16.9	16.7	7.1
Ottawa.....	1,130	184	32.4	13.5	13.1	5.8
Presque Isle.....	322	122	41.6	14.3	18.1	9.2
Roscommon.....	48	19	50.0	27.4	12.0	10.7
Saginaw.....	1,250	109	31.3	10.3	14.8	6.2
St. Clair.....	1,077	114	43.1	19.7	14.9	8.5
St. Joseph.....	896	135	38.9	20.7	10.4	7.8
Sanilac.....	1,315	255	31.2	10.3	15.6	5.3
Schoolcraft.....	62	11	43.5	27.1	3.4	13.1
Shiawassee.....	972	329	36.7	14.0	11.5	11.3
Tuscola.....	1,241	180	34.0	13.2	13.7	7.0
Van Buren.....	953	215	38.5	14.5	16.0	8.0
Washtenaw.....	1,245	226	42.1	18.6	14.2	9.2
Wayne.....	248	56	44.8	31.7	6.1	7.0
Wexford.....	304	53	42.3	19.9	13.1	9.3

--continued

**Table C. Summary of Coverage, Nonresponse, and Misclassification Adjustments by County: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total (number)	Standard error	Adjustment as percent of total	Percent of total adjustment from coverage	Percent of total adjustment from nonresponse	Percent of total adjustment from misclassification
<b>LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan.....	9,764,090	371,324	21.7	5.8	11.3	4.7
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	36,431	11,071	29.6	11.3	12.8	5.5
Alger.....	20,961	3,865	27.6	15.5	3.3	8.8
Allegan.....	229,743	17,391	19.9	6.4	8.6	4.9
Alpena.....	65,388	7,387	29.3	13.8	8.4	7.1
Antrim.....	55,565	7,842	18.6	8.4	5.9	4.3
Arenac.....	87,174	11,483	24.6	8.1	10.1	6.3
Baraga.....	17,604	3,870	31.6	18.3	7.0	6.4
Barry.....	154,624	10,730	19.9	8.2	6.9	4.8
Bay.....	209,848	52,638	16.5	1.9	11.8	2.8
Benzie.....	18,516	2,559	21.3	13.8	2.7	4.8
Berrien.....	144,583	18,305	20.5	4.2	12.6	3.7
Branch.....	239,418	24,003	16.4	4.2	8.8	3.4
Calhoun.....	213,946	41,542	21.8	6.3	11.1	4.5
Cass.....	198,515	20,281	19.5	5.8	7.7	6.0
Charlevoix.....	29,940	5,636	26.7	12.0	7.6	7.1
Cheboygan.....	44,024	8,610	29.7	12.6	9.2	7.9
Chippewa.....	89,066	11,104	24.3	10.0	7.2	7.2
Clare.....	54,609	5,447	25.4	10.3	9.3	5.8
Clinton.....	229,763	28,714	13.4	4.7	5.0	3.7
Crawford.....	2,941	1,620	55.3	24.0	9.9	21.4
Delta.....	58,764	4,944	23.5	11.9	3.8	7.8
Dickinson.....	22,043	3,663	30.9	16.7	4.4	9.7
Eaton.....	210,120	18,358	23.0	8.2	9.1	5.7
Emmet.....	39,256	2,759	32.7	18.2	5.2	9.3
Genesee.....	123,920	13,174	24.0	8.6	10.1	5.3
Gladwin.....	58,586	12,762	27.8	12.1	9.5	6.1
Gogebic.....	5,535	790	24.7	14.9	3.2	6.5
Grand Traverse.....	50,886	4,372	25.4	10.8	8.9	5.7
Gratiot.....	296,702	38,154	15.8	2.6	10.0	3.2
Hillsdale.....	254,245	25,063	19.7	6.9	7.2	5.6
Houghton.....	26,016	22,604	36.0	6.5	14.6	15.0
Huron.....	495,258	54,668	19.2	1.9	14.6	2.8
Ingham.....	178,200	20,098	20.9	6.4	8.7	5.8
Ionia.....	233,990	46,550	16.5	3.5	9.9	3.1
Iosco.....	33,828	23,142	22.2	10.8	2.5	9.0
Iron.....	23,450	4,818	32.7	19.7	4.4	8.6
Isabella.....	211,752	23,239	24.3	5.2	13.4	5.6
Jackson.....	160,412	14,247	20.0	6.6	7.7	5.8
Kalamazoo.....	138,569	20,217	22.6	9.5	7.3	5.8
Kalkaska.....	27,137	7,445	37.9	16.3	12.8	8.8
Kent.....	157,466	14,561	22.6	5.1	13.3	4.3
Keweenaw.....	240	(H)	75.0	44.5	6.9	23.6
Lake.....	21,630	4,457	29.4	16.6	3.9	8.9
Lapeer.....	165,464	22,113	22.7	5.3	12.3	5.1
Leelanau.....	50,053	4,724	27.6	9.6	12.7	5.4
Lenawee.....	385,784	47,679	24.5	4.4	16.1	4.0
Livingston.....	89,370	18,564	24.7	6.7	13.3	4.7
Luce.....	9,895	2,085	28.2	15.7	2.5	10.0
Mackinac.....	25,046	3,562	19.0	10.8	2.9	5.3
Macomb.....	73,660	(H)	36.8	1.3	28.3	7.1
Manistee.....	41,371	8,653	30.3	12.1	11.0	7.2
Marquette.....	30,250	9,234	32.0	10.7	16.6	4.7
Mason.....	85,429	12,450	27.6	9.3	12.5	5.8
Mecosta.....	115,118	17,129	21.4	9.0	7.2	5.2
Menominee.....	79,621	9,032	20.3	7.6	8.0	4.8
Midland.....	87,688	7,442	23.8	10.7	7.4	5.6
Missaukee.....	113,624	13,895	19.4	6.9	7.4	5.1
Monroe.....	209,838	24,300	19.1	4.9	10.5	3.8
Montcalm.....	230,362	18,694	18.8	6.5	7.2	5.1
Montmorency.....	26,099	7,578	38.5	21.7	7.9	8.9
Muskegon.....	63,182	6,789	18.4	5.3	8.4	4.6
Newaygo.....	136,232	17,520	24.6	8.7	10.3	5.6
Oakland.....	28,856	6,741	29.6	4.5	21.6	3.4
Oceana.....	127,077	16,771	23.5	6.6	11.0	5.9
Ogemaw.....	70,099	18,549	23.6	3.7	16.8	3.0
Ontonagon.....	27,106	4,319	28.5	14.5	5.0	9.0
Osceola.....	103,633	10,606	23.3	8.9	8.3	6.1
Oscola.....	16,177	4,491	38.9	23.0	5.9	10.0
Otsego.....	33,273	7,502	21.8	7.0	10.1	4.7
Ottawa.....	171,883	12,260	15.6	4.0	8.8	2.9
Presque Isle.....	64,490	20,764	24.0	7.8	10.0	6.2
Roscommon.....	5,757	2,065	32.9	10.8	12.6	9.5
Saginaw.....	327,025	20,659	27.0	6.2	15.4	5.4
St. Clair.....	182,185	51,002	28.5	4.9	19.6	4.1
St. Joseph.....	244,952	63,865	23.6	4.8	15.2	3.7
Sanilac.....	436,511	163,492	18.3	2.1	13.3	2.9
Schoolcraft.....	15,034	3,640	36.6	19.8	3.3	13.5
Shiawassee.....	210,473	17,225	16.9	5.5	6.7	4.7
Tuscola.....	329,785	25,423	21.6	4.7	13.2	3.7
Van Buren.....	151,784	9,366	15.7	4.5	7.3	3.9
Washtenaw.....	178,995	28,252	24.6	6.9	12.8	4.9
Wayne.....	10,037	2,034	25.0	14.4	4.8	5.7
Wexford.....	40,208	7,431	27.0	8.8	12.5	5.7

--continued

**Table C. Summary of Coverage, Nonresponse, and Misclassification Adjustments by County: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Total (number)	Standard error	Adjustment as percent of total	Percent of total adjustment from coverage	Percent of total adjustment from nonresponse	Percent of total adjustment from misclassification
<b>SALES (\$1,000)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	8,220,935	264,720	13.9	2.9	8.2	2.8
<b>Counties</b>						
Alcona.....	11,494	5,044	23.6	4.3	16.0	3.3
Alger.....	4,225	787	33.0	12.8	9.3	10.9
Allegan.....	584,373	17,733	7.9	2.7	2.1	3.1
Alpena.....	25,896	8,501	30.4	12.8	12.1	5.5
Antrim.....	35,472	7,431	19.0	4.9	10.9	3.1
Arenac.....	43,001	6,410	23.1	5.0	14.0	4.1
Baraga.....	2,210	800	45.7	23.1	12.7	9.9
Barry.....	139,682	5,945	11.1	2.8	6.1	2.2
Bay .....	116,537	35,763	11.8	1.2	8.7	1.9
Benzie.....	10,027	1,113	9.0	5.8	1.1	2.1
Berrien.....	171,350	32,430	12.6	2.1	8.6	1.8
Branch.....	162,296	10,054	20.0	3.8	12.6	3.6
Calhoun.....	113,869	15,746	14.9	3.7	7.8	3.4
Cass.....	153,388	10,250	14.5	4.7	4.2	5.6
Charlevoix.....	8,415	812	14.0	6.5	3.1	4.4
Cheboygan.....	7,146	478	17.0	8.1	4.3	4.6
Chippewa.....	10,675	1,635	17.1	6.8	6.3	3.9
Clare.....	22,059	3,400	19.2	2.9	13.4	3.0
Clinton.....	224,284	25,891	7.5	1.8	4.3	1.4
Crawford.....	215	138	47.6	18.1	20.3	9.2
Delta.....	10,800	724	22.0	6.8	8.0	7.2
Dickinson.....	4,372	485	8.7	4.3	2.6	1.8
Eaton.....	83,305	6,135	22.5	6.3	11.0	5.2
Emmet.....	8,714	2,429	23.9	11.5	5.9	6.4
Genesee.....	70,413	8,038	18.0	4.4	11.0	2.7
Gladwin.....	15,759	2,810	22.7	6.4	12.8	3.5
Gogebic.....	747	229	30.2	15.0	10.4	4.7
Grand Traverse.....	34,099	3,403	15.3	5.2	6.7	3.4
Gratiot.....	281,445	26,248	9.3	2.1	5.2	2.1
Hillsdale.....	165,110	17,703	16.2	5.1	6.2	4.9
Houghton.....	6,307	(H)	53.5	4.6	45.3	3.5
Huron.....	610,778	33,463	13.6	1.8	9.8	2.0
Ingham.....	113,798	9,828	19.7	6.0	8.3	5.4
Ionia.....	382,945	53,763	9.0	1.7	4.9	2.5
Iosco.....	14,892	1,107	11.3	6.2	2.2	2.9
Iron.....	3,665	2,111	41.9	15.2	17.1	9.7
Isabella.....	116,848	9,142	19.0	3.5	10.9	4.6
Jackson.....	70,807	7,391	18.9	4.7	9.9	4.3
Kalamazoo.....	236,922	10,911	13.5	6.9	2.6	4.1
Kalkaska.....	8,325	497	10.1	4.2	2.9	3.0
Kent.....	262,815	14,416	8.6	1.6	5.4	1.6
Keweenaw.....	2	(H)	83.3	59.4	10.9	13.0
Lake.....	3,247	237	10.6	6.1	1.3	3.1
Lapeer.....	86,954	7,283	18.7	3.4	12.1	3.2
Leelanau.....	42,442	5,752	31.4	7.6	18.6	5.3
Lenawee.....	259,884	24,282	21.2	4.2	13.8	3.2
Livingston.....	48,482	15,089	13.7	2.9	8.9	1.9
Luce.....	3,771	280	8.7	4.4	0.8	3.5
Mackinac.....	7,140	2,529	25.7	10.5	6.6	8.6
Macomb.....	78,824	(H)	19.6	1.1	14.7	3.8
Manistee.....	10,325	4,319	37.8	6.5	26.9	4.4
Marquette.....	3,676	3,447	51.4	7.0	40.9	3.5
Mason.....	56,686	8,442	16.6	5.6	7.7	3.3
Mecosta.....	180,065	6,013	3.5	0.8	1.2	1.5
Menominee.....	37,598	2,719	7.3	1.8	4.3	1.1
Midland.....	46,896	4,490	15.2	5.1	5.9	4.3
Missaukee.....	148,708	29,316	14.1	2.1	10.0	2.0
Monroe.....	174,504	12,857	10.7	3.3	5.1	2.3
Montcalm.....	180,469	8,439	8.8	2.7	3.3	2.9
Montmorency.....	9,169	2,444	27.4	12.9	7.6	6.9
Muskegon.....	74,677	8,780	10.3	3.7	4.3	2.4
Newaygo.....	128,314	4,087	10.4	4.2	3.3	2.9
Oakland.....	22,329	6,983	29.9	2.9	23.9	3.1
Oceana.....	124,691	9,845	11.2	2.8	4.8	3.6
Ogemaw.....	49,812	13,365	16.9	1.0	14.5	1.3
Ontonagon.....	3,096	964	31.1	19.1	4.0	8.1
Osceola.....	43,531	7,543	11.5	2.0	8.3	1.2
Oscola.....	5,566	1,212	29.2	12.5	11.1	5.6
Otsego.....	6,235	768	13.4	4.3	5.9	3.2
Ottawa.....	506,662	32,482	8.0	2.3	4.2	1.5
Presque Isle.....	18,889	3,550	7.5	1.9	4.0	1.6
Roscommon.....	782	388	29.8	7.7	13.5	8.7
Saginaw.....	170,258	12,337	27.2	5.3	16.5	5.4
St. Clair.....	80,888	23,572	25.4	2.7	19.6	3.1
St. Joseph.....	230,675	36,591	18.7	5.0	10.1	3.6
Sanilac.....	357,672	184,189	19.1	1.3	15.6	2.2
Schoolcraft.....	2,109	324	17.8	7.6	1.1	9.2
Shiawassee.....	97,476	4,593	13.3	4.3	5.0	4.0
Tuscola.....	230,955	19,936	23.1	4.6	14.8	3.7
Van Buren.....	205,549	12,735	8.3	2.6	3.6	2.0
Washtenaw.....	91,167	12,894	20.1	4.5	11.7	3.8
Wayne.....	23,132	1,130	8.0	4.4	1.6	2.0
Wexford.....	18,149	2,209	18.9	8.9	5.2	4.9

**Table D. American Indian or Alaska Native Producers: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm producers			Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm producers		
	Total	Individually reported <sup>1</sup>	Other <sup>2</sup>		Total	Individually reported <sup>1</sup>	Other <sup>2</sup>
<b>State Total</b>				<b>Counties - Con.</b>			
Michigan.....	777	777	-	Kalamazoo.....	24	24	-
<b>Counties</b>				Kalkaska.....	8	8	-
Alcona.....	1	1	-	Kent.....	25	25	-
Alger.....	9	9	-	Lake.....	2	2	-
Allegan.....	18	18	-	Lapeer.....	18	18	-
Alpena.....	1	1	-	Leelanau.....	5	5	-
Antrim.....	2	2	-	Lenawee.....	10	10	-
Arenac.....	14	14	-	Livingston.....	3	3	-
Baraga.....	2	2	-	Luce.....	13	13	-
Barry.....	5	5	-	Mackinac.....	7	7	-
Bay.....	5	5	-	Macomb.....	2	2	-
Benzie.....	4	4	-	Manistee.....	5	5	-
Berrien.....	7	7	-	Mason.....	6	6	-
Branch.....	9	9	-	Mecosta.....	9	9	-
Calhoun.....	22	22	-	Menominee.....	14	14	-
Cass.....	24	24	-	Midland.....	2	2	-
Charlevoix.....	4	4	-	Missaukee.....	1	1	-
Cheboygan.....	19	19	-	Monroe.....	16	16	-
Chippewa.....	36	36	-	Montcalm.....	13	13	-
Clare.....	4	4	-	Montmorency.....	2	2	-
Clinton.....	23	23	-	Muskegon.....	6	6	-
Crawford.....	12	12	-	Newaygo.....	11	11	-
Delta.....	13	13	-	Oakland.....	7	7	-
Eaton.....	16	16	-	Ogemaw.....	2	2	-
Emmet.....	16	16	-	Ontonagon.....	5	5	-
Genesee.....	11	11	-	Osceola.....	9	9	-
Gladwin.....	1	1	-	Ottawa.....	15	15	-
Gogebic.....	3	3	-	Roscommon.....	8	8	-
Grand Traverse.....	11	11	-	Saginaw.....	12	12	-
Gratiot.....	4	4	-	St. Clair.....	10	10	-
Hillsdale.....	25	25	-	St. Joseph.....	2	2	-
Houghton.....	4	4	-	Sanilac.....	19	19	-
Huron.....	7	7	-	Schoolcraft.....	5	5	-
Ingham.....	17	17	-	Shiawassee.....	16	16	-
Ionia.....	6	6	-	Tuscola.....	13	13	-
Iosco.....	3	3	-	Van Buren.....	8	8	-
Isabella.....	18	18	-	Washtenaw.....	27	27	-
Jackson.....	12	12	-	Wayne.....	20	20	-
			-	Wexford.....	9	9	-

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

<sup>2</sup> Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch producers on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained by reservation officials.

---

## **Appendix B. General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form**

---

### **DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENSUS REPORT FORMS**

Before the release of the 2012 Census of Agriculture's results, NASS had already begun preparations for the 2017 Census of Agriculture. The first team assembled was the 2017 Census Content Team, which evaluated the content and report form design for the census. They reviewed the 2012 report forms, solicited input from both internal and external customers, and developed criteria for determining acceptable content for inclusion in the 2017 Census of Agriculture. The team tested the effectiveness of the 2017 report forms for various modes of data collection (mail, telephone, personal interview, and electronic data reporting) and made recommendations to NASS senior executives for final determination.

Throughout development NASS sought the advice and input from the data user community. Integral partners included the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, State Departments of Agriculture and other State government officials, Federal agency officials, land grant universities, agricultural trade associations, media, and various community-based organizations.

NASS conducted a three phase content test (OMB No. 0535-0243) of the general and short census of agriculture forms. Phase 1 of this test began in early 2016. The report forms were mailed to a nationwide sample of approximately 30,000 farm producers (23,500 producers received the general form and 6,500 received the short form). The report forms were tested for question phrasing, form design and flow, respondent comprehension, and regional differences. NASS used mail and phone follow-up to conduct this phase of the test. For Phase 2 NASS conducted two rounds of cognitive interviews to discover problems and issues farm producers had with the report forms they received during Phase 1. Phase 3 was a test of the

internet form to evaluate the feasibility of the online submission system. Content test results helped determine final report form content and design. A sample copy of the report form and instruction sheet is included in this appendix.

### **DATA CHANGES**

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables.

#### **Crop Data Changes**

Added items include:

- Aronia berries
- Cherimoyas
- Chickpeas
- Coffee – first time collected in States other than Hawaii
- Elderberries
- Indian or traditional corn
- Raspberries, other

Deleted items include:

- Pineapples not harvested
- Sugarcane not harvested
- Berry acres harvested and not harvested
- Grain storage capacity

Other changes include:

- Ginger root added to the vegetable section; removed from the field crop section
- Pineapple added to fruit, nuts, and berries section; removed from the field crop section
- Taro root added to the vegetable section; removed from the field crop section
- Berry acreage for 2017 was collected as bearing age and nonbearing age, similar to all other fruit;

2012 data were collected as harvested and not harvested acres

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2017 report form that were reported individually on the 2012 report form include:

- Small grain dry hay
- Wild dry hay
- Other tame dry hay excluding small grain hay and wild hay

## Livestock and Poultry Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding
- Ewes one year old or older
- Number of hair sheep or wool-hair crosses
- Inventory of owned horses and ponies

Other changes include:

- Modified cattle in feedlots for slaughter market to exclude cows and bulls. Data series now includes steers and heifers only. Number of cattle sold or moved from feedlots also excludes cows and bulls.

## Economic, Energy, Land Use Practices, Selected Practices, Organic, Producer Characteristics, and Type of Organization/Legal Status Data Changes

Added items include:

- Number of acres irrigated in the past five years
- Military service
- Producers' involvement in day-to-day, land use, livestock, financial management, and estate planning decisions
- Number of male producers
- Demographic characteristics for four persons (producers)
- Sales to retail, institutions, and food hubs
- Value-added sales
- Expenses for cover crop seed as a subcategory of seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc.
- Expenses for medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock
- Have a barn built before 1960
- Aware of right to appeal an adverse program

decision to USDA's National Appeals Division

Deleted items include:

- Principal operator characteristics
- Percent of household income from the farm operation

Items reported individually on the 2012 and 2017 report forms that were published individually in 2012 and combined as Other crops in 2017:

- Grains and oilseeds delivered under a production contract
- Vegetables, melons, and potatoes delivered under a production contract
- Other crops delivered under a production contract

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note "see text" also are explained. Report form section number references refer to the general version (17-A100). Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

**Acres and quantity harvested.** Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: tobacco, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested could exceed the acres of cropland harvested. No double cropping is allowed for hay or fruit and nut crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once. If there were multiple cuttings of one type of hay

production, e.g., two cuttings of alfalfa for dry hay, acreage was reported once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop were reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or “skip-row” crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the Land Use section on the report form under the appropriate items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cultivated Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested regardless of whether the crop was harvested. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were grazed by livestock were reported as “Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.” Crop residue left in fields after the 2017 harvest and later grazed by livestock were reported as cropland harvested and not as other pasture or grazing land that could have been used for crops.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits, nuts, berries, vegetables, melons, nursery crops, and greenhouse crops.

**Agri-tourism and recreational services.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** See Value of food sold directly to consumers.

**All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons).** See Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.

**All non-principal producers.** See Producer.

**All principal producers.** See Producer.

**All producers.** See Producer.

**All other production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**American Indian and Alaska Native farm producers, total.** Data are reported in Chapter 1, tables 52 through 77 and Chapter 2, tables 45 and 49. In Chapter 2, table 49 data are published for a maximum of four producers reported in the Personal Characteristics section of the report form. The individual producers were included on the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual producers on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the producers that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form. The count of reservations and the number of producers that were reported on these reservations are included in Appendix A, Table D.

**Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.** See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).

**Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Amount spent to repay CCC loans.** See also Commodity Credit Corporation loans. Farming operations that receive a CCC loan can use cash to repay the loan, purchase certificates for use in the repayment, or deliver the pledged collateral as full payment at maturity. If a farmer uses cash instead of certificates to repay the loan, the farmer and the IRS receive an information return showing the market gain realized. The farmer can repay the loan to the

CCC and then sell the grain, feed the grain, or store it. These provisions only apply until the maturity date of the loan. After the maturity date of the loan, the entire original loan principal and all accrued interest must be repaid or, as an alternative choice, the crop may be forfeited to CCC.

**Animal production and aquaculture (112).** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

**Any poultry sold.** The number of farms with any poultry sold includes all farms with sales of poultry, poultry hatched, or eggs.

**Aquaculture.** Aquaculture is defined as the farming of fish, crustaceans, mollusks, and other aquaculture products. The aquaculture production reported in the census requires some form of intervention in the rearing process and requires inputs such as seeding, stocking, feeding, protection from predators, etc. It also requires ownership of the stock being cultivated and harvesting that is conducted in a controlled environment by the operation. The value of sales includes all sizes and eggs by species and includes aquaculture distributed for restoration, conservation, or recreational purposes, such as State and Federal hatcheries. Distributed fish with unknown values were assigned a value based on sales of farm-raised fish.

**Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129).** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

**Aronia berries.** This is a new item for 2017. In 2012 and previous censuses, data were included in Other berries.

**Aware of right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division.** This is a new item in 2017. The National Appeals Division (NAD) of the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) provides an independent forum within USDA for program participants to seek administrative appeals of adverse agency decisions.

**Bantams.** See Layers.

**Beans, Lima.** In 2012 data were published as Beans, Green lima. This is a wording change only; data are

comparable.

**Bees.** See Colonies of honey bees and Honey collected.

**Berries.** Aronia berries and Elderberries are new items for 2017. In 2012 and previous censuses, data were included in Other berries. A new summarization of Blueberries, all for 2017, which combines Blueberries, tame and Blueberries, wild data was added. Raspberries, other was added as an additional breakout for the Raspberries, all summarization in 2017. Berry acreage for 2017 was collected as bearing age and nonbearing age, similar to all other fruit crops; however, in 2012, data were collected as harvested and not harvested acres.

**Biodiesel production systems.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Blueberries, all.** This is a new summarization for 2017. It combines Blueberries, tame and Blueberries, wild data.

**Breeding livestock.** See Total farm production expenses.

**By economic class.** See Economic class of farms.

**Cattle on feed.** Cattle on feed are steers and heifers being fed a ration of grain, silage, hay and/or protein supplement for slaughter market that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. It excludes cattle being "backgrounded only" for later sale as feeders or later placement in another feedlot.

**Cattle on feed sold.** Data are for cattle on feed sold that weighed 500 pounds or more that were shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, owned cattle that were shipped from feedlots operated by others, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

**Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more.** In 2012 this item was referred to as Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**CCC loans.** See Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

**Chemicals applied.** For each type of chemical used, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were treated more than once. If multi-purpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were reported. See Total farm production expenses; Chemicals.

**Cherimoyas.** This is a new item for 2017. In 2012 cherimoyas were reported in other noncitrus fruit.

**Cherries.** Cherries were reported as either sweet cherries or tart cherries. Combined crops or non-specified cherry acres were not options for the respondent. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were reported for each crop.

**Chickpeas.** This is a new item for 2017. In 2012 chickpeas were reported as dry edible beans. See Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas.

**Christmas trees, cultivated.** Data are for acres of Christmas trees - cut or to be cut - in production, acres irrigated, and number of trees cut. Sales data are included in the Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops category. In 2012 this item was referred to as Cut Christmas trees. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Christmas trees, live.** Data were reported as nursery stock and include Christmas trees sold live, generally balled and burlapped, from the operation.

**Coffee.** This is a new item for 2017 in all States except for Hawaii. In 2012 and previous censuses except for Hawaii, data were included in other noncitrus fruit. Data include trees grown in the open as well as under shade or in greenhouses. Data for coffee relate to the July 2016 through June 2017 harvest season.

**Colonies of honey bees.** Published colonies inventory is the total number of colonies owned on December 31, 2017. Colonies of bees were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" colonies were to be reported versus any colonies on the operation. In 2017 bee operations with multiple locations reported inventory on the location where the bees were present and the inventory was tabulated in those counties. Inventories in 2012 were tabulated in the county where the operation had the

largest value of all agricultural products raised or produced. Data may not be comparable. Package bees were not included as separate colonies.

**Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.** A production contract is an agreement between a producer or grower and a contractor (integrator) setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to the operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity. A production contract involves the shifting of some risk and control from the grower to the contractor. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce commodities only under production contracts or only independently. Some operations may produce a commodity under production contract and also produce more of the same commodity that they sell independently. The production contract data are totals for the portion of agriculture production raised and delivered under production contract. Crops and livestock inventory, production, and value of sales are the total of all production, both independent and raised under production contract.

*Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter under a production contract.* Cattle under production contract which were not shipped directly to slaughter were reported in either Replacement dairy heifers under production contract or in the Other cattle, sheep, livestock, or poultry under production contract category.

*Grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, potatoes, and other crops under production contract.* This category is the number of farms that produced and delivered any crop grown under a production contract. This item was reported as three different categories (grains and oilseeds, vegetables/melons/potatoes, and all other crops).

*Layers under production contract.* The production contract is based on eggs, but the layers are owned by the contractor and are also under contract. The layers

are produced at the pullet farm, which may have a separate production contract.

*Other cattle, sheep, livestock, or poultry under production contract.* The data for commodities raised and delivered under a production contract include cattle which were not shipped directly to slaughter (backgrounding), sheep, livestock, and poultry not listed separately.

**Commodity Credit Corporation loans.** This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, Austrian winter peas, honey, dry edible peas, lentils, chickpeas, peanuts, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola and other rapeseed, safflower, mustard seed, crambe, sesame seed, wool and mohair.

**Corn, Traditional or Indian.** This is a new item for 2017. Traditional corn is an open-pollinated (non-hybrid), non-GMO cultivar of *Zea mays* that was indigenously developed and consists of many heritage varieties of sizes, color, and drought tolerance. Traditional corn grown on southwest reservations has been passed from generation to generation through seed saving by American Indian and Hispanic communities. Traditional corn is culturally significant.

**Cover crop seed purchased.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Crop and livestock insurance payments received.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Crop units of measure.** The report form allowed the producer to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the producer reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

**Crop year or season covered.** Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2017 except for coffee. Data for coffee relate to July 2016 through June 2017.

**Cropland, harvested.** See Harvested cropland.

**Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil**

**improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.** Cropland idle includes any other acreage which could have been used for crops without any additional improvement and which was not reported as cropland harvested, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in summer fallow, or other pasture or grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. This category includes:

1. Land used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested or grazed.
2. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that was not hayed or grazed in 2017.
3. Land occupied with growing crops for harvest in 2018 or later years but not harvested or summer fallowed in 2017 (except fruit or nuts in an orchard, grove, or vineyard or berries being maintained for production). Examples are acreage planted in winter wheat, strawberries, etc., for harvest in 2018 and no crop was harvested from these acres in 2017.
4. Land in “skipped” rows between rows of crops or field strips.

**Cropland in summer fallow.** This includes cropland cultivated or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture and not seeded or harvested in 2017. It includes cropland summer fallowed in 2017 and planted to a crop (i.e., winter wheat, etc.) for harvest in 2018. In 2012 this item was referred to as Cultivated summer fallow. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Cropland, irrigated.** See Irrigated land.

**Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used.** See Land use practices.

**Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used.** See Land use practices.

**Cropland, other.** See Other cropland.

**Cropland, total.** See Total cropland.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.** See other pasture and grazing land that could have been

used for crops without additional improvements.

**Crustaceans.** These are invertebrate animals with jointed legs and a hard shelled segmented body. Examples include crawfish, lobster, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs.

**Cultivated Christmas trees.** See Christmas trees, cultivated.

**Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

**Customwork and custom hauling.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Customwork and other agricultural services.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs.** See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

**Data are based on sample of farms.** For censuses from 1987 through 2002, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data were subject to sampling error.

**Depreciation expenses claimed.** The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net cash farm income.

**Don't know.** This is a new option in 2017 under the farms with internet access question. Those producers who were unable to determine how they receive their internet were able to check "Don't know."

**Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas.** Dry edible beans do not include chickpeas, dry edible peas, dry lima beans, or dry southern (black eyed/cowpeas). In 2012, chickpeas (garbanzo beans) were included in dry edible beans. Data are not directly comparable to 2012.

**Ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry.** See Miscellaneous poultry.

**Economic class of farms.** Economic class data are

the classification of farms by the sum of market value of agricultural products sold and Federal farm program payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.

**Elderberries.** This is a new item for 2017. In 2012 and previous censuses, data were included in Other berries.

**Energy.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Equine products.** This category includes horse breeding fees, stud fees, semen, and other equine products and excludes boarding, training and riding facilities income. In 2012 equine products were included in Other livestock products.

**Ethanol production systems.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Farm or ranch producer.** See Producer.

**Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

**Farms by economic class.** See Economic class of farms and Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Farms by legal status.** All farms were classified by legal status in the 2017 census. This section collects information for federal tax purposes to determine an operation's legal status. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership – in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
  - a. Registered under State law.
  - b. Not registered under State law.
3. Corporation, including family corporations - in selected tables, corporation was further subclassified into:
  - a. Family held or other than family held.
  - b. More than 10 stockholders.
4. Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian reservation, etc.

**Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).** The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. For the 2017 census, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2017 census is the fifth census to use NAICS. Censuses prior to the 1997 census used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification, Revision Four, (ISIC, Revision 4) for some 60 high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2017.

*Oilseed and grain farming (1111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage.

*Vegetable and melon farming (11121).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

*Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

*Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. “Under cover” is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The category includes short rotation woody crops and Christmas trees that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

*Other crop farming (1119).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops such as tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment’s agricultural production (value of crops for market). Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and floriculture products.

*All other crop farming (11199).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery, and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment’s agricultural

production.

*Animal production and aquaculture (112).* Industries in the Animal Production and Aquaculture subsector raise or fatten animals for the sale of animals or animal products and/or raise aquatic plants and animals in controlled or selected aquatic environments for the sale of aquatic plants, animals, or their products. The subsector includes establishments, such as ranches, farms, and feedlots primarily engaged in keeping, grazing, breeding, or feeding animals. These animals are kept for the products they produce or for eventual sale. The animals are generally raised in various environments, from total confinement or captivity to feeding on an open range pasture. The industries in this subsector are grouped by important factors, such as suitable grazing or pasture land, specialized buildings, type of equipment, and the amount and types of labor required. Establishments are classified to the Animal Production and Aquaculture subsector when animal production (i.e., value of animals for market) accounts for one-half or more of the establishment's total agricultural production. Establishments with one-half or more animal production with no one animal product or family of animal products of an industry accounting for one half of the establishment's agricultural production are treated as combination animal farming classified to Industry 11299, All Other Animal Production.

*Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

*Cattle feedlots (112112).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

*Dairy cattle and milk production (112120).* This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

*Poultry and egg production (1123).* This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

*Sheep and goat farming (1124).* This industry group

comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

*Aquaculture (1125).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

*Other animal production (1129).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, and aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equine, rabbits and other fur-bearing animals, etc. and producing products such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production are included in this industry group. Farms with only 100 acres or more of pastureland were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

**Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation.** Households that received funds because they were only landlords, custom equipment producers, or provided other production services were not included. Published data can exceed the number of producers listed under Producers, all.

**Farms by size.** All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

**Farms by tenure of producer.** All farms were classified by tenure of producers. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm producer, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of “full owner” even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

**Farms by type of organization.** The data categorizes an operation’s ownership.

*Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer’s household and/or extended family.* The data are used to measure the principal producers’ ownership interest in the organization. In 2012 this item was labeled Operations with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

*Limited Liability Company.* This type of farm structure combines the pass-through taxation of a partnership or sole proprietorship with the limited liability of a corporation.

**Farms by value of sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Farms or farms reporting.** The terms “farms” and “farms reporting” in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves farms . . . . .	842
number . . .	28,594

**Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.** This category includes farms with combined sales and government payments of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000.

**Farms with sales of less than \$1,000.** This category

includes farms with sales of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

**Fertilizer.** See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

**Field and grass seed crops, all.** Data are for all the field and grass seed crops not published as field crops and include field seed crops which did not have a specific code on the 2017 report form.

**Foliage plants, indoor (including hanging baskets).** For 2017 “(including hanging baskets)” was added to the description for clarity. Data are comparable.

**Food marketing practices.** This is a new section for 2017. This section consists of sales of edible agricultural products that are both produced and sold by the operation directly to consumers (farmers markets, on farm stores or farm stand, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA, online marketplaces, etc.) or retail markets, institutions, or food hubs for local or regionally branding. Retail and institutional establishments include supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.

**Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop.** Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other dry hay, and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13 percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry

matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90 percent haylage and grass silage and 10 percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis =  $[(0.45 \times 0.9) + (0.25 \times 0.1)] / 0.87 = 0.4943$ .

**Fruits and tree nuts.** Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

**Geothermal/geoexchange systems.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Ginger root.** In 2017 data for ginger root are included in the vegetable section. In 2012 and previous censuses, data were included in the field crop section.

**Government payments.** This category consists of payments from Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP); loan deficiency payments; disaster payments; other conservation programs; and all other Federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm producers, including those specified in the 2014 Agricultural Act (Farm Bill), including Agriculture Risk Coverage (ARC) and Price Loss Coverage (PLC). Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) proceeds, amount from State and local government agricultural program payments, and Federal crop insurance payments were not tabulated in this category.

**Grain and bean combines.** Data were collected for self-propelled combines only.

**Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales.** Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain, seed, or silage; wheat for grain; soybeans for beans; sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; barley for grain; rice; oats for grain; and other grains. Also included is the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower seed (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans, and dry peas.

**Grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, potatoes, and other crops.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Greenhouse fruits and berries.** Data include strawberries, raspberries, etc. grown in greenhouses and high tunnels where the crops were always covered. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

**Gross cash rent or share payments.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Had a barn that was built prior to 1960.** This is a new question asked of producers in 2017. The last time this question was asked was on the 2007 Census of Agriculture.

**Harvested cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short rotation woody crops, Christmas trees, and land in orchards, groves, vineyards, berries, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2017 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2012 definition.

**Hay - all hay including alfalfa, and other dry.** Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types of dry hay. The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding). If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same field, the acreage was reported only once as acres harvested of the appropriate dry hay category but the production from all dry hay cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production are excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land that haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for the dry hay was reported in the appropriate category of dry hay and the acreage and production for haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was reported in the appropriate haylage, grass silage, or greenchop category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay were reported as Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of alfalfa haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

**Hay, other dry hay.** Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, and other types of legumes (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses. For 2017, data include small grains harvested for hay including barley, oats, rye, and wheat as well as wild hay. In 2012 this item was reported in three categories – Small grain dry hay, Other tame dry hay, and Wild hay.

**Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.** Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested in the appropriate haylage category only once, and the tonnage from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

**Hired farm labor.** Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked. Data exclude contract laborers.

**Hired managers.** A hired manager is someone who receives a wage to manage the farm operation. For 2017 up to four hired managers were reported for each farm operation. In 2012 only one hired manager per farm was published.

**Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin.** Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

**Hogs and pigs by type of operation.** Hog and pig farms were classified by primary type of operation. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type.

**Hogs and pigs by type of producer.** Hog and pig farms were classified by one type of producer. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Each description was accepted and the reported inventory

and sales data were assigned to each reported type.

**Honey collected.** Data are for pounds of honey collected but not necessarily sold. See Colonies of honey bees.

**Horses and ponies sales.** Data are for horses sold or moved off the farming operation regardless of ownership. In 2012 data only included value of owned horses sold.

**Income.** Net cash farm income is published for the operation and producer. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns does not include government payments and other farm-related income as income. See Net cash farm income of the operations and Net cash farm income of the producers.

**Income from farm-related sources.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Institutional, research, experimental, and American Indian Reservation farms.** Data for these farms are combined into a single category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

**Internet access.** This item is the number of farms that reported using personal computers, laptops, or mobile devices (e.g., cell phones or tablets) to access the internet. This can be done using services such as dial-up, DSL, cable modem, fiber-optic, mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (tablet), satellite, or other methods. In 2017 respondents were also able to report connecting with an unknown service type, labeled as “Don’t know” in the publication tables.

**Involvement in decisionmaking.** This is a new item in 2017. Questions were asked about each producer’s involvement in farm-related decisions, including day-to-day decisions, land use and/or crop decisions, livestock decisions, record keeping and/or financial management, and estate planning or succession planning.

**Irrigated land.** This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as

sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. If an operation reported less than one acre irrigated, the irrigated land for the operation was rounded to one acre. Livestock lagoon wastewater distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

**Land area, approximate.** The approximate land area represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2017. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100 percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are tabulated in the principal county of operation. The approximate land area data were supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. See Land in two or more counties.

**Land enrolled in crop insurance programs.** The data are for all land enrolled in any Federal, private, or other crop insurance program. It includes acreage of pasture/rangeland enrolled in crop insurance programs in areas where it is provided.

**Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).** CRP is a program established by the USDA in 1985 that takes land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devotes it to conservation uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The WRP, FWP, and CREP programs are included under the Conservation Reserve Program.

Operations with land enrolled in the CRP, WRP, FWP, or CREP were counted as farms, given they received \$1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have \$1,000 or more in sales.

**Land in berries.** Data are for total land in berries. Respondents in 2017 reported bearing age acres and nonbearing acres by individual berry crops. In 2012 and previous censuses, respondents reported acres harvested and acres not harvested of individual berry

crops.

**Land in farms.** The acreage designated as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm producer’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or with the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians, or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In a few instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land in orchards.** Starting in 2017, pineapples were moved from the field crops section to the fruit and nut section. As a result, land in orchards includes pineapples in 2017 and land in orchards is not directly comparable to 2012. This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops.

**Land in two or more counties.** With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the producer’s principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports

received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

**Land irrigated at least once in the past five years.** Data represent the total number of acres irrigated on the operation over the past five years. Land from different years can be added together as long as the land was irrigated at least once and the plots of land were in different locations. While land can be irrigated multiple times over the course of five years, it can only be counted once. In some situations, operations can report more acres irrigated in the past than they currently have, e.g., operations that rented irrigated acres to or from others in the past had more irrigated land than their current operation.

**Land use practices.** Includes all agricultural land used for the production of agricultural commodities.

*Drained by tile.* Tile drainage is a practice that removes excess water from the soils subsurface.

*Artificially drained by ditches.* A field ditch installed for surface drainage for collecting excess surface or subsurface water in a field.

*Conservation easement.* A conservation easement is a legal agreement voluntarily entered into by a property owner and a qualified conservation organization such as a land trust or government agency. This category excludes land in CRP (Conservation Reserve Program) acres.

*No-till practices used.* Using no-till or minimum till is a practice used for weed control and helps reduce weed seed germination by not disturbing the soil.

*Reduced tillage.* Conserves the soil by reducing erosion and decreasing water pollution. In 2012 this category was labeled conservation tillage. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

*Intensive tillage.* Refers to tillage operations that use standard practices for a specific location and crop to bury crop residues. In 2012, this category was labeled conventional tillage.

*Cover crop.* A crop planted primarily to manage soil fertility, soil quality, water, weeds, pests, diseases, or wildlife. This item does not include CRP acres.

**Land used for vegetables.** Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres. Respondents also reported harvested acres, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing by individual vegetable crops.

**Landlord's share of the total sales.** Data represent the share of the operation's total sales that went to landlord(s).

**Layers.** This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, hatching layers for table egg types, and reported bantams.

**Legal status for tax purposes.** See Farms by legal status.

**Less than \$1,000.** See Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.

**Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.** See Total farm production expenses; Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

**Maple syrup.** Data are for the number of taps set, syrup produced, and value of sales.

**Market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2017 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the producers as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of organic sales, direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other Federal farm programs. It does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2017 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2017. Data

may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2017 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2017.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all producers. If the producers failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2017 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.

**Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.** See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Methane digesters.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor.** Data are for those operations that did not have hired farm workers but reported that they did have migrant contract workers on their operation in 2017.

**Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor.** Producers were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers. A migrant farm worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.

**Migrant workers, total.** Data are for total migrant farm workers whose employment requires travel that prevents the worker from returning to his or her permanent place of residence the same day.

**Military service.** This item is new in 2017. A producer with military service is a person who currently or previously served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces.

**Mink, live.** The data are for inventory and sales of live mink. Number of farms producing mink pelts are included in Other livestock products.

**Miscellaneous poultry.** Data are for poultry other than chickens or turkeys. Data are published in Chapter 2, table 20.

**Misreported or miscoded crops.** In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

**Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device.** This includes counts of farm operations that reported accessing the internet from a mobile device, such as cell phone or tablet. In 2012 this item was labeled Mobile broadband plan for a computer or a cell phone. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Mollusks.** These are invertebrate animals with a soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, and snails. See Aquaculture.

**More than one race reported.** This category represents producers who reported more than one race on the census form.

**Mushroom spawn.** Respondents reported only sales; growing area was not summarized.

**Mushrooms.** All mushroom crops were considered grown under glass or other protection and no mushroom data were published as area in the open. Those reporting mushrooms grown in the open area were converted to an equivalent area of square feet under protection proportional to their sales.

**NAICS.** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

**Net cash farm income of the operations.** This concept is derived by subtracting total farm expenses from total sales, government payments, and other

farm-related income. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).
2. Farms with net losses.

**Net cash farm income of producers.** This value is the producers' total revenue (fees for producing under a production contract, total sales not under a production contract, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the producers. Net cash farm income of the producer includes the payments received for producing under a production contract and does not include value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those producers that broke even).
2. Farms with net losses.

**New and beginning producers.** This is a new category for 2017. It includes producers operating on any operation for 10 years or less. They may be on farms with producers who are not beginning producers.

**Noncitrus fruit, all.** This is a summation of all acres reported in the commodities defined as noncitrus such as apples, grapes, and plums. Data for 2017 include pineapples. In 2012 and previous censuses, pineapples were included in field crops. Data are not directly comparable.

**Number of female producers.** This item is the total count of female producers involved in decisions for the operation reported by the respondent. Detailed demographic data are only available for up to four

producers per farm operation.

**Number of male producers.** This item is the total count of male producers involved in decisions for the operation reported by the respondent. Detailed demographic data are only available for up to four producers per farm operation.

**Number of persons living in producers' households.** This is the count of people living in the households of the producers on the farm. If producers on the farm are living in the same household, the count is not duplicated for each producer.

**Number of producers.** This item is the total count of producers involved in decisions for the operation reported by the respondent. Detailed demographic data are only available for up to four producers per farm operation.

**Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.** Data are for total square feet under protection and acres in the open. Individual crop data were collected for area under glass or other protection, area in the open, and sales of aquatic plants, floriculture and bedding crops, nursery crops, sod, propagative materials, food crops grown under protection, and mushroom crops. Total sales data are the summation of all crops.

**Nursery stock crops.** Data include ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, flowering trees, evergreens, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees and plants, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, and bare root herbaceous perennials.

**Nuts, all.** Data include all nut trees.

**Occupation.** See Producer characteristics.

**Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family.** See Farms by type of organization.

**Operations legal status for tax purposes.** See Farms by legal status.

**Operators.** The term "operators" has been replaced with the term "producers."

**Oranges, all.** All oranges are a summation of Valencia oranges and Other than Valencia oranges.

Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected by category.

**Oranges, other than Valencia – include Navel.** This includes all oranges other than Valencia type. In 2012 this item was referred to as Other oranges. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Organic agriculture.** Respondents were instructed to indicate if they had organic production according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP). Respondents reported whether their organic production was certified or exempt from certification and the sales from NOP produced commodities. They also reported whether they had acres transitioning into NOP production and the value of sales of USDA NOP certified or exempt organically produced commodities. Also see Total organic product sales.

**Organic fertilizer used.** This is a new item for 2017. These are the acres of cropland or pastureland on which approved organic fertilizers were applied.

**Organic value of sales.** See Total organic product sales.

**Ornamental fish.** This category includes various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish. The value of sales was tabulated for each specified species.

**Other animals and other animal products sold.** This category includes number of farms and value of sales for all animals and animal products not listed elsewhere on that specific table.

**Other aquaculture products.** This category includes aquaculture not listed separately. Examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, eels, live rock, salamanders, and turtles.

**Other berries.** This includes other berry varieties that were not pre-printed in the report form. In 2012 this category included Aronia berries and Elderberries which are reported separately in 2017. Data are not directly comparable.

**Other cattle.** Data include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.

**Other cattle, sheep, livestock, or poultry.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

**Other citrus.** Data relate to any citrus crop not having a specific code on the report form.

**Other cropland.** This includes all cropland other than harvested cropland or other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. It includes cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, and cropland in summer fallow.

**Other crops.** In Chapter 2, table 27, Other crops data relate to any field crops that did not have a specific code in the field crops section of the report form.

**Other crops and hay.** Data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop sales categories on the report form. This category includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.

**Other dry hay.** See Hay, other dry.

**Other farm related income sources.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Other field and grass seed crops.** Data relate to any field or grass seed crop not having a specified code on the report form.

**Other floriculture and bedding crops.** Data relate to any floriculture and bedding crops not having a specific code on the report form.

**Other food fish.** Data are for fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms primarily for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, perch, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia.

**Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.** This category includes vegetable crops, other than tomatoes, that were grown under protection and fresh cut herbs grown under protection.

**Other land.** This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It

includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland. See Land in farms.

**Other livestock.** This category includes all livestock not having specific codes on the 2017 report form. In addition, package bees; bees, other than honey or package bees; laboratory animals; and worms are included. See Other animals and other animal products sold.

**Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Other livestock products.** Data for this category include the number of farms that sold livestock products that did not have a specific code on the 2017 report form. In addition beeswax, breeding fees, embryos, fur or pelts, horns, manure sold, and semen are included in this category. In 2012 equine products were included but in 2017 they were reported separately. Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold. The data are not directly comparable.

**Other noncitrus fruit.** Data relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the census report form. Cherimoyas were included in this category prior to 2017 and are now published as an individual item.

**Other nuts.** This category includes any nut crop not having a specific code on the report form.

**Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.** This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included are acres of crops grazed by livestock, but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested in 2017 was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Other poultry.** Data are for other poultry not having a specific code on the report form.

**Other spring wheat for grain.** In 2012 other spring wheat for grain was sometimes referred to as spring wheat for grain. In 2017, spring wheat is consistently referred to as other spring wheat for grain. See also

Wheat for grain.

**Other vegetables.** Data shown for other vegetables relate to any vegetable not having a specific code on the census form.

**Patronage dividends.** See Total income from farm-related sources.

**Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under production contract.**

These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the producers received for commodities delivered.

**Peaches, all.** In 2017 data were collected as Peaches, clingstone and Peaches, freestone in all States except Hawaii, which only collected Peaches, all. In 2012 and previous censuses, data for all peaches were collected as a category in all States except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona were collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined as Peaches, all for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only.

**Peacocks and peahens.** Peacocks and peahens were reported as other poultry.

**Pears, all.** In 2017 data were collected as Pears, Bartlett and Pears, other than Bartlett in all States except Hawaii, which only collected Pears, all. In 2012 and previous censuses, data for all pears were collected as a category in all States except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. These States collected data separately for Bartlett pears and Other pears which were later combined into the Pear, all category.

**Peas, green.** Excludes all dry peas which were collected in the field crop section. Also excluded are Chinese peas and southern peas which were reported separately. In 2012 this item was labeled Peas, green (excluding southern). This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Peas, southern (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.** Excludes dry peas which were collected in the field crop section. In 2012 this item was referred to as Peas, green southern (cowpeas). This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Pecans, all.** All pecans is a summation of Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category.

**Pecans, improved.** Improved pecans are varieties that have been genetically altered through breeding and grafting techniques to produce more nuts, and nuts with a greater percentage of nut meat. See Pecans, all.

**Pecans, native and seedlings.** Native pecans are varieties that developed under natural conditions. Seedling pecans are produced from seed (the nut) and have not been budded or grafted. See Pecans, all.

**Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos).** Pimientos were reported as Other vegetables.

**Peppers, other than Bell (including chile).** The data include all other peppers including chile. Pimientos were reported as Other vegetables.

**Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured.** This land use category encompasses grazable land that does not qualify as woodland pasture or cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture that could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than wasteland.

**Pineapples.** In 2017 pineapples were included in the noncitrus fruit section. Data for 2012 and previous censuses were included in the field crop section.

**Plumcots, pluots, and other plum-apricot hybrids.** This category includes everything that is not a plum or prune. Pluot is a registered trademark of plumcots, which are genetic crosses between plums and apricots.

**Plums.** In 2017 plums are published as a separate item. In 2012 plums were reported as an individual

item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported plums in a combined plum and prune category.

**Potatoes.** Potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected.

**Poultry hatched.** This category includes all poultry hatched on the operation during the year. The number of poultry hatched is published under the sales heading.

**Poultry, other.** See Other poultry.

**Primary occupation of producer.** Data on primary occupation were obtained from up to four producers per farm. The primary occupation classifications used were:

1. *Farm or ranch work.* The producer spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime during 2017 farming or ranching.
2. *Other.* The producer spent less than 50 percent of his/her worktime during 2017 farming or ranching.

**Producer.** The term producer designates a person who is involved in making decisions for the farm operation. Decisions may include decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, livestock management, and marketing. The producer may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the producer only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected information on the total number of male producers, the total number of female producers, and demographic information for up to four producers per farm.

**Producer characteristics.** Producers (up to four producers per farm) were asked to report primary occupation, sex, age, race, if they were of Hispanic, Latino or Spanish origin, place of residence, if retired from farming, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, year began operating any farm, if they were a hired

manager, if they had military service, and the number of persons living in their households. In addition the total number of male and female producers was collected from each operation.

**Producer, primary.** One primary producer is designated for each farm. A primary producer is a principal producer (comparable to 2012 principal operator). If multiple principal producers were reported on a farm, a primary producer was chosen by designating the person who made the most decisions for the farm. If equal decisions were made, the primary producer was the person who worked off the farm the least. If multiple principal producers worked the least off the farm, a random choice was made as to which producer was the single designated primary producer.

**Producers, all non-principal.** Demographic data were collected for up to four producers per farm. Each producer was asked if they were a principal operator or senior partner. A non-principal producer is a producer who did not indicate they were a principal operator. There may be no non-principal producers on a farm.

**Producers, all principal.** Demographic data were collected for up to four producers per farm. Each producer was asked if they were a principal operator or senior partner. A principal producer is a producer who indicated they were a principal operator. There may be multiple principal producers on a farm. Each farm has at least one principal producer.

**Producers, number.** Demographic and other information were collected for up to four producers per farm. This may be fewer than the total number of producers on some farms.

**Producers of Hispanic, Latino or Spanish origin.** This category is relabeled from 2012.

**Producers with military service.** This category is new for 2017. A producer with military service is a person who currently or previously served on active duty in the U. S. Armed Forces.

**Production contracts.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Production expenses.** See Total farm production

expenses.

**Prunes.** In 2017 prunes are published as a separate item. In 2012 and prior years, prunes were reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported prunes in a combined plum and prune category.

**Pullets for laying flock replacement.** Data are for pullet inventory and the number sold or moved for laying flock replacement.

**Rabbits, live.** The data are for inventory and sales of live rabbits. The number of rabbit pelts is included in Other livestock products.

**Race of producer.** With the exception of Hawaii, data were collected for American Indian and Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, and White producers. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. In Hawaii producer race data were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Other Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian, other Pacific Islander, and White. The combination of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms. The combination of the Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category on the other forms. The Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, U.S. Summary publication only displays counts for the categories of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the 11 Hawaii race categories are published in chapter 2 of the Hawaii publication of the Volume 1 series.

**Raspberries, all.** In 2017 data for raspberries were reported as black raspberries, red raspberries, and other raspberries (includes all other raspberries not listed on the report form) for all States except Hawaii. In 2012 and previous censuses, raspberries were reported as All raspberries except in Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington where data were reported separately for black and red raspberries. In these States, black raspberries and red raspberries data were combined and published as Raspberries, all for comparability with other States.

**Renewable energy producing systems.** These types of systems produce power, heat, or mechanical energy by converting resources either to electricity or to motor power.

*Biodiesel production systems.* Data are for production of non-petroleum based diesel fuel made from vegetable oil or animal fats. Biodiesel can be used alone or blended with conventional petroleum-based diesel fuel.

*Ethanol production systems.* A fuel produced by converting crops such as corn and sugarcane, biomass crops, or wood. This fuel is generally blended with gasoline. Production of ethanol for fuel requires a permit from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF). Only ethanol production for fuel was reported.

*Geothermal/geoexchange system.* A system that uses temperatures from the earth to reduce the operational costs of heating and cooling.

*Methane digesters.* It is a device which captures biogas resulting from the decomposition of manure, processing by-products, and other materials. Harvested biogas is used as a substitute for natural gas to power engines which generate electricity. It is fed into the natural gas pipeline or flared. Methane digesters were reported only if in production and used in 2017.

*Small hydro system.* A water driven system, which produces electricity, by the gravitational force of falling or flowing water. It excludes water driven systems that only provide mechanical power, such as turning a grinding stone for a flour mill.

*Solar panels.* A flat panel designed to capture the sun's energy. Includes photovoltaic systems, which convert light from the sun into electricity, and thermal systems that passively generate electricity.

*Wind turbines.* A device which converts wind power into electricity. Includes wind generators, wind power units, wind energy converters, and aero generators. Excludes windmills, which do not produce electricity.

**Rental of farmland.** See Total income from farm-related sources, Gross cash rent or share payments.

**Sales, total.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Sex of producers.** This item pertains only to four producers from whom detailed demographic data were collected. Total male and female producer counts may be larger.

**Sheep and lambs inventory.** Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. Sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents when to report "owned" sheep and lambs versus any sheep and lambs on the operation. Prior to 2017 in the Eastern States, data were collected for sheep and lambs regardless of ownership.

**Short rotation woody crops.** Data are for short rotation woody crops that grow from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber. Acres in production were included in Cropland harvested in the Land use section of the report form.

**Size of farm.** See Farms by size.

**Small hydro system.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Solar panel.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Sport or game fish.** Data are for sport or game fish raised on farms to be used primarily for sport. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, smallmouth bass, sunfish, muskie, northern pike, and walleye.

**Squash, all.** All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category.

**Summer fallow.** In 2012 this category was labeled Cultivated summer fallow. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Sweet potatoes.** Sweet potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested

for processing. Production was not collected.

**Tangerines.** In 2017 data include Temples. In 2012 data for Temples were published separately. Data are not directly comparable.

**Taro.** A tropical plant grown primarily for its edible corms or root. Beginning in 2017 data were reported in the vegetable section. In 2012 and previous censuses, data for taro root were reported in the field crop section.

**Tenure.** See Farms by tenure of producer.

**Tobacco transplants.** Data are for tobacco transplants that were sold for transplant to farm fields. Transplants grown for transplanting to the same operation were not reported or removed during data review.

**Tomatoes in the open.** Data are for tomatoes grown in the open and excludes tomatoes produced under glass or other protection.

**Total cropland.** This category includes cropland harvested, other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

**Total farm production expenses.** Includes the production expenses provided by the producers, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2017. Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch producers who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2017 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The

contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2017.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

*All other production expenses.* This category is not comparable with 2012 data. In 2012 this category included *Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock* but in 2017 this item was reported separately. All other production expenses include all expenses not listed on the report form. Examples include storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health insurance premiums and payroll taxes are reported in hired labor expenses.

*Breeding livestock purchased or leased.* These expenses include all breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2017 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for beef and dairy cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

*Cash rent paid in 2017 for land and buildings.* These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that were part of the operation. Rent paid for the producer's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

*Chemicals.* These 2017 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

*Contract labor.* These data include payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Data exclude expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems,

and land leveling.

*Cover crop seed purchased.* This is a new category item in 2017. This expense category is a subset of total Seeds, plants, vines, and trees expense. It includes the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, seed treatments, seed cleaning costs, etc. for cover crops purchased during 2017.

*Customwork and custom hauling.* These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2017, just as it was in the 2012 census. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

*Feed purchased.* These expenses include the cost of all feed purchased for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2017.

*Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.* These 2017 expenses include fertilizer, lime, rock phosphate, and gypsum and the costs of custom application.

*Gasolines, fuels, and oils.* These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2017. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

*Hired farm labor.* These 2017 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the producer's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include Social Security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

*Interest paid on debts.* These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2017 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the producer's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2017 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.
2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2017 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

*Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.* These data include Breeding livestock purchased or leased and Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

*Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock.* This expense category is a new category in 2017. These expense were included in All Other production expenses in 2012.

*Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.* These expenses include all non-breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2017 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc.

*Property taxes paid.* These data include property taxes paid by the producers for the farm share of land, machinery, buildings, and livestock, excluding taxes paid by this producer's landlords.

*Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles.* These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2017. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here.

*Repairs, supplies, and maintenance.* These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2017. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

*Seeds, plants, vines, and trees.* These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, seed treatments, seed cleaning costs, etc. purchased during 2017. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on the operation.

*Utilities.* These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees, and water purchased in 2017. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, livestock watering, etc. Household utility costs were excluded from these items.

**Total female producers.** See Number of female producers.

**Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.** This category includes greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.

**Total horses and ponies.** See Horses and ponies value of sales.

**Total income from farm-related sources.** This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2017 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm byproducts and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities, which were separate from the farm business.

*Agri-tourism and recreational services.* This income includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, farm or wine tours, hay rides, etc.

*Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments.* This income includes State and local government agricultural program payments. Respondents were to exclude the State and local portion of Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) payments if they were reported in the amount received for participation in CREP in

section 5, item 2 of the report form.

*Crop and livestock insurance payments received.* This income includes insurance payments from crop and livestock losses.

*Customwork and other agricultural services.* This income includes gross receipts received by the farm producers for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

*Gross cash rent or share payments.* This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

*Other farm-related income sources.* This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees (horse breeding or stud fees received were reported in the Value of Sales section in the Other animals and other animal products category), tobacco quota buyouts, State fuel tax refunds, farm generated energy, etc. Crop and livestock insurance payments received and amount from State and local government agricultural program payments were published separately.

*Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives.* This income includes payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a cooperative to which he/she usually belongs. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

*Sales of forest products.* This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, etc. from the farm or ranch operation. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cultivated Christmas trees, maple products, and short rotation woody crops.

**Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.** This category represents

the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

**Total male producers.** See Number of male producers.

**Total organic product sales.** The data represent the value of organically produced agricultural commodities sold from operations during 2017. It includes only the value of those products that were produced as organic according to the National Organic Standards and sold by certified or exempt from certification farm operations.

**Total payments received.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Total producers.** See Number of producers.

**Total sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Turkeys.** Turkey data are a combination of turkeys for meat production, turkey hens and toms kept for breeding, and turkey brooders tabulated from three questions. Turkey brooders are immature birds sent to another farm for further growout to meat production or breeding. This may result in a turkey being sold more than once from different operations.

**Type of organization.** See Farms by type of organization.

**Unpaid workers.** Data include agricultural workers not on the payroll who performed activities or work on a farm or ranch.

**Utilities.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Value of commodities.** Data show the number of farms and the market value of all commodities

delivered under a production contract.

**Value of food sold directly to consumers.** Data represent the value of edible products, including value added products, produced and sold for human consumption directly to consumers at farmers markets, on-farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA (Community Supported Agriculture), online marketplaces, etc. In 2012 this item was labeled Value of food sold directly to individuals for human consumption. Data are not directly comparable to 2012. In 2012 Value of food sold directly to individuals for human consumption excluded value added sales.

**Value of food sold directly to retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products.** This item is new for 2017. Data represent the value of products, including value added products, produced and sold for human consumption directly to retail markets, institutions, or food hubs for locally or regionally branded products. Examples include supermarkets, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, food banks, etc.

**Value of landlord's share of total sales.** Data include the value of agricultural sales received by the landlords.

**Value of organically produced commodities.** See Total organic product sales.

**Value of processed or value-added agricultural products sold.** This is a new item for 2017. Data represent the value of products that originated from crop or livestock commodities produced on the operation. Through further manufacture or processing, these items are transformed into products worth more than the originally produced commodity.

**Value of sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Vegetable transplants.** Data are for vegetable transplants grown and sold from the operation for transplanting to fields on another operation.

**Vegetables harvested for fresh market.**

Respondents reported the total vegetable acres harvested, harvested for fresh market, and harvested for processing.

**Vegetables harvested for sale.** The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acreage, acres were counted for each crop.

**Vegetables, melons, and potatoes.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Vegetables, other.** See Other vegetables.

**Wheat for grain.** Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and other spring.

**Wind turbines.** See Renewable energy producing systems.

**Woodland pastured.** This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Woodland, total.** This category includes natural or

planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as Permanent pasture and rangeland or Other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production and short rotation woody crops was reported in Cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees was reported as Woodland not pastured.

**Write-in crops.** The respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section of the report form and write in the crop name and its code for all commodities produced. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code of the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

**Years operating any farm.** This number is based on the year each producer began operating any farm operation. The published categories have changed since the 2012 census.

**Young producers.** A young producer is defined as a producer 35 years of age or younger.

# UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 17-A100  
(12/13/2016)



National Agricultural Statistics Service

Return your completed report to:  
Census of Agriculture  
1201 East 10th Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

0013

0011      0012

0014      0015      0016

0021      0022      0023

17-A100

*Make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.*

Complete your report by mail or via the internet at [www.agcounts.usda.gov](http://www.agcounts.usda.gov).

- **Your report is due by February 5, 2018.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra Census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

Print the information below for the person completing this form:

Name

1092

Area Code and Phone Number

1093  -  -

Date Completed (MM-DD-YYYY)

1094  -  -

E-mail

1095

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.**  
**Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.**  
*¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.*

The information you provide will be used for statistical purposes only. Your responses will be kept confidential and any person who willfully discloses ANY identifiable information about you or your operation is subject to a jail term, a fine, or both. This survey is conducted in accordance with the Confidential Information Protection provisions of Title V, Subtitle A, Public Law 107-347 and other applicable Federal laws. For more information on how we protect your information please visit: [www.nass.usda.gov/confidentiality](http://www.nass.usda.gov/confidentiality). Response to this survey is required by law under Title 7 USC 2204(g) Public Law 105-113.

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, an agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB number is 0535-0226. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.

17100017

## SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2017

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

1. Number of acres OWNED.....

0043

BOX A

2. Total number of acres RENTED or LEASED FROM OTHERS

**INCLUDE**

- land worked by you on shares
- land used rent free in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc.
- Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per acre basis
- land rented or leased by you for cash

**EXCLUDE**

- land used on a fee per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.....

0044

BOX B

3. Number of acres RENTED or LEASED TO OTHERS

**INCLUDE LAND**

- worked on shares by others
- subleased
- rented or leased to others for cash
- used rent free in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc.

**EXCLUDE acres enrolled in:**

- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP)
- Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP)
- Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP)
- acres rented or leased to others part of the year.....

0045

BOX C

a. How many acres rented or leased to others (Box C above) did this operation own?.....

0053

Mark "X"  
if None

Number of Acres

4. Enter the figures from the boxes above to determine your total acres operated:

BOX A+ BOX B- BOX C

=

0046

BOX D

5. Does the figure in Box D = 0?

Yes - Refer to the instruction sheet to complete this form

No - Continue

6. Did this operation pay on a fee per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis to use any land?

0040 1  Yes - Continue3  No - Go to item 7Don't  
Know

Number of Acres

1160  0041

a. If yes, how many acres?.....

b. DO NOT include these acres in the boxes above. If you did, GO BACK and EXCLUDE them from the boxes above and recalculate BOX D.

7. Considering the total acres in Box D above, in what county was the largest value of this operation's agricultural products raised or produced?

0055 Principal County Name

0060

StateNumber of Acres

a. If this operation had agricultural activity in any other county, enter the county name(s), etc.

3026 Other County Name(s)

3031

StateNumber of Acres3027

3032

Number of Acres3028

3033

Number of Acres

17100025

## SECTION 2 LAND USE IN 2017

**Report how the acres in Box D on the previous page were used.**

- For acres used for more than one purpose, report them in the first item that applies.
- Report each acre only once on this page.
- Report acres in CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP in the most appropriate land use below.

### 1. Cropland

#### a. Cropland harvested

INCLUDE

- land from which field crops were harvested or hay was cut
- land used for vegetables
- land used for nursery and greenhouses (rounded to the nearest acre)
- land used for orchards, vineyards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, fruits, nuts, and berries (bearing and nonbearing) . . . . . 0787

Mark "X" if None

Number of Acres

#### b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned –

Exclude land in orchards and vineyards . . . . . 0790

#### c. Cropland in summer fallow (cultivated cropland on which no crops or hay were harvested during the 2017 growing season) . . . . . 0791

#### d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. . . . . 1062

### 2. Pasture

#### a. Permanent pasture and rangeland . . . . . 0796

#### b. Woodland pastured . . . . . 0794

#### c. Other pasture and grazing land (including rotational pasture) that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. . . . . 0788

### 3. Woodland not pastured

INCLUDE

- woodlots
- timber tracts
- sugarbush . . . . . 0795

### 4. All other land

INCLUDE

- farmsteads, home, and buildings
- livestock facilities
- ponds
- roads
- wasteland, etc. . . . . 0797

**BOX E**

#### 5. TOTAL ACRES - Add items 1-4 to determine your total acres operated. . . . . 0798

#### 6. Does Box E above = Box D on the previous page?

Yes - Continue

No - Go back and correct your figures. These figures should be the same.

The acres in Box E will be referred to as “this operation” for the remainder of this form.

17100033

### SECTION 3 LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS FOR CASH

1. In 2017, did this operation **rent or lease** any cropland or pasture acres from others **for cash**? Exclude land rented or leased on a share basis, per-head or AUM basis, free of charge, and rent that includes buildings, such as barns.

3420

**Yes** - Complete this section

**No** - Go to SECTION 4

2. How many acres of **non-irrigated cropland** were rented or leased for cash? Include fruit, nut, berry, vineyard, nursery, and hay land ..... 3421
3. How many acres of **irrigated cropland** were rented or leased for cash? Include fruit, nut, berry, vineyard, nursery, and hay land ..... 3424
4. How many acres of **permanent pasture, grazing, or grassland** were rented or leased for cash? Exclude Federal, State, and other types of land rented or leased on an animal unit month (AUM) basis ..... 3427

Mark "X"  
if None

Number of Acres

### SECTION 4 LAND USE PRACTICES

1. During 2017, considering the **total acres** on this operation, how many acres –

Mark "X"  
if None

- a. Were drained by tile? ..... 3450
- b. Were artificially drained by ditches? ..... 3451
- c. Were under a conservation easement? ..... 3452

Number of Acres

2. During 2017, considering the **cropland acres** on this operation, [on] how many acres –

- a. Were no-till practices used? ..... 3455
- b. Were **reduced** (conservation) tillage, excluding no-till, practices used? ..... 3454
- c. Were **intensive** (conventional) tillage practices used? ..... 3453
- d. Were planted to a cover crop? (Cover crops are planted primarily for managing soil fertility, soil quality, and controlling weeds, pests, and diseases.) Exclude CRP acres. ..... 3456


3. During 2017, considering the **acres irrigated** by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. on this operation –

Irrigated Acres

- a. How many acres of harvested cropland were irrigated? ..... 0680
- b. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land were irrigated? ..... 0681


4. How many acres on this operation were irrigated at least once in the past five years (2013-2017)? ..... 5680

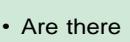
--

17100041

## SECTION 5 CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

1.	How many acres in this operation were covered under any crop insurance policy in 2017? . . . . .	1067	Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres
2.	How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) on September 30, 2017? . . . . .	0683	<input type="checkbox"/>	
a.	What was the amount received in 2017 for participation in these programs? . . . . .	0685	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ . . . . .
3.	What was the amount received in 2017 for all other Federal agricultural program payments? Exclude any type of insurance payments received . . . . .	1422	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ . . . . .
4.	What was the amount received in 2017 from state and local government agricultural program payments? . . . . .	1423	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ . . . . .
5.	What was the total amount received in 2017 from Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans for all commodities? . . . . .	1411	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ . . . . .
6.	What was the total amount spent in 2017 to repay CCC loans? . . . . .	1414	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ . . . . .
7.	Do you know that you have the right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division? . . . . .	1416	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

## SECTION 6 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

1.	In 2017, was more than 50 percent of this operation owned by an operator's household and/or extended family?	Mark "yes" if more than 50 percent of the assets of this operation are owned by one of the operators, members of their household, and/or other persons related to them by blood, marriage, or adoption, including relatives not residing in his/her household. Consider only farm and ranch assets owned – not rented or leased – by this operation, and exclude the assets held by non-family landlords and contractors . . . . .		
1672	1	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3	<input type="checkbox"/> No
2.	Was this operation organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) under State law? . . . . .	1673	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
3.	In 2017, what was this operation's legal status for tax purposes? Mark one answer only:			
1671	1	<input type="checkbox"/> Family or individual operation – Exclude partnerships and corporations.		
	2	<input type="checkbox"/> Partnership operation – Include family partnerships.		
		 • Is this partnership registered under state law? . . . . . 1567 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No		
	3	<input type="checkbox"/> Incorporated under state law –  • Is this a family-held corporation? . . . . . 1681 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No		
		 • Are there more than 10 stockholders? . . . . . 1683 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No		
	4	<input type="checkbox"/> Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. Specify type. . . . . 1685 <input type="text"/>		
4.	In 2017, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? . . . . .	1608	Number <input type="text"/>	

17100058

**SECTION 7 PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS**

				Men	Women		
1. In 2017, how many men and women were involved in decisions for this operation (include family members and hired managers)? Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. .... 1571				1574			
2. Answer the following questions for up to four individuals who were involved in the decisions for this operation as of December 31, 2017.							
a. Full name . . . . .		Person 1		Person 2			
		1836		1852		1872	
		1610		1611		1612	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
		1926		1586		1597	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female
1925		1585		1596			
age		age		age			
Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin		Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin		Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin			
1927		1587		1598			
1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No		
b. Is this person completing this form?		<b>Mark one or more.</b>		<b>Mark one or more.</b>			
		2701 <input type="checkbox"/> White		1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White		1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White	
		2702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n		1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n		1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n	
		2703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴		1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴		1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴	
		2733		1833		1933	
		2705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian		1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian		1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian	
		2704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
c. Sex . . . . .		<b>Mark one.</b>		<b>Mark one.</b>			
		1928 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work		1580 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work		1591 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching		2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching		2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	
		1924		1582		1593	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
		d. What was this person's age on December 31, 2017?		<b>Mark one or more.</b>		<b>Mark one or more.</b>	
				1925 <input type="checkbox"/> White		1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White	
1616 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n				1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n		1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n	
1617 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴				1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴		1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴	
1618				1833		1933	
1620 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian				1805		1905	
1621 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander				1804		1904	
e. Is this person of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin?		<b>Mark one.</b>		<b>Mark one.</b>			
		1928 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None		1580 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None		1591 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days		2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days		2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days	
		3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days		3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days		3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days	
		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days	
		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	
f. Race . . . . .		<b>Mark one or more.</b>		<b>Mark one or more.</b>			
		2701 <input type="checkbox"/> White		1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White		1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White	
		2702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n		1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n		1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African America n	
		2703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴		1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴		1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe ↴	
		2733		1833		1933	
		2705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian		1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian		1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian	
		2704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
g. At which occupation did this person spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2017?		<b>Mark one.</b>		<b>Mark one.</b>			
		1928 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work		1580 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work		1591 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching		2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching		2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	
		1924		1582		1593	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
		h. Is this person retired from farming or ranching?		<b>Mark one.</b>		<b>Mark one.</b>	
				1924 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes		1582 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	
3 <input type="checkbox"/> No				3 <input type="checkbox"/> No		3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1929				1831		1931	
1 <input type="checkbox"/> None				1 <input type="checkbox"/> None		1 <input type="checkbox"/> None	
2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days				2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days		2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days	
3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days				3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days		3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days	
4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days			
5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more			
i. How many days did this person work off the farm in 2017? Include days in which the person worked at least four hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay . . . . .		<b>Mark one.</b>		<b>Mark one.</b>			
		1929 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None		1831 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None		1931 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days		2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days		2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days	
		3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days		3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days		3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days	
		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days		4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days	
		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more		5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	

17100066

**SECTION 7**    **CONTINUED –**

	<b>Person 1, continued</b>	<b>Person 2, continued</b>	<b>Person 3, continued</b>	<b>Person 4, continued</b>																																								
j. Did this person live on this operation at any time in 2017? . . . . .	1923 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1581 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1592 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1626 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No																																								
k. In what year did this person begin to operate any part of <b>THIS</b> operation? . . . . .	1930 [ ]	1584 [ ]	1595 [ ]	1627 [ ]																																								
l. In what year did this person begin to operate <b>ANY</b> farm operation? . . . . .	2834 [ ]	1851 [ ]	1871 [ ]	1628 [ ]																																								
m. Has this person ever served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces, Reserves, or National Guard? . . . . .	1633 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1634 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1635 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1636 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now																																								
n. How many people lived in this person's household in 2017? . . . . .	2577 [ ] number	Number living in household of Person 2. Enter "0" if Person 2 was counted in the previous column. 1589 [ ] number	Number living in household of Person 3. Enter "0" if Person 3 was counted in a previous column. 1600 [ ] number	Number living in household of Person 4. Enter "0" if Person 4 was counted in a previous column. 1637 [ ] number																																								
o. Was this person hired and paid a salary or wages to manage this operation? . . . . .	2576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1588 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1599 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1641 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No																																								
3. Was this person involved in these specific decisions as of <b>December 31, 2017</b> ? For each person and for each item, <b>mark all that apply</b> .	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th><b>Person 1</b></th> <th><b>Person 2</b></th> <th><b>Person 3</b></th> <th><b>Person 4</b></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>a. Day-to-day decisions</td> <td>1642 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1643 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1644 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1645 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>b. Land use and/or crop decisions, including planting, crop spraying, or other, e.g., grazing . . . . .</td> <td>1650 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1651 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1652 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1653 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. Livestock decisions, including purchases, sales, breeding, and pasturing. . . . .</td> <td>1654 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1655 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1656 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1657 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>d. Record keeping and/or financial management. . . . .</td> <td>1776 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1777 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1778 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1779 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>e. Estate planning or succession planning. . . . .</td> <td>1757 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1758 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1759 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>1760 1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Is this person a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?</td> <td>1765 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> <td>1766 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> <td>1767 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> <td>1768 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. Is this person the spouse of a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?</td> <td>1769 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> <td>1590 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> <td>1601 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> <td>1773 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>					<b>Person 1</b>	<b>Person 2</b>	<b>Person 3</b>	<b>Person 4</b>	a. Day-to-day decisions	1642 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1643 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1644 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1645 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	b. Land use and/or crop decisions, including planting, crop spraying, or other, e.g., grazing . . . . .	1650 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1651 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1652 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1653 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	c. Livestock decisions, including purchases, sales, breeding, and pasturing. . . . .	1654 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1655 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1656 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1657 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	d. Record keeping and/or financial management. . . . .	1776 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1777 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1778 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1779 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	e. Estate planning or succession planning. . . . .	1757 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1758 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1759 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1760 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	4. Is this person a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1765 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1766 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1767 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1768 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	5. Is this person the spouse of a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1769 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1590 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1601 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1773 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
	<b>Person 1</b>	<b>Person 2</b>	<b>Person 3</b>	<b>Person 4</b>																																								
a. Day-to-day decisions	1642 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1643 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1644 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1645 1 <input type="checkbox"/>																																								
b. Land use and/or crop decisions, including planting, crop spraying, or other, e.g., grazing . . . . .	1650 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1651 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1652 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1653 1 <input type="checkbox"/>																																								
c. Livestock decisions, including purchases, sales, breeding, and pasturing. . . . .	1654 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1655 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1656 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1657 1 <input type="checkbox"/>																																								
d. Record keeping and/or financial management. . . . .	1776 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1777 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1778 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1779 1 <input type="checkbox"/>																																								
e. Estate planning or succession planning. . . . .	1757 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1758 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1759 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1760 1 <input type="checkbox"/>																																								
4. Is this person a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1765 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1766 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1767 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1768 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No																																								
5. Is this person the spouse of a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1769 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1590 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1601 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1773 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No																																								

17100074

## SECTION 8 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay or forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

- crops grown on land rented to others

1152

Yes - Complete this section

3

No - Go to SECTION 9

2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested in 2017. Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage. . . . . 1021

Mark "X" if None

Acres Harvested

Acres Irrigated

3. Report gross value of hay and forage sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts . . . . 1328

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

\$

.00

For items 4 through 7, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

4. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay . . . 0103
5. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures . . . . . 1070
6. Other dry hay from barley, clover, fescue, lespedeza, oats, rye, timothy, wheat, wild, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. . . . . 4111
7. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop . . . . . 1073

Mark "X" if None	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated	Total Tons Harvested		Total Number of Bales	Average Weight per Bale	
			Tons, dry	Tons, green			Lbs., dry
4. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay . . . 0103	<input type="checkbox"/>						
5. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures . . . . . 1070	<input type="checkbox"/>						
6. Other dry hay from barley, clover, fescue, lespedeza, oats, rye, timothy, wheat, wild, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. . . . . 4111	<input type="checkbox"/>						
7. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop . . . . . 1073	<input type="checkbox"/>						

## SECTION 9 CULTIVATED CHRISTMAS TREES, SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS, AND MAPLE SYRUP

1. Were any Christmas trees or woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

- crops grown on land rented to others

1153

Yes - Complete this section

3

No - Go to SECTION 10

For items 2 through 4, fill in the columns below for this operation in 2017.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

2. Cultivated Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Exclude wild harvested trees. Report live trees sold in SECTION 11 . . . . 1023

Mark "X" if None

Acres in Production	Number of Trees Cut	Acres Irrigated	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
			\$	.00

3. Short rotation woody crops - trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Exclude nursery trees, evergreens for replanting, and timber. Report nursery stock in SECTION 11 . . . . . 1025

Acres in Production	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
			\$	.00

4. Maple syrup . . . . . 0800

Number of Taps	Syrup Produced		Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
	Gallons	\$		
			\$	.00

17100082

## SECTION 10 FIELD CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, soybeans, wheat, etc., harvested from this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

- crops grown on land rented to others

1011

1

 Yes - Complete this section

3

 No - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which field crops were harvested in 2017.  
Report multiple cropped acreage only once . . . . . 1780

Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated

3. Fill in the columns below for all field crops harvested from this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.

- Report production in the units specified next to the crop.
- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Field Crop Name	Enter Code	Acres Harvested	Total Production Harvested	Acres Irrigated	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE
Alfalfa seed (pounds) . . . . .	542	Hops (pounds) . . . . .	623	Sorghum for grain or seed - include milo (bushels) . . . . .	082
Bahia grass seed (pounds) . . . . .	551	Indian corn (pounds) . . . . .	695	Sorghum for silage or greenchop - exclude sorghum-sudan crosses (tons) . . . . .	085
Barley for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	079	Jojoba (pounds) . . . . .	626	Sorghum for syrup (gallons) . . . . .	704
Beans, dry edible - exclude chickpeas and limas (hundredweight) . . . . .	554	Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	629	Soybeans for beans (bushels) . . . . .	088
Bentgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	560	Lentils (hundredweight) . . . . .	635	Sudangrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	713
Bermuda grass seed (pounds) . . . . .	563	Lespedeza seed (pounds) . . . . .	638	Sugarbeets for seed (pounds) . . . . .	716
Birdsfoot trefoil seed (pounds) . . . . .	566	Lima beans, dry (hundredweight) . . . . .	557	Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) . . . . .	719
Bromegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	569	Mint, peppermint (pounds of oil) . . . . .	047	Sugarcane for seed (tons) . . . . .	725
Buckwheat (bushels) . . . . .	575	Mint, spearmint (pounds of oil) . . . . .	050	Sugarcane for sugar (tons) . . . . .	722
Camelina (pounds) . . . . .	608	Mint, tea leaves (pounds) . . . . .	767	Sunflower seed, non-oil variety (pounds) . . . . .	776
Canola, edible (pounds) . . . . .	614	Miscanthus (tons) . . . . .	641	Sunflower seed, oil variety (pounds) . . . . .	773
Chickpeas, all (garbanzos) (hundredweight) . . . . .	2816	Mustard seed (pounds) . . . . .	650	Sweet corn for seed (pounds) . . . . .	740
Clover, crimson clover seed (pounds) . . . . .	593	Oats for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	076	Switchgrass (tons) . . . . .	647
Clover, red clover seed (pounds) . . . . .	671	Orchardgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	653	Timothy seed (pounds) . . . . .	746
Clover, white clover seed (pounds) . . . . .	761	Peanuts for nuts (pounds) . . . . .	656	Tobacco (pounds) - Report to the nearest tenth acre . . . . .	094
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	067	Peas, Austrian winter peas (hundredweight) . . . . .	548	Triticale for grain (bushels) . . . . .	749
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) . . . . .	070	Peas, dry edible (hundredweight) . . . . .	659	Vetch seed (pounds) . . . . .	755
Cotton, Pima (bales) - include cottonseed in value of sales only . . . . .	644	Peas, dry southern/cowpeas (bushels) . . . . .	584	Wheat, durum for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	578
Cotton, Upland (bales) - include cottonseed in value of sales only . . . . .	581	Popcorn (pounds shelled) . . . . .	662	Wheat, other spring for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	728
Dill for oil (pounds) . . . . .	596	Potatoes - report in SECTION 12		Wheat, winter for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	572
Emmer and spelt (bushels) . . . . .	599	Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	665	Wheatgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	758
Fescue seed (pounds) . . . . .	602	Rapeseed (pounds) . . . . .	668	Wild rice (hundredweight) . . . . .	764
Flaxseed (bushels) . . . . .	605	Rice (hundredweight) . . . . .	677	Other seeds, specify above (pounds) . . . . .	770
Guar (pounds) . . . . .	617	Rye for grain or seed - exclude ryegrass (bushels) . . . . .	686	Other field crop, specify above (pounds) . . . . .	752
Herbs, dried (pounds) . . . . .	620	Ryegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	689		
		Safflower (pounds) . . . . .	692		
		Sesame (pounds) . . . . .	701		

17100090

**SECTION 11 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS,  
VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS**

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food and other crops grown under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials grown for sale on this operation in 2017? Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 12 or 13.

INCLUDE

- crops produced, including under contract
- food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered

EXCLUDE

- home garden, personal or home use crops
- finished plants purchased from others and resold

1032 1  Yes - Complete this section3  No - Go to SECTION 12

2. Report total area and irrigated area on which nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials were grown under glass or other protection in 2017 ..... 0474

Mark "X"  
if None 

Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	
Total Area	Irrigated Area

3. Report total acres and irrigated acres on which nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials were grown in the open in 2017 ..... 0476

Acres in the Open			
Total Acres	Tenths	Irrigated Acres	Tenths

4. Fill in the columns below for all nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, vegetable seeds, and propagative materials grown for sale on this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.
- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
  - Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushroom, Vegetable Seed, or Propagative Material Name	Enter Code	Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	Acres in the Open		Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
			Acres	Tenths	
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

**FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS****CODE**

Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants - Include hanging baskets ..... 0479

Cut flowers and cut florist greens ..... 0485

Foliage plants, indoor - Include hanging baskets ..... 0707

Potted flowering plants ..... 0710

Other floriculture and bedding, specify above ..... 1015

**NURSERY CROPS****CODE**

Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, flowering trees, evergreens, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees and plants, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, and bareroot herbaceous perennials ..... 0488

Aquatic plants ..... 0880

SOD

**CODE**

Sod harvested ..... 0497

**PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD****CODE**

Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry ..... 0482

Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs ..... 1002

Flower seeds ..... 0882

Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields ..... 1004

Vegetable seeds ..... 0884

Vegetable transplants to farm fields ..... 1006

**FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION****CODE**

Tomatoes ..... 1019

Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs ..... 0503

Fruits and berries ..... 1008

**MUSHROOM CROPS****CODE**

Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales ..... 0494

Mushroom spawn - Report sales only ..... 2495

17100108

## **SECTION 12    VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS**

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2017? Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 11.

## INCLUDE

- *crops grown under contract*

### EXCLUDE

- *home garden, personal or home use crops*

1101

1

**Yes** - Complete this section

3

**No - Go to SECTION 13**

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2017. Report multiple cropped acreage only once..... 0375

Mark "X" if None  **Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)**  
..... 1388 \$ .00

4. Fill in the columns below for all vegetables, potatoes, and melons harvested from this operation in 2017. Enter the crop

- If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
  - For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
  - Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Artichokes - exclude Jerusalem . . . . .	0377	Garlic . . . . .	0421	Peppers, other than bell - include chile . . . . .	0445
Asparagus, bearing age . . . . .	0418	Ginger root . . . . .	0611	Potatoes . . . . .	0097
Beans, lima . . . . .	0429	Ginseng . . . . .	0446	Pumpkins . . . . .	0449
Beans, snap (bush and pole) . . . . .	0381	Herbs, fresh cut . . . . .	0455	Radishes . . . . .	0451
Beets . . . . .	0383	Honeydew melons . . . . .	0423	Rhubarb . . . . .	0453
Broccoli . . . . .	0385	Horseradish . . . . .	0424	Spinach . . . . .	0457
Brussels sprouts . . . . .	0387	Kale . . . . .	0425	Squash, summer . . . . .	0468
Cabbage, Chinese (nappa, bok choy, etc.) . . . . .	0389	Lettuce, head . . . . .	0428	Squash, winter . . . . .	0470
Cabbage, head . . . . .	0391	Lettuce, leaf . . . . .	0430	Sweet corn . . . . .	0461
Cabbage, mustard . . . . .	0393	Lettuce, Romaine . . . . .	0432	Sweet potatoes . . . . .	0100
Cantaloupes and muskmelons . . . . .	0395	Mustard greens . . . . .	0431	Taro . . . . .	0743
Carrots . . . . .	0397	Okra . . . . .	0437	Tomatoes in the open . . . . .	0463
Cauliflower . . . . .	0399	Onions, dry . . . . .	0433	Turnip greens . . . . .	0467
Celery . . . . .	0401	Onions, green . . . . .	0435	Turnips . . . . .	0465
Chicory . . . . .	0403	Parsley . . . . .	0439	Watercress . . . . .	0471
Collards . . . . .	0407	Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow) . . . . .	0405	Watermelons . . . . .	0473
Cucumbers and pickles . . . . .	0411	Peas, green . . . . .	0441	Other vegetables, specify above . . . . .	0475
Daikon . . . . .	0413	Peas, southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc . . . . .	0409		
Eggplant . . . . .	0415	Peppers, bell - exclude pimientos . . . . .	0443		
Escarole and endive . . . . .	0417				

17100116

## **SECTION 13** FRUIT, NUTS, AND BERRIES

1. Were any fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, or berries on this operation in 2017?

## **INCLUDE**

- #### INCORPORATE

EXCLUDE

- abandoned acres
  - home garden, personal or home use crops

1039

1

Yes - Complete this section

3

No - Go to SECTION 14

2. Acres and irrigated acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, nut trees, and berries in 2017. . . . 0121

FRUIT AND NUTS			
Total Acres		Irrigated Acres	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

BERRIES			
Total Acres		Irrigated Acres	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. Report gross value of fruits, nuts, and berries sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Mark "X" if None

1

FRUIT AND NUTS	
Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	\$ .00
\$ .00	

**Mark "X"**  
**if None**

1

BERRIES	
Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
\$	.00

4. Fill in the columns below for all fruit, nut trees, and berries on this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.

  - Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

NON-CITRUS FRUIT	CODE	NON-CITRUS FRUIT	CODE	NUTS	CODE
Apples . . . . .	0123	Plumcots, pluots, other		Hazelnuts (Filberts) . . . . .	0327
Apricots . . . . .	0129	plum/apricot hybrids . . . . .	0264	Macadamia nuts . . . . .	0333
Avocados . . . . .	0135	Plums . . . . .	0243	Pecans, improved . . . . .	0336
Bananas . . . . .	0141	Pomegranates . . . . .	0255	Pecans, native and seedling . . . . .	0342
Cherimoyas . . . . .	0293	Prunes . . . . .	0249	Pistachios . . . . .	0351
Cherries, sweet . . . . .	0345	Other non-citrus fruits, specify above . . . . .	0261	Walnuts, English . . . . .	0357
Cherries, tart . . . . .	0587			Other nuts, specify above . . . . .	0363
Coffee (2016-2017 crop) . . . . .	0153				
Dates . . . . .	0159				
Figs . . . . .	0165				
Grapes . . . . .	0366				
Guavas . . . . .	0183				
Kiwifruit . . . . .	0189				
Mangos . . . . .	0195				
Nectarines . . . . .	0201				
Olives . . . . .	0207				
Papayas . . . . .	0213				
Passion fruit . . . . .	0219				
Peaches, clingstone . . . . .	0222				
Peaches, freestone . . . . .	0216				
Pears, Bartlett . . . . .	0234				
Pears, other than Bartlett . . . . .	0240				
Persimmons . . . . .	0237				
Pineapples . . . . .	1297				
CITRUS FRUIT	CODE			BERRIES	CODE
Grapefruit . . . . .	0267			Aronia berries . . . . .	0507
Kumquats . . . . .	0273			Blackberries and dewberries - include marionberries . . . . .	0509
Lemons . . . . .	0279			Blueberries, tame . . . . .	0512
Limes . . . . .	0285			Blueberries, wild . . . . .	0515
Tangelos . . . . .	0303			Boysenberries . . . . .	0518
Tangerines (Mandarins) . . . . .	0309			Cranberries . . . . .	0521
Temples . . . . .	0144			Currants (black or red) . . . . .	0524
Oranges, Valencia . . . . .	0150			Elderberries . . . . .	0508
Oranges, other than Valencia - include Navel . . . . .	0174			Loganberries . . . . .	0530
Other citrus fruit, specify above . . . . .	0315			Raspberries, black . . . . .	0490
NUTS	CODE			Raspberries, red . . . . .	0491
Almonds . . . . .	0321			Raspberries, other . . . . .	0506
Chestnuts . . . . .	0324			Strawberries . . . . .	0536
				Other berries, specify above . . . . .	0539

17100124

## SECTION 14 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- cattle on this operation
- cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit
- cattle on land used rent free by this operation
- cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis

EXCLUDE

- cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1201

1

 Yes - Complete this section

3

 No - Go to SECTION 15

2. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017, how many were –

- a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. . . . . 0804
- b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. . . . . 0805
- c. Other cattle and calves? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls . . . . . 1206
- d. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017. Add items 2a, 2b, and 2c . . . . . 0803

Mark "X" if None

3. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2017, how many were –

- a. Calves sold or moved from this operation in 2017 weighing less than 500 pounds? . . . . . 0808
- b. Cattle sold or moved from this operation in 2017, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more? . . . . . 0810

4. Report gross value of sales of cattle and calves in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

INCLUDE

- beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, and beef and dairy cull animals
- fed cattle, stockers, and feeders
- veal calves, etc. . . . . 1339

5. Sales of milk from cows . . . . . 1380

6. CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS FOR SLAUGHTER MARKET

INCLUDE

- steers and heifers for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better

EXCLUDE

- cows and bulls
- cattle being backgrounded, pastured only, fed for home use, or veal

- a. How many steers and heifers reported in item 2c above were on feed December 31, 2017, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. . . . . 1207

- b. How many of the steers and heifers sold during 2017 reported in item 3b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to a slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. . . . . 0812

Mark "X" if None

Number on this operation  
December 31, 2017




Total number sold or moved in 2017




Gross Value of Sales  
(Dollars)

\$ .00

Number on this operation  
December 31, 2017

Number sold or moved in 2017

## SECTION 15 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2017? If you are a contractor or integrator, report only the hogs on the land you operate.

INCLUDE

- hogs grown for others on a contract basis

EXCLUDE

- hogs grown by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1211

1

Yes - Complete this section

3

No - Go to SECTION 16

Mark "X"  
if None

Number on this operation  
**December 31, 2017**

2. Total number of hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2017 . . . . . 0815

Total number sold or  
moved in 2017

3. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation during 2017,  
including feeder pigs . . . . . 0820

Gross Value of Sales  
(Dollars)

\$ .00

4. Report gross value of sales for hogs and pigs sold from this operation in  
2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes,  
hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts . . . 1341

5. Mark **one** item which best describes this type of operation:

1241

Farrow to wean

1242

Farrow to finish

1243

Finish only

1118

1244

Farrow to feeder

1245

Nursery

1246

Other, specify →

6. Mark **one** item which best describes this type of producer:

1214

Independent grower

1216

Contract grower (contractee)

1215

Contractor or integrator

## SECTION 16 HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, ponies, mules, burros, or donkeys on this operation in 2017?

1247

1

Yes - Complete this section

3

No - Go to SECTION 17

Report inventory and sales for this operation in 2017

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.

2. Horses and ponies OWNED  
by this operation . . . . . 0872
3. Horses and ponies NOT  
owned by this operation . . . . . 0822
4. Mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . 0833

Mark "X"  
if None

Number on this operation <b>December 31, 2017</b>	Total Number Sold in 2017	Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars)
		\$ .00
		\$ .00
		\$ .00

5. Horse breeding or stud fees, semen, and other equine products  
(Exclude income from boarding, training, or riding facilities which  
should be reported in SECTION 32, item 7) . . . . . 1406

Mark "X"  
if None

Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars)
\$ .00

17100140

## SECTION 17 SHEEP AND GOATS

1. Did this operation own or custom feed for others any sheep, lambs, goats, or kids in 2017, regardless of location?

INCLUDE

- sheep and goats on public or industrial property under a grazing permit
- sheep and goats on land used rent free by this operation
- sheep and goats grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis

EXCLUDE

- sheep and goats grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1102 1 **Yes** - Complete this section3 **No** - Go to SECTION 18

Report for this operation in 2017.

- Include in the value of sales the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.

Mark "X" if None

2. Sheep and lambs . . . . . 0824 

Number owned or custom fed on December 31, 2017	Total number sold or moved in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
		\$ .00

3. Goats and kids

- a. Angora goats and kids . . . . . 0847
- b. Milk goats and kids. . . . . 0843
- c. Meat goats and kids, other goats and kids. . . . . 0851

				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00

4. Sheep and goat products

- a. Wool shorn . . . . . 0828
- b. Mohair clipped. . . . . 0849
- c. Milk from sheep and goats . . 1389

Total amount produced in 2017		Total amount sold or moved in 2017		Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
	lbs.		lbs.	\$ .00
	lbs.		lbs.	\$ .00

## SECTION 18 AQUACULTURE

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2017? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1 **Yes** - Complete this section3 **No** - Go to SECTION 19

2. Fill in the columns below for all aquaculture raised on this operation in 2017. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 11.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Include all sizes for each type.
- Include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs.
- Exclude wild-caught products.

Enter Aquaculture Type	Enter Code	Total pounds sold or moved in 2017	OR	Total number sold or moved in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
			OR		\$ .00
			OR		\$ .00
			OR		\$ .00
			OR		\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

AQUACULTURE	CODE	AQUACULTURE	CODE	AQUACULTURE	CODE
Catfish. . . . .	0860	Crustaceans (crawfish for food, shrimp, softshell crabs, etc.). . . . .	0902	Sport or game fish . . . . .	0984
Trout . . . . .	0863	Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.) . . . . .	0978	Other aquaculture products - include algae, alligators, caviar, turtles, etc., specify above . . . . .	0869
Other food fish - include salmon, specify in table . . . . .	0896	Ornamental fish . . . . .	0980		
Baitfish - include crawfish for bait. . . . .	0900				

17100157

## SECTION 19 Poultry

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2017? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1  Yes - Complete this section      3  No - Go to SECTION 20

2. VALUE OF SALES - Report gross value of sales for poultry, chicks, eggs, and other poultry products. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts. . . . .

Mark "X" if None

1344

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
\$ .00

3. CHICKENS

- a. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters. . . . . 0898

Mark "X" if None

- b. Table egg layers – Include those for home use. . . . . 1229

- c. Hatching layers for meat-types – Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types . . . . . 1231

- d. Hatching layers for table eggs. . . . . 1233

- e. Pullets for laying flock replacement . . . . . 1221

Number on this operation  
December 31, 2017

Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2017

4. TURKEYS

- a. Turkeys raised for meat production – Exclude breeders . . . . . 1225

- b. Turkey hens and toms kept for breeding. . . . . 1227

- c. Turkey brooders, immature birds for further growout on another farm. . . . . 1219

5. ALL OTHER POULTRY – Fill in the columns below for all other poultry on this operation in 2017. Enter the poultry type and code from the table below.

Enter Poultry Type	Code	Number on this operation December 31, 2017	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2017

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

OTHER POULTRY	CODE	OTHER POULTRY	CODE	OTHER POULTRY	CODE
Bantams. . . . .	0934	Guineas. . . . .	0966	Pigeons or squabs . . . . .	0908
Chukars. . . . .	1275	Hungarian partridges. . . . .	1277	Quail . . . . .	0912
Ducks. . . . .	0904	Ostriches. . . . .	0878	Rheas . . . . .	1281
Emus. . . . .	0845	Peacocks or peahens. . . . .	1279	Roosters . . . . .	0968
Geese. . . . .	0906	Pheasants. . . . .	0910	Other poultry, specify above . . . . .	0865

6. POULTRY HATCHED

- a. All poultry hatched in this operation's hatcheries in 2017. Include chicks, pouls, ducklings, etc. Include poultry custom hatched for others . . . . . 0916

Mark "X" if None

Number hatched on this operation in 2017

- b. What type(s) of poultry was hatched in this operation's hatcheries in 2017? Mark all that apply:

1291  Egg-type chickens      1292  Broiler-type chickens      1293  Turkeys      1294  All other poultry

17100165

## SECTION 20 COLONIES OF HONEY BEES

1. Did this operation own honey bees in 2017, regardless of location?

1104 1  Yes - Complete this section

3  No - Go to SECTION 21

	Number of colonies owned on December 31, 2017	Largest number of colonies owned for all purposes in 2017	Largest number of honey producing colonies owned in 2017	Honey collected in 2017, regardless of location (Pounds)	Gross Value of Sales of Honey (Dollars)
2. Colonies of honey bees owned.....	0839			\$	.00

## SECTION 21 OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have other livestock or livestock products on this operation in 2017?

1239 1  Yes - Complete this section

3  No - Go to SECTION 22

2. Fill in the columns below for all other livestock on this operation in 2017. Enter the livestock type and code from the table below.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Livestock Type	Enter Code	Number on this operation December 31, 2017	Total number sold in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

OTHER LIVESTOCK	CODE	OTHER LIVESTOCK	CODE	OTHER LIVESTOCK	CODE
Alpacas .....	0876	Deer in captivity .....	0888	Mink, live (exclude pelts) .....	1106
Package bees .....	4790	Elk in captivity .....	0890	Rabbits, live (exclude pelts) .....	1108
Bees, other than honey or package bees .....	4840	Laboratory animals .....	4892	Worms .....	4895
Bison .....	0886	Llamas .....	0874	Other livestock, specify above .....	4898

3. Fill in the columns below for other livestock products produced on this operation in 2017. Enter the livestock product type and code from the table below.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Livestock Product Type	Enter Code	Quantity Produced in 2017	Unit	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	CODE	OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	CODE
Beeswax .....	4961	Horns .....	4949
Breeding fees .....	4940	Manure sold .....	4952
Embryos .....	4943	Semen .....	4955
Fur or pelts .....	4946	Other animal products not listed, specify above .....	4958

17100173

## SECTION 22 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2017, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor for whom you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. Exclude commodities grown or raised for marketing contracts.

1301 1  Yes - Complete this section      3  No - Go to SECTION 23

2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were grown or raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2017.

Mark "X"  
if None

- a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens . . . . . 1304
- b. Chicken eggs . . . . . 1305
- c. Layers . . . . . 1302
- d. Pullets for laying flock replacement . . . . . 1306
- e. Turkeys . . . . . 1307
- f. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter – Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others . . . . . 1308
- g. Replacement dairy heifers . . . . . 1303
- h. Hogs and pigs . . . . . 1309
- i. Other cattle, sheep, livestock, or poultry – specify type ↴

			Total quantity moved from this operation in 2017	Unit	Total dollar amount received in 2017 for delivering commodities under production contracts (Dollars)
1140		1310		birds	3304 \$ .00
j. Grains and oilseeds – specify type ↴				dozen	3305 \$ .00
1141		1311		birds	3302 \$ .00
k. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes – specify type ↴				birds	3306 \$ .00
1142		1312		head	3307 \$ .00
l. Other crops – specify type ↴				head	3308 \$ .00
1143		1313		head	3309 \$ .00

3. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) –

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| 1317 <input type="checkbox"/> Feed                         | 1325 <input type="checkbox"/> Seed                | 1320 <input type="checkbox"/> Supplies              |
| 1316 <input type="checkbox"/> Feeder livestock and poultry | 1318 <input type="checkbox"/> Fertilizer and lime | 1322 <input type="checkbox"/> Utilities             |
| 1324 <input type="checkbox"/> Breeding livestock           | 1319 <input type="checkbox"/> Chemicals           | 1326 <input type="checkbox"/> Other, specify → 1146 |
| 1323 <input type="checkbox"/> Veterinary services          | 1321 <input type="checkbox"/> Fuels               | 1315 <input type="checkbox"/> None                  |

4. Enter the name of the contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity ↴

1327

17100181

## SECTION 23 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

1. During 2017, did this operation produce organic products according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards or have acres transitioning into USDA NOP production? Exclude processing and handling.

3501 1  Yes - Complete this section      3  No - Go to SECTION 24

2. Report type of production. Mark all that apply.

Specify Certifying Agency

3502  USDA NOP certified organic production . . . . . 1252

3503  USDA NOP organic production exempt from certification (exempt is production normally less than \$5,000 in sales).

3504  Acres transitioning into USDA NOP organic production.

3506  Production according to USDA NOP standards but NOT certified or exempt.

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

3. What was the value of USDA NOP certified or exempt organically produced commodities sold from this operation in 2017? . . . . . 3505

\$ .00

## SECTION 24 PRACTICES

1. At any time during 2017, did this operation –

- a. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U.S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. . . . . 1722 1  Yes 3  No
- b. Practice rotational or management-intensive grazing? . . . . . 1725 1  Yes 3  No
- c. Practice alley cropping, silvopasture, or forest farming, or have riparian forest buffers or windbreaks? . . . . . 1731 1  Yes 3  No
- d. Harvest any biomass (crop residue, grasses, woody biomass, etc.) for use in the production of renewable energy? Exclude grains, oilseeds, and firewood. . . . . 1750 1  Yes 3  No
- e. Have an on-farm packing facility for distributing vegetables, potatoes, fruit, nuts, berries, or other crops? . . . . . 1752 1  Yes 3  No
- f. Raise or sell veal calves? . . . . . 1728 1  Yes 3  No
- g. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? . . . . . 1730 1  Yes 3  No

2. During 2017, did this operation produce and sell any processed or value-added products from its own agricultural production?

INCLUDE

- jam, wine, cheese, meat, floral arrangements, cider, etc.

EXCLUDE

- products purchased and resold
- live animals

1726 1  Yes - Continue

3  No - Go to item 3

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

- a. How much was received in 2017 for the sales of the processed or value-added product(s)? . . . . . 2727

\$ .00

2726

- b. Please specify the processed or value added product(s). . . . .

3. At any time during 2017, did this operation have internet access, either on the operation or at an operator's residence?

- 1260 1  Yes – Report the type of service that was used to access the internet. Mark all that apply:

1261  Dial-up    1263  Cable modem    1265  Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (tablet, iPad, etc.)

1775  Don't know

1262  DSL    1264  Fiber-optic    1266  Satellite

1268  Other, specify below

3  No – Go to SECTION 25

1269

17100199

## SECTION 25 FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES

1. During 2017, did this operation produce and sell any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were food for humans to eat or drink?

**INCLUDE**

- *edible agricultural products for human consumption*

**EXCLUDE**

- *non-edible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.*
- *commodities produced under production contracts*
- *products purchased and resold*

2750

1

 Yes - Complete this section

3

 No - Go to SECTION 26

2. How much was received in 2017 for the food produced and sold directly to:

- a. **Consumers:** Farmers markets, on-farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA (Community Supported Agriculture), online marketplaces, etc.? ..... 4160

Mark "X"  
if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
\$ .00

- (i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to consumers in 2017.

4161

- b. **Retail Markets, Institutions, or Food Hubs for Local or Regionally Branded Products:** Supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.? ..... 2752

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
-----------------------------------

\$ .00

- (i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to retail markets, institutions, or food hubs in 2017.

2751

## SECTION 26 FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2017?

**INCLUDE**

- *rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer*

**EXCLUDE**

- *pretreated seeds*

1568

1

 Yes - Complete this section

3

 No - Go to SECTION 27

2. Acres to which commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners were applied –

- a. Cropland in 2017 – Exclude cropland used only for pasture. .... 0932

Mark "X"  
if None

Number of Acres
-----------------

- b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2017 – Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... 0933

--

3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied .... 1569

--

4. Acres of cropland and/or pastureland treated with organic fertilizer according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards .... 1570

--

5. Acres on which chemicals were applied to control the items listed below.

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item, regardless of the number of applications.

- a. Insects .... 0936

Number of Acres
-----------------

- b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence .... 0939

--

- c. Nematodes .... 0937

--

- d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. .... 0938

--

6. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate.... 0940

--

17100207

## SECTION 27 RENEWABLE ENERGY

1. During 2017, what types of renewable energy producing systems were on this operation, regardless of ownership? Mark all that apply.

3603	<input type="checkbox"/> Solar panels	3614	<input type="checkbox"/> Geothermal/ Geoexchange system	3610	<input type="checkbox"/> Ethanol production system
3604	<input type="checkbox"/> Wind turbines	3615	<input type="checkbox"/> Small hydro system	3606	<input type="checkbox"/> Other, specify → <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>
3605	<input type="checkbox"/> Methane digesters	3609	<input type="checkbox"/> Biodiesel production system	3619	<input type="checkbox"/> None

2. On the land owned by this operation, were any wind rights leased to others? . . . . . 3607 1  Yes 3  No

## SECTION 28 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2017**. Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2016 or 2017 and usually kept on the operation.

	Mark "X" if None	Number on this operation <b>December 31, 2017</b>		Mark "X" if None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2013-2017)
a. Trucks, including pickups . . . . . 0944	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) – Exclude garden tractors . . . . . 0946	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . . . 0948	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more. . . . . 0962	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled. . . . . 0950	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled. . . . . 0956	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled. . . . . 0953	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
h. Hay balers. . . . . 0960	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	

## SECTION 29 FARM LABOR

1. What was the number of HIRED farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers, who –

- a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor . . . . . 0941

Mark "X"  
if None

Number of Workers

- b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor . . . . . 0942

2. What was the number of UNPAID farm or ranch workers, including family members and office workers, who worked on this farm or ranch? . . . . . 3401

3. What was the number of foreign and domestic MIGRANT workers on this operation in 2017? A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. Include hired and contract workers . . . . . 3402

17100215

## SECTION 30 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid by this operation in 2017.

### INCLUDE

- expenses paid by you and your landlords
- expenses connected with performing customwork for others

### EXCLUDE

- expenses not related to the farm business
- any expenses paid by the contractor

### EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)

1.	Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased. Include rock phosphate, gypsum, manure purchased, potting soil, growing media, and other organic materials. Include the cost of any custom application . . . . .	1501	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dollars \$ .00
2.	Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. Include the cost of custom application . . . . .	1502	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
3.	Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased. Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth . . . . .	1503	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
			Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/>	Dollars \$ .00
a.	Of the total in item 3, how much was for cover crop seed? . . . . .	2753	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
4.	Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age. Include dairy cattle . . . . .	1504	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
5.	All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poult, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense . . . . .	1505	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
6.	Feed purchased for livestock and poultry. Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc. . . . .	1506	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
7.	Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business. Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, grease, etc. . . . .	1507	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
8.	Utilities purchased for the farm business. Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc. . . . .	1508	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
9.	Repairs, supplies, and maintenance cost for the farm business. . . . .	1509	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
10.	Labor –			
a.	Hired farm and ranch labor. Include employer's cost for social security, worker's compensation, health and life insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. . . . .	1510	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b.	Contract labor. Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc. . . . .	1511	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
11.	Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. . . . .	1512	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
12.	Rent –			
a.	Cash rent paid in 2017 for land and buildings. Include grazing fees . . . . .	1513	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b.	Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. Exclude custom hire . . . . .	1514	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
13.	Interest paid on debts –			
a.	Secured by real estate . . . . .	1515	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b.	Not secured by real estate . . . . .	1516	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
14.	Property taxes paid in 2017. Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords. . . . .	1517	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
15.	Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock. Include artificial insemination (AI), branding, breeding fees, caponizing, castrating, custom feed processing, hormone injections, performance testing, pregnancy testing, seining, sheep shearing, etc. Exclude manure disposal. . . . .	1935	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
16.	Other production expenses. Include storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes . . . . .	1518	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
17.	Total production expenses (add items 1-16) . . . . .	1936	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

17100223

**SECTION 30** **CONTINUED –**

	Mark "X" if None	Dollars
18. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2017? .....	1519	\$ .00
19. What was the value of your landlord's share of the total sales produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent .....	1349	\$ .00
20. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2017 for all capital assets? Estimate 2017 from 2016 if necessary. ....	1520	\$ .00

**SECTION 31** **MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

	Mark "X" if None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
a. All land and buildings owned .....	0996	\$ .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. ....	0997	\$ .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. ....	0998	\$ .00
		Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
2. What is your estimate of the <b>current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements</b> used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on <b>December 31, 2017?</b> .....	0943	\$ .00

INCLUDE - the following if kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2017.

- cars              • trucks              • tractors      • tools              • dairy equipment
- combines        • plows              • disks            • harrows        • irrigation equipment
- pumps            • motors          • tanks            • feeders        • grinding and mixing equipment, etc.
- dryers            • computers

**SECTION 32** **INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**

Report the gross dollar amount received before taxes and expenses in 2017 for –

	Mark "X" if None	Gross Dollars
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation .....	0992	\$ .00
2. Payments received from cash rent or share payments from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc.....	0993	\$ .00
3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	0994	\$ .00
4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. ....	1401	\$ .00
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	1402	\$ .00
6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance .....	1404	\$ .00
7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, bee colony rental, animal boarding, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify ↓		

1433		... 1403
		\$ .00

17100231

## SECTION 33

### AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2017? Include owned, deeded, tribal, or allotted land.

1050 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 34

2. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.

1051	Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name	1052	State

3. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2017? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis . . . . . 1053

a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? . . . . . 1054

4. In 2017, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

1056 1  **Yes** - Continue      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 34

- a. On **December 31, 2017**, what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?

1057 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None	3 <input type="checkbox"/> 26 - 50 percent	5 <input type="checkbox"/> 76 - 99 percent
2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 25 percent	4 <input type="checkbox"/> 51 - 75 percent	6 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 percent (all livestock)

## SECTION 34 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible that the agricultural activity information reported for this operation could also be reported by another operation?

1080 1  **Yes** - Provide the other name and address below      3  **No** - Go to item 2

1081	Possible Duplicate Name	1082	Address
City		State	Zip
1083		1084	1085

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1  **Yes** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below      3  **No** - Go to item 3

Additional Farm or Ranch      Area Code and Phone Number

1088	1089
	-

- a. Did you receive a 2017 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1  **Yes**      3  **No**

- b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1  **Yes**      3  **No**

3. Return your form in the envelope provided. **Thank you** for your participation.

17100249

**INSTRUCTION SHEET**  
**UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**  
**Your report is due February 5, 2018**

**Who Should Report?**

A reply is required from **EVERYONE** who receives a report form, including persons who operated a farm, ranch, or other agricultural operation in 2017, anyone who has any agricultural activity, as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. More census information is on the Internet at [www.agcensus.usda.gov](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov)

If you do not return your report form, you will continue to receive contacts from us.

If you were a **landlord only** and rented out all of your land, complete the front page, Section 1, and Section 34 on the back page of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. If you were a landlord but still operated other land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land, no livestock, and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

**Partial Year Operations** - If you stopped farming, ranching, or producing agricultural products during 2017, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2017" and the date you stopped below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope. If the person whose name is on the label was deceased during 2017, complete the form for the portion of the year that they farmed, and write a note.

**Involved In More Than One Operation** - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you may have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, or if you have questions, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

**Partnership Operation** - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include the entire operation on that one form. If you made day-to-day decisions for another operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2017 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form. If all the cropland was enrolled in conservation programs like CRP, complete the form and include these acres.

**Specialty Commodities** - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all commodities, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2017.

**Land in Federal conservation programs in 2017** - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on the report form in Sections 1, 2, and 5.

**Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation** - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

**Entering Your Responses Use BLUE or BLACK INK only.** Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

**SECTION 1 - ACREAGE IN 2017**

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS OPERATION"**) referred to throughout the report form. Include all land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the form, regardless of location or use during 2017, even if only for part of the year. Include cropland, non-tillable land, land in government programs such as Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), etc., pastureland and rangeland, woodland and idle land, farmsteads, buildings, and structures. Include only actively managed tidelands. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report land in whole acres.

**Item 1 (Box A)** - Report all land owned in 2017 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heiress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

**Item 2 (Box B)** - Report all land rented or leased from others by you or your operation. Include water area leased for aquaculture production. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a fee per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

**Item 3 (Box C)** - Include all land rented out to others for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in Items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

**Item 3a** - Report all land owned by the operation and rented or leased to others.

**Item 4 (Box D)** - This is all land you operated at any time in 2017. Land use in Section 2 should be reported for these acres.

**Item 5 Total acres equals zero (0)** - After completing Section 1, if the acres in Item 4, BOX D equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2017, write a description of land use in the space by question 5. Complete Section 34 and mail the report form in the return envelope.

**SECTION 2 - LAND USE IN 2017**

The total acres from Items 1 - 4 entered in BOX E should equal the total acres in Section 1, Item 4, BOX D. These acres represent "this operation" for this census report. **If these two numbers are not the same, please GO BACK and CORRECT your figures.** Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2017.

**Land used for more than one purpose** - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2017, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in Item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report those acres again in Item 2c pasture or grazing land.

**CRP/WRP and other conservation programs** - Report these acres in the items in this section that best describe them. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, cropland idle, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

**Item 1a** - Land maintained for orchards or vineyards is included even if the crop failed or the trees or vines are not of bearing age. Abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards should be reported in Item 1d. Harvested cropland includes acres of **trees** for fruit, nuts, and berries along with acres of grape vines, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops in production. Do not include the area harvested for timber or firewood. If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2017, report that land as cropland harvested only once.

**Item 1b** - Include land you intended to harvest but had to abandon or had the crop fail.

**Item 1c** - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2017 harvest and tilled summer fallowed, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2017 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2018 harvest.

**Item 4** - Include tidelines actively managed for aquaculture production, whether owned or rented from others. Include other water area leased for the production of aquaculture.

#### **SECTION 3 - LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS FOR CASH**

Report for cropland and pastureland leased on a per acre basis for cash only. Exclude flex and share rent arrangements. Also, exclude aquaculture arrangements. For cash rental agreements that include dwellings and buildings, only report the acres of cropland and pastureland.

#### **SECTION 4 - LAND USE PRACTICE S**

**Item 1b** - Land drained by ditches refers only to manmade ditches installed to improve drainage, not natural waterways.

**Item 1c** - A conservation easement limits the right to develop the land, now and in the future.

**Items 2a through d** - Include all cropland acres planted in the operation with the practice, not just cropland harvested. Conservation tillage leaves 30 percent or more of the soil surface covered by crop residue after planting. Conventional tillage has 100 percent of the soil surface mixed or inverted.

**Items 3a and 3b** - Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

#### **SECTION 5 - CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS**

**Item 1** - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2017. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

**Items 2a and 3** - For conservation program costs, include the government's share of the amount paid.

**Items 3 and 4** - Exclude any payments from loans or programs that must be repaid.

**Item 5** - Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2017. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2017. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

**Item 6** - Report the total amount to repay CCC loans in 2017, regardless of the crop year the loan was made.

#### **SECTION 6 - TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation.

**An operation organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) may fall into any of the categories.**

**Family or individual operation** - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."

**Partnership operation** - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated under state law** - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

**Other** - Estate or trust, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, prison farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

**Item 4** - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in Section 30, Production Expenses.

#### **SECTION 7 - PERSONAL CHARACTERISTIC S**

This section collects information about decision makers of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator.

**Item 1** - Enter the number of men and the number of women who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.

**Item 2** - Answer each question for up to four operators. If there were more than four, answer for the four individuals most involved in the decision making for this operation.

**Item 2k** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed on this operation.

**Item 2l** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate part of ANY operation on a continuous basis.

**Item 4** - The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

#### **REPORTING VALUE OF SALES**

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2017 in the appropriate commodity section. Report the sales in 2017 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Report livestock as sold that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding, such as cattle. Report the gross value before the deduction of expenses, marketing charges, hauling fees, other fees, or income taxes. Include payments received in 2017 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2017, without deducting production or marketing expenses (costs for feed, livestock purchase price, hauling, selling, etc.).

#### **Exclude:**

- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any cattle, hogs, or poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- The value of commodities grown under a production contract.

#### **SECTION 8 - HAY AND FORAGE CROPS**

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, and hay or forage from clovers, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons or, for dry hay, bales/weight per bale. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in Section 2, Item 1a.

#### **SECTION 9 - CULTIVATED CHRISTMAS TREES, SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS, AND MAPLE SYRUP**

**Item 2** - Acres in production of cultivated Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2017. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2017.

**Item 3** - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres in production of short rotation woody crops include both those harvested in 2017 and future years. Acres harvested should include only those harvested in 2017.

**Item 4** - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in Section 2, Item 3, woodland not pastured.

#### **SECTION 10 - FIELD CROPS**

**Acres harvested** - Enter the acres harvested in 2017. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco, where tenths should be reported.

**Crops names not listed** - For those seed or field crops not listed in the table that fall into the Other seeds (code 770) or Other field crops (code 752) categories, please specify each crop on a separate line in the table along with the requested data.

**Total production harvested** - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the production harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2017, estimate the total production to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

**Double cropping** - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.

**Interplanted crops** - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

**Skip row planting** - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in Section 2, Item 1d.

If you rented land under a share arrangement, include your landlord's share of the crop in value of sales.

**SECTION 11** - NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, and garden center items, such as chemicals and fertilizers. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2017 in Section 9, Item 2.

**SECTION 12** - VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

**Item 4** - Report acres harvested for individual crops. If the same crop was planted more than once during the year on the same field, report the sum of the acres harvested during 2017. For example, if 4 acres were planted to lettuce and harvested, then replanted to lettuce and harvested, report 8 acres of lettuce in Item 4 but only 4 acres in Item 2.

**SECTION 13** - FRUIT, NUTS AND BERRIES

If nonbearing trees and vines are intermixed with bearing trees and vines, estimate area for each category. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards. Abandoned acres should only be reported in Section 2, Item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2017 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in Section 13, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

**Berries** - Report all acres on which berries were grown in 2017.

**SECTION 14, 15, AND 19** - CATTLE AND CALVES, HOGS AND PIGS, AND POULTRY

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2017 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2017, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report bison and cattalo as cattle in Section 14. Report buffalo as bison in Section 21, Item 2.

**Contract and custom feeding operations** - Report numbers of all animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2017. Animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2017 should be reported as sold. Do NOT include fees received for commodities produced under a production contract in the value of sales. In addition, report in *Section 22 - Production Contracts and Custom Feeding* on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and the dollar amount received from the contractor.

**Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form** - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

**Number sold** - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2017, regardless of ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

**Number moved from this operation** - For animals and poultry moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold." Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as for winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

**Cattle in feedlots** - Exclude the following for this item:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- All cows and bulls

**SECTION 16** - HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS

Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere. Horses, mules, burros and donkeys that are on this operation should be reported regardless of ownership. Exclude feral equine.

**SECTION 17** - SHEEP AND GOATS

Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed. Report pounds of wool shorn and mohair clipped in 2017 only.

**SECTION 18** - AQUACULTURE

Include all sizes for each type. Report each type sold or moved on a separate line and specify whether the sale was fish eggs, fry, fingerlings, food size, or a combination. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds. Do not duplicate the same quantity sold in both the pounds and number columns.

**SECTION 20** - COLONIES OF HONEY BEES

**Item 2** - Report the number of bee colonies owned regardless of location. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2017 whether sold or not sold. Report sales of packaged bees, nuclear colonies, whole colonies, queen, and all non-apis bees (bumble, leaf cutter, etc.) in Section 21, Item 2. Report sales of honey bee products such as wax, pollen, and propolis in Section 21, Item 3. Report pollination fees in Section 32, Item 7.

**SECTION 21** - OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

**Item 2** - Report the sales of only live animals.

**Item 3** - Include pelts and any meat from mink and rabbits.

**SECTION 22** - PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as seed, livestock, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity.

Commodities raised under a production contract should be reported in Section 22 and also included in Sections 8 through 21. The money received as a production contract fee is reported in Section 22 only, under "Total dollar amount received" and not in Sections 8 through 21.

Please report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under production contracts in Item 2. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price. The contractor should not report commodities that were produced by the grower.

**SECTION 23** - ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

Certified National Organic Program (NOP) farms, those exempt from certification because they sell less than \$5,000 in organic products a year, and farms with acres transitioning to future NOP production should report in this section.

**Item 3** - Report the total sales of NOP organically produced commodities. Include gross value of agricultural sales before expenses or taxes. Exclude sales of crops and livestock from transitioning land. Exclude the value of processed or value added items.

**SECTION 24** - PRACTICE S

**Item 1c - Alley Cropping** is the growing of annual or perennial crops between rows of trees. The agricultural crop generates annual income while the tree crop matures. **Silvopasture** combines timber, livestock and forage production on the land. Trees provide longer-term returns, while livestock generates an annual income. **Forest farming** is the intentional management of woodlands to grow non-tree crops such as mushrooms, berries, and root crops under trees. **Riparian forest** buffers are natural or planted trees, shrubs and grasses adjacent to water bodies to protect water resources from non-point source pollution.

**Item 3** - Do not include access from a computer at a public site such as a library.

**SECTION 25** - FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES

Include only edible commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude nonedible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.

**SECTION 26 - FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL****CONDITIONERS APPLIED**

**Fertilizer** - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2017 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in Section 30, Item 1.

**Chemicals** - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was applied. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were applied on the same acres, report the acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose on which the chemicals were applied. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in Section 30, Item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

**SECTION 27 - RENEWABLE ENERGY**

**Item 1** - Report the following renewable energy producing systems, regardless of ownership:

**Solar panels** - panels designed to capture the sun's energy. Include photovoltaic systems which convert light from the sun into electricity, and thermal systems that passively generate electricity. Include water heaters and pumps. Report if there are solar panels on this operation owned by you or others used to produce electricity. Exclude low wattage solar panels that supply power for just one item, e.g. solar livestock fence or a solar security light.

**Wind turbines** - Devices which convert wind power into electricity. Include wind generators, wind power units, wind energy converters, and aero generators. Exclude windmills that do not produce electricity. Exclude wind powered water pumps.

**Methane digesters** - These are devices which capture biogas from the decomposition of manure, processing by-products, and other materials and convert it to methane.

**Geothermal/Geoexchange system** - These are systems which capture heat stored in the earth to reduce the operational costs of heating and cooling.

**Small hydro system** - These are water driven systems which produce electricity from the gravitational force of falling or flowing water. Exclude water driven systems that only provide mechanical power, such as turning a grinding stone for a flour mill.

**Biodiesel production system** - Systems which produce nonpetroleum-based diesel fuel from vegetable oil or animal fats.

**Ethanol production system** - Systems which produce fuel by converting crops such as corn and sugarcane, biomass crops, or wood.

**Other, specify** - Report any other renewable energy system not listed. Exclude wood-burning stoves and densified biomass-producing systems.

**SECTION 28 - MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

Report the total on this operation, or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation, in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

**SECTION 29 - FARM LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2017. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation.

**Item 1** - Include any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor.

**SECTION 30 - PRODUCTION EXPENSES**

Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2017 in Items 1 through 16. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 32. Include expenses incurred in 2017 even if they were not paid in 2017. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

**Contract growers or custom feeders** - Do not report as production expenses the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in Section 22, Item 3.

**Item 2** - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemical's effectiveness.

**Item 6** - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.

**Item 9** - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for custom work if income from those machines is reported in Section 32. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Item 10a** - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, worker's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

**Item 10b** - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Report costs for repair work done by a construction contractor in Item 9. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in Item 11.

**Item 12a** - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Item 13** - Report all interest expenses paid in 2017 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in Item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.

**Item 14** - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, or property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business.

**SECTION 31 - MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS,****MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

**Item 1** - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

**Item 2** - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment that is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in Item 1.

**SECTION 32 - INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**

Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 2** - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3** - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products in Section 9.

**Item 7** - Include pollination fees.

**SECTION 33 - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS**

Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or service area in 2017. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

**SECTION 34 - CONCLUSION**

**Item 1** - If the agricultural activity on your operation might be identified under a different name than is printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.

**Item 2a** - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.

---

# Index

---

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
<b>A</b>			
Acres (see Land in farms)			
Age of producers .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	A, B
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....	7, 71-77	6	-
Agricultural chemicals purchased .	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3	-
Agricultural products sold, market value .....	1-3, 11, 41, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61-62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 2	A, B
Alfalfa hay .....	34, 35, 71-77	26	-
Alfalfa haylage .....	34, 35, 71-77	26	-
Alfalfa seed.....	35	26	-
Alley cropping .....	-	43	-
Almonds.....	37, 71-77	31	A, B
Alpacas .....	32, 33	23	-
American Indian or Alaska Native producers .....	50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 49	A, B, D
Angora goats.....	28	16	-
Apples.....	37, 48, 71-77	31	A, B
Apricots .....	37	31	-
Aquaculture .....	2, 31, 41, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	2, 22, 44	A, B
Aquatic plants .....	39	34	-
Artichokes.....	36	29	-
Asian producers .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 50	A, B
Asparagus .....	36	29	-
Austrian winter peas .....	-	25	-
Average size of farm.....	1, 41, 50, 71-77	1, 8	-
Avocados .....	37	31	-
<b>B</b>			
Bahia grass seed.....	-	26	-
Baitfish.....	31	22	-
Bananas.....	37	31	-
Barley for grain.....	1, 2, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 2, 24, 25	A, B

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Barn built prior to 1960.....	-	43	-
Beans -			
Limas.....	36	29	-
Dry edible.....	1, 2, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 25	-
Dry limas.....	-	25	-
Snap.....	36, 71-77	29	-
Bedding/Garden plants .....	39	34	-
Beef cows.....	1, 12, 16, 48, 50, 71-77	1, 11, 44	A, B
Bees, colonies .....	32	21	-
Beets.....	36	29	-
Bell peppers .....	36	29	-
Bentgrass seed.....	-	26	-
Bermuda grass seed .....	-	26	-
Berries.....	2, 34, 35, 38, 41, 71-77	2, 32, 33	A, B
Birdsfoot trefoil seed .....	-	26	-
Biomass harvested .....	-	43	-
Bison .....	32, 33	23	-
Black or African American producers .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 51	A, B
Blackberries and dewberries .....	38	33	-
Blueberries .....	38	33	-
Boysenberries.....	38	33	-
Breeding livestock purchased, expense .....	4, 71-77	3	-
Broccoli.....	36	29	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	1, 30, 42, 48, 71-77	1, 19, 38	A, B
Bromegrass seed .....	-	26	-
Brussels sprouts .....	36	29	-
Buckwheat .....	-	25	-
Bulbs, corms, tubers, and rhizomes	39	34	-
Bureau of Reclamation, irrigation water .....	-	43	-
Burros (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)			
<b>C</b>			
Cabbage -			
Chinese.....	36	29	-
Head .....	36	29	-
Mustard .....	32	29	-
Camelina .....	35	25	-
Canola .....	35	25	-
Cantaloupes.....	36	29	-
Carrots.....	36	29	-
Cash rent expense .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Cash rent or share payments received.....	7, 71-77	6	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Catfish.....	31	22	-
Cattle and calves.....	1, 2, 11-18, 41, 42, 48, 71-77	1, 2, 11	A, B
Cattle and calves, herd size.....	14-17	-	-
Cattle feedlots .....	42, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Cauliflower .....	36	29	-
Celery.....	36	29	-
Certified or exempt organic products sales value .....	41, 51	42	-
Chemicals .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 46, 71-77	3, 40	-
Cherries -			
Sweet.....	37	31	-
Tart.....	37	31	-
Chestnuts .....	37	31	-
Chicory .....	36	29	-
Chukars (Chukkars) .....	30	20	-
Citrus fruit.....	37, 48, 71-77	31	-
Coefficient of variation.....	-	-	B
Coffee .....	37	31	-
Collards.....	36	29	-
Colonies of bees.....	32	21	-
Combined market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.....	3, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	-	-
Combines, grain and bean .....	45, 71-77	39	-
Commercial fertilizer.....	46, 71-77	40	-
Commodity Credit Corporation loans.....	6, 11, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	5	-
Community supported agriculture	-	-	-
Computer use.....	53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	-
Conservation practices.....	8, 47, 71-77	8, 41	-
Conservation Reserve Programs....	6, 8, 11, 47, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	5, 8	-
Contract labor expense .....	4, 11, 71-77	3, 7	-
Corn .....	1, 2, 34, 35, 48, 71-77	1, 2, 24-26	A, B
Corporations .....	1, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
Cotton .....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 25	A, B
Cotton and cottonseed .....	2, 41, 71-77	2	-
Cotton pickers and strippers self-propelled .....	45, 71-77	39	-
Coverage adjustment .....	-	-	A, C
Cow herd size .....	14-17, 71-77	-	-
Cowpeas, dry .....	-	25	-
Cowpeas, green.....	36	29	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Cows and heifers that calved .....	12, 14-17, 71-77	11	-
Cranberries.....	38	33	-
Crimson clover seed.....	-	26	-
Crop insurance, conservation, and organic practices .....	8, 71-77	8	-
Crop insurance, land covered.....	8, 71-77	8	-
Cropland -			
For pasture or grazing only .....	8, 50, 71-77	8	-
Harvested .....	1, 8-11, 41, 48, 50, 71-77	1, 8-10, 24, 45	A, B
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement .....	8, 71-77	8	-
On which crops failed .....	8, 71-77	8	-
Summer fallow.....	8, 71-77	8	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse, value .....	1, 2, 11, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69	1, 2	-
Crustaceans .....	31	22	-
Cucumbers .....	36	29	-
Currants.....	38	33	-
Customwork and custom hauling expense .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Customwork and other agricultural services income.....	7, 71-77	6	-
Cultivated Christmas trees .....	2, 40, 41, 71-77	2, 35	-
Cultivated Christmas trees and short- rotation woody crops, sales value .....	2, 41, 71-77	2	-
Cut flowers.....	49	34	-
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs.....	39	34	-
<b>D</b>			
Daikon.....	36	29	-
Dairy cows .....	1, 11, 12, 42, 50, 71-77	1, 11, 38, 44	A, B
Dates .....	37	31	-
Days worked off farm .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	-
Decisionmaking .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	-
Deer.....	32, 33	23	-
Defoliation chemicals applied .....	46, 71-77	40	-
Depreciation expense .....	4, 71-77	3	-
Dill for oil .....	-	27	-
Direct sales to consumers .....	2, 71-77	2	-
Diseases, chemical control.....	46, 71-77	40	-
Donkeys (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)			
Dry edible beans .....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 25	-
Ducks .....	30	20	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
<b>E</b>			
Economic class of farms.....	3, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	2	-
Eggs, chicken.....	42	38	-
Eggplant.....	36	29	-
Elk.....	32, 33	23	-
Energy, renewable .....	49, 71-77	43	-
Emmer and spelt .....	-	25	-
Emus .....	30	20	-
Energy (see Renewable energy)			
Equine.....	29, 48	18	-
Equipment and machinery .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50 71-77	1, 3, 39	-
Escarole and endive .....	36	29	-
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	1, 11, 41, 43, 50, 71-77	1, 8	-
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment .....	1, 11, 41, 44, 50, 71-77	1, 39	-
Expenses paid by landlords .....	4, 71-77	3	-
Expenses, total farm production ....	1, 4, 11, 41, 50, 71-77	1, 3	-
<b>F</b>			
Family held corporations .....	71-77	45	A, B
Family or individual operations.....	1, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
Farm characteristics .....	53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	-	B
Farm production expenses .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 50, 71-77	1, 3	-
Farm size.....	1, 9, 41, 50, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 8-10	A, B
Farmer (see Producers)			
Farmland, rent income received ....	7, 71-77	6	-
Farms, number.....	1-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 8, 9, 10, 44-57	A, B, C
Feed purchased, expense .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3	-
Fertilizer and chemicals applied....	11, 46, 71-77	40	-
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased, expense ..	1, 4, 11, 41, 46, 71-77	3, 40	-
Fescue seed .....	35	26	-
Field and grass seed crops .....	35, 71-77	26	-
Figs .....	37	31	-
Filberts (hazelnuts) .....	37	31	-
Flaxseed .....	35	25	-
Floriculture crops.....	39, 41, 48	34	-
Flower seeds .....	39	34	-
Foliage plants.....	39	34	-
Food crops .....	39	34	-
Forage, all, land used.....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 26	A, B
Forage harvesters, self-propelled...	45, 71-77	39	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Forest farming.....	-	43	-
Forest products, sales values.....	7, 71-77	6	-
Fruit and tree nuts .....	2, 37, 41, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	2, 31, 44	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries, sales value.....	2, 41, 71-77	2	-
Fuels purchased, expense.....	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3	-
Full owners .....	50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
<b>G</b>			
Gains, net income .....	5, 71-77	4	-
Game or sport fish.....	31	22	-
Garden plants sold .....	39	34	-
Garlic .....	36	29	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased expense .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3	-
Geese.....	30	19, 20	-
Ginger root.....	36	29	-
Ginseng .....	36	29	-
Goats .....	2, 28, 33, 41, 71-77	2, 14-17	-
Government payments .....	3, 6, 7, 11, 41, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 5	-
Grain and bean combines.....	45, 71-77	39	-
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, dry peas .....	2, 41, 71-77	2	-
Grapefruit.....	37	31	-
Grapes .....	37, 48, 71-77	31	A, B
Grass silage .....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 26	A, B
Greenchop.....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 26	A, B
Greenhouse fruits and berries .....	39	34	-
Greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.....	39	34	-
Greenhouse tomatoes .....	39	34	-
Guar .....	-	27	-
Guavas .....	37	31	-
Guineas.....	30	20	-
<b>H</b>			
Harvested cropland .....	1, 8-11, 41, 48, 50, 71-77	1, 8-10, 24, 45	-
Hawaiian (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)			
Hay.....	34, 35, 48, 71-77	24, 26	-
Hay balers .....	45, 71-77	39	-
Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop .....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	24, 26	A, B
Hazelnuts (Filberts).....	37	31	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Head lettuce .....	36	29	-
Heifers .....	12, 14-17, 42, 71-77	11, 38	-
Herbs.....	36, 39	27, 29, 34	-
Hired farm labor .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3, 7	-
Hired managers.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	-	-
Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 48	A, B
Hogs and pigs .....	1, 2, 11, 19-26, 41, 42, 48, 71-77	1, 2, 12, 38, 44	A, B
Honey bees .....	32	21	-
Honey collected .....	33	21	-
Honeydew melons .....	36	29	-
Hops.....	35	27	-
Horseradish.....	36	29	-
Horses and ponies.....	29, 71-77	18	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros and donkeys, sales value .....	2, 41, 71-77	2	-
Households sharing in farm income .....	53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	-	-
Hungarian partridges .....	30	20	-
<b>I</b>			
Income from farm-related sources	7, 11, 50, 71-77	1, 6	-
Insects, chemical control .....	46, 71-77	40	-
Institutional farms.....	50	-	-
Insurance payments .....	7, 71-77	6	-
Interest expenses.....	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3	-
Internet access.....	53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	-
Irrigated land.....	1, 9-11, 34, 35, 40, 50, 71-77	1, 10, 24-28, 30, 32, 35, 36	A, B
<b>J</b>			
Jojoba.....	-	27	-
<b>K</b>			
Kale.....	36	29	-
Kentucky bluegrass seed .....	-	26	-
Kiwifruit .....	37	31	-
Kumquats.....	37	31	-
<b>L</b>			
Labor expense, hired.....	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3, 7	-
Land and buildings, estimated market value .....	1, 11, 41, 43, 41, 48, 50, 71-77	8	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Land in farms, acres.....	1, 8, 9, 11, 41, 48, 50 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	8, 45, 46-57	A, B, C
Land owned.....	71-77	45	-
Land rented or leased to others .....	53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 71- 77	-	-
Land use.....	8, 11, 50, 71-77	8	-
Land use practices.....	47, 71-77	41	-
Land used for vegetables .....	35, 71-77	28	-
Landlord's share of production expenses.....	4, 71-77	3	-
Landlord's share of sales.....	2, 71-77	-	-
Layers.....	1, 30, 42, 71-77	1, 19, 38	A, B
Leaf lettuce .....	36	29	-
Legal status for tax purposes .....	1, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
Lemons.....	37	31	-
Lentils .....	35	25	-
Lespedeza seed .....	-	26	-
Lettuce .....	36	29	A, B
Lima beans -			
Green.....	36	29	-
Dry .....	-	25	-
Limes .....	37	31	-
Livestock and poultry purchased expense .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 71-77	3	-
Livestock inventory .....	1, 11, 71-77	1	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products, value.....	1, 2, 11, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 71-77	1, 2	-
Llamas.....	32, 33	23	-
Loganberries .....	38	33	-
Losses, net income .....	5, 71-77	4	-
<b>M</b>			
Macadamia nuts .....	37	31	-
Machinery and equipment -			
Estimated market value .....	1, 11, 41, 44, 48, 50, 71-77	1, 39	-
Number .....	45	39	-
Rent and lease expense .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Mangoes.....	37	31	-
Manure applied .....	46, 71-77	40	-
Maple syrup .....	2, 40, 41, 71-77	2, 37	-
Marionberries (see Blackberries and dewberries)			

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Market value of agricultural products .....	1-3, 11, 41, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 2	A, B
Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.....	3, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	-	-
Meat and other goats.....	28	17	-
Melons .....	36	29	-
Migrant workers .....	71-77	7	-
Milk from cows .....	2, 41, 48, 71-77	2	-
Milk cows .....	1, 11, 12, 17, 71-77	1, 11, 44	A, B
Milk from sheep and goats .....	33	-	-
Milk goats .....	28	15	-
Mink, live.....	32, 33	-	-
Miscanthus.....	-	27	-
Mint for oil.....	35	27	-
Mint for tea leaves .....	-	27	-
Miscellaneous poultry.....	30	19, 20	-
Misclassification adjustment .....	-	-	A, C
Mohair .....	28, 33	16	-
Mollusks .....	31	22	-
More than one race, producers .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 54	A, B
Mules, burros, and donkeys.....	2, 29, 41, 71-77	2, 18	-
Mushroom spawn .....	39	34	-
Mushrooms .....	39	34	-
Mustard greens .....	36	29	-
Mustard seed.....	-	25	-
<b>N</b>			
National Appeals Division.....	-	43	-
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander producers .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 52	A, B
Nectarines .....	37	31	-
Nematodes, chemical control .....	46, 71-77	40	-
Net cash farm income of the operations and producers.....	5, 71-77	1, 4	A, B
Net gain.....	5, 71-77	4	-
Net loss .....	5, 71-77	4	-
New and beginning producers .....	69, 70	57	-
Noncitrus fruit, all.....	37, 48	31	-
Nonirrigated farms.....	11, 34	-	-
Nonresponse adjustment.....	-	-	A, C
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)-			

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
All other animal production (11299).....	48	-	-
All other crop farming (11199).....	48	-	-
Animal aquaculture (1125) .....	48	-	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Animal production (112).....	48	-	-
Apiculture (11291).....	48	-	-
Apple orchards (111331).....	48	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots (11211).....	48	44	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334).....	48	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)....	48	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Cattle ranching and farming (1121).....	48	-	-
Chicken egg production (11231).....	48	-	-
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132).....	48	-	-
Corn farming (11115).....	48	-	-
Cotton farming (11192).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Crop farming, all other (11199)...	48,	44	-
Crop production (111).....	48	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212).....	48, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Dry pea and bean farming (11113).....	48	-	-
Floriculture production (111422).....	48	-	-
Food crops grown under cover (11141).....	48	-	-
Fruit & nut combination farming (111336) .....	48	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293).....	48	-	-
Goat farming (11242).....	48	-	-
Grape vineyards (111332).....	48	-	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Hay farming (11194).....	48	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Horse and other equine production (11292).....	48	-	-
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133).....	48	-	-
Nursery and floriculture production (11142).....	48	-	-
Nursery and tree production (111421).....	48	-	-
Oilseed and grain farming (1111).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112).....	48	-	-
Orange groves (11131).....	48	-	-
Other animal production (1129)....	48,	-	-
Other crop farming (1119).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Other grain farming (11119).....	48	-	-
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339).....	48	-	-
Other poultry production (11239).....	48	-	-
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (11219)....	48	-	-
Potato farming (111211).....	48	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Poultry hatcheries (11234).....	48	-	-
Rice farming (11116).....	48	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Sheep farming (11241).....	48	-	-
Soybean farming (11111).....	48	-	-
Strawberry farming (111333)....	48	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Sugarcane farming (11193).....	48	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	44	-
Tree nut farming (111335).....	48	-	-
Turkey production (11233).....	48	-	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Vegetable and melon farming (1112).....	48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77 48	44 -	-
Wheat farming (11114).....			-
Number of farms .....	1-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1-57	A, B, C
Number of households sharing in net income of operation .....	53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	-
Number of producers .....	52-77	45	-
Number of persons living in producers' household.....	52-77	45	-
Nursery crops.....	39	2, 34	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, sales value .....	2, 41, 71-77	2	-
Nursery stock .....	39	34	-
Nuts, all.....	37	31	-
<b>O</b>			
Oats .....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 25	A, B
Occupation of producer .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	-
Off-farm work by producer.....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	-
Okra .....	36	29	-
Olives.....	37	31	-
Onions.....	36	29	-
Operators (see Producer characteristics)			
Operators (2012) .....	52	-	-
Oranges .....	37	31	A, B
Orchardgrass seed.....	-	26	-
Orchards.....	1, 34, 35, 46, 48, 71-77	1, 24, 30, 40	A, B
Organic agriculture .....	41, 51, 71-77	42	-
Organic fertilizer used .....	46	40	-
Ornamental fish.....	31	22	-
Ostriches .....	30	20	-
Other animals and other animal products .....	2, 32, 33, 41, 71-77	2	-
Other aquaculture products.....	31	22	-
Other berries .....	38	33	-
Other citrus .....	37, 48	31	-
Other dry hay .....	34, 35, 71-77	26	-
Other farm characteristics .....	53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	-	-
Other farm production expenses ....	1, 4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Other farm-related income .....	7, 71-77	6	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Other federal farm program payments.....	6, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69	5	-
Other floriculture and bedding crops .....	39	34	-
Other food fish.....	31	22	-
Other livestock.....	32, 33	23	-
Other livestock products.....	33	23	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	4, 71-77	3	-
Other noncitrus .....	37, 48	31	-
Other poultry.....	30, 48	20	-
Other vegetables .....	36	29	-
Owned land in farms.....	11, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	-
<b>P</b>			
Pacific Islander (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)			
Packing facility .....	-	43	-
Papayas .....	37	31	-
Parsley .....	36	29	-
Part owners .....	50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
Partnerships .....	1, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
Passion fruit .....	37	31	-
Pastureland.....	8, 10, 11, 41, 50, 71-77	8, 10, 40	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	7, 71-77	6	-
Payroll.....	-	7	-
Peaches .....	37, 71-77	31	-
Peacocks and peahens.....	30	20	-
Peanuts.....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 25	A, B
Pears.....	37	31	-
Peas -			
Chinese .....	36	29	-
Dry edible .....	35	25	-
Dry southern (cowpeas).....	-	25	-
Green (excluding southern) .....	36, 71-77	29	-
Green southern (cowpeas) .....	36	29	-
Pecans .....	37, 71-77	31	-
Peppers.....	36	29	-
Permanent pasture and rangeland..	8, 50, 71-77	8	-
Persimmons .....	37	31	-
Pesticides, acres applied .....	46, 71-77	40	-
Pheasants .....	30	20	-
Pigeons or squab.....	30	20	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Pima cotton .....	34, 35	1, 25	-
Pineapples .....	37	31	-
Pistachios .....	37	31	-
Place of residence .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 69, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71-77	45	-
Plums and prunes .....	37	31	-
Plumcots, pluots, and other plum-apricot hybrids .....	37	31	-
Pomegranates .....	37	31	-
Popcorn .....	35	25	-
Potatoes .....	1, 2, 36, 41, 42, 71-77	1, 2, 29, 38	A, B
Potted flowering plants .....	39	34	-
Poultry.....	1, 2, 4, 11, 30, 41, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 2, 19, 20, 38, 44	A, B
Poultry hatched .....	30	20	-
Primary occupation (see Producer, primary occupation)			
Principal producer (see Producer, principal)			
Producer characteristics -			
Age .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	A, B
American Indian or Alaska Native Producers.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 49	A, B, D
Asian .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 50	A, B
Black or African American .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 51	A, B
Days of work off farm.....	51, 52, 54 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 68, 70-77	45	-
Female .....	51-54, 57-77	45, 47	A, B
Hired manager .....	52, 54,56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	-
Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 48	A, B
Male.....	51-56, 59-77	45, 46	A, B
Military service.....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63-66, 68, 70-77	45, 55	A, B
More than one race reported .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 54	A, B
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 52	A, B
Number of persons living in producers' households .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Place of residence .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	A, B
Primary occupation .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	A, B
Principal producer.....	52, 55-60, 62, 64, 70-77	45-57	A, B
Race.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 54	A, B
White.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 68, 70-77	45, 53	A, B
Years on present farm .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45	-
Years operating any farm.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71-77	45	-
Young producers.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66-68, 70-77	45, 56	-
Production contracts .....	42	38	-
Production expenses .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 50, 71-77	1, 3	-
Propagative materials sold.....	39	34	-
Property taxes paid, expense .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Proso millet.....	35	25	-
Prunes .....	37	31	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....	30, 42, 71-77	19, 38	-
Pumpkins .....	36	29	-
<b>Q</b>			
Quail .....	30	20	-
<b>R</b>			
Rabbits, live .....	32, 33	23	-
Race of producer.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 49-54	A, B
Radishes.....	36	29	-
Rapeseed.....	-	25	-
Raspberries .....	38	33	-
Recreational services income .....	7, 71-77	6	-
Red clover seed.....	-	26	-
Renewable energy.....	49, 71-77	43	-
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Rent or share payments income.....	7, 71-77	6	-
Rented or leased land.....	11, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	-
Rheas .....	30	20	-
Rhubarb .....	36	29	-
Rice.....	1, 2, 34, 35, 48, 71-77	1, 2, 24, 25	A, B
Romaine lettuce .....	36	29	-
Roosters .....	30	20	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Rotational or management intensive grazing .....	-	43	-
Rye for grain .....	35	25	-
Ryegrass seed.....	35	26	-
<b>S</b>			
Safflower.....	35	25	-
Seed harvested .....	35, 39, 71-77	24-27, 34	-
Seedlings.....	39	34	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees expense .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Sesame .....	-	27	-
Sex of producer.....	51, 52, 54, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70-77	45-47	A, B
Share payments .....	7, 71-77	6	-
Sheep and lambs .....	11, 27, 33, 41, 71-77	1, 2, 13	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk sales value .....	2, 41, 71-77	2	-
Short rotation woody crops.....	2, 40, 41, 71-77	2, 36	-
Silage .....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 26	-
Silvopasture .....	-	43	-
Sod .....	39	34	-
Soil conditioners .....	1, 4, 11, 41, 46, 71-77	3, 40	-
Sorghum.....	1, 2, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 2, 24-27	A, B
Soybeans .....	1, 2, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 2, 24, 25	A, B
Spearmint for oil .....	-	27	-
Specified fruits and nuts, acres .....	37	31	-
Spinach.....	36	29	-
Sport or game fish.....	31	22	-
Spring wheat, other .....	1, 34, 35	1, 25	A, B
Squab .....	30	20	-
Squash.....	36	29	-
State and local government program payments .....	7, 71-77	6	-
Stockholders in farm corporation ..	71-77	-	-
Strawberries .....	38	33	-
Sudangrass seed .....	-	26	-
Sugarbeets .....	1, 34, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 25	-
Sugarcane.....	1, 34, 35, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 24, 25	-
Summer squash.....	36	29	-
Sunflower seed .....	1, 35, 71-77	1, 24, 25	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance, expense .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Sweet corn.....	36, 71-77	27, 29	-
Sweet potatoes .....	1, 2, 36, 41, 71-77	1, 2, 29	-
Switchgrass .....	-	27	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
<b>T</b>			
Tangelos.....	37	31	-
Tangerines .....	37	31	-
Taps, maple syrup.....	40	37	-
Taro.....	36	29	-
Taxes, property .....	4, 11, 71-77	3	-
Tenants.....	50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
Tenure of producer .....	50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	45	A, B
Tillage, intensive .....	47, 71-77	41	-
Tillage, reduced .....	47, 71-77	41	-
Timothy seed .....	-	26	-
Tobacco .....	1, 2, 34, 35, 41, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 2, 24, 25, 44	-
Tobacco transplants .....	39	34	-
Tomatoes .....	36, 39, 71-77	29, 34	A, B
Tomatoes, greenhouse .....	39	34	-
Total cropland.....	1, 11, 8, 41, 50, 71-77	1, 8	-
Total farm production expenses ....	1, 4, 11, 41, 50, 71-77	1, 3	-
Total sales .....	2, 71-77	2	-
Total woodland.....	8, 50, 71-77	8	-
Tractors.....	45, 71-77	39	-
Triticale.....	-	25	-
Trout .....	31	22	-
Trucks .....	45, 71-77	39	-
Tubers .....	39	34	-
Turkeys .....	30, 42, 71-77	19, 38	-
Turnip greens.....	36	29	-
Turnips.....	36	29	-
<b>U</b>			
Upland cotton .....	34, 35	1, 25	-
Utilities, expense .....	4, 11, 41, 71-77	3	-
<b>V</b>			
Valencia oranges.....	37	31	-
Value added products .....	2	2	-
Value -			
Agricultural products sold .....	1-3, 11, 41, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	1, 2	A, B, C
Commodities under production contract .....	42	38	-
Land and buildings .....	1, 11, 41, 43, 48, 50, 71- 77	1, 8	-
Landlord's share of total sales ....	2, 71-77	-	-

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Machinery and equipment.....	1, 11, 41, 44, 48, 50, 71-77	1, 39	-
Organic product sales.....	41, 51, 71-77	42	-
Veal calves.....	-	43	
Vegetable seeds.....	39	34	-
Vegetable transplants.....	39	34	-
Vegetables .....	1, 2, 34-36, 39, 42, 71-77	1, 2, 24, 28, 29, 34, 38	A, B
Vetch seed.....	-	26	-
<b>W</b>			
Walnuts, English.....	37, 71-77	31	-
Watercress.....	36	29	-
Watermelons .....	36	29	-
Weeds, grass, or brush, chemical control .....	46, 71-77	40	-
Wetlands Reserve Program.....	6, 8, 11, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71-77	5, 8	-
Wheat -			
All .....	1, 2, 34, 35, 48, 71-77	1, 2, 24, 25	-
Durum .....	1, 34, 35	1, 25	A, B
Other spring .....	1, 34, 35	1, 25	A, B
Winter .....	1, 34, 35	1, 25	A, B
Wheatgrass seed.....	-	26	-
White clover seed.....	-	26	-
White producers .....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66, 68, 70-77	45, 53	A, B
Wild rice .....	-	25	-
Winter squash .....	36	29	-
Women producers (also Female producers) .....	51-54, 58-77	45-47	A, B
Woodland crops .....	2, 7, 40, 41, 71-77	2, 6, 35-37	-
Woodland, total.....	8, 50, 71-77	8	-
Wool production .....	27	13	-
<b>Y</b>			
Years on present farm .....	51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71-77	45	-
Years operating any farm.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71-77	45	-
Young producers.....	52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70-77	45, 56	-